

***December 19, 2016:***

*Donald J. Trump is Elected President by electoral college.*

***January 9th 2017:***

*President Barak Obama lifts his ban against making coronaviruses infectious to humans.*

***January 11, 2017:***

*Dr. Fauci said, "There will be a surprise outbreak."*

***January 20th, 2017:***

*Donald J. Trump is inaugurated as the 45th President of the United States.*

***January 22, 2017:***

*Bill Gates predicted "An epidemic, either naturally caused or intentionally caused..."*

The coronavirus came as if on cue in perfect timing.

**October 21, 2016:**

*The FBI abuses the FISA Court to spy on the Trump campaign using a fake Russian dossier paid for by his political opponent Hillary Clinton.*

**May 17, 2017:**

*A special council investigation is launched into the Russia Collusion Hoax, without basis.*

**March 22, 2019:**

*The Russia Collusion Investigation ends with no evidence President Trump colluded with Russia.*

**September 24, 2019:**

*The democrats launch an Impeachment Inquiry against President Trump for the Ukrainian Bribery Hoax.*

**December 18, 2019:**

*The Democrats succeed at the first ever partisan impeachment against President Trump.*

**February 5, 2020:**

*The Senate Acquits President Trump of all the false charges from the partisan impeachment hoax.*

*And then came the coronavirus pandemic, destroying the never better booming Trump economy right before an election, out of the City of Wuhan where Obama's friend Fauci funded a lab to study coronaviruses and make them infectious to humans.*

The timeline of the trade war with China and the affects of the Chinese virus on the United States economy.

**June 28, 2016:**

*Trump lays out his plans to counter the unfair trade arrangements America has with China during a rally in Pennsylvania.*

**March 31, 2017:**

*President Trump, now in Office at the White House, calls for tighter tariff enforcement to balance out America's trade deficient.*

**April 6 and 7, 2017:**

*President Trump and Chinese President Xi have their first meeting and agree to a 100 day plan to negotiate trade.*

**July 19, 2017:**

*President Trump and Chinese President Xi fail to agree during trade negotiations within 100 days.*

**April 30 - May 1, 2019:**

*Negotiators from the United States and China hold trade talks in Beijing and draft a 150 page trade agreement.*

**May 3, 2019:**

*Beijing backtracks on almost all of the newly drafted trade pact in a late-night cable to Washington.*

**June 2, 2019:**

*Chinese defense minister Wei Fenghe said China would "fight to the end" on trade issues but was open to continue talks.*

**June 18, 2019:**

*President Trump and Chinese President Xi agree by phone to rekindle trade talks.*

**October 4<sup>th</sup>, 2019:**

*The White House publishes, "U.S. Unemployment Rate Falls to 50-Year Low."*

**February 12, 2020:**

*The DOW, NASDAQ, and S&P 500 Index all reach record highs.*

**February 19<sup>th</sup>, 2020:**

*The NASDAQ and S&P 500 reach record highs again.*

**January 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:**

*Phase one of the trade deal agreement is signed between China and the United States.*

**January 19<sup>th</sup>, 2020:**

*The first confirmed case of Coronavirus in the United States is reported.*

**April 23, 2020:**

*Unemployment rate expected to soar past 20% with 26.5 million jobs lost.*

**May 10, 2020:**

*Hawaii reports 34% unemployment.*

**May 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:**

*California unemployment rate hits 25% and 36 million jobs have been lost in the United States.*

About funding Gain of Function research  
at places like the Wuhan lab:

*“There is always a risk.  
But I believe the benefits are greater than the risks.”*

*~ Dr. Fauci, October 20, 2014*

About Communist China & their Pandemic Lab:

*“It's a terrible thing that happened. Whether they made a mistake or whether  
it started off as a mistake and then they made another one, or did somebody  
do something on purpose?”*

*~ President Donald Trump, April 30th, 2020*

About the Evidence for a Laboratory Origin:

*“All the evidence at this point, points to two labs in Wuhan. No evidence,  
and I mean no evidence at all, points to the Seafood market at Wuhan.”*

*~ Senator Tom Cotton, May 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020*

*“Enormous Evidence” that Covid-19 originated in a Wuhan lab.*

*~ Secretary of State Mike Pompeo, May 3, 2020*



# The Wuhan Lab

*& The Mad Science Dr. Fauci Funded*

*“Using the SARS-CoV reverse genetics system, we generated and characterized a chimeric virus expressing the spike of bat coronavirus SHC014 in a mouse-adapted SARS-CoV backbone. The results indicate that group 2b viruses encoding the SHC014 spike in a wild-type backbone can efficiently use multiple orthologs of the SARS receptor human angiotensin converting enzyme II (ACE2), replicate efficiently in primary human airway cells and achieve in vitro titers equivalent to epidemic strains of SARS-CoV. Additionally, in vivo experiments demonstrate replication of the chimeric virus in mouse lung with notable pathogenesis. Evaluation of available SARS-based immune-therapeutic and prophylactic modalities revealed poor efficacy; both monoclonal antibody and vaccine approaches failed to neutralize and protect from infection with CoVs using the novel spike protein.” ~ Shi Zhengli, 2015*

**By**

**Jesse Morrell**

*Jessewm218@hotmail.com*

*www.OpenAirOutreach.com*





## TABLE OF CONTENT

*PREFACE*

- 1 -

*INTRODUCTION*

- 4 -

*GENERAL OVERVIEW*

- 7 -

*ORIGIN OF COVID-19*

- 9 -

*THE WUHAN LAB TIMELINE*

- 28 -

*THE EVOLUTIONARY WORLDVIEW OF THE  
SCIENTISTS WHO RUN THE WUHAN LAB*

- 625 -

*MOST LIKELY ORIGIN OF THE PANDEMIC*

- 639 -

*THE USUAL SUSPECTS*

- 661 -

*FINAL REMARKS*

- 708 -

*APPENDIX I: FACTS OR THEORY?*

- 715 -

*APPENDIX II: AN INTERVIEW WITH A NEWSPAPER*

- 736 -

*APPENDIX III: THE ECONOMY THAT DR. FAUCI KILLED*

- 742 -

*APPENDIX IV: THE DEATH TOLL FROM A GLOBAL DEPRESSION*

- 744 -

*MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

## PREFACE

Espionage, depopulation, communists, billionaires, mad scientists, and spies? When I first started researching the Wuhan Lab and the events leading up to the global pandemic, I had no idea that this is where it would lead. The information I uncovered reads like a movie, but it's real life.

My family and I were in Dallas at a Christian home school convention when I saw President Trump on the news, declaring a national emergency over the coronavirus. That was the first time I saw Dr. Anthony Fauci on TV. And my initial gut instinct, my discernment in spirit, from the moment I first saw him, was that something was really wrong here. There was something not right about him.

My first concerns were over the economy. Under Fauci's advice, the economy was shut down and they wanted to keep it down for a year or more until a vaccine came out. That, I knew right away, would collapse our economy and plunge us into the next great depression. Shutting down the economy for weeks or months I knew would do this. Protecting the weak and vulnerable, quarantining the sick, and allowing the young and healthy to develop herd immunity and keep the economy going seemed like the obvious best plan of action to me.

Then Dr. Fauci continued to downplay the treatment of hydroxychloroquine, an old cheap anti-malaria drug, to the point that his opposition was unreasonable to me because doctors all over the world were saying they were having great success with it in treating Covid-19 patients. I knew something was wrong. And as I dug a little bit, I found out that Fauci had deep ties to Bill Gates, who was investing billions of dollars into a vaccine. I saw that right away as a conflict of interest. Keeping the economy closed and opposing hydroxychloroquine until a vaccine was developed was in the best interest of the Vaccine Industry but not in the best interest of the United States, who Dr. Fauci is supposed to be working for.

Then I heard on the news that there were these labs in Wuhan that studied coronaviruses. Red flag. I heard a rumor on the internet that Bill Gates had been funding the Wuhan lab. That really got my interest and as I continued to dig deeper, I saw through documentation from grant records that it was actually Dr. Fauci who had been funding the lab in Wuhan for years, specifically for bat coronavirus research! And these experiments were designed to make coronaviruses infectious to humans, for the sake of vaccine research.

I had wondered how Bill Gates was able to submit a vaccine for FDA approval mere months after the pandemic started, since vaccines take 10-15 years of research before they even reach that point. The information learned from the Wuhan Lab under the funding of Dr. Fauci for over a decade no doubt

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

is what made it possible for Bill Gates to have a vaccine so quickly available for FDA approval.

It seemed very strange and highly suspicious that the people who stand to profit the most from this pandemic are the same people who have ties to the possible origins of it. It was alarming.

I found out Dr. Fauci was funding the Wuhan labs about two weeks before that story broke the news. And I had spent two weeks pushing that story to the news because I thought it was a major headline and a big story. Here was Dr. Fauci on the news daily for months since the pandemic started and not once did he mention that he had been funding the Wuhan labs for coronavirus research. He just kept blaming the wet markets and acting like the labs didn't exit and that he knew nothing about them.

Everything about Dr. Fauci was highly suspicious and odd. I kept digging and as I began to document the history of the Wuhan Lab, that's when I uncovered all the specific mad science that Dr. Fauci had been funding at the Wuhan lab and the academic espionage that the Communists had been committing in the United States for years. Both Bill Gates and Dr. Fauci have had many years of financing the Communists in China for scientific research and I found that deeply troubling and disturbing.

The more I researched, the more I saw that there was more to this story – very important information that the mainstream media was simply not talking about or covering. I published this book to get the untold story out there.

Dr. Fauci was deeply involved in the “Gain of Function Research” debate and controversy that's been going on since 2011. These Scientists literally take viruses that are not infectious to humans in nature, like the vast majority of the strains of coronaviruses, and in a laboratory they make these viruses infectious to humans. All this is done in the name of vaccine research but there is the danger of Dual Use, as this can help develop the bioweapons program of Communist China. The Dual Use of this research and the risks of a laboratory leak causing a pandemic is what has concerned the Scientific community for a decade now. Dr. Fauci funded research at the Communist Wuhan Lab because he said that the benefits of vaccines far outweighs the risks of a pandemic or of any nefarious purposes. And then the Wuhan coronavirus pandemic happened.

The more I studied the genome of the virus and the types of experiments conducted at the Wuhan Lab, I realized that there is evidence that SARS-CoV-2 could have been genetically enhanced in a laboratory, especially as a bioweapon.

Dr. Fauci's history with the Wuhan lab goes back to when it was first completed, in 2014. That's the same year that Gain of Function research was banned in the United States under Obama. Fauci was able to keep the Gain of Function Research going on at Wuhan when it was banned in the United States. It wasn't until after President Trump won the election and a few days before President Obama left office that Obama lifted his ban on Gain of Function research, allowing Fauci's Institution to fund Gain of Function Research

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

through new grants – what I call mad science experiments that take harmless viruses and makes them infectious and deadly to humans. And that was when Dr. Fauci predicted that the Trump administration would face a “surprise outbreak.”

Fauci’s Institution funded the Wuhan Laboratory with millions of dollars. The research at the Wuhan lab was also funded by the Chinese Talent Program, which the FBI says is China’s espionage program to steal America’s cutting edge technology and information. That’s when my research led me from billionaires to mad scientists to communist spies. This research was both intriguing and worrisome. The Thousand Talents Program will send Chinese students to American Universities to infiltrate American laboratories to steal our cutting edge technology, proprietary information, and deadly viruses. The Thousand Talents Program will also recruit American Scientists to set up Shadow Labs in China, where they can replicate their American funded research for Chinese benefit, falsely claiming their discoveries were made in China.

The coronavirus expert at the Wuhan Lab is a woman named Shi Zhengli. Funded by the Chinese Academy of Sciences and Dr. Fauci’s National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, she’s come to American Universities, worked in American laboratories, done dangerous Gain of Function experiments, and brought all this information and technology back to China where she has connections with China’s top bioweapons expert, Major General Chen Wei. I thought to myself, she must be one of Communist China’s top Scientist spies. There’s no doubt about it.

Bill Gates himself was given the Highest Honor from the Chinese Academy of Sciences and was granted a lifetime membership into their Academy. Why would they do that? Because Bill Gates was helping the Communists build a cutting edge nuclear power plant! The Thousand Talents Plan was designed to win over our top talent and cutting edge technology and a Nuclear Plant from Bill Gates certainly qualifies for that. Is Bill Gates working for the Communists? There’s no denying he was working on their nuclear technology.

All this history with Bill Gates, Dr. Fauci, the Wuhan Lab, Communist Spies, it’s all well documented. I’m not talking about some unproven Conspiracy Theory here. All the information is freely available to the public. But never before has someone taken the time to research it all and compile all the information and resources into one book. Until now.

I present to you the documented facts that reveal the true narrative of the origins of this pandemic, showing how the 2020 Global Covid-19 Coronavirus Pandemic, which killed hundreds of thousands of people worldwide and sparked a Global Recession that right now is becoming a Global Depression, was caused by the funding and research of Dr. Anthony Fauci and the vaccine industry, which helped develop Communist China’s bioweapons program.

~ Jesse Morrell  
*April 30<sup>th</sup>, 2020*

## INTRODUCTION

Wuhan is China's Chernobyl. Wuhan is the city that sickened the world. Wuhan is Chernobyl meets Area 51. This was a total disaster with a government cover up. It's a major event in history that will be sadly remembered.

The year is 2020 and we are in the middle of a Global Pandemic. This is history in the making and I believe a crime has taken place - either an intentional crime or a criminal negligence, but in either case, a crime has been taken place. With an on going cover-up, that makes this a crime in progress.

The usual suspects include billionaires, communists, international spies, and mad scientists. Except this is not a movie. Yet just like a classic "Who Done it?" you have to look at all the pieces of the puzzle and analyze all the clues to come to a logical conclusion of what is really going on here. There's a lot of factors to consider that the mainstream media hasn't been telling us.

The fundamental principle of investigation, "Follow the money," is still key to understanding what's happened in this 2020 pandemic. "Who stands to benefit from this?" "Who had the means, the motive, and the opportunity to do this?" These are the questions you need to ask as you examine all of the evidence.

I find it highly odd that those who "predicted" this outbreak are the same ones who are associate with the origin of it – the Wuhan Lab - and now they are the same ones who stand to profit the most from it through a Global Vaccination scheme.

I imagine that the vaccine industry is a hard industry to break into. Lots of old patents and old viruses. Not much room for new comers. That's a big barrier to entry. But a new virus, with a new vaccine, for a global pandemic! Now that's where the money is at in the Vaccine Industry! Amazingly, the new guy on the block in the vaccine world is quickly posed to reap in trillions for his organizations from a global coronavirus vaccine – Bill Gates. What are the odds that the new comer to the vaccine business would become so quickly and uniquely positioned for this?

Dr. Fauci, who has pushed for an economic shutdown until there is a vaccine, also happens to be on the Leadership Council for vaccines for the Gates Foundation. This can explain why Dr. Fauci has opposed the cheap old malaria drug, hydroxychloroquine, which studies from doctors and anecdotal evidence from patients has shown to be an effective treatment against Covid-19.

Coincidentally, it was Bill Gates who funded the W.H.O. that hesitantly first declared a pandemic, Bill Gates who funded the modelers who majorly overestimated the numbers of the pandemic, Bill Gates who donated to Dr. Fauci's Institution which granted the research at the Wuhan Lab, and

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

now Bill Gates who amazingly submitted a vaccine for FDA approval shortly after the pandemic broke out. Never mind that vaccines normally take 10-15 years to develop and then 18 months to get approved, Bill Gates somehow had a vaccine to submit for approval shortly after the outbreak began. Where did he get the knowledge and research necessary to create such a vaccine? The Wuhan Lab of course, which Dr. Fauci funded for coronavirus research for years.

My belief is that was Dr. Fauci's Institution and Bill Gates' Vaccine Industry that ultimately caused this pandemic through a laboratory leak or release, either accidental or on purpose. Key phrase, "Gain of Function Research." These scientists would get hundreds of millions of dollars in tax payer grants to find new bat coronaviruses in caves, bring them to their laboratories, and there make them infectious to humans through experiments for vaccine research with mice or monkey's.

Despite the obvious Dual Use of this research, as it can greatly enhance a nations bioweapons program, and despite the risks of causing a pandemic from a laboratory leak, Dr. Fauci funded the Communist lab in Wuhan to do these dangerous experiments in the name of vaccine research.

The stated objective of the researchers in these labs were to find and identify all of the bat coronaviruses – going deep into the caves of China and bringing these bats out of their natural habitat and back to a populated human city with millions of people like Wuhan where their research lab was located. The philosophy of this industry was to find potential pandemic threats before they naturally evolve to cause a human outbreak and develop a vaccine for these mutated viruses, getting a head of the curve of evolution.

What I call "mad science" is taking deadly pathogens from bats that cannot infect human beings in their natural state and making them infectious to humans through laboratory experiments. Communist researchers at the Wuhan Lab know how to insert the RNA instructions into a virus for the cell to generate Spike Proteins, enabling these viruses to enter human hosts through hACE2 receptors. These Communist Scientists would find a new virus from a bat in a cave, experiment with the virus by giving it the Spike protein that would make it potentially infectious to human cells, infect a mouse or a monkey with the virus, and then try to find a vaccine for it. They were literally taking coronaviruses that were not infectious to humans and engineering them to be infectious to humans. And it was Dr. Fauci's Institution which funded the Wuhan lab to do these mad science Gain of Function experiments, using American tax-payer dollars!

Gain of Function Research was a process discovered in 2011. Obama banned the practice in 2014. And then he lifted the ban days before leaving office, with the NIH lifting their funding ban in 2017.

The Director Wuhan Lab, Shi Zhengli, came to UNC Chapel Hill in 2015 and did two Gain of Function experiments, one with MERS and one with SARS, and then brought this knowledge back to the Communist Wuhan Institute of Virology.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

In 2016 the Wuhan lab also invited guest speakers from the Netherlands, Prof. Frank J.M. van Kuppeveld and Prof. Berend Jan Bosch from University Utrecht, to lecture on the process for “Coronavirus Entry into Host Cells,” the same university that first discovered the Gain of Function experiment<sup>1</sup> and created the very first chimeric coronavirus.<sup>2</sup>

Prof. Bosch talked about the entry of coronaviruses into their host cell and cover topics dealing virus-receptor interaction, membrane fusion, structure of the spike protein and its implication for development of intervention strategies. The Communist Scientists at the Wuhan Institute of Virology discussed these matters thoroughly with their guest speakers.

In October of 2016, The Communist Wuhan Institute of Virology hosted a Nature Conference, in which guest speakers from Dr. Fauci’s Institution, the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, lectured. For example, Nancy Sullivan, Chief of Biodefense at the NIAID, attended and spoke at this Communist Conference. Topics for the conference included viral pathogenesis and epidemiology of emerging viral diseases.

In October of 2017 The Communists co-organized with Yale University the “Cell Symposium” Conference on “Emerging and Re-emerging Diseases.” Guest speakers included Nancy Sullivan of the NIAID, Yoshihiro Kawaoka who first discovered Gain of Function Research, Shi Zhengli who is China’s top coronavirus expert at the Wuhan Lab, and keynote speaker being none other than Dr. Fauci himself.

Dr. Fauci knew all about the Wuhan lab researching bat coronaviruses, doing Gain of Function experiments to make them infectious to humans, etc, because he had been funding this research for years and yet in public he still blamed the wet markets for the outbreak and never even mentioned the existence of the lab he funded? Was he was covering up for his industry? Is there something even bigger going on here? Yes and yes.

I find it amazing and highly suspicious that Dr. Fauci and Peter Daszak, both who fund the Wuhan Lab for coronavirus bat research and risky experiments, both blame the wet markets for the Wuhan outbreak, which is the Communist Chinese propaganda cover story. And nobody in the media have called them out for it! Conflict of interest? Cover up? Of course.

Dr Fauci’s grant of 7.4 million dollars to the Wuhan Lab, through Peter Daszak’s EcoHealth Alliance, is right here (Grant Award Number: R01AI110964).<sup>3</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> <https://www.virology.ws/2011/12/06/ferreting-out-influenza-h5n1/>

<sup>2</sup> <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/10627550/>

<sup>3</sup> [https://tags.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01AI110964&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://tags.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01AI110964&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)



## GENERAL OVERVIEW

1. It's a Conspiracy Fact that Communists wants to establish Global Communism, also known as the New World Order.

2. The Thousand Talents Plan is Communist China's espionage program to steal America's cutting edge technology, proprietary information, deadly viruses, and turn our scientists and top intellectual minds into Communist spies and thieves.

3. The Wuhan Institute of Virology is a Level 4 Biosafety Pathogen Laboratory funded by Dr. Fauci's Institution, The National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease, for dangerous coronavirus bat research.

4. Covid-19, or SARS-CoV-2 virus (severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2), is most closely related in its genome to the coronaviruses found in horseshoe bats that live about 1,000 miles away from Wuhan in Yunnan province, China. The genome of the novel coronavirus virus plaguing the world right now is 96% similar to the coronavirus found in those bat caves.

5. The horseshoe bats (*rhinolophus genus*) are considered a reservoir of coronaviruses (CoVs), which are constantly mutating and changing within the bat population. These viruses have little to no impact on the horseshoe bats because of their immune system against them, but the horseshoe bat population in these caves, according to the Communists, supposedly have all of the necessary natural ingredients in them already to become a human pandemic virus through genetic recombination.

6. The horseshoe bat (*rhinolophus genus*) will hibernate in "underground sites during the winter."<sup>4</sup> The weather in Wuhan China in December averages 36° - 51°.<sup>5</sup> There's no way that these bats flew from Yunnan Province to Wuhan and were flying around infecting animals.

7. All that the coronaviruses need to become Potential Pandemic Pathogens (PPP) are the Spike Protein which can connect with the human ACE2 receptor (*angiotensin converting enzyme 2*) to infect the human cell with the RNA virus. SARS1, MERS, and SARS2 are Potential Pandemic Pathogens because they have the Spike Protein which enable them to enter the human cell for infection.

8. Dr. Fauci of the NIAID funded the Wuhan Institute of Virology for years with millions of dollars to capture the horseshoe bats and their coronaviruses, research them, monitor them, identify all their viruses, and experiment with them, all in the name of vaccine research to prevent a coronavirus pandemic.

---

<sup>4</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greater\\_horseshoe\\_bat](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greater_horseshoe_bat)

<sup>5</sup> <https://www.chinahighlights.com/wuhan/weather/december.htm>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

9. Gain of Function Research is a process whereby coronaviruses from bats which cannot penetrate human cells in their natural state are made to generate the Spike Proteins necessary which can then connect to the hACE2 receptor, so that the RNA infection of bat coronavirus can enter human cells and infect them. These are science experiments that literally take viruses that are currently no threat to humans in nature and makes them infectious and deadly to human cells. I call it mad science.

10. Gain of Function Research was first discovered in 2011. Given the Dual Use capabilities of these experiments, concerns were discussed in the Scientific community that this process could be used for bioterrorism or could accidentally cause a global pandemic. Funding for such projects within the United States was paused in 2014, but Fauci's grant to the Wuhan Lab through EcoHealth had already been approved and continued during this time. In 2017, days before leaving Office, President Obama issued guidelines for departments to consider when processing requests from labs to generate Human Pandemic Viruses through Gain of Function Research. And in 2017 the National Institute of Health (NIH) lifted their ban against funding and creating Pandemic viruses through Gain of Function Research.

11. In 2018 two Cables from U.S. Diplomates reported that the Wuhan Institute of Virology was unsafe and ill-managed. Despite these safety concerns, Dr. Fauci's Institution continued to fund the laboratory with millions of dollars, which had the worlds most deadliest viruses like Coronavirus and Ebola.

12. The Federal Government has launched a full blown investigation into the Wuhan Institute of Virology, suspecting that the novel coronavirus covid-19 could have escaped from the lab.

13. Evidence presented throughout this book suggests that Shi Zhengli of the Wuhan Lab is one of Communist China's top scientists spies, reporting to bioweapons expert Major General Chen Wei and that the Communist Thousand Talents espionage program has been successful in recruiting prime target people like Bill Gates and Dr. Fauci to help develop their biological weapons and nuclear programs with cutting edge technology and research, through Dual Use programs.

## ORIGIN OF COVID-19

The repeated argument we have been hearing in the media lately, “This virus was not made in a lab; It’s a natural virus from animals,” is a strawman. Coronaviruses are natural in bats but the lab was finding these viruses and experimenting with them to enhancing them and making them infectious to humans in the name of vaccine and treatment research. All the Wuhan lab had to do was infect the same bat with two viruses at the same time and a new natural virus would emerge with enhanced abilities that you could never be able to tell by merely looking at the genome that it was facilitated in a communist laboratory. It would look just as natural as if the genetic recombination happened in a cave instead of in a lab. Any intentionally induced mutation in a lab regarding the Spike Protein, to make a coronavirus infectious to humans, could then be easily credited to “natural evolution,” merely out of preferential worldview of the analyst studying the genome.

It is foolish and unreasonable for the liberal media to dismiss the lab origin hypothesis as mere “conspiracy theory.” In Historical Science, when you have an event of unknown cause, any potential cause that results in that effect must be left on the table for consideration until there is evidence or reason to dismiss it. This isn't like criminal justice where you are innocent until proven guilty. This is historical science where causes need to be considered until they are disqualified.

There is no reason to cross off a lab origin as the origin of this pandemic. A lab leak of a natural or engineered virus is a cause known to have the potential effect of a pandemic. Lab leaks have been known in the past to have caused outbreaks. A lab leak in this scenario is a real possibility and the reason some are quick to dismiss it seems to be rooted in more political reasons than scientific ones. All possible causes must be examined to determine which cause is the most likely or more reasonable explanation of the event. The fact that lab leaks have the potential to cause pandemics, along with the circumstantial evidence of the location of the outbreak, the location of the bats, the nature of the experiments at the lab, the reports of inadequate safety at the lab, and many other considerations show that the weight of evidence leans strongly in favor of a lab origin as the cause of this global pandemic.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

### **The case for the lab as the origin of this pandemic is that:**

1. China has a history of laboratory leaks, as a SARS outbreak in Beijing occurred in 2004 from multiple researchers injecting themselves with needles all within a short period of time.<sup>6,7,8</sup>
2. The genome of the SARS-CoV-2 indicates that it came from horseshoe bats.<sup>9</sup>
3. The Wuhan labs had coronaviruses from horseshoe bats.<sup>10,11</sup>
4. The Wuhan lab was making novel coronavirus mutants, for which there are no vaccines, through very dangerous and high risk Gain of Function experiments.<sup>12</sup>
5. The outbreak started in Wuhan in very close proximity to the Wuhan labs.<sup>13</sup>
6. The Wuhan labs have a history of multiple accidents with bat blood and bat urine contaminating researchers.<sup>14,15</sup>
7. The Wuhan lab was previously flagged as unsafe by two U.S. Diplomat Cables in 2018.<sup>16</sup>
8. An analysis of cellphone location data showed that the Wuhan BSL-4 Lab where they studied coronaviruses was shut down from October 7<sup>th</sup> – October 24<sup>th</sup>, indicating that a hazardous event may have occurred there.<sup>17</sup>

---

<sup>6</sup> <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-analysis/sars-escaped-beijing-lab-twice-50137>

<sup>7</sup> <https://nationalpost.com/news/a-brief-terrifying-history-of-viruses-escaping-from-labs-70s-chinese-pandemic-was-a-lab-mistake>

<sup>8</sup> <https://genomebiology.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/gb-spotlight-20040427-03>

<sup>9</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>10</sup> <https://www.theaustralian.com.au/world/the-times/coronavirus-lab-rumour-goes-viral/news-story/da7b99b335cfa638e0a767f7d4dda6253>

<sup>11</sup> [https://web.archive.org/web/20200214144447/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/339070128\\_The\\_possible\\_origins\\_of\\_2019-nCoV\\_coronavirus](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214144447/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/339070128_The_possible_origins_of_2019-nCoV_coronavirus)

<sup>12</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/nm.3985>

<sup>13</sup> <https://www.the-sun.com/news/694726/china-coronavirus-truth-lab-bats/>

<sup>14</sup> [https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/how-did-covid-19-begin-its-initial-origin-story-is-shaky/2020/04/02/1475d488-7521-11ea-87da-77a8136c1a6d\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/how-did-covid-19-begin-its-initial-origin-story-is-shaky/2020/04/02/1475d488-7521-11ea-87da-77a8136c1a6d_story.html)

<sup>15</sup> [https://web.archive.org/web/20200214144447/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/339070128\\_The\\_possible\\_origins\\_of\\_2019-nCoV\\_coronavirus](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214144447/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/339070128_The_possible_origins_of_2019-nCoV_coronavirus)

<sup>16</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-safety-issues-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/>

<sup>17</sup> <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/report-says-cellphone-data-suggests-october-shutdown-wuhan-lab-experts-n1202716>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

9. The horseshoe bat caves are 1,000 miles away from Wuhan in Yunnan Province - a 25 hour long drive.<sup>18</sup>
10. Even the Wuhan Lab said that a natural spillover from these bats into livestock and humans is a “relatively rare event” even in the villages closest to the caves.<sup>19</sup>
11. The horseshoe bats hibernate in winter<sup>20</sup> and Wuhan in December is 51° / 36°.<sup>21</sup>
12. The Seafood Animal “wet markets” in Wuhan didn't sell bats.<sup>22</sup>
13. Neither pangolins nor any other species has been identified as an “intermediate host.”<sup>23</sup> “No one has found the virus in the wild.”<sup>24</sup>
14. The first confirmed cases had no connection to the market.<sup>25</sup>
15. The first patients confirmed as Covid-19 cases had no connection to the wet markets.<sup>26</sup>
16. The genome analysis indicates single introduction into humans followed by sustained human-to-human transmission.<sup>27</sup>

A one-time transmission from animal to human and then a sustained human to human transmission is consistent with a laboratory accident as opposed to a livestock infection sold at market.
17. The Wuhan lab posted a new job before the outbreak because “a large number of new bat and rodent new viruses have been discovered and identified.”<sup>28</sup>

---

<sup>18</sup><https://www.google.com/maps/dir/Yunnan,+China/Wuhan,+Hubei,+China/data=!4m8!4m7!1m2!1m1!1s0x36d083db32a05b29:0xa63cebb7ca8dac29!1m2!1m1!1s0x342eaf8dd85f26f:0x39c2c9ac6c582210!3e0?sa=X&ved=2ahUKewi488GR3uDpAhUEGKwKHT3aDi0Q-A8wAHoECAsQwC>

<sup>19</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6178078/>

<sup>20</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greater\\_horseshoe\\_bat](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greater_horseshoe_bat)

<sup>21</sup> <https://www.chinahighlights.com/wuhan/weather/december.htm>

<sup>22</sup> [https://web.archive.org/web/20200214144447/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/339070128\\_The\\_possible\\_origins\\_of\\_2019-nCoV\\_coronavirus](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214144447/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/339070128_The_possible_origins_of_2019-nCoV_coronavirus)

<sup>23</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>24</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-01449-8>

<sup>25</sup> [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30183-5/abstract](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30183-5/abstract)

<sup>26</sup> [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30183-5/abstract](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30183-5/abstract)

<sup>27</sup> <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus/>

<sup>28</sup> <https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/04/coronavirus-china-trail-leading-back-to-wuhan-labs/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

18. Patient zero is suspected to be a lab worker, an intern who infected her boyfriend.<sup>2930</sup>
19. The suspected patient zero lab worker is missing and unaccounted for.<sup>31</sup>
20. The Communists closed the wet markets<sup>32</sup> and disinfected it without a proper investigation to find out which source of animals the virus came from,<sup>3334</sup> like they knew the market wasn't the real issue.
21. Since the beginning the Chinese Communist Party has covered up the origin of the virus and have destroyed evidence.<sup>35</sup>
22. The Chinese Communist Party has blocked the United States investigators from coming to Wuhan and inspecting the laboratory and any other possible origin of the pandemic.<sup>36</sup>
23. There are no other known sources of horseshoe bat coronaviruses in Wuhan besides the Wuhan labs.
24. The CDC reports that protocol breaches happen on average twice a week in laboratories and that accidental infections happen on average twice a year.<sup>373839</sup>
25. The city of Wuhan has four laboratories that all handle coronaviruses, which quadruples the chances of an accidental laboratory leak.

---

<sup>29</sup> <https://www.the-sun.com/news/694726/china-coronavirus-truth-lab-bats/>

<sup>30</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/timeline-of-chinas-coronavirus-coverup>

<sup>31</sup> <https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/04/coronavirus-china-trail-leading-back-to-wuhan-labs/>  
<sup>32</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>33</sup> <https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>34</sup> [https://books.google.com/books?id=Wk\\_aDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA83&lpg=PA83&dq=Guan+Yi+Hong+Kong+expert++destroying+a+crime+scene+seafood+market&source=bl&ots=4yJncMmahP&sig=ACfU3U33xc6bkBO-t9r-xxzBwqwq\\_wzSOQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiHsO\\_mz7HpAhXJu54KHUI3CmQQ6AEwAHoECAoQAQ#v=onepage&q=Guan%20Yi%20Hong%20Kong%20expert%20%20destroying%20a%20crime%20scene%20seafood%20market&f=false](https://books.google.com/books?id=Wk_aDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA83&lpg=PA83&dq=Guan+Yi+Hong+Kong+expert++destroying+a+crime+scene+seafood+market&source=bl&ots=4yJncMmahP&sig=ACfU3U33xc6bkBO-t9r-xxzBwqwq_wzSOQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiHsO_mz7HpAhXJu54KHUI3CmQQ6AEwAHoECAoQAQ#v=onepage&q=Guan%20Yi%20Hong%20Kong%20expert%20%20destroying%20a%20crime%20scene%20seafood%20market&f=false)

<sup>35</sup> <https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>36</sup> <https://www.state.gov/secretary-michael-r-pompeo-with-maria-bartirolo-of-mornings-with-maria-on-fox-business-network-2/>

<sup>37</sup> [https://www.selectagents.gov/resources/Monitoring\\_Select\\_Agent\\_Theft\\_Loss\\_Release.pdf](https://www.selectagents.gov/resources/Monitoring_Select_Agent_Theft_Loss_Release.pdf)

<sup>38</sup> <https://www.newsweek.com/controversial-wuhan-lab-experiments-that-may-have-started-coronavirus-pandemic-1500503>

<sup>39</sup> [http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org/?fbclid=IwAR2oH5qDHUm6nhm\\_mIbUbFpdek15NqrpoBgPO1DFpxYWCqeYpN\\_eklwuXQ](http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org/?fbclid=IwAR2oH5qDHUm6nhm_mIbUbFpdek15NqrpoBgPO1DFpxYWCqeYpN_eklwuXQ)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

26. Scientists have said that the 100% amino acid similarity of the nsp7 and E proteins<sup>40</sup> in this virus to ZC45 and ZXC21, which were found by the Chinese Army, “cannot be nature,”<sup>41</sup> indicating that these viruses were taken and genetically enhanced specifically in the RBD region.
27. French scientist Luc Montagnier, the Nobel Peace Prize winner who first discovered HIV, said there was HIV sequences in the coronavirus. He said, “This is the work of a watchmaker’s precision. The presence of pieces of HIV cannot be natural.”<sup>42</sup> Indian Scientists also said there was HIV sequences in the coronavirus, particularly in the Spike Protein, which “is unlikely to be fortuitous in nature.”<sup>44</sup> And Wuhan Lab was known to use HIV in their experiments with coronaviruses.<sup>45</sup>
28. SARS-1 spilled over from civets to humans and had to undergo many adaptive mutations to adjust to become better suited for human infection towards the end of the epidemic. SARS-2 began as a human virus, most suited for human infection, and did not have to undergo a vast amount of genetic mutations to adapt and adjust because it was already pumped and primed for human infection from the onset.<sup>48</sup>
29. A genetic study of the samples taken from the animals at the Wuhan seafood market shows that humans infected the animals and not that the animals infected the humans.<sup>49</sup>
30. The closest reported relative of SARS-CoV-2 was supposedly found in 2013 but Shi Zhengli made no mention of it.<sup>50</sup> She did report “two novel bat coronaviruses” which were considered break through discoveries, RsSHC014 and Rs3367, because they had a spike protein that could infect human cells, but her supposed third discover of RaTG13 she claimed she found at this same time, which also can infect human cells according to its genome sequence, was not mentioned. When Shi announced her break through discover, that indicated bats were the natural reservoir of SARS,<sup>51</sup> she mentioned RsSHC014 and Rs3367 but made no mention of RaTG13. It was not until 2020 that she registered

---

<sup>40</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2008-3>

<sup>41</sup> <https://www.arlingtoncardinal.com/2020/04/controversial-epoch-times-releases-documentary-tracking-down-the-origin-of-wuhan-coronavirus/>

<sup>42</sup> <https://asiatimes.com/2020/04/french-prof-sparks-furor-with-lab-leak-theory/>

<sup>43</sup> <https://ponderwall.com/index.php/2020/04/18/lab-grown-coronavirus/>

<sup>44</sup> <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.01.30.927871v1.full.pdf>

<sup>45</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/82/4/1899>

<sup>46</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/82/4/1899>

<sup>47</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7086629/>

<sup>48</sup> <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.05.01.073262v1.full.pdf>

<sup>49</sup> <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.05.01.073262v1.full.pdf>

<sup>50</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature12711>

<sup>51</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

the genome sequence of RaTG13<sup>52</sup> as evidence that SARS-CoV-2 was a naturally occurring virus.

31. A mathematical analysis of RaTG13, the reported closest relative of SARS-CoV-2 first reported by the Wuhan Lab in 2020, though it was supposedly found in 2013, indicates that RaTG13 may not actually exist at all and was fabricated to make SARS-CoV-2 appear natural.<sup>53</sup> There is no empirical proof right now that RaTG13 exists at all and even the Wuhan lab claims they don't actually have it, they only have its recorded genome sequence on paper.
32. SARS-CoV-2 is said to have been an animal virus that jumped from animal to human in a natural spill over, but the virus itself is most suited and adapted for human infection than it is for any animal, according to the scientific analysis of the Spike protein. The virus is more suited to infect humans than it is to infect bats, pangolins, or civets.<sup>54</sup>
33. After humans, the virus is most highly infectious to hamsters and ferrets which have similar ACE2 receptors to humans. These also happen to be the types of animals used in a laboratory for Animal Passage experiments, which is a processed used by scientists in Gain of Function Research when they purposefully make coronaviruses infectious to human cells. All of this suggests that the virus was intelligently engineered in a laboratory specifically for human infection and is not the result of random mutations from mere chance.<sup>55</sup>
34. SARS-CoV-2 has just the right mutations necessary, like the insertion of a furin protease cleavage site, to make the virus highly infectious and deadly to humans, indicating not random chance in nature but intelligent design in a laboratory.<sup>56</sup>
35. The Wuhan Lab is lying saying they only have 3 bat coronaviruses so Covid-19 couldn't have come from them,<sup>57</sup> when they had reported in December that they found a "large number of new bat viruses"<sup>58</sup> and

---

<sup>52</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MN996532>

<sup>53</sup> <https://gnews.org/192144/>

<sup>54</sup> <https://arxiv.org/ftp/arxiv/papers/2005/2005.06199.pdf?fbclid=IwAR3K4R-EEEx008nBJ0N1ce2rf60imr1gClxq8SVANksoFdoPnQx3W9wYVWbl>

<sup>55</sup> <https://arxiv.org/ftp/arxiv/papers/2005/2005.06199.pdf?fbclid=IwAR3K4R-EEEx008nBJ0N1ce2rf60imr1gClxq8SVANksoFdoPnQx3W9wYVWbl>

<sup>56</sup> <https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/scientists-say-covid19-cooked-up-in-lab/news-story/242c5f9fd14f162dea67f166bcabd985>

<sup>57</sup> <https://nypost.com/2020/05/24/wuhan-lab-admits-to-having-three-live-strains-of-bat-coronavirus/>

<sup>58</sup> <https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/04/coronavirus-china-trail-leading-back-to-wuhan-labs/>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

they keep a collection of 1,500 deadly pathogens.<sup>59</sup> People lie when they are guilty and have something to hide.

36. French Intelligence were worried that the Wuhan Lab would create bioweapons and that a laboratory accident could cause a catastrophe from poor laboratory standards and practices.<sup>60</sup>

There are two Wuhan CDC labs, one only .31 miles from the wet markets and another one 1.8 miles away. Then there is the Institute of Virology which is 7.4 miles away from the market and then the National Biosafety Level 4 lab, 15.5 miles away. In other words, the epicenter of the outbreak has 4 laboratories all close by, with even the highest rated laboratory being deemed unsafe by the United States in 2018. All it takes it one lab, one researcher, one accident or one bad actor. It's just a matter of time. These laboratories are the only known sources of coronavirus within the city of Wuhan.

### **The case for the virus originating in the wet markets is that:**

1. Communist China, who has been trying to cover up the virus since the outbreak began, says the virus originated in the wet markets, which they have since scrubbed clean so no investigations can be conducted.

That's the only argument for the wet markets being the source of this pandemic. There is no scientific evidence at all that the coronavirus originated in the Huanan Seafood "wet market." The earliest cases had no connection to the wet market at all and yet the Chinese Communist Party made a history of contact with the wet market a precondition to being confirmed as a Covid-19 case. The Communists claim the wet market is the source of the pandemic but they didn't allow a proper investigation to test which animal it came from, which seller or vender it came from, what farm or wildlife area it came from, etc. They scrubbed the scene clean, making it impossible to ever test the area while claiming it is the source. Now the Chinese Communist Party expect the world to accept the wet markets as the source of the pandemic without providing any supportive proof whatsoever. Meanwhile, regarding their labs that experiment with coronaviruses that were deemed unsafe two years ago, they are saying, "Move along. Nothing to see here" and brand it as "Tinfoil hat conspiracy theory."

Now the liberal media is complicit in the cover up, for their own political reasons, and so are major social media platforms. Dr. Fauci, who funded the Wuhan Lab, said the virus didn't escape from the lab, and the liberal media wants to paint "Trump vs. the Experts" as their narrative on this debate.

---

<sup>59</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8233185/Shock-photos-inside-Wuhan-lab-stores-1-500-virus-strains.html>

<sup>60</sup> <https://www.dailywire.com/news/french-intel-officials-warned-in-2004-that-building-wuhan-lab-could-lead-to-catastrophic-leak-report-says>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

As the President just said, “MSDNC and FAKE NEWS CNN are going wild trying to protect China!”<sup>61</sup> The media has made the origin of this pandemic a political issue, when it’s truly a historical and scientific one.

There is an important distinction in this debate between “evidence” and “proof.” There is an abundance of evidence that the virus could have come from the laboratory. The lab was in Wuhan. The lab had coronaviruses. The outbreak was in December when bats hibernate. The first patients had no contact with the wet market. U.S. Cables reported the laboratory was unsafe. All of this is evidence, circumstantial evidence, but evidence non the less. Definitive proof would be, say, finding patient zero who had an accident at the lab. Or evidence that China covered up patient zero who was a lab worker. Seeing that there is proof of Chinese cover-up, and that the suspected patient zero who worked at the lab is missing, this seems highly likely. In lieu of patient zero, all we have is the overall evidence of the case, and that all leans heavily towards a lab origin and cover up and not a natural market place spillover.

If you look at the actual case so far, its 36 to 1 in favor of the lab origin. And the 1 isn’t really evidence as it’s merely the word of the Communists who are known to lie. Objectively, the odds of the lab as the origin of this pandemic is the most likely scenario.

If the outbreak started in the villages around the bat caves I’d believe a natural origin. But it started in winter 1,000 miles away from the hibernating bats, in a city with labs doing enhancement experiments on these viruses. This was clearly a lab leak and it was the worst lab leak in history. I believe that is how history will record these events.

China is a huge country and yet the outbreak started in the one city that has the only biosafety level 4 lab that studies coronaviruses from bats. What a horrible location to put a Pandemic Pathogens lab! In a city with a population of 11.08 million people and an international airport with thousands of international flights going around the world. If you are going to have a lab that takes harmless viruses from nature and turn them into human murdering monsters, at least put the lab deep underground to protect against accidental lab leaks that cause a global pandemic killing millions of people.

Gordon Chang, Asian Affairs Expert and Columnist, said, “When I first heard of the coronavirus, I was deeply concerned. Almost every disease that starts in China, begins in Guangdong province – the province that surrounds Hong Kong in the South. But Wuhan is in the central portion of the country. And so this was extremely unusual... It’s not a conspiracy theory to think that the coronavirus came from the Wuhan lab. We don’t know at this point. And until we know, the theory about the lab origin is certainly something that we should consider.”<sup>62</sup>

---

<sup>61</sup><https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1257438733240094726>

<sup>62</sup> <https://m.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Fox News reported in April, “US officials confirm full-scale investigation of whether coronavirus escaped from Wuhan lab.”<sup>63</sup>

The Washington Post quoted, “The idea that it was just a totally natural occurrence is circumstantial. The evidence it leaked from the lab is circumstantial. Right now, the ledger on the side of it leaking from the lab is packed with bullet points and there’s almost nothing on the other side,” the senior administration official said.”<sup>64</sup>

Senator Tom Cotton said, “All the evidence at this point, points to two labs in Wuhan. No evidence, and I mean no evidence at all, points to the Seafood market at Wuhan.”<sup>65</sup>

### WEAK ARGUMENTS AGAINST THE LAB LEAK

The arguments presented by the liberal media against the possible lab origin have been very weak and pathetic arguments indeed.

For example, “Dr Keusch, Professor of Medicine and International Health at Boston University's Schools of Medicine and Public Health, stressed that no release of viruses from a high-level lab, such as the one in Wuhan, 'has ever happened'. He defended his peers in the Chinese city as he said: 'The Wuhan lab is designed to the highest standards with redundant safety systems and the highest level of training. 'Many of its research faculty trained at a similar laboratory in Galveston, Texas. So we know the Wuhan team is as qualified as the Texas group... 'This means the assertion of a leak, rather than being highly likely, instead is highly unlikely.”<sup>66</sup>

Laboratory leaks are much more common than people think. There have been lab leaks and accidents at laboratories in Michigan,<sup>67</sup> North Carolina,<sup>68</sup> Los Angeles,<sup>69</sup> New York,<sup>7071</sup> Texas,<sup>727374</sup> and outside of the United States like

---

<sup>63</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/us-officials-investigation-coronavirus-wuhan-lab>

<sup>64</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-safety-issues-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/>

<sup>65</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/tom-cotton-calls-on-china-to-produce-evidence-disputing-lab-theory>

<sup>66</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8211291/U-S-government-gave-3-7million-grant-Wuhan-lab-experimented-coronavirus-source-bats.html>

<sup>67</sup> <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237/>

<sup>68</sup> <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237/>

<sup>69</sup> <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237/>

<sup>70</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/12/science/cdc-closes-anthrax-and-flu-labs-after-accidents.html>

<sup>71</sup> <https://newspaper.animalpeopleforum.org/2004/03/01/did-plum-island-lab-introduce-lyme-west-nile-viruses/>

<sup>72</sup> <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/vial-of-deadly-virus-goes-missing-from-texas-lab/>

<sup>73</sup> <https://abcnews.go.com/Health/fbi-case-missing-guanarito-virus-texas-biolab/story?id=18817744>

<sup>74</sup> <https://abcnews.go.com/Health/galveston-texas-biolab-loses-deadly-guanarito-virus/story?id=18809363>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

France,<sup>75</sup> Canada,<sup>7677</sup> Russia,<sup>78</sup> Germany and Yugoslavia,<sup>79</sup> India,<sup>80</sup> etc. To say that this is not possible in Wuhan China is nonsense. In fact, Beijing had an outbreak of SARS in 2004,<sup>81</sup> which the World Health Organization determined was caused by two separate leaks at the Chinese Institute of Virology in Beijing.<sup>82</sup> The “official investigation shows that it is an accident due to negligence.”<sup>83</sup>

You’d think the Vaccine Industry might want to fund these laboratories simply because they know the chances and odds of a lab accident and lab leak are very high! Research to prevent pandemics can very easily become self-fulfilling prophecies.

Judy Mikovits said, “I graduated from the University of Virginia in 1980. My first job was to go to the National Cancer Institute which was housed at Fort Detrick, Maryland. The same place that houses the USAMRIID US Army Research Institute of Infectious Disease – the biosafety level 4 facility equivalent of the Wuhan facility. And so, at these facilities it’s where investigators, I went in there myself, you can see the breakdowns in safety and its everywhere. That’s why I have no doubt the Chinese biosafety level 4 was just as lacking in safety, in rigor. You can argue that they don’t care.”<sup>84</sup>

It was reported by USA Today that there were “dozens of holes” in the suits at the biosafety level 4 laboratory at Fort Detrick Maryland.<sup>85</sup> Biosafety level 4 labs aren’t as safe as some try to say.

There were two Cables from two U.S. diplomats who warned that the Wuhan biosafety level 4 lab was unsafe back in 2018. These Cables “warned about safety and management weaknesses at the WIV lab” and “also warns that the lab’s work on bat coronaviruses and their potential human transmission represented a risk of a new SARS-like pandemic” and stated that they had meet with Shi Zhengli.<sup>86</sup> Why then would a laboratory leak from a laboratory deemed unsafe be considered “highly unlikely” and promoted by the media as such?

If this was a lab leak from a lab used in vaccine research, certainly all the scientists involved in vaccine research who voice their opinion about

---

<sup>75</sup> <https://abcnews.go.com/Health/french-lab-loses-sars-vials/story?id=23349738>

<sup>76</sup><https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/national-microbiology-lab-scientist-investigation-china-1.5307424>

<sup>77</sup><https://www.reuters.com/article/us-canada-china-researcher/canada-police-probing-possible-policy-breaches-at-national-microbiology-lab-idUSKCN1UA2GU>

<sup>78</sup> <https://mbio.asm.org/content/6/4/e01013-15>

<sup>79</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/vh/f/marburg/index.html>

<sup>80</sup> <https://news.sky.com/story/coronavirus-monkeys-escape-with-covid-19-samples-after-attacking-lab-assistant-11996752?fbclid=IwAR2f478BKaUZkTz1Is8dP3us55rmPvcU8VOftcf6EjilL3eoukIpOMpyIod4>

<sup>81</sup> [https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content\\_344755.htm](https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content_344755.htm)

<sup>82</sup> <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-analysis/sars-escaped-beijing-lab-twice-50137>

<sup>83</sup> [https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content\\_344755.htm](https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content_344755.htm)

<sup>84</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>85</sup> <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237/>

<sup>86</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-safety-issues-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

this matter, have an obvious conflict of interest. They don't want their vaccine research, with their risky gain of function experiments, deemed unsafe and dangerous.

For example, “Jonna Mazet, Professor of epidemiology at the University of California, Davis and director of the PREDICT project to monitor emerging viruses, has commented that staff at the Wuhan Institute of Virology were trained at US labs and follow high safety standards, and that “All of the evidence points to this not being a laboratory accident.”<sup>87</sup>

Asking the PREDICT scientists if the Wuhan Lab could have leaked is like asking Bill Clinton if he had an affair. The PREDICT program funded the Wuhan laboratory and has been the recipient of hundreds of millions of dollars. They have a very personal financial interest in arguing that a lab leak from the Wuhan Institute did not happen. Notice that it is the Scientists who funded the Wuhan Lab who are the ones who are saying there's no evidence of a lab leak. And that is simply not true, as we have already seen. Remember, in historical sciences when you are looking at an unexplained effect, you have to leave all the possible causes on the table that result in that effect until you have reason to cross them off. And a lab leak is a cause that would result in a pandemic so that possible cause cannot be ruled out - which is why the U.S. Intelligence Community has not ruled it out in their investigation.

Besides the conflict of interest that Jonna Mazet has in this debate, as she is the Director of the PREDICT program that helped fund the Wuhan Institute of Virology, the actual substance of her argument fails. She said that the “staff at the Wuhan Institute of Virology were trained at US labs and follow high safety standards.” Where was the staff at the WIV trained in the United States? At the Galveston National Laboratory in 2013. That also happens to be the same year that the Galveston laboratory lost 1 of 5 vials containing deadly viruses.<sup>88</sup> The FBI investigated their disappearance because they could have been stolen.<sup>89</sup> If anyone from the Wuhan Institute of Virology stole the vial, that would be reason for concern. Or if the Galveston laboratory simply lost the vial, despite their “high safety standards,” that again is reason for concern. Evidently, the staff at the Wuhan Lab training at Galveston is not a solid reason to rule out the possibility of a laboratory accident or leak.

For people like Dr Keusch to argue, “Many of its research faculty trained at a similar laboratory in Galveston, Texas. So we know the Wuhan team is as qualified as the Texas group,”<sup>90</sup> doesn't actually help their case, since the Texas group lost a vial of deadly viruses.<sup>91</sup>

---

<sup>87</sup><https://www.ibtimes.com/coronavirus-origin-trump-has-seen-evidence-covid-19-came-wuhan-lab-2968344>

<sup>88</sup> <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/vial-of-deadly-virus-goes-missing-from-texas-lab/>

<sup>89</sup> <https://abcnews.go.com/Health/fbi-case-missing-guanarito-virus-texas-biolab/story?id=18817744>

<sup>90</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8211291/U-S-government-gave-3-7million-grant-Wuhan-lab-experimented-coronavirus-source-bats.html>

<sup>91</sup> <https://abcnews.go.com/Health/galveston-texas-biolab-loses-deadly-guanarito-virus/story?id=18809363>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Talking about Shi Zhengli, the lead researcher at the Wuhan lab on coronaviruses, the director of the Galveston Lab James LeDuc said, “She is a superb scientist and very nice person... She has been very open and collaborative for the decade I've worked with her.”<sup>92</sup> That’s great but that doesn’t mean accidents can’t happen. In fact, James LeDuc said as much. He said, “I certainly wouldn’t say that there isn’t a possibility for something to get released out of our laboratory or any other lab around the world,” but added “I can say there are redundant safety mechanisms in place both here, and certainly in Wuhan, that guard against that.”<sup>93</sup>

The director of the Wuhan Lab then used this remark, saying, "The director of the Galveston National Laboratory in the United States made it clear that our laboratory is just as well managed as labs in Europe and the U.S.”<sup>94</sup> But as we already saw, laboratories around the United States, Europe, and China have a long history of accidents and leaks. Maybe the training at Galveston was the problem.

It’s reported, “The Chinese researchers at WIV were receiving assistance from the Galveston National Laboratory at the University of Texas Medical Branch and other U.S. organizations, but the Chinese requested additional help. The cables argued that the United States should give the Wuhan lab further support, mainly because its research on bat coronaviruses was important but also dangerous.”<sup>95</sup>

This is why American biosecurity expert Professor Richard Ebright said there’s “no basis to rule out a lab accident.”<sup>96</sup>

At this point, the liberal media’s coverage of the pandemic origin has been nothing more than fakes news and an arm in the Communist cover-up.

### THE PERFECT BIO-WEAPON FOR COMMUNISTS

SARS-CoV-2 is the perfect bioweapon as there were no treatments or vaccines when this outbreak began. From a genetic stand point, the coronaviruses had all the natural ingredients necessary to make it happen. If the Communists or anyone else were looking for a natural virus that they could mutate and enhance to serve as a bioweapon to weaken the economies and military of other countries, coronaviruses fit the bill.

It would have been all too easy for the Communists to build a bioweapon under the disguise of "vaccine research," using American grant money from the NIH and even have their people trained at the laboratories in

---

<sup>92</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>93</sup> [https://www.galvnews.com/news/free/article\\_daafd290-4015-5e83-aeb2-c038036da0d9.html](https://www.galvnews.com/news/free/article_daafd290-4015-5e83-aeb2-c038036da0d9.html)

<sup>94</sup> <https://www.newsweek.com/us-investigates-wuhan-lab-leak-senior-china-researcher-says-allegations-are-malicious-1498772>

<sup>95</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-safety-issues-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/>

<sup>96</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8188159/Did-coronavirus-leak-research-lab-Wuhan-Startling-new-theory-no-longer-discounted.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

the United States. They would have their ideal bioweapon once they found viruses for which there was no known treatments or vaccines. All they had to do was mix and reconstruct the genetic codes of these viruses together, even through “natural” processes in a laboratory, until a novel virus emerged which could penetrate human cells, was deadly, highly contagious, and had no vaccine or treatments available. The Communists could kill 100,000 Americans and destroy our economy without so much as a war. Even with a mortality rate the same as the flu, it would still double the mortalities of the flu season, as there will now be both a coronavirus season and a flu season – potentially killing half a million people worldwide combined.

The virus itself is perfect for Communism, as it primarily targets the elderly and weak who have preexisting conditions. These are the undesirables in the system of Communism - those who are a drag on the Communist system. Those who survive, who have mild to no symptoms at all, are the strong abled body populace who can continue to pour into the socialist system. Communism is like an insurance company – it needs more people putting in than taking out. If everyone makes a claim, the system collapses into bankruptcy. And if it’s one thing Communist history has taught us, it’s that Communists are willing to kill their own people.

A virus that kills the weak while also destroying the American economy, that’s perfect for China’s economic warfare with the United States. That’s why the timing of this pandemic is also suspicious. President Trump was in the middle of a trade war with the Chinese Communist Party, costing them billions of dollars in tariffs while he was riding the booming economy right in to the next election. Now a virus has been unleashed upon the world from China, from the lab that Dr. Fauci funded, and it has plunged the booming Trump economy into Great Depression numbers and has threatened the possibility of in person voting for the next election, increasing the chances of mail in voter fraud.

Plus, the entire Trump campaign and Presidency has been one sabotage after another. First the Trump campaign is spied on (*October 21, 2016*). When that failed and Trump is elected (*November 2016*), they launch a bogus investigation into Russian collusion (*May 17<sup>th</sup>, 2017*). When that coup attempt failed (*March 22, 2019*), they launched an impeachment inquiry over a Ukrainian bribery hoax (*September 24<sup>th</sup>, 2019*). And then as soon as that failed (*February 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020*), the coronavirus is unleashed upon the world in an unending sequence of events as if on cue. What perfect timing on many angles! There is nothing that China would love more right now than to get President Trump out of the way and get back into collusion with the Democrats, as they were during the Obama/Biden administration.

I’m not a conspiracy theorist and I’m not in the conspiracy industry. I have no interest in unproven theories at all but only in well documented facts. The purpose of this book is just to layout the timeline of facts but I do know that conspiracies happen. The assassination of Abraham Lincoln is a conspiracy fact. People corroborate and conspire together for mutually

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

beneficial ends all the time. Organized Crime is a conspiracy. Every country engages in espionage. Spying by definition is a conspiracy. If there was a conspiracy going on here with this global pandemic, there's a lot of potential benefactors. Coincidentally, those are the same people associated with the origin of this pandemic – the Wuhan lab.

The history of Gain of Function experiments, as outlined here in this timeline, certainly shows that the Wuhan Institute of Virology had both the knowledge and the means to create the SARS-CoV-2 virus, using all the natural ingredients that they gathered over the years. That they had the knowledge and the ability is a matter of fact. Whether the virus escaped intentionally or accidentally, that can only be speculated at this time. Though the Chinese Communist Party certainly did weaponized the virus after the outbreak began in Wuhan, by closing domestic travel to protect the rest of China but allowing international travel to continue, sending the virus out into the world where it killed hundreds of thousands and decimated economies without so much as starting a war.

### **THE SUSPICIOUS BEHAVIOR OF DR. FAUCI**

Besides the liberal media's love for Dr. Fauci, which is a huge red flag in and of itself, and his funny faces at the White House Press Briefing when President Trump mentioned "the deep state," there are many things I find seriously suspicious about Dr. Fauci. Like the fact that he's been funding the Communist lab in Wuhan for years. Yet during this pandemic, even though he has been on the TV for news briefings daily for months now, he never mentioned his Wuhan Lab or the dangerous coronavirus bat research he funded there. Instead, he pointed to the wet markets which was the Communist cover story.

When Communist China is trying to hid the origin of the pandemic and they tell you it came from the wet markets and not from their lab, that means it didn't come from their wet markets and came from their lab.

In all this time, four months since the pandemic started, Dr. Fauci just forgot to mention that he was funding the Wuhan Lab to experiment with the coronaviruses and make them infectious to humans. He didn't think this was relevant information? Dr. Fauci has not been forthright with the President or the American people about the Wuhan lab or even acknowledged its existence. Fauci has personal knowledge of the mad science experiments that he funded there and yet he hasn't said a word about it while this pandemic ravages the world.

It wasn't until April 17th that Senator Ted Cruz breaks the story that that the NIH confirmed to him that the Wuhan Lab was funding the laboratory with millions of dollars and that is only because the Senator directly asked them. That's nearly four months after this pandemic started. The National Institute of Health itself has not been forthright with everything that they know



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

about the Wuhan lab. The President could have used all the information that he could get but they were not forthcoming at all.

To date, neither Dr. Fauci (Director of NIAID) nor Dr. Collins (Director of NIH) have made any public statements about the Wuhan lab, the experiments going on there with coronavirus from bats, and their personal first-hand knowledge of the matter. The media has not questioned them about it and they have not appeared before Congress to talk about it. The fact that this outbreak took place months ago and Dr. Fauci has been on TV every day since, without even so much as hinting at even the existence of the Wuhan Lab which he was funding for risky coronavirus bat research, is clear evidence of a cover up on his part. He hoped nobody would notice or nobody would mention it as he pointed fingers at the poor Chinese vendors at the wet market, seeking to end their livelihoods and businesses selling fresh food. Dr. Fauci and Dr. Collins both need to be asked what did they know and when did they know it

Saying, "This virus was not engineered in a lab as a bioweapon" is not the same thing as saying, "This virus was not enhanced in a lab for vaccine research." Dr. Fauci would fund the Wuhan Lab and others to enhance coronaviruses and "get ahead of evolution" for vaccines, assuming that these viruses might someday naturally evolve to such an enhanced state and we'd be unprepared. At least, that's the stated purpose of these programs, which Dr. Fauci and the Communists used. The obvious Dual Use nature of these programs must not be overlooked.

Dr. Fauci started funding the Wuhan lab in 2014, the same year that it became illegal under the Obama Administration to fund Gain of Function Research, which is what the Wuhan lab does. Fauci continued to fund the Wuhan Lab even after the 2018 cables reported the laboratories were unsafe, which is gross criminal negligence, especially in light of this global pandemic that has killed hundreds of thousands of people. I find it also strange that Obama lifted his ban on Gain of Function Research mere days before leaving Office. And a few days later, Fauci gave his speech saying that President Trump will have a "surprise outbreak."

President Trump had the best economy in the world and the media was saying his re-election in 2020 was almost guaranteed by the success of his economy. And yet in an election year, the coronavirus escapes out of Dr. Fauci's funded Communist laboratory. Dr. Fauci then went to the White House, seemingly uninvited, walked into the Oval Office, and told President Trump to shut down the economy. And it's Dr. Fauci who is saying it might not be safe to vote in person in November, as there is a push for mail-in voting which is the easiest for voting fraud.

In addition, President Trump defunded the PREDICT program of 200 million dollars, only 2 months before this pandemic started, most likely from the Wuhan laboratory. What are the odds of that? Again, what amazing timing! Now those same people involved in the PREDICT program, like Peter

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Daszak who Fauci funded the Wuhan Lab through, are the people basically saying, “See, we told you so. Now you better fund our research again.”

Peter Daszak tweeted out, “Wow spot on! “We cannot make the world safe from pandemic diseases by hoping that infectious diseases stay within the borders of far-away nations. It’s time for us to [invest] in outbreak preparedness every day & everywhere. The human & economic costs of inaction are intolerable.”<sup>97</sup>

What a coincidence that those who stand to profit from this pandemic, like Dr. Fauci, Bill Gates, Peter Daszak, Shi Zhengl, the Vaccine Industry, and Communist China are all connected with the most likely origins of it. I find this whole sequence of events highly unusual and strange and that is why I wanted to put it all together to say what I think needs to be said, which most people are not saying.

At the very least all of this is a series of strange coincidences. And there are more unusual coincidences you will see in the timeline. Like the fact that Bill Gates funded the W.H.O. which declared the pandemic, Gates funded the modelers who were wildly inaccurate giving data that justified closing the economy, and Gates and Fauci have a business partnership in the Vaccine Industry. And its Fauci and Gates who have been opposing an effective old malaria drug, known as hydroxychloroquine, and instead are pushing for a global vaccination of 7 billion people.

Read the timeline yourself and see the big picture and tell me if this isn’t a series of strange occurrences and odd defying coincidences. Then see how I tie the timeline all together in the chapter, “The Usual Suspects,” which is no doubt the most important chapter in this entire book. If you read nothing else, read that chapter.

At some point a series of repeated coincidences defy the odds of chance and a real conspiracy becomes the most reasonable explanation of the events.

---

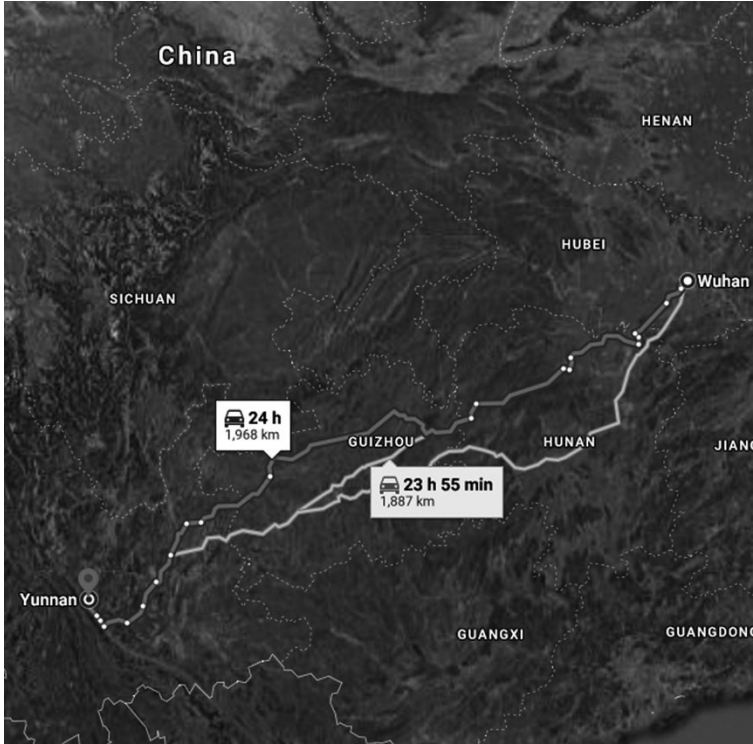
<sup>97</sup><https://twitter.com/PeterDaszak/status/1261811995596242945>

## MAP OF WUHAN MARKING THE LABS & MARKET



*The chances of a laboratory accident in Wuhan are quadrupled by the existence of four laboratories around the city.*

## WUHAN CITY TO YUNNAN PROVINCE



*The reported closest ancestor of the SARS-CoV-2, RaGT13, according to the genome sequence provided by Shi Zhengli in 2020, traces the SARS-2 virus back to China's top-secret caves in Yunnan Province.*

It should be pretty obvious that a single bat did not fly from the caves in Yunnan Province to the City of Wuhan, in the middle of winter, and that is how this outbreak started. The laboratories that housed bats and viruses in the city of Wuhan around the marketplace are the prime suspects for obvious reasons.

## WUHAN CITY TO ZHOUSHAN CITY



*Zhoushan is where two viruses were found by the Chinese Military which share a 95% similar genome to SARS-CoV-2.*

Zhoushan City is on the coast of the East China Sea. This is likely where Wuhan gets its seafood for its wet markets. This is also where the Chinese Army found two viruses, bat-SL-CoVZC45<sup>98</sup> and bat-SL-CoVZXC21, which share a 95% similarity in their genome with SARS-CoV-2, except for the four HIV sequence inserts<sup>99</sup> which are what makes SARS-CoV-2 so infectious to humans and so contagious and deadly. SARS-2 shares 100% genome similarity with these viruses in their nsp7 and E proteins.

<sup>98</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nucleotide/MG772933>

<sup>99</sup> <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.01.30.927871v1.full.pdf>

## THE WUHAN LAB TIMELINE

When the 2020 coronavirus pandemic first started any mention of the Wuhan Labs was immediately deemed “conspiracy theory.” But what if I told you that there’s not only virus labs in Wuhan, but they were researching coronaviruses from bats? And what if I told you that these labs were not only researching coronaviruses from bats, but they were doing experiments to enhance these viruses and make them infectious to humans? And what if I told you that they were not only enhancing coronaviruses to be infectious to humans, but they were funded by Dr. Fauci? Yes, the same Dr. Fauci we have all seen daily on TV since this pandemic started. Sounds strange right? But it’s all true. Sometimes Conspiracy Theory turns out to become Conspiracy Fact.

Here is a very telling timeline of events leading up to and related to the Wuhan Lab and the Coronavirus Bat Research that Dr. Fauci funded through grants from his National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases.

**1406 B.C:** Moses wrote in Deuteronomy 14:11-18 forbidding the consumption of unclean animals like eating bats.<sup>100</sup>

**476 AD – 1453:** Biological warfare in the Middle Ages.

"A related technique, used in the Middle Ages, was to deliberately leave dead human or animal corpses behind in areas that would be occupied shortly by invading troops."<sup>101</sup>

**1346:** Biological Warfare that resulted in the Plague killing 25 million people in Europe during the Middle Ages.

“In 1346, invading Tartars intent on controlling the Silk Road trade attacked the Black Sea port of Caffa—at the time occupied by the Genoese. The Tartar army, already exposed to the Black Death, hurled plague-infested cadavers over the impregnable walls of Caffa to infect the enemy population. It is usually reported that the fleeing Genoese brought the Black Death with them—via plague-infested rodents, along shipping routes to Sicily, Sardinia, Corsica, and Genoa—and from there it spread overland throughout Italy and Europe... Over a four-year period, the plague eventually caused 25 million deaths—one-third of Europe’s population at the time.”<sup>102</sup>

**1700-1800:** Smallpox is used to wipe out the native Americans.

---

<sup>100</sup><https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Deuteronomy+14%3A11-18&version=KJV>

<sup>101</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK222045/#ddd00029>

<sup>102</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK222045/#ddd00029>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

“June 1763, Captain Ecuyer of the Royal Americans met with two Indian chiefs under a pretense of friendship and gave them blankets that had been taken from a smallpox hospital. During the following months, according to historians of the episode, many Indians suffered and died as “smallpox raged among the tribes of the Ohio.” During the 1800s, U.S. government agents were alleged to have deliberately infected the Plains Indians by giving them trading blankets infected with the deadly disease, decimating the population.”<sup>103</sup>

**1918:** The Spanish Flu Pandemic – an H1N1 strain of the Spanish Flu infected 500 million people, which was one third of the population. 40 million people died. The origin of this pandemic are still unknown.<sup>104</sup>

National Geographic reports that there is evidence the Spanish Flu, which is only called the Spanish flu because Spain was the first to report it, actually originated in China.<sup>105</sup>

**1931:** Rift Valley Fever Virus Outbreak in Africa.<sup>106</sup>

An article on the NIH website said, “Rift Valley Fever (RVF) is a mosquito-borne viral zoonosis that was first isolated and characterized in 1931 in Kenya. RVF outbreaks have resulted in significant losses through human illness and deaths, high livestock abortions and deaths.”<sup>107</sup>

**1941-1990:** During the Cold War, there was at least one laboratory accident in which a researcher, Nikolai Ustinov, was infected with MARV, a biological weapon, and died.<sup>108</sup>

Ken Alibek in "Biohazard: The Chilling True Story of the Largest Covert Biological Weapons Program in the World" said, “A virus grown in laboratory conditions is liable to become more virulent when it passes through the live incubator of a human or an animal body. Few were surprised, therefore, when samples of Marburg taken from Ustinov’s organs after his autopsy differed slightly from the original strain. Further testing showed that the new variation was much more powerful and stable.”<sup>109</sup>

**1942:** The United States establishes a bioweapons program at Camp Detrick, Maryland.

The National Research Council said, “The United States' offensive biological weapons program also had its origins in World War II. Begun in

---

<sup>103</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK222045/#ddd00029>

<sup>104</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/flu/pandemic-resources/1918-pandemic-h1n1.html>

<sup>105</sup> <https://www.nationalgeographic.com/news/2014/1/140123-spanish-flu-1918-china-origins-pandemic-science-health/>

<sup>106</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41422-020-0305-x>

<sup>107</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4522434/>

<sup>108</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marburg\\_virus#Biological\\_weapon](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marburg_virus#Biological_weapon)

<sup>109</sup> Biohazard: The Chilling True Story of the Largest Covert Biological Weapons Program in the World—Told from Inside by the Man Who Ran It, page 132. New York: Random House. ISBN 978-0-385-33496-9.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

1942 within the Chemical Warfare Service at Camp Detrick in Frederick, Maryland, the program's primary mission during World War II was biological warfare research on the causative agents of anthrax and botulism. The main element for carrying out this program, the Special Projects Division of the Army Chemical Warfare Service, had at its peak 3,900 personnel, of which 2,800 were Army, nearly 1,000 Navy, and the remaining 100 civilian. The work was carried out at four installations. Camp Detrick was the parent research and pilot plant center. Field testing facilities were established in 1943 and 1944 in Mississippi and Utah, respectively, and a production plant was constructed in Indiana in 1944. All work, which was coordinated with Great Britain and Canada, was conducted under strictest secrecy.”<sup>110</sup>

**1941:** The United States Military establishes Dugway Proving Grounds, a military base in the deserts of Utah, as a top secret bioweapons testing grounds.

Business Insider said, “About 85 miles southwest of Salt Lake City is the US government's top-secret bioweapons lab. It's called the Dugway Proving Ground. The 77-year-old facility covers about 800,000 acres. That's just a little larger than the entire state of Rhode Island. And it tests some of the deadliest chemical, biological, radiological, and explosive hazards on Earth. Less famous than Area 51, Dugway dates all the way back to 1942. Right in the middle of World War II.”<sup>111</sup>

**1950-Present:** Communist China began a bioweapons program that it continues to maintain and develop to this day.

The Federation of American Scientists said, “The United States believes that China began its offensive BW [bioweapons] program in the 1950s and continued its program throughout the Cold War, even after China acceded to the BWC [bioweapons convention] in 1984.”<sup>112</sup>

**1952:** The Bioweapons program on Plum Island off the coast of New York is started by the US Army.

“Building 257, also known as Lab 257, was a United States biological warfare research laboratory located at Fort Terry on Plum Island, New York. Originally intended for munitions storage, the facility researched anti-animal biological agents beginning in 1952 under the United States Army.”<sup>113</sup>

**1954:** Dugway Proving Grounds, a top secret military base in the desert of Utah, conducted a host of biological weapons experiments.

---

<sup>110</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK222045/#ddd00029>

<sup>111</sup> <https://www.businessinsider.com/us-government-tests-deadly-chemical-warfare-agents-utah-2019-10>

<sup>112</sup> <https://fas.org/nuke/control/compliance2005.pdf>

<sup>113</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Building\\_257](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Building_257)



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

For example, the Dugway labs experimented weaponized mosquitoes using yellow fever and dengue virus. They reported, “One hundred and thirty human volunteers have been infected with yellow fever and over two hundred with dengue by laboratory reared and laboratory infected yellow fever mosquitos.”<sup>114</sup>

**1954:** The polio vaccine from the National Institute of Health (NIH) caused a polio outbreak because the doctor who warned the NIH leadership was ignored.

Judy Mikovits wrote, “Dr. Bernice Eddy was an award-winning virologist, and one of the highest-ranking female scientists in NIH history. She and her research partner Elizabeth Steward were the first researchers to isolate the Polyomavirus – the first virus proven to cause cancer. In 1954, NIH asked Eddy to direct testing of the Salk polio vaccine. She discovered, while testing eighteen macaques, that Salk’s vaccine contained a residual live polio virus that was paralyzing the monkeys. Dr. Eddy warned her NIH bosses that the vaccine was virulent, but they dismissed her concerns. The distribution of that vaccine by Cutter Labs in California caused the worst polio outbreak in history. Health officials infected 200,000 people with live polio; 70,000 became sick, leaving 200 children paralyzed and ten dead.”<sup>115</sup>

**1954-1961:** Polio vaccines contaminated with a cancer causing virus is given to over 100 million Americans.

Business Insider reported, “More than 100 million Americans received a polio vaccine contaminated with a potentially cancer-causing virus. From 1954 to 1961, simian virus 40 (SV40) somehow showed up in polio vaccines, according to the American Journal of Cancer. Researchers estimate 98 million people in the US, and even more worldwide, received contaminated inoculations.”<sup>116</sup>

**1956:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology is founded by Communist China.

“The WIV was founded in 1956 as the Wuhan Microbiology Laboratory under the Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS).”<sup>117</sup>

The Wuhan Lab is no doubt part of Communist China’s bioweapons program, as any major breakthroughs or discoveries would have an obvious Dual Use which would benefit the military. It makes no sense for the Communist Chinese not to incorporate into their bioweapons programs the Dual Use Gain of Function research conducted at the Wuhan Lab.

Former Israeli military intelligence officer, Dany Shoham, who has extensively studied Chinese biological warfare, said the Wuhan Institute of

---

<sup>114</sup><https://www.businessinsider.com/us-government-tests-deadly-chemical-warfare-agents-utah-2019-10>

<sup>115</sup> “Plague of Corruption,” by Dr. Judy Mikovits & Kent Heckenlively, p. XV.

<sup>116</sup> <https://www.businessinsider.com/true-government-conspiracies-2013-12?op=1>

<sup>117</sup>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wuhan\\_Institute\\_of\\_Virology](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wuhan_Institute_of_Virology)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Virology is linked to Beijing's covert biological weapons program. He said, "Certain laboratories in the institute have probably been engaged, in terms of research and development, in Chinese (biological weapons), at least collaterally, yet not as a principal facility of the Chinese BW alignment." He said the biological weapons research conducted at the Institute is part of a dual civilian-military plan that is "definitely covert."<sup>118</sup>

**1957:** The Windscale Nuclear Disaster happens in the U.K. and the officials try to cover it up and downplay it.

It's reported, "In 1957, a major fire occurred at Windscale nuclear site (what is now known as Sellafield). The effects of the Windscale fire were hushed up at the time but it is now recognized as one of the world's worst nuclear accidents. An official statement in 1957 said: 'There was not a large amount of radiation released. The amount was not hazardous and in fact it was carried out to sea by the wind.' The truth, kept hidden for over thirty years, was that a large quantity of hazardous radioactivity was blown east and south east, across most of England."

**1957:** The Asian Flu, also known as H2N2, emerged, causing a global pandemic.<sup>119</sup>

"The 1957 influenza pandemic (the "Asian flu") was one of the famous influenza pandemics in history. The "Asian Flu" was a category 2 flu pandemic outbreak of avian influenza that originated in China in early 1956 lasting until 1958. It originated from mutation in wild ducks combining with a pre-existing human strain. A vaccine for H2N2 was introduced in 1957, and the pandemic slowed down. There was a second wave in 1958, and H2N2 went on to become part of the regular wave of seasonal flu. In 1968, the H2N2 Asian flu disappeared from the human population and is believed to have gone extinct in the wild. Vials of H2N2 influenza remain in laboratories across the world."<sup>120</sup>

"The H2N2 virus triggered the "Asian flu" pandemic of 1957-58, which killed an estimated 1 million to 4 million people worldwide, including 70,000 in the United States. The virus continued to circulate and cause annual epidemics until 1968, when the H3N2 virus emerged and sparked a new pandemic, the WHO said."<sup>121</sup>

**1961:** The Wuhan Microbiology Laboratory "became the South China Institute of Microbiology."<sup>122</sup>

---

<sup>118</sup> <https://www.outlookindia.com/newscroll/coronavirus-may-have-origins-in-chinas-biological-warfarelab-in-wuhan/1717828>

<sup>119</sup> <https://armscontrolcenter.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/02/Escaped-Viruses-final-2-17-14-copy.pdf>

<sup>120</sup> <https://www.sinobiological.com/research/virus/1957-influenza-pandemic-asian-flu>

<sup>121</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2005/04/pandemic-flu-virus-1957-mistakenly-sent-labs>

<sup>122</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wuhan\\_Institute\\_of\\_Virology](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wuhan_Institute_of_Virology)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**1961:** Dr. Bernice “Eddy discovered that a cancer-causing monkey virus, SV40, had contaminated ninety-eight million Salk polio vaccines. When she injected the SV40 virus into newborn hamsters, the rodents sprouted tumors. Eddy’s discovery proved an embarrassment to many scientists working on the vaccine. Instead of rewarding her for her visionary work, NIH officials banned her from polio research and assigned her to other duties. The NIH buried the alarming information and continued using the vaccine.”<sup>123</sup>

**1962:** The South China Institute of Microbiology “was renamed Wuhan Microbiology Institute.”<sup>124</sup>

**1967:** Marburgvirus outbreak from a lab accident.<sup>125</sup>

The CDC said, “Marburg virus was first recognized in 1967, when outbreaks of hemorrhagic fever occurred simultaneously in laboratories in Marburg and Frankfurt, Germany and in Belgrade, Yugoslavia (now Serbia). Thirty-one people became ill, initially laboratory workers followed by several medical personnel and family members who had cared for them. Seven deaths were reported. The first people infected had been exposed to imported African green monkeys or their tissues while conducting research. One additional case was diagnosed retrospectively. The reservoir host of Marburg virus is the African fruit bat, *Rousettus aegyptiacus*. Fruit bats infected with Marburg virus do not to show obvious signs of illness. Primates (including humans) can become infected with Marburg virus, and may develop serious disease with high mortality.”<sup>126</sup>

**1968:** A biological weapon known as VX created by the US Military at Dugway kills 6,000 sheep near the facility by accident.

Business Insider said, “Dugway is reported by Business Insider as “the US government’s top-secret bioweapons lab.” They said, “In 1968, about 6,000 sheep died near this government facility. They were poisoned by a chemical weapon named VX. The US hasn’t been known to actively use VX in combat. In fact, it’s begun destroying its stockpile of chemical munitions as part of a UN treaty. But it’s just one of many strange and secretive experiments that happened within these walls. Experiments on sheep, mosquitoes, and even civilians.”<sup>127</sup>

**1968:** “Dr. Fauci came to the National Institutes of Health (NIH) as a clinical associate in the Laboratory of Clinical Investigation (LCI) at the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID).”<sup>128</sup>

---

<sup>123</sup> “Plague of Corruption,” by Dr. Judy Mikovits & Kent Heckenlively, p. XV.

<sup>124</sup>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wuhan\\_Institute\\_of\\_Virology](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wuhan_Institute_of_Virology)

<sup>125</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41422-020-0305-x>

<sup>126</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/vhf/marburg/index.html>

<sup>127</sup> <https://www.businessinsider.com/us-government-tests-deadly-chemical-warfare-agents-utah-2019-10>

<sup>128</sup> <https://www.oar.nih.gov/about/fauci>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

### **July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1968:** The Hong Kong Flu Pandemic.

“The 1968 influenza pandemic (the "Hong Kong flu") was a category 2 flu pandemic whose outbreak in 1968 and 1969 killed an estimated one million people worldwide. Hong Kong flu was one of the famous influenza pandemics in history. It was caused by an H3N2 strain of the influenza A virus, descended from H2N2 through antigenic shift, a genetic process in which genes from multiple subtypes reassorted to form a new virus. The Hong Kong Flu (1968 pandemic influenza) H3N2 Hemagglutinin (HA) proteins and antibodies were the main research tools for this influenza pandemic... The first record of the outbreak in Hong Kong appeared on 13 July 1968. By the end of July 1968, extensive outbreaks were reported in Vietnam and Singapore... By September 1968, the flu reached India, Philippines, northern Australia and Europe. That same month, the virus entered California from returning Vietnam War troops but did not become widespread in the US until December 1968. It would reach Japan, Africa and South America by 1969. The outbreak in Hong Kong, where density is about 500 people per acre, reached maximum intensity in 2 weeks, lasting 6 weeks in total from July to December 1968, however worldwide deaths from this virus peaked much later, in December 1968 and January 1969... The same virus returned the following years: a year later, in late 1969 and early 1970, and in 1972... In comparison to other pandemics, the Hong Kong flu yielded a low death rate, with a case-fatality ratio below 0.5% making it a category 2 disease on the Pandemic Severity Index. The pandemic infected an estimated 500,000 Hong Kong residents, 15% of the population. In the United States, approximately 33,800 people died.”<sup>129</sup>

**1970:** The Wuhan Microbiology Institute “became the Microbiology Institute of Hubei Province when the Hubei Commission of Science and Technology took over the administration.”<sup>130</sup>

**July 30, 1971:** An Aral smallpox outbreak occurred as the result of a field test at a Soviet biological weapons facility on an island in the Aral Sea. Ten people were sickened and three of them died. The event only came to widespread notice in 2002.<sup>131 132</sup>

**1974:** Dr Fauci “became Head of the Clinical Physiology Section, LCI.”<sup>133</sup>

---

<sup>129</sup> <https://www.sinobiological.com/research/virus/1968-influenza-pandemic-hong-kong-flu>

<sup>130</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wuhan\\_Institute\\_of\\_Virology](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wuhan_Institute_of_Virology)

<sup>131</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1971\\_Aral\\_smallpox\\_incident](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1971_Aral_smallpox_incident)

<sup>132</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2002/06/15/us/traces-terror-bioterror-threat-report-provides-new-details-soviet-smallpox.html>

<sup>133</sup> <https://www.oar.nih.gov/about/fauci>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**1975:** Lyme disease outbreak, which may have originated from nearby Plum Island Level 4 Bioresearch Laboratory which was breeding thousands of ticks.<sup>134</sup>

Newsweek said, “Pentagon may have released weaponized ticks that helped spread of Lyme Disease.”

“The U.S. House of Representatives quietly passed a bill requiring the Inspector General of the Department of Defense (DoD) to conduct a review into whether the Pentagon experimented with ticks and other blood-sucking insects for use as biological weapons between 1950 and 1975. If the Inspector General finds that such experiments occurred, then, according to the bill, they must provide the House and Senate Armed Services committees with a report on the scope of the research and "whether any ticks or insects used in such experiments were released outside of any laboratory by accident or experiment design," potentially leading to the spread of diseases such as Lyme. The amendment was put forward by Rep. Chris Smith, a Republican from New Jersey, who was "inspired" by several books and articles claiming that the U.S. government had conducted research at facilities such as Fort Detrick, Maryland, and Plum Island, New York, for this purpose... "With Lyme disease and other tick-borne diseases exploding in the United States—with an estimated 300,000 to 437,000 new cases diagnosed each year and 10-20 percent of all patients suffering from chronic Lyme disease—Americans have a right to know whether any of this is true," he said. "And have these experiments caused Lyme disease and other tick-borne diseases to mutate and to spread?" Smith asked.”<sup>135</sup>

### **1976: Ebola Virus Outbreak**<sup>136</sup>

It's reported, “The first outbreak of Ebola virus disease was reported in Democratic Republic of Congo in 1976, in a community near to Ebola River, that is the reason of its name. That was a devastating outbreak with 318 cases and 218 deaths for a case fatality ratio of 88%, one of the most deadly outbreak in history.”<sup>137</sup>

### **1976: H1N1 (the Spanish Flu) outbreak in New Jersey.**

Martin Furmanski, a medical doctor and medical historian who researches chemical and biological weapons, said, “Human H1N1 influenza virus appeared with the 1918 global pandemic and persisted, slowly accumulating small genetic changes, until 1957, when it appeared to go extinct after the H2N2 pandemic virus appeared. In 1976, H1N1 swine influenza virus struck Fort Dix, N.J., causing 13 hospitalizations and one death. The specter of a reprise of the deadly 1918 pandemic triggered an unprecedented effort to

---

<sup>134</sup><https://newspaper.animalpeopleforum.org/2004/03/01/did-plum-island-lab-introduce-lyme-west-nile-viruses/>

<sup>135</sup> <https://www.newsweek.com/pentagon-weaponized-ticks-lyme-disease-investigation-1449737>

<sup>136</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41422-020-0305-x>

<sup>137</sup> <http://publichealthintelligence.org/content/chronology-ebola-virus-disease-outbreaks-1976-2014>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

immunize all Americans. No swine H1N1 pandemic materialized, however, and complications of immunization truncated the program after 48 million immunizations, which eventually caused 25 deaths.”<sup>138</sup>

**May 1977:** H1N1, or the Spanish Flu, leaked out of a lab in Russia as a result of a vaccine experiment and caused a global epidemic.

It’s reported, “Originated in a microbiology laboratory and its release was unintentional... In 1977, an H1N1 influenza virus appeared and circled the globe. Colloquially referred to as the “Russian flu,” as the USSR was the first to report the outbreak” that was “accidental” and or could have been “a vaccine trial or vaccine development gone awry... Confirmation that the 1977 strain was derived from a 1950s strain.”<sup>139</sup>

It’s clear that laboratory attempts at creating vaccines has the potential of causing the global pandemics they intended to avoided.

“Michael T. Osterholm, PhD, MPH, director of the University of Minnesota’s Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy, publisher of CIDRAP News.... Regarding H1N1 virus in 1977: “That was a clear case of a virus that leaked out of work that the Russians were doing.”<sup>140</sup>

“The Royal Air Force in Upper Heyford, England, was first affected in January 1978, followed by the U.S. Air Force Academy (USAFA) in Colorado in February. The outbreak at the USAFA was so severe—over the course of 9 days, 76%, or 3,280 cadets, became ill—that all academic and military training was suspended. This was the “first such interruption in training due to influenza illness in the cadet population”<sup>141</sup>

“Even though human influenza A (H1N1) virus had not circulated since 1957 and the swine influenza A (H1N1) virus that had been identified at Fort Dix did not extend outside the base, in November 1977, the H1N1 strain reemerged in the former Soviet Union, Hong Kong, and northeastern China. This strain affected primarily young people in a relatively mild presentation. Careful study of the genetic origin of the virus showed that it was closely related to a 1950 strain but dissimilar to influenza A (H1N1) strains from both 1947 and 1957. This finding suggested that the 1977 outbreak strain had been preserved since 1950. The reemergence was probably an accidental release from a laboratory source in the setting of waning population immunity to H1 and N1 antigens.”<sup>142</sup><sup>143</sup>

Dr. Martin Furmanski said, “Human H1N1 virus reappeared in 1977, in the Soviet Union and China. Virologists, using serologic and early genetic tests, soon began to suggest the cause of the reappearance was a laboratory

---

<sup>138</sup> <https://nationalpost.com/news/a-brief-terrifying-history-of-viruses-escaping-from-labs-70s-chinese-pandemic-was-a-lab-mistake>

<sup>139</sup> <https://mbio.asm.org/content/6/4/e01013-15>

<sup>140</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2012/06/fouchier-study-reveals-changes-enabling-airborne-spread-h5n1>

<sup>141</sup> <https://mbio.asm.org/content/6/4/e01013-15>

<sup>142</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19564632>

<sup>143</sup> <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMra0904322>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

escape of a 1949-50 virus, and as genomic techniques advanced, it became clear that this was true. By 2010, researchers published it as fact: “The most famous case of a released laboratory strain is the re-emergent H1N1 influenza-A virus which was first observed in China in May of 1977 and in Russia shortly thereafter.” The virus may have escaped from a lab attempting to prepare an attenuated H1N1 vaccine in response to the U.S. swine flu pandemic alert.”<sup>144</sup>

**June 1978:** The Microbiology Institute of Hubei Province “was returned to the CAS and renamed Wuhan Institute of Virology.”<sup>145</sup>

**1978:** A smallpox outbreak in the United Kingdom came from a Laboratory.

Wikipedia says, “The 1978 smallpox outbreak in the United Kingdom resulted in the death of Janet Parker, a British medical photographer, who became the last recorded person to die from smallpox. Her illness and death, which was connected to the deaths of two other people, led to the Shooter Inquiry, an official investigation by government-appointed experts triggering radical changes in how dangerous pathogens were studied in the UK. The Shooter Inquiry found that Parker was accidentally exposed to a strain of smallpox virus that had been grown in a research laboratory on the floor below her workplace at the University of Birmingham Medical School. Shooter concluded that the mode of transmission was most likely airborne through a poorly maintained service duct between the two floors. However, this assertion has been subsequently challenged, including when the University of Birmingham was acquitted following a prosecution for breach of Health and Safety legislation connected with Parker’s death. Several internationally recognized experts produced evidence during the prosecution to show that it was unlikely that Parker was infected by airborne transmission in this way. Although there is general agreement that the source of Parker’s infection was the smallpox virus grown at the Medical School laboratory, how Parker contracted the disease remains unknown.”<sup>146</sup>

Dr. Martin Furmanski said, “From 1963-78 the U.K. saw only four cases of smallpox (with no deaths) occurred that were imported by travelers from areas where smallpox was endemic. During this same period at least 80 cases and three deaths resulted from three separate escapes from two different accredited smallpox laboratories. The first recognized laboratory escape, in March 1972, occurred with the infection of a laboratory assistant at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. She had observed the harvesting of live smallpox virus from eggs used as a growing medium; the process was performed on an uncontained lab table, as was then routine. She was hospitalized, but before she was placed in isolation, she infected two visitors

---

<sup>144</sup> <https://nationalpost.com/news/a-brief-terrifying-history-of-viruses-escaping-from-labs-70s-chinese-pandemic-was-a-lab-mistake>

<sup>145</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wuhan\\_Institute\\_of\\_Virology](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wuhan_Institute_of_Virology)

<sup>146</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1978\\_smallpox\\_outbreak\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_Kingdom](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1978_smallpox_outbreak_in_the_United_Kingdom)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

to a patient in an adjacent bed, both of whom died. They in turn infected a nurse, who survived, as did the laboratory assistant. In August of 1978, a medical photographer at Birmingham Medical School developed smallpox and died. She infected her mother, who survived. Her workplace was immediately above the smallpox laboratory at Birmingham Medical School. Faulty ventilation and shortcomings in technique were ultimately implicated. Investigators then re-examined a 1966 smallpox outbreak, which was strikingly similar. The initial 1966 infection was also a medical photographer who worked at the same Birmingham Medical School facility. The earlier outbreak was caused by a low-virulence strain of smallpox (*variola minor*), and it caused at least 72 subsequent cases. There were no deaths. Laboratory logs revealed *variola minor* had been manipulated in the smallpox laboratory at a time appropriate to cause the infection in the photographer working a floor above.”<sup>147</sup>

**April 2, 1979:** Anthrax spores were released accidentally from a bioweapons laboratory in Russia.

“During that time, the Soviet Union employed tens of thousands of scientists to make biological weapons, and as the 1979 release of aerosolized anthrax in Sverdlovsk, Soviet Union, demonstrated, the safety record for the weapons program was not perfect.”<sup>148</sup>

Science Magazine said, “Some call it the “biological Chernobyl.” On 2 April 1979, a plume of anthrax spores was accidentally released from a secret bioweapons facility in the Soviet city of Sverdlovsk. ... At least 66 people lost their lives, making it the deadliest human outbreak of inhalation anthrax ever.”<sup>149</sup>

**1980:** Dr. Fauci “was appointed Chief of the Laboratory of Immunoregulation.”<sup>150</sup>

**December 12<sup>th</sup>, 1980:** The “Bayh-Dole Act” is passed which allows government funded researchers using public tax dollars to obtain personal patents for their discoveries, making it possible for researchers to privately profit from federally funded projects, like vaccine research.<sup>151</sup>

Judy Mikovits said, “That Act gave government workers the right to patent their discoveries, so to claim intellectual property for discoveries that the tax payer paid for. Ever since that happened in the early eighties it

---

<sup>147</sup><https://nationalpost.com/news/a-brief-terrifying-history-of-viruses-escaping-from-labs-70s-chinese-pandemic-was-a-lab-mistake>

<sup>148</sup><https://mbio.asm.org/content/6/4/e01013-15>

<sup>149</sup><https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2016/08/anthrax-genome-reveals-secrets-about-soviet-bioweapons-accident>

<sup>150</sup> <https://www.oar.nih.gov/about/fauci>

<sup>151</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bayh%E2%80%93Dole\\_Act](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bayh%E2%80%93Dole_Act)



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

destroyed science and this allowed the development for those conflicts of interest.”<sup>152</sup>

**1981:** The first BSL-4 lab in Japan is built but operates at level 3 out of public safety concerns.<sup>153</sup>

**1981:** The first reported cases of a mysterious new virus, now known as HIV, began infecting people throughout the United States. There is no vaccine for this virus.<sup>154</sup>

**1984:** Dr. Anthony Fauci becomes the Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID).<sup>155</sup>

**April 26, 1986:** The Chernobyl Nuclear Disaster.  
This was an accidental nuclear meltdown in Ukraine during a safety test - a simulated power outage.<sup>156</sup>

**June 1987:** President Reagan launches his Commission on the HIV/AIDS Epidemic.<sup>157</sup>

**1987:** Shi Zhengli graduated from the Wuhan University.<sup>158</sup>

**1990:** Shi Zhengli graduated from the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>159</sup>

**1990:** Ralph Baric experiments with the creation of temperature sensitive mutant coronavirus strains.<sup>160</sup>

Yuri Deigin, the CEO of Youthereum Genetics, said, “So Dr. Baric has been creating mutant viruses for over 30 years.”<sup>161</sup>

**1992:** Bill Gates established a Microsoft Office in Beijing, before China had a strong economy.

Microsoft said, “Microsoft has had a presence in China for more than 20 years, entering the market in 1992. Our founder, Bill Gates, had the foresight to establish an office in Beijing, accurately predicting the country’s

---

<sup>152</sup> <https://pandemicmovie.com/>

<sup>153</sup> <https://www.nature.com/news/ebola-spurs-creation-of-japan-s-first-maximum-security-biolab-1.18179>

<sup>154</sup> <https://www.hiv.gov/federal-response/ending-the-hiv-epidemic/overview/ending-epidemic-timeline>

<sup>155</sup> <https://www.oar.nih.gov/about/directors-corner/fauci>

<sup>156</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chernobyl\\_disaster](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chernobyl_disaster)

<sup>157</sup> [https://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lancet/PIIS0140-6736\(17\)30268-4.pdf](https://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lancet/PIIS0140-6736(17)30268-4.pdf)

<sup>158</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shi\\_Zhengli](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shi_Zhengli)

<sup>159</sup> <http://english.whiov.cas.cn/lecturers/>

<sup>160</sup> [https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007%2F978-1-4684-5823-7\\_47.pdf](https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007%2F978-1-4684-5823-7_47.pdf)

<sup>161</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-t96dd7413748>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

transition to the booming economy we see today... Today, our most complete subsidiary and largest R&D center outside the United States is in China.”<sup>162</sup>

This shows how Bill Gates has had a long and comfortable relationship corroborating with the Chinese Communist Party for decades, directly helping the Communists advance in their technology.

This move especially helped the Communists build up the technology of their Military and weaponry, which is no doubt what they were ultimately interested in with Microsoft.

**1994:** The first Hendra Virus outbreak which is said to have come from bats.<sup>163164</sup>

The World Health Organization said, “Hendra virus (HeV) infection is a rare emerging zoonosis (disease that can be transmitted to humans from animals) that causes severe and often fatal disease in both infected horses and humans. The natural host of the virus has been identified as being fruit bats of the Pteropodidae Family, Pteropus genus. HeV was identified during the first recorded outbreak of the disease in the Brisbane suburb of Hendra, Australia, in 1994. The outbreak involved 21 stabled racehorses and two human cases. As of July 2016, 53 disease incidents involving over 70 horses have been reported. These incidents were all confined to the north-eastern coast of Australia. A total of seven humans have contracted Hendra virus from infected horses, particularly through close contact during care or necropsy of ill or dead horses.”<sup>165</sup>

**1995:** Outbreaks of the Venezuelan equine encephalitis from a laboratory origin.

Dr. Martin Furmanski said, “Venezuelan equine encephalitis is a viral disease transmitted by mosquitoes. It intermittently erupts in regional or continental-scale outbreaks that involve equines (horses, donkeys, and mules) in the Western Hemisphere. There are often concurrent zoonotic epidemics among humans. VEE in humans causes a severe febrile illness; it can occasionally be fatal or may leave permanent neurological disability (epilepsy, paralysis, or mental retardation) in 4 to 14 percent of clinical cases, particularly those involving children... From 1938 to 1972, the VEE vaccine caused most of the very outbreaks that it was called upon to prevent, a clear self-fulfilling prophecy. In 1995 a major VEE animal and human outbreak struck Venezuela and Colombia. There were at least 10,000 human VEE cases with 11 deaths in Venezuela and an estimated 75,000 human cases in Colombia, with 3,000 neurological complications and 300 deaths. VEE virus was isolated from 10 stillborn or miscarried human fetuses. Genomic analysis identified the 1995 virus as identical to a 1963 isolate, with no indication it had been circulating

---

<sup>162</sup> <https://news.microsoft.com/about-microsofts-presence-in-china/>

<sup>163</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41422-020-0305-x>

<sup>164</sup> <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/>

<sup>165</sup> [https://www.who.int/health-topics/hendra-virus-disease#tab=tab\\_1](https://www.who.int/health-topics/hendra-virus-disease#tab=tab_1)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

for 28 years. It was another case of frozen evolution, but unlike the vaccine-related VEE outbreaks, the 1963 virus had never been used in a vaccine. Suspicion fell on an inadvertent release from a virology lab, either by an unrecognized infection of a lab worker or visitor, or escape of an infected laboratory animal or mosquito. The major scientific group working on VEE published a paper in 2001 stating the 1995 outbreak most likely was a laboratory escape, with considerable circumstantial evidence: The outbreak strain was isolated from an incompletely inactivated antigen preparation used on the open bench in the VEE laboratory located at the outbreak epicenter. But clear proof was lacking, and the group subsequently said it was reconsidering this conclusion.”<sup>166</sup>

**May 29, 1995:** An article is published on the NIH National Library of Medicine entitled, “Tetanus Vaccine May Be Laced With Anti-Fertility Drug. International / Developing Countries”

The article said, “A priest, president of Human Life International (HLI) based in Maryland, has asked Congress to investigate reports of women in some developing countries unknowingly receiving a tetanus vaccine laced with the anti-fertility drug human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG). If it is true, he wants Congress to publicly condemn the mass vaccinations and to cut off funding to UN agencies and other involved organizations. The natural hormone hCG is needed to maintain pregnancy. The hormone would produce antibodies against hCG to prevent pregnancy. In the fall of 1994, the Pro Life Committee of Mexico was suspicious of the protocols for the tetanus toxoid campaign because they excluded all males and children and called for multiple injections of the vaccine in only women of reproductive age. Yet, one injection provides protection for at least 10 years. The Committee had vials of the tetanus vaccine analyzed for hCG. It informed HLI about the tetanus toxoid vaccine. HLI then told its World Council members and HLI affiliates in more than 60 countries. Similar tetanus vaccines laced with hCG have been uncovered in the Philippines and in Nicaragua. In addition to the World Health Organization (WHO), other organizations involved in the development of an anti-fertility vaccine using hCG include the UN Population Fund, the UN Development Programme, the World Bank, the Population Council, the Rockefeller Foundation, the US National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, the All India Institute of Medical Sciences, and Uppsala, Helsinki, and Ohio State universities. The priest objects that, if indeed the purpose of the mass vaccinations is to prevent pregnancies, women are uninformed, unsuspecting, and unconsenting victims.”<sup>167</sup>

---

<sup>166</sup><https://nationalpost.com/news/a-brief-terrifying-history-of-viruses-escaping-from-labs-70s-chinese-pandemic-was-a-lab-mistake>

<sup>167</sup>[https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12346214/?fbclid=IwAR3IZx2c2Zi6zIv\\_ZRf3\\_zOhp8sAhAbxaF\\_101BiXk8re\\_g\\_Hdy9aJp9Q0](https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12346214/?fbclid=IwAR3IZx2c2Zi6zIv_ZRf3_zOhp8sAhAbxaF_101BiXk8re_g_Hdy9aJp9Q0)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

This is relevant because people have been concerned that the Bill Gates vaccine for Covid-19, which he wants to inject globally into 7 billion people, may result in mass infertility.

Bill Gates has said that he wants to help cure world poverty<sup>168</sup> and the only problem is that there are too many people<sup>169</sup>, so he wants to use vaccines, he said, to decrease the population growth rate.<sup>170</sup> Since Vaccines have been laced before with anti-fertility hormones<sup>171</sup> this is a serious concern.

Bill Gates said, “First, we’ve got population. The world today has 6.8 billion people. That’s headed up to about nine billion. Now, if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services, we could lower that by, perhaps, 10 or 15 percent ... Over this decade, we believe unbelievable progress can be made, in both inventing new vaccines and making sure they get out to all the children who need them ... We only need about six or seven more — and then you would have all the tools to reduce childhood death, reduce population growth, and everything — the stability, the environment — benefits from that.”<sup>172</sup>

It’s not a conspiracy theory that Bill Gates wants to decrease the population growth rate and that he wants to use vaccines to do it. And it’s not a conspiracy theory that vaccines have a history of causing infertility. These are very concerning facts.

**March 1, 1996:** It’s reported, “Fauci presents NIAID strategy for HIV vaccine development. National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases.”

“Anthony S. Fauci, M.D., National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) director, presented the strategies for HIV vaccine research and development for the Institute at the Conference on Advances in AIDS Vaccine Development: 1996. The plan, calling for both fundamental and empiric research, seeks also to develop partnerships between the Institute and industry sponsors, identify and exploit scientific opportunities to accelerate HIV vaccine research, and strengthen collaborative interactions with other public and private organizations.”<sup>173</sup>

An HIV Vaccine is Dr. Fauci’s life work.

**1997:** Avian Influenza outbreak in Hong Kong.

“In 1997, a high-pathogenicity H5N1 avian influenza virus caused serious disease in both man and poultry in Hong Kong, China. Eighteen human cases of disease were recorded, six of which were fatal. This unique virus was

---

<sup>168</sup> <https://time.com/5402366/bill-gates-africa-development/>

<sup>169</sup> [https://c-fam.org/friday\\_fax/bill-gates-thinks-many-africanscalls-population-control/](https://c-fam.org/friday_fax/bill-gates-thinks-many-africanscalls-population-control/)

<sup>170</sup> <https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/bill-gates-vaccinations-depopulation/>

<sup>171</sup> [https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12346214/?fbclid=IwAR3lZx2c2Zi6zlv\\_ZRf3\\_zOhp8sAhAbxzaF\\_101BiXk8re\\_g\\_Hdy9aJp9Q0](https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12346214/?fbclid=IwAR3lZx2c2Zi6zlv_ZRf3_zOhp8sAhAbxzaF_101BiXk8re_g_Hdy9aJp9Q0)

<sup>172</sup> <http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1102/05/hcsg.01.html>

<sup>173</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11363792>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

eliminated through total depopulation of all poultry markets and chicken farms in December 1997.”<sup>174</sup>

“The HPAI H5N1 virus appeared in Hong Kong, and since 2006, descendants of this virus have posed a smoldering threat in many regions of the world.”<sup>175</sup>

“HPAI Asian H5N1 is especially deadly for poultry. The virus was first detected in 1996 in geese in China. Asian H5N1 was first detected in humans in 1997 during a poultry outbreak in Hong Kong and has since been detected in poultry and wild birds in more than 50 countries in Africa, Asia, Europe, and the Middle East.”<sup>176</sup>

As we will see later on, bioweapons that target livestock is part of China’s bioweapons program.<sup>177</sup>

**April 24<sup>th</sup>, 1997:** A package threatening bioweapons was sent to a Jewish organization in Washington D.C.

Homeland Security said, “On April 24, 1997, the District of Columbia Fire/EMS [Emergency Medical Services] Department (DCFEMS) responded to the Washington, D.C. offices of B'nai B'rith, an international Jewish organization, for a suspicious package. The package had been mailed to B'nai B'rith and contained a Petri dish labeled with wording which led local emergency responders to suspect the package might contain Anthrax and Yersinia, both disease-causing bacteria that have been used as biological weapons. Several occupants of the building complained of dizziness and headaches, additional factors that indicated the possible presence of a chemical agent as well.”<sup>178</sup>

The biodefense budget at this time was only 137 million dollars.<sup>179</sup>

**1997-1998:** The high frequency of genetic recombination of the coronaviruses was known to be a possible means by which they could adapt to infect new species previously unaffected.

Scientists report, “Coronaviruses have a high frequency of recombination (Lai and Cavanagh, 1997). Such a high recombination rate, coupled with the infidelity of the polymerases of RNA viruses, may allow them to adapt to new hosts and ecological niches (Herrewegh et al., 1998, Woo et al., 2006c).”<sup>180</sup>

This is useful information for any bioweapons programs.

---

<sup>174</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14575073>

<sup>175</sup> <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/funding-hpai-h5n1.pdf>

<sup>176</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/flu/avianflu/h5n1-virus.htm>

<sup>177</sup> [https://idsa.in/jds/9\\_2\\_2015\\_ChinasBiologicalWarfareProgramme](https://idsa.in/jds/9_2_2015_ChinasBiologicalWarfareProgramme)

<sup>178</sup> <https://www.hsd.org/?abstract&did=766305>

<sup>179</sup> [https://books.google.com/books?id=N1AyOsW8BaIC&pg=PR5&lpg=PR5&dq=1997:+The+biodefense+budget+137+million+dollars.&source=bl&ots=kyUjXkqkV&sig=ACfU3U0Q8m-dt7Gfoqq1vv11XViz3wKUw&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwimwh\\_yX3rzpAhUGZKwKHBXiBU0Q6AEwAXoECAoQAQ](https://books.google.com/books?id=N1AyOsW8BaIC&pg=PR5&lpg=PR5&dq=1997:+The+biodefense+budget+137+million+dollars.&source=bl&ots=kyUjXkqkV&sig=ACfU3U0Q8m-dt7Gfoqq1vv11XViz3wKUw&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwimwh_yX3rzpAhUGZKwKHBXiBU0Q6AEwAXoECAoQAQ)

<sup>180</sup> <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0042682207004096>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**September 1998:** Nipah virus outbreak begins,<sup>181</sup> in which the virus reportedly moved from fruit bats to pigs to people.<sup>182</sup>

“The Nipah virus outbreak in Malaysia (September 1998 to May 1999) resulted in 265 cases of acute encephalitis with 105 deaths, and near collapse of the billion-dollar pig-farming industry. Because it was initially attributed to Japanese encephalitis, early control measures were ineffective, and the outbreak spread to other parts of Malaysia and nearby Singapore. The isolation of the novel aetiological agent, the Nipah virus (NiV), from the cerebrospinal fluid of an outbreak victim was the turning point which led to outbreak control 2 months later. Together with the Hendra virus, NiV is now recognised as a new genus, Henipavirus (Hendra + Nipah), in the Paramyxoviridae family. Efforts of the local and international scientific community have since elucidated the epidemiology, clinico-pathophysiology and pathogenesis of this new disease. Humans contracted the infection from close contact with infected pigs, and formed the basis for pig-culling that eventually stopped the outbreak... It is probable that initial transmission of NiV from bats to pigs occurred in late 1997/early 1998 through contamination of pig swill by bat excretions, as a result of migration of these forest fruitbats to cultivated orchards and pig-farms, driven by fruiting failure of forest trees during the El Nino-related drought and anthropogenic fires in Indonesia in 1997-1998.”<sup>183</sup>

**February 1999:** Two Colonials in the People’s Liberation Army, Qiao Liang and Wang Xiangsui, publish “Unrestricted Warfare.”

“In 1999 while Chen Whu was in power the People’s Liberation Army published a book *Unrestricted Warfare: Transfinite War and Anti-Transfinite War* in which strategies for a weaker nation to combat a stronger nation are discussed in a context of modern warfare.”<sup>184</sup>

Using non-traditional methods of war, a nation technologically inferior like China can gain an advantage against a technologically superior nation like the United States, by methods and means that weaken their economy, computer viruses that mess up their technological systems, and even natural disasters that result in casualties.

They wrote, “After the First Taiwan Strait Crisis, we realized that if the Chinese and American military fought head on, we are at a disadvantage. Therefore we need a new strategy to help our military tilt the balance of power.”

This new strategy is what they called “Unrestricted Warfare” in which they leverage new unconventional weapons. Speaking of new weapons,

---

<sup>181</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41422-020-0305-x>

<sup>182</sup> <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus/>

<sup>183</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19108397>

<sup>184</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unrestricted\\_Warfare](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unrestricted_Warfare)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

they said, "The Americans invariably halt their thinking at the boundary where technology has not yet reached. It cannot be denied that man-made earthquakes, tsunamis, weather disasters, or subsonic wave and new biological and chemical weapons all constitute new concept weapons, and that they have tremendous differences with what we normally speak of as weapons, but they are still all weapons whose immediate goal is to kill and destroy, and which are still related to military affairs, soldiers, and munitions. Speaking in this sense, they are nothing more than nontraditional weapons whose mechanisms have been altered and whose lethal power and destructive capabilities have been magnified several times over."<sup>185</sup>

This book is a very important publication because it outlines not merely some abstract idea but real plans that Communist China has been implementing and using.

**1999:** A Soviet Defector claims China had an accident in a Germ Plant.

"The defector, Kanatjan Alibekov, now known as Ken Alibek, says in the book that as deputy director of a top branch of the Soviet program, he knew of the disaster in China because he saw secret Soviet intelligence reports twice a month. Spy satellites peering down at China found what seemed to be a large biological weapons laboratory and plant near a remote site for testing nuclear warheads, he wrote. Intelligence agents then found evidence that two epidemics of hemorrhagic fever swept the region in the late 1980's. The area had never previously known such diseases, which cause profuse bleeding and death. "Our analysts," Dr. Alibek said, "concluded that they were caused by an accident in a lab where Chinese scientists were weaponizing viral diseases." Viral scourges that cause intense bleeding include Marburg fever and the dreaded Ebola virus. Both are endemic to Africa."<sup>186</sup>

**1999:** The first Chimeric Coronavirus is created in a laboratory in the Netherlands at Utrecht University by Peter Rottier.

"A 1999 paper from the Dutch group of Peter Rottier from Utrecht University with a revealing title "Retargeting of Coronavirus by Substitution of the Spike Glycoprotein Ectodomain: Crossing the Host Cell Species Barrier."<sup>187</sup> "Using targeted RNA recombination, we constructed a mutant of the coronavirus mouse hepatitis virus (MHV) in which the ectodomain of the spike glycoprotein (S) was replaced with the highly divergent ectodomain of the S protein of feline infectious peritonitis virus. The resulting chimeric virus,

---

<sup>185</sup> <https://www.c4i.org/unrestricted.pdf>

<sup>186</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/1999/04/05/world/soviet-defector-says-china-had-accident-at-a-germ-plant.html>

<sup>187</sup> <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/10627550/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

designated fMHV, acquired the ability to infect feline cells and simultaneously lost the ability to infect murine cells in tissue culture.”<sup>188</sup>

What is a chimera virus? “In mythology, a chimera is a creature such as a hippogriff or a gryphon formed from parts of different animals, thus the name for these viruses.”<sup>189</sup>

A chimeric virus is a hybrid that borrows different parts from different viruses to form a new, novel virus.

**August 1999:** West Nile outbreak in New York that may have originated from the nearby Plum Island Level 4 Bioresearch Laboratory, where weeks before the outbreak on the mainland, livestock were dying of West Nile on the island.<sup>190</sup>

The CDC said, “Outbreak of West Nile-Like Viral Encephalitis -- New York, 1999. An outbreak of arboviral encephalitis was first recognized in New York City in late August and has since been identified in neighboring counties in New York state.”<sup>191</sup>

The New York Times said, “For seven years, Michael Christopher Carroll, a lawyer from Bellmore, researched the Plum Island Animal Disease Center, the former Department of Agriculture laboratory situated on a 840-acre Plum Island, less than two miles off the tip of Long Island’s North Fork. Now, after hundreds of hours spent poring over government documents and interviewing scientists, workers, government officials, journalists and others involved with or knowledgeable about the island laboratory, Mr. Carroll has turned his findings into ‘Lab 257’... Mr. Carroll argues that the laboratory, which was taken over by the Department of Homeland Security in June, is a biological time bomb with an appalling safety record, a tempting target known to terrorists and a grave but little-recognized threat to the largest population center in the United States. Mr. Carroll also writes that his research suggests that the laboratory could be linked to the outbreak of Lyme disease and West Nile virus in the United States.”<sup>192</sup>

**1999:** Ebola research takes place at the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases at Fort Detrick, Maryland.

Judy Mikovits said, “In 1999 I was working in Fort Detrick, in USAMRIID there, and my job was to teach Ebola how to infect human cells without killing them. Ebola couldn’t infect human cells until we took it in the laboratories and taught it.”<sup>193</sup>

---

<sup>188</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>189</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chimera\\_\(virus\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chimera_(virus))

<sup>190</sup> <https://newspaper.animalpeopleforum.org/2004/03/01/did-plum-island-lab-introduce-lyme-west-nile-viruses/>

<sup>191</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/mm4838a1.htm>

<sup>192</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2004/02/15/nyregion/heaping-more-dirt-on-plum-i.html>

<sup>193</sup> <https://plandemicmovie.com/>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**2000-2005**, Shi Zhengli is the host lecturer in “Advanced Molecular Biotechniques” for graduate students of Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences.<sup>194</sup>

**February 19<sup>th</sup>, 2001**: Foot and Mouth Disease outbreak in the U.K. causes a crisis in both agriculture and tourism.

It’s reported, “In 2001, FMD outbreaks in Britain led to the destruction of about 7 million cattle, badly damaging farmers and rural tourism.”<sup>195</sup>

**September 11<sup>th</sup>, 2001**: The attack on the Twin Towers in New York City.

**September 18<sup>th</sup>, 2001**: Letters containing anthrax are mailed to various locations in the United States.<sup>196</sup>

**September 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2001**: The editor of the New York Post received a letter containing “anthrax.”<sup>197</sup>

**October 4<sup>th</sup>, 2001**: Bob Stevens of America Media is hospitalized in Florida after inhaling anthrax spores and dies the next day.<sup>198</sup>

**October 9<sup>th</sup>, 2001**: A letter was sent to Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman Patrick Leahy containing anthrax.<sup>199</sup>

**October 12<sup>th</sup>, 2001**: An NBC Employee in New York City tests positive for anthrax.<sup>200</sup>

**October 13<sup>th</sup>, 2001**: A letter received at a Microsoft Office in Reno, Nev. Tested positive for anthrax.<sup>201</sup>

**October 15<sup>th</sup>, 2001**: Anthrax mailed to Senator Daschle in Washington D.C. Five people were killed.<sup>202</sup>

**October 18<sup>th</sup> - November 21, 2001**: More people are poisoned with anthrax and some die.<sup>203</sup>

---

<sup>194</sup>[https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>195</sup><https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2007/08/report-lab-leak-likely-caused-uk-foot-and-mouth-outbreak>

<sup>196</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2001\\_anthrax\\_attacks](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2001_anthrax_attacks)

<sup>197</sup><https://www.npr.org/2011/02/15/93170200/timeline-how-the-anthrax-terror-unfolded>

<sup>198</sup><https://www.npr.org/2011/02/15/93170200/timeline-how-the-anthrax-terror-unfolded>

<sup>199</sup><https://www.npr.org/2011/02/15/93170200/timeline-how-the-anthrax-terror-unfolded>

<sup>200</sup><https://www.npr.org/2011/02/15/93170200/timeline-how-the-anthrax-terror-unfolded>

<sup>201</sup><https://www.npr.org/2011/02/15/93170200/timeline-how-the-anthrax-terror-unfolded>

<sup>202</sup><https://www.npr.org/2011/02/15/93170200/timeline-how-the-anthrax-terror-unfolded>

<sup>203</sup><https://www.npr.org/2011/02/15/93170200/timeline-how-the-anthrax-terror-unfolded>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**October 26<sup>th</sup>, 2001:** The USA Patriot Act was passed and later the Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act of 2002, “Enhancing controls on dangerous biological agents and Toxins.”<sup>204</sup>

A new government budget was created for “biodefense” with 6 billion dollars, a massive budget compared to the 137 million in 1997.<sup>205</sup> Outbreaks are what boost the budgets of the biodefense industry.

**April 2002:** Bruce Ivins, an Anthrax vaccine developer, contacted authorities to help track the killer. He wanted to submit his samples of anthrax for genetic testing, to help pinpoint the origin of the killer’s anthrax. The anthrax used was made of Ames, a rare strain of anthrax used in laboratories around the world.

Authorities suspected Bruce as the killer for a host of reasons. And vaccine patents, I suspect, are pretty useless unless there is an outbreak. He had the potential of \$150,000 a year in annual vaccine royalties but this did not materialize. The anthrax was confirmed to be high quality grade made in a professional laboratory.

It’s said, “Ivins tried to hide his guilt by submitting a set of false samples of his Dugway spores in April 2002.”<sup>206</sup>

Ivin apparently got his anthrax from the Dugway Proving Grounds Military facility – the top secret military base in the desert of Utah. And from this example we see that it’s not unheard of that a vaccine patent owner would seek to start an outbreak that he would be the benefactor of.

**April 2002:** Colonel Michael J. Ainscough, M.D., M.P.H., wrote, “Next Generation Bioweapons: The Technology of Genetic Engineering Applied to Biowarfare and Bioterrorism.”

In his section on “Genetic Engineering, Bioterrorism and Biowarfare” he spoke about what he called “Black Biology.” He said, “The recent revolution in molecular biology increased exponentially. The recent revolution in molecular biology may have incidentally unleashed a new threat to mankind, in the form of genetically engineered pathogens, which could be used to develop many new offensive biological weapons... The revolution in molecular biology and biotechnology can be considered a potential Revolution in Military Affairs (RMA)... Lieutenant General Paul Van Riper, USMC (Ret.), former commanding general, Marine Corps Combat Development Command, asserts that we are at the front end of strategic change and that there are currently multiple RMA’s in progress... It is currently believed by some that the next true major threats to our national security are in the information and biological warfare.”

---

<sup>204</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4871839/>

<sup>205</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3778993/>

<sup>206</sup> <https://www.propublica.org/article/new-evidence-disputes-case-against-bruce-e-ivins>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

He also described what the event would look like, almost prescient of what unfolded in 2019-2020, “A terrorist attack with a biologically engineered agent may unfold unlike any previous event. The pathogen may be released clandestinely so there will be a delay between exposure and onset of symptoms. Days to weeks later, when people do develop symptoms, they could immediately start spreading contagious diseases. By that time, many people will likely hundreds of miles away from where they were originally exposed, possibly at multiple international sites. Acutely ill victims may present themselves in large numbers to emergency rooms and other medical treatment facilities. In this scenario, medical professionals would be ‘on the front lines’ of the attack. If the pathogen was highly contagious, medics would then become secondarily infected. Unsuspecting hospitals would become contaminated and soon overwhelmed. This would necessitate the quarantine of a large number of people, with the situation exacerbated by the declining numbers of medical care givers. The media would contribute to public anxiety. Civil disorder and chaos may ensue. We have very little experience in coping with such an epidemic. Advanced warning of an impending specific bioterrorist incident, especially when a genetically engineered BW agent, will be extremely rare – similar to an emerging disease outbreak. Unless we happen to have excellent intelligence, we can only be prepared to respond after the fact.”

He mentioned candidates for biological weapons like “host-swapping diseases.” He said, “The vast majority of viruses do not cause disease. In nature, animal viruses tend to have narrow, well-defined host ranges.... Animal viruses tend to have a natural animal reservoir where they reside and cause little or no damage... When viruses ‘jump species’ they may occasionally cause significant disease... When this happens naturally, the process results in an emerging disease. If it were to be induced by man, it would be bioterrorism. In the laboratory of inspired, determined well-funded bioterrorists, an animal virus may be genetically modified and developed specifically to infect human populations.”<sup>207</sup>

**November 1, 2002:** Before there was ever any SARS outbreak, Ralph Baric and team recreated a clone of a natural coronavirus using reverse engineering which takes an RNA virus, translates it into DNA where it could be edited, and then copied back into RNA form.

They said, “A novel method was developed to assemble a full-length infectious cDNA of the group II coronavirus mouse hepatitis virus strain A59 (MHV-A59). Seven contiguous cDNA clones that spanned the 31.5-kb MHV genome were isolated. The ends of the cDNAs were engineered with unique junctions and assembled with only the adjacent cDNA subclones, resulting in an intact MHV-A59 cDNA construct of ~31.5 kb in length. The interconnecting restriction site junctions that are located at the ends of each

---

<sup>207</sup> <https://fas.org/irp/threat/cbw/nextgen.pdf>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

cDNA are systematically removed during the assembly of the complete full-length cDNA product, allowing reassembly without the introduction of nucleotide changes. RNA transcripts derived from the full-length MHV-A59 construct were infectious, although transfection frequencies were enhanced 10- to 15-fold in the presence of transcripts encoding the nucleocapsid protein N. Plaque-purified virus derived from the infectious construct replicated efficiently and displayed similar growth kinetics, plaque morphology, and cytopathology in murine cells as did wild-type MHV-A59. Molecularly cloned viruses recognized the MHV receptor (MHVR) for docking and entry, and pretreatment of cells with monoclonal antibodies against MHVR blocked virus entry and replication. Cells infected with molecularly cloned MHV-A59 virus expressed replicase (gene 1) proteins identical to those of laboratory MHV-A59. Importantly, the molecularly cloned viruses contained three marker mutations that had been derived from the engineered component clones. Full-length infectious constructs of MHV-A59 will permit genetic modifications of the entire coronavirus genome, particularly in the replicase gene. The method has the potential to be used to construct viral, microbial, or eukaryotic genomes approaching several million base pairs in length and used to insert restriction sites at any given nucleotide in a microbial genome... This research was supported by research grants from the National Institutes of Health.<sup>208</sup>

Yuri Deigin said, “Ralph Baric is a legend in coronavirology. He is a trailblazer of synthetic genomic manipulation techniques. Back in 2002, he published a breakthrough work, which marked a milestone in both the study of various mechanisms of natural viruses and in gain-of-function research. In their paper, the Baric group synthetically recreated a clone of a natural murine coronavirus... In essence, the authors have “translated” the RNA virus into the language of DNA (using reverse transcriptase), which enabled them to manipulate its genome with the help of existing genetic engineering tools. Having created 7 such cDNA provirus segments, the authors then stitched them together “seamlessly” (i.e. without introducing any new, even silent mutations, including new restriction sites), after which they transcribed their construct back into RNA, which was then translated into virus particles in other cells.”<sup>209</sup>

Coincidentally, just weeks after Baric publishes his ground breaking paper on reverse engineering coronaviruses, the first SARS outbreaks occurs in Asia.

**November 16<sup>th</sup>, 2002-2003:** The First SARS outbreak in China occurred, just an hour and a half outside of Hong Kong, causing a worldwide pandemic.

China Daily said, “SARS first emerged in late 2002 in Southern China and spread around the world to infect 8,000 people in nearly 30

---

<sup>208</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC136593/>

<sup>209</sup><https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-t96dd7413748>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

countries, causing nearly 800 deaths worldwide in 2003. As the biggest victim of the virus, China suffered 349 deaths in 2003.”<sup>210</sup>

“On 16 November 2002, an outbreak of severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) began in China’s Guangdong province, bordering Hong Kong.”<sup>211</sup>

The virus spread from civets to humans. Scientific American said, “But how the civets got the virus remained a mystery.”<sup>212</sup>

**2002:** The Chinese CDC is established with BSL-3 Labs for bat viruses.<sup>213</sup>

The WHO said, “The Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention (China CDC) was established in Beijing in 2002, housed numerous WHO reference laboratories and collaborating centres on viral and vector-borne diseases, and had the largest BSL-3 facility in China, yet lacked a maximum-containment facility.”<sup>214</sup>

**2003:** Chen Wei, later known as Major General Chen Wei, the biological warfare expert in the Chinese Army, reportedly begins to study SARS in response to this outbreak.<sup>215</sup>

The Global Times in China said, “After the SARS broke out in China in 2003, Chen’s team took the leading role in successfully isolating the coronavirus.”<sup>216</sup>

**2003:** It’s said, “Chinese officials decided to build the Wuhan Institute of Virology after the country was ravaged by an outbreak of SARS in 2002 and 2003.”<sup>217</sup>

**2003-2014:** The NIH through NIAID funded Vanderbilt University with \$3,485,833 to study “The Cell Biology of Coronavirus Infection.”

In their description they said, “Coronaviruses have demonstrated the capacity for host-species switching, both in natural epidemics, such as SARS, and in the laboratory in cells from different species following passage, recombinant swapping of the spike protein, or following electroporation of genome RNA.” “Award Number: R01AI050083”<sup>218</sup>

In another NIAID Grant to Vanderbilt University Medical Center during this time, they said, “The continued emergence of CoVs into the human

---

<sup>210</sup> [https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content\\_344755.htm](https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content_344755.htm)

<sup>211</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2002%E2%80%932004\\_SARS\\_outbreak](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2002%E2%80%932004_SARS_outbreak)

<sup>212</sup> <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/>

<sup>213</sup> <http://www.chinacdc.cn/en/>

<sup>214</sup> <https://apps.who.int/iris/rest/bitstreams/1213585/retrieve>

<sup>215</sup> <https://nypost.com/2020/02/22/dont-buy-chinas-story-the-coronavirus-may-have-leaked-from-a-lab/>

<sup>216</sup> <https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1183887.shtml>

<sup>217</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>218</sup> [https://tags.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01AI050083&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://tags.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01AI050083&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

population, the presence of CoVs within multiple animal species, and the identification of numerous SARS-CoV-like viruses in bats, indicates that there is likely a worldwide reservoir of CoVs that are currently and constantly replicating and evolving. Exactly how coronaviruses, which contain the largest known RNA genomes, balance maintaining their genomic stability with acquiring the diversity required for their demonstrated trans-species movement remains unknown.”<sup>219</sup>

**2003:** The Defense Department gave Bruce Ivins its highest civilian honor for his work on an anthrax vaccine.<sup>220</sup>

**March 24, 2003:** The SARS coronavirus is isolated.<sup>221</sup>

**April 14<sup>th</sup>, 2003:** The SARS coronavirus genome is sequenced.<sup>222</sup>

**May 12, 2003:** The US Government printed, “Dangerous Secrets – SARS and China’s Healthcare System” from a “Roundtable before the Congressional-Executive Commission on China.”

The hearing said, “There are some deep- rooted systemic problems in the Chinese political system. First, as I just presented, China lacks the decentralized system of oversight that we have here. And second, it is about the regime's legitimacy. The manipulation of data actually helps shore up the regime's legitimacy. Third, this is about a political system that is very secretive. In fact, according to China's 1996 implementation on the State Secret Law of 1988, which handles public health-related information and any such diseases should be classified as a state secret before they are announced by the Ministry of Health or authorized by the Ministry. In other words, until such time that the Ministry chooses to make public information about the disease, any physicians or journalists who report on such a disease would risk being prosecuted for leaking such secrets.”

Regarding the SARS outbreak in Guangdong, when it was developing the Chinese Officials created a “report” that “was marked ‘top secret,’ which means that only top provincial health officials could open it.”

The report also said, “Due to the lack of knowledge about the disease, the top-secret document submitted to the provincial health bureau did not even mention that the disease was highly contagious, neither did it call for rigorous preventive measures, which may explain why by the end of February, nearly half of Guangzhou's 900 cases were healthcare workers... The State Secrets Law prevents local authorities from discussing an emerging outbreak until the Ministry of Health in Beijing has announced the existence of an epidemic. In the case of SARS, the silence of the bureaucracy, coupled with an increasingly

---

<sup>219</sup> <https://grantome.com/grant/NIH/F32-A1108102-01>

<sup>220</sup> [https://www.fredericknewspost.com/news/continuing\\_coverage/bruce\\_ivins/](https://www.fredericknewspost.com/news/continuing_coverage/bruce_ivins/)

<sup>221</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/pr2004163>

<sup>222</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/sars/lab/sequence.html>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

mobile population, virtually guaranteed that an infectious disease would quickly spread well beyond Guangdong to the rest of the world... By taking so long to reveal the real dimensions of the SARS problem, Communist Party authorities underscored their reputation as secretive and out of step with international practice. They have reminded foreign investors and the world at large of the uncertainties and contradictions in dealing with China.”<sup>223</sup>

**2003:** The concept of Dual Use Research of Concern (DURC) is originated.

The National Research Council published, “Biotechnology Research in an Age of Terrorism,”<sup>224</sup> saying, “Biotechnology represents a “dual use” dilemma in which the same technologies can be used legitimately for human betterment and misused for bioterrorism.”

“Genetic engineering is a technique that permits the artificial modification and transfer of genetic material from one organism to another and from one species to another. This technology is used throughout the world to alter the protein produced by a gene and to design organisms with desirable traits for applications ranging from basic research and development activities to pharmaceutical and industrial uses. During the last 30 years, these recombinant techniques have spawned a vibrant biotechnology industry focused largely on the development of new pharmaceuticals to fight disease... The government has funded biological research generously through the National Institutes of Health and National Science Foundation budgets, with few strings attached.”

“Current research programs in universities, government laboratories, and pharmaceutical companies include experiments directed toward such goals as discovering vaccines for major diseases such as influenza, AIDS, and cancer; new antibiotics for both bacterial and fungal diseases; new sources of genes to protect crops against pests and diseases... But many of the same methods for developing attenuated live vaccines against viral diseases can have offensive applications as well.”

The report also said, “China has an aggressive program in plant biotechnology, and as of 2002 plans to increase funding by 400 percent by 2005. This energetic investment also exists in the Chinese private sector, and the national scientific establishment is attempting to lure foreign-trained scientists to return with lucrative financial packages.”

And said that Dual Use Research is a way that the Biological Weapons Convention prohibitions can be skirted, “the same techniques used to gain insight and understanding regarding the fundamental life processes for the benefit of human health and welfare may also be used to create a new generation of BW agents by hostile governments and individuals.”<sup>225</sup>

---

<sup>223</sup> <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/CHRG-108hrg88399/html/CHRG-108hrg88399.htm>

<sup>224</sup> [https://www.nap.edu/resource/biotechnology\\_research/0309089778.pdf](https://www.nap.edu/resource/biotechnology_research/0309089778.pdf)

<sup>225</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK222045/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

The “Experiments of concern according to the Center for Applied Philosophy and Public Ethics” are those that attempt to do any one of the following:

1. demonstrate how to render a vaccine ineffective;
2. confer resistance to therapeutically useful antibiotics or antiviral agents;
3. enhance the virulence of a pathogen or render a non-pathogen virulent;
4. increase the transmissibility of a pathogen;
5. alter the host range of a pathogen;
6. enable the evasion of diagnosis and/or detection by established methods;
7. enable the weaponization of a biological agent or toxin;
8. sequence the genes of a pathogen;
9. synthesize a pathogenic microorganism;
10. experiment in any way with variola virus (smallpox);
11. attempt to recover/revive past pathogens.<sup>226</sup>

As we will see, the Wuhan Lab and the Gain of Function experiments Dr. Fauci funded violated these “sins of science.” It seems like these “experiments of concern” became a “Check List” or “To-Do List” for certain scientists throughout this timeline.

**August 2003:** Dutch Professors, Berend Jan Bosch & Peter J. M. Rottier, in the Netherlands published, “The Coronavirus Spike Protein Is a Class I Virus Fusion Protein: Structural and Functional Characterization of the Fusion Core Complex”

They said, “Both biochemical and functional data show that the coronavirus spike protein is a class I viral fusion protein. To successfully initiate an infection, viruses need to overcome the cell membrane barrier. Enveloped viruses achieve this by membrane fusion, a process mediated by specialized viral fusion proteins... The spike (S) protein is the sole viral membrane protein responsible for cell entry. It binds to the receptor on the target cell and mediates subsequent virus-cell fusion.”<sup>227</sup>

Research for coronaviruses, to “alter the host range of a pathogen,” will focus on the spike protein which is “responsible for cell entry.”

**September 3, 2003:** A 27 year old graduate student in microbiology, who works at a biosafety level 3 Institute, is admitted into the Singapore

---

<sup>226</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK305031/>

<sup>227</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC167208/>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

General Hospital and later confirmed to have SARS-CoV which he got from the lab.<sup>228229</sup>

The Lancet published, “Recent Singapore SARS case a laboratory accident... The student was working on West Nile virus samples at the BSL-3 laboratory, SGH 3·5 days before onset of illness, a time consistent with the SARS incubation period. Although no SARS work was being done that day, live SARS was definitely in the laboratory 2 days earlier. Stool and sputum samples tested for SARS coronavirus using reverse transcriptase polymerase chain reaction were positive and SARS infection was confirmed by the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. The frozen specimen that the student had worked on was positive for both the SARS coronavirus and West Nile virus, suggesting contamination. The panel concluded that “inappropriate laboratory standards and a cross-contamination of West Nile virus samples with SARS coronavirus in the laboratory led to the infection of the doctoral student”. Their investigation showed that because Department of Pathology BSL-2 laboratories were being renovated, mixed BSL-2/BSL-3 activities were in progress in the BSL-3 facility, which jeopardised good safety practices.”<sup>230</sup>

CIDRAP reported, “Singapore man acquired SARS in government lab, panel says... An international review panel has concluded that the Singapore man who had the world's first new SARS (severe acute respiratory syndrome) case since the end of the outbreak probably acquired the virus in a government laboratory where he worked, the Singapore Ministry of Health announced today. The 11-member committee determined that the 27-year-old man most likely acquired the virus in the Environmental Health Institute laboratory, the ministry said in a news release. The man had a job doing research on West Nile Virus at the National University of Singapore, and he also did some work on West Nile at the environmental lab, where others studied the SARS virus. “Inappropriate laboratory procedures and a cross-contamination of West Nile virus samples with SARS coronavirus in the laboratory led to the infection of the doctoral student,” the ministry said. “No evidence could be found of any other source of infection.” Genome sequencing of the virus strain used in the laboratory and virus isolated from the patient showed that the two were closely related, the ministry said. The ministry also said the panel determined that there is no evidence that the man transmitted the virus to anyone else. He was released from a hospital last week.”<sup>231</sup>

**September 21, 2003:** Scientists in Israel published, “Cloaked similarity between HIV-1 and SARS-CoV suggests an anti-SARS strategy.”

They said that “we found no sequence homology between the SARS-CoV S2 and HIV-1 gp41” but “we report the identification of the sequence in

---

<sup>228</sup> <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa032565>

<sup>229</sup> [https://www.who.int/csr/don/2003\\_12\\_17/en/](https://www.who.int/csr/don/2003_12_17/en/)

<sup>230</sup> [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099\(03\)00815-6/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099(03)00815-6/fulltext)

<sup>231</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2003/09/singapore-man-acquired-sars-government-lab-panel-says>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

SARS-CoV S2 protein that is analogous to the C-HR of HIV-1 gp41. This led us to the suggestion that the viral entry mechanisms are analogous and therefore a therapeutic strategy that is being applied against the HIV-1 can be adopted to fight SARS-CoV.<sup>232</sup>

In other words, the genetic code for the S2 protein of SARS and of the gp41 of HIV are not identical sequences, they are analogous in purpose or function for cellular entry and therefore maybe similar treatments to fight the one would be useful as a “potent inhibitor” against the other.

**October 28, 2003:** Baric submitted a paper on creating a synthetic clone of the SARS CoV using “Reverse Genetics.”

Ralph Baric describes a seamless reverse genetic engineering, “These enzymes generate strand-specific unique overhangs that allow the seamless ligation of two cDNAs with the concomitant loss of the restriction site,” in his paper entitled: “Reverse genetics with a full-length infectious cDNA of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus”<sup>233</sup>

**December 2003:** H5N1 re-emerges in Asia, starting in South Korea.<sup>234</sup>

“In mid-December 2003, a large poultry outbreak of H5N1 affecting more than 19,000 chickens occurred in Eumsung district, near the capital city of Seoul. The outbreak evolved quickly over the next two weeks spreading to other chick and duck farms in five provinces in the Republic of Korea, where at least 1.5 million birds have died. Poultry outbreaks of H5N1 were subsequently observed in multiple countries including Cambodia, China, Indonesia, Japan Laos, South Korea, Thailand and Vietnam, killing hundreds of millions of birds in the region. As with the incidence of the H5N1 outbreak in Hong Kong in 1997, this regional wide poultry outbreak of H5N1 also associated with occasional transmission to humans. As at February 2006, more than 160 human infections with more than 80 deaths due to avian influenza virus H5N1 have been recorded. With this history, H5N1 is certainly an avian virus with high potential to emerge as the next pandemic virus.”<sup>235</sup>

The WHO said, “The case in Singapore marked the first case of SARS to be confirmed since the last known case in the world was detected and isolated in Taiwan, China, on 15 June. In addition to positive results in the laboratory tests for the SARS coronavirus, the SARS agent, subsequently confirmed by the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, the Singapore patient showed clinical signs consistent with a diagnosis of SARS...

---

<sup>232</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC222911/>

<sup>233</sup> <https://www.pnas.org/content/100/22/12995>

<sup>234</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/flu/avianflu/h5n1-virus.htm>

<sup>235</sup> [https://books.google.com/books?id=xcHICgAAQBAJ&pg=PA21&lpg=PA21&dq=December+2003:+H5N1+re-emerges+in+Asia.&source=bl&ots=x0\\_Pdl0-RA&sig=ACuF3U09vCvLUMTon86VG\\_abkauvTwYZHQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwi29oWRhL\\_pAhVDEawKHVnOCIAQ6AEwCnoECAgQAQ#v=onepage&q=December%202003%3A%20H5N1%20re-emerges%20in%20Asia.&f=false](https://books.google.com/books?id=xcHICgAAQBAJ&pg=PA21&lpg=PA21&dq=December+2003:+H5N1+re-emerges+in+Asia.&source=bl&ots=x0_Pdl0-RA&sig=ACuF3U09vCvLUMTon86VG_abkauvTwYZHQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwi29oWRhL_pAhVDEawKHVnOCIAQ6AEwCnoECAgQAQ#v=onepage&q=December%202003%3A%20H5N1%20re-emerges%20in%20Asia.&f=false)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The possibility that a SARS outbreak could occur following a laboratory accident is a risk of considerable importance, given the relatively large number of laboratories currently conducting research using the SARS coronavirus or retaining specimens from SARS patients.<sup>236</sup>

**December 17<sup>th</sup>, 2003:** A medical researcher in Taiwan is infected with SARS-CoV on accident after visiting a laboratory at the Taipei Military Hospital.

"The patient had an accident in his lab on Dec. 5 because he was hurrying to complete an experiment before going to Singapore," said Su Ih-jen, director of Taiwan's Center for Disease Control at the Department of Health.<sup>237</sup>

**2004:** Shi Zhengli with the Wuhan Institute of Virology begins hunting down coronaviruses from bat caves across China.

Scientific American said, "In those first virus-hunting months in 2004, whenever Shi's team located a bat cave, it would put a net at the opening before dusk—and then wait for the nocturnal creatures to venture out to feed for the night. Once the bats were trapped, the researchers took blood and saliva samples, as well as fecal swabs, often working into the small hours. After catching up on some sleep, they would return to the cave in the morning to collect urine and fecal pellets. But sample after sample turned up no trace of genetic material from coronaviruses. It was a heavy blow. "Eight months of hard work seemed to have gone down the drain," Shi says. "We thought coronaviruses probably did not like Chinese bats." The team was about to give up when a research group in a neighboring lab handed it a diagnostic kit for testing antibodies produced by people with SARS. There was no guarantee the test would work for bat antibodies, but Shi gave it a go anyway. "What did we have to lose?" she says. The results exceeded her expectations. Samples from three horseshoe bat species contained antibodies against the SARS virus. "It was a turning point for the project," Shi says. The researchers learned that the presence of the coronavirus in bats was ephemeral and seasonal—but an antibody reaction could last from weeks to years. So the diagnostic kit offered a valuable pointer as to how to hunt down viral genomic sequences. Shi's team used the antibody test to narrow down locations and bat species to pursue in the quest for these genomic clues. After roaming mountainous terrain in the majority of China's dozens of provinces, the researchers turned their attention to one spot: Shitou Cave on the outskirts of Kunming, the capital of Yunnan—where they conducted intense sampling during different seasons throughout five consecutive years. The efforts paid off. The pathogen hunters discovered hundreds of bat-borne coronaviruses with incredible genetic diversity. "The majority of them are harmless," Shi says. But dozens belong to the same

---

<sup>236</sup> [https://www.who.int/csr/don/2003\\_09\\_24/en/](https://www.who.int/csr/don/2003_09_24/en/)

<sup>237</sup> <https://www.wired.com/2003/12/sars-case-confirmed-in-taiwan/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

group as SARS. They can infect human lung cells in a petri dish, cause SARS-like diseases in mice, and evade vaccines and drugs that work against SARS.”<sup>238</sup>

And again, “Often guided by tips from local villagers, Shi and her colleagues had to hike for hours to potential sites and inch through tight rock crevasses on their stomach. And the flying mammals can be elusive. In one frustrating week, the team explored more than 30 caves and saw only a dozen bats. These expeditions were part of the effort to catch the culprit in the SARS outbreak, the first major epidemic of the 21st century. Before SARS, the world had little inkling of coronaviruses—named because, seen under a microscope, their spiky surface resembles a crown—says Linfa Wang, who directs the emerging infectious diseases program at Singapore’s Duke-NUS Medical School. Coronaviruses were mostly known for causing common colds. “The SARS outbreak was a game changer,” says Wang, whose work on bat-borne coronaviruses got a swift mention in the 2011 Hollywood blockbuster *Contagion*. It was the first time a deadly coronavirus with pandemic potential emerged. This discovery helped to jump-start a global search for animal viruses that could find their way into humans.”<sup>239</sup>

**March 2004:** There was a SARS outbreak which the World Health Organization determined was caused by two separate leaks at the Chinese Institute of Virology in Beijing.<sup>240</sup>

The Chinese Government said that the leaks were a result of negligence and the responsible officials had been punished.<sup>241</sup> China replaced the Director of its Center for Disease Control and Prevention.

China Daily said, “Five top officials of the Chinese Centre for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) Thursday were punished to take blame for this year’s outbreak of SARS. These officials, including centre Director Li Liming,, should take responsibility for the outbreak which started with the infection of two laboratory researchers by the SARS (severe acute respiratory syndrome) virus, Vice-Premier Wu Yi said Thursday at a working conference. The small outbreak began in March and the World Health Organization declared it contained in May. One person died and nine were infected in the outbreak which was first reported on April 22. Most of the infections were reported in Beijing and two cases appeared in eastern Anhui province. Two of those infected worked with the virus in the CDC’s National Institute of Virology in Beijing. Official investigation shows that it is an accident due to negligence. The cases had been linked to experiments using live and inactive SARS corona virus in the CDC’s virology and diarrhea institutes where

---

<sup>238</sup><https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/>

<sup>239</sup><https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/>

<sup>240</sup> <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-analysis/sars-escaped-beijing-lab-twice-50137>

<sup>241</sup> [https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content\\_344755.htm](https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content_344755.htm)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

interdisciplinary research on the SARS virus was conducted. The CDC's mistakes also include allowing researchers to experiment with biological materials infected with SARS in common laboratories, and the failure to immediately report the abnormal health conditions of its researchers. The Ministry of Health accepted the resigning application from Li and his deputy director Thursday. Ruan Li, director of the virology institute, and the rest two officials were removed from their positions. All five were given other disciplinary punishments, the ministry said."<sup>242</sup>

Dr. Martin Furmanski said, "SARS has not re-emerged naturally, but there have been six escapes from virology labs: one each in Singapore and Taiwan, and four separate escapes at the same laboratory in Beijing."<sup>243</sup>

Evidently, long before the Wuhan Lab was suspected of leaking SARS and causing a pandemic, the Chinese Institute of Virology in Beijing had already done it in 2004. It seems that China, like labs in the United States, has a history of outbreaks from laboratory leaks.

**March 31, 2004:** A SARS vaccine is developed by Dr. Fauci at the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases with the apparent help of the Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences.

"Officials said the vaccine was developed with "unprecedented speed," given that SARS was not recognized as a new infectious disease until March 2003 and that it often takes decades to develop a successful vaccine. "We have dramatically cut vaccine development time with powerful new tools from two different fields, molecular biology and information technology," stated NIAID Director Anthony S. Fauci, MD. The vaccine is innovative in that it consists of a small ring of SARS coronavirus DNA that encodes the virus's "spike" protein, which helps the virus attach to human cells, the NIAID said. In contrast, conventional vaccine technology usually involves the use of a weakened or inactivated form of the whole virus. Chinese researchers began clinical trials of another experimental SARS vaccine, using inactivated SARS virus, last May, the NIAID noted. The Chinese government said last week that the vaccine had proved safe and effective in a phase 1 clinical trial involving 36 volunteers."<sup>244</sup>

Somehow Dr. Fauci was able to come out with a vaccine for a surprise laboratory leak within less than 30 days, when a vaccine normally takes decades to develop. That's highly suspicious to me.

For the 2020 pandemic, the Gates Foundation had a vaccine ready to go shortly after the outbreak began and said, "fastest vaccine ever developed in human history"<sup>245</sup>

---

<sup>242</sup> [https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content\\_344755.htm](https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content_344755.htm)

<sup>243</sup> <https://nationalpost.com/news/a-brief-terrifying-history-of-viruses-escaping-from-labs-70s-chinese-pandemic-was-a-lab-mistake>

<sup>244</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2004/12/niaid-starts-first-us-human-trial-sars-vaccine>

<sup>245</sup> <https://www.barrons.com/news/gates-foundation-calls-for-global-cooperation-on-vaccine-for-7-billion-people-01586990403>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

History repeats itself... sometimes on purpose.

**April 2, 2004:** Chinese Scientists in Hong Kong published, “Structural similarity between HIV-1 gp41 and SARS-CoV S2 proteins suggests an analogous membrane fusion mechanism.” They said, “We found that SARS-CoV S2 and gp41 share the same two  $\alpha$  helices, suggesting that the two viruses could follow an analogous membrane fusion mechanism.”

They said, “Coronavirus spike protein plays a very important role in virus entry, virus–receptor interaction, variations in host range and tissue tropism. The S proteins of majority of coronaviruses are cleaved into two functional subunits, S1 and S2. Liu et al. [1] indicated that the S protein of SARS-associated coronavirus (SARS-CoV) also forms S1 and S2 domains. The peripheral S1 portion is responsible for cellular receptor recognition, while the membrane-spanning S2 portion mediates the fusion of viral and cellular membrane, hence S protein determines the specificity of host and virulence of coronavirus [2]. Similarly, there are two non-valently associated subunits in the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) envelope glycoprotein, gp120 and gp41, gp120 directs target-cell recognition and viral tropism through interaction with the cell-surface receptor CD4, while the membrane-spanning gp41 promotes fusion of the viral and cellular membranes so that viral contents are released into the host cell [3]. Sequence analysis revealed that there are some similar motifs in HIV-1 gp41 and SARS-CoV S2 proteins.”<sup>246</sup>

It’s interesting that SARS-1 has been said to have similarities with HIV because the same has been observed with SARS-2.<sup>247</sup> The “S2” of SARS-1 and the “gp41” of HIV are part of their virus surface proteins which enable human infection through human cell receptors. These scientists observed that this important part of SARS is similar and analogous to the one found on HIV.

**April 4th, 2004:** A 26 year old female postgraduate student is admitted to the hospital after another accidental infection of SARS working at the Beijing lab.<sup>248</sup>

This was only 5 days after Dr. Fauci came out with his vaccine for the first laboratory leak. The Beijing lab was on a role.

**April 8<sup>th</sup>, 2004:** A patent is filed for “Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus” by the CHIRON Corporation.

The description said, “An outbreak of a virulent respiratory virus, now known as Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS), was identified in Hong Kong, China and a growing number of countries around the world in 2003. The invention relates to nucleic acids and proteins from the SARS coronavirus. These nucleic acids and proteins can be used in the preparation

---

<sup>246</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7141560/>

<sup>247</sup> <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.01.30.927871v1.full.pdf>

<sup>248</sup> <https://genomebiology.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/gb-spotlight-20040427-03>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

and manufacture of vaccine formulations, diagnostic reagents, kits, etc. The invention also provides methods for treating SARS by administering small molecule antiviral compounds, as well as methods of identifying potent small molecules for the treatment of SARS.”<sup>249</sup>

**April 17th, 2004:** A 34 year old male postdoc was infected accidentally with SARS at the Beijing lab.<sup>250</sup>

Another accidental SARS infection at the Beijing lab? What was someone paying these people to try to start a major outbreak? This is only 13 days after the 26 year old female student did it! The Beijing lab keeps rolling out the lab leaks, keeping the outbreak going. Weird.

Again, history repeats itself, sometimes over and over and over again... sometimes on purpose.

**May 24, 2004:** A Russian scientist dies in an Ebola accident at a weapons lab.

“A Russian scientist at a former Soviet biological weapons laboratory in Siberia has died after accidentally sticking herself with a needle laced with Ebola, the deadly virus for which there is no vaccine or treatment, the lab’s parent Russian center announced over the weekend.”<sup>251</sup>

This Ebola accident in Russia was only one month after the SARS accidents in Beijing. Lab researchers keep poking themselves with needles containing deadly viruses. To think the world almost had a SARS outbreak and then an Ebola outbreak back to back within the span of a month. Good thing Dr. Fauci is around to whip up his quick less-than-30-day vaccines.

**2004:** Major General Chen Wei of the Chinese Military takes an interest in the Ebola virus.

The Global Times, run by the Chinese Communist Party, reported, “In 2004, Chen turned to the fight against the Ebola virus. When most Chinese people had no idea about what Ebola is, Chen had sensed that “Ebola is a flight away from us.”<sup>252</sup>

As the top bioweapons expert for the Chinese Communist Party, it is very concerning that Major General Chen Wei has taken an interest in the Ebola virus.

**October 2004:** The World Health Organization updated the SARS surveillance guidelines as a result of the lab leak to reduce “the risk of another international outbreak” caused by a laboratory.<sup>253</sup>

---

<sup>249</sup> <https://europepmc.org/article/PAT/US2006257852>

<sup>250</sup> <https://genomebiology.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/gb-spotlight-20040427-03>

<sup>251</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/1999/04/05/world/soviet-defector-says-china-had-accident-at-a-germ-plant.html>

<sup>252</sup> <https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1183887.shtml>

<sup>253</sup> [https://www.who.int/csr/resources/publications/WHO\\_CDS\\_CSR\\_ARO\\_2004\\_1/en/](https://www.who.int/csr/resources/publications/WHO_CDS_CSR_ARO_2004_1/en/)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**October 8<sup>th</sup>, 2004:** Scientists published an article on a NIH website entitled, “In vitro inhibition of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus by chloroquine.”

They said, “We report on chloroquine, a 4-amino-quinoline, as an effective inhibitor of the replication of the severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus (SARS-CoV) in vitro. Chloroquine is a clinically approved drug effective against malaria. We tested chloroquine phosphate for its antiviral potential against SARS-CoV-induced cytopathicity in Vero E6 cell culture. Results indicate that the IC<sub>50</sub> of chloroquine for antiviral activity (8.8 +/- 1.2 microM) was significantly lower than its cytostatic activity; CC<sub>50</sub> (261.3 +/- 14.5 microM), yielding a selectivity index of 30. The IC<sub>50</sub> of chloroquine for inhibition of SARS-CoV in vitro approximates the plasma concentrations of chloroquine reached during treatment of acute malaria. Addition of chloroquine to infected cultures could be delayed for up to 5h postinfection, without an important drop in antiviral activity. Chloroquine, an old antimalarial drug, may be considered for immediate use in the prevention and treatment of SARS-CoV infections.”<sup>254</sup>

Keep in mind that this report about chloroquine being an inhibitor to SARS was published on a NIH website, which is the organization Dr. Fauci works under. As the top infectious disease doctor in the country, it was Dr. Fauci’s job to know this. In fact, there’s no way that he didn’t know that chloroquine was an inhibitor for SARS, as early as 2004.

**October 9<sup>th</sup>, 2004:** The French sign an agreement to help Communist China build the Biosafety Level 4 Laboratory in Wuhan, to handle the world’s deadliest viruses.

The French “Institut Pasteur” said, “Scientific collaboration with China, on the most dangerous pathogens (referred to as “class 4,” denoting pathogens that can only be the object of research in extremely secure laboratories, designated as “P4”), and on emerging viruses, fits into the context of a French-Chinese agreement for preventing and combatting emerging infectious viruses, signed in Peking on October 9, 2004.”<sup>255</sup>

In the name of preventing and combatting emerging infectious viruses, the French were helping the Communist Scientists in China build a P4 Laboratory to house and experiment with the world’s most deadliest pathogens, despite the obvious Dual Use capabilities the Communist Chinese Military would benefit from as a result of this laboratory.

The Daily Wire reported, “French Intel Officials Warned In 2004 Building Wuhan Lab Could Lead To ‘Catastrophic Leak,’ Report Says.” They said, “French intelligence officials reportedly warned in 2004 that building a Biosafety Level 4 (BSL-4) laboratory in Wuhan, China, could lead to a

---

<sup>254</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15351731>

<sup>255</sup> <https://www.pasteur.fr/en/coronavirus-institut-pasteur-warns-against-false-information-circulating-social-media>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

devastating outbreak because of China's reputation for having poor biosecurity at its labs... The construction of the lab was a joint agreement between the French and the Chinese and, according to a recent report by France's *Le Figaro* newspaper, came at the objection of French intelligence officials. "The move came despite strong opposition from French diplomatic and security advisers, who argued that the Chinese reputation for poor bio-security could lead to a catastrophic leak," *The Daily Mail* reported, citing *Le Figaro*. "They also warned that Paris could lose control of the project, and even suggested that Beijing could harness the technology to make biowarfare weapons."<sup>256</sup>

**October 12, 2004:** Kenyan ecologist and Nobel Peace Prize winner, Wangari Maathai, claims that HIV was created in a laboratory as a biological weapon.<sup>257</sup>

HIV had lived harmlessly in monkeys for who knows how long until it somehow crossed into chimps and then humans.<sup>258</sup>

**December 2, 2004:** The Institut Pasteur, the French Laboratory who help build the Wuhan Lab, invented a vaccine for SARS-CoV-1.<sup>259</sup>

"The Institut Pasteur invented a vaccine candidate in 2004 for a previous coronavirus known as SARS-CoV-1."<sup>260</sup>

**April 2005:** "An unprecedented die-off began of over 6,000 migratory birds at Qinghai Lake in central China over three months. This strain of H5N1 is the same strain as is spread west by migratory birds over at least the next ten months. In August 2005 H5N1 spread to Kazakhstan, Mongolia and Russia."<sup>261</sup>

**2005-2011:** Dr. Linfa Wang, who has done extensive research on coronaviruses from bats, was an Honorary Professor at the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>262</sup>

**April 13, 2005:** A video posted on Youtube dating to this day is entitled, "Bill Gates Briefing to CIA 2005."

It allegedly shows Bill Gates suggesting to the CIA to spread a virus and then a vaccine in the Middle East that will change religious fundamentalists into "normal people" by altering their gene expression. Bill

---

<sup>256</sup> <https://www.dailywire.com/news/french-intel-officials-warned-in-2004-that-building-wuhan-lab-could-lead-to-catastrophic-leak-report-says>

<sup>257</sup> <https://khn.org/morning-breakout/dr00026171/>

<sup>258</sup> <http://nautil.us/issue/83/intelligence/how-genetic-mutations-turned-the-coronavirus-deadly>

<sup>259</sup> <https://patents.google.com/patent/EPI694829B1/en>

<sup>260</sup> <https://www.pasteur.fr/en/coronavirus-institut-pasteur-warns-against-false-information-circulating-social-media>

<sup>261</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global\\_spread\\_of\\_H5N1\\_in\\_2005](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global_spread_of_H5N1_in_2005)

<sup>262</sup> <https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Gates said, “On the left over here we have individuals who are religious fundamentalists or religious fanatics. And this is the expression that RTCPR, Real Time CPR, expression of the VMAT2 gene... So over here we have individuals who are not particularly fundamentalists, not particularly religious, and you can see there is a much reduced expression of this particular gene, the VMAT2 gene. Another evidence that supports our hypothesis for the development of this approach.”

Someone in the audience says, “So what you are suggesting here is that by spreading this virus, we are going to eliminate individuals from putting on a bomb vest and going into a market and blowing up the market?” Bill Gates said, “So, our hypothesis is that these are fanatical people, that they have an over expression of the VMAT 2 gene, and that by vaccinating them against this we will eliminate this behavior. So we have some very very remarkable data in this next slide. Here we have two brain scans, these are FMRI’s. These are two different individuals with different levels of expression of the VMAT2. On top is an individual who is a religious fanatic, an individual, and we have repeated this numerous times, who has high levels of VMAT2. Now, this individual down here has low levels of the VMAT2 gene. This individual would self-describe as not particularly religious. In each case, these individuals were read a religious text, this individual lit up the right middle frontal gyrus, shown here, and that’s the part of the brain that’s associated with theory of mind. It’s the part of the brain that has to do with intense and beliefs and desires. In contrast, in mark contrast, here is an individual who would not particularly self-describe as religious, and when they’re read a religious text what you see is that this part of the brain called the anterior insula, this is the part of the brain that is associated with disgust or displeasure on hearing something.” Someone in the crowd asked, “Are you suggesting that I take a C-Scan with me when I’m evaluating people to determine whether to put a bullet in their head?”

Bill Gates said, “So, the data that I’m presenting here supports the concept that I’m proposing. And I think that we would not propose to do CT-Scans or FMRI’s on individuals out on the inner lands of Afghanistan. The virus would immunize against this VMAT2 gene, and that would have the affect that you see here, which is essentially to turn a fanatic into a normal person. And we think that would have major affects in the Middle East.

Someone asked, “How would you suggest that this is going to be dispersed? Aerosol?” Bill Gates, “So the present plan in the tests that we’ve done so far have used respiratory viruses such as flu or rhinoviruses, and we believe that that is a satisfactory way to get the exposure of the largest part of the population. Most of us, of course, have been exposed to both of those viruses. And we are quite confident that this will be a very successful approach.”

Someone in the audience said, “This is fascinating. What’s the name of this proposal?”

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Bill Gates, “Yeah the name of this project is FunVax which is the vaccine for religious fundamentalism.”<sup>263</sup>

The Bill Gates Foundation has denied that Bill Gates is the presenter in this video but the origin of this video remains unknown.<sup>264</sup>

**April 13<sup>th</sup>, 2005:** It’s reported that, “Pandemic flu virus from 1957 mistakenly sent to labs.”

CIDRAP News said, “The revelation that samples of the influenza virus that caused the flu pandemic of 1957-58 were inadvertently sent to thousands of laboratories has raised fears of a new pandemic and triggered an urgent effort to destroy the samples. Samples of the influenza A(H2N2) virus were sent to 3,747 labs, the vast majority of them in the United States, the World Health Organization (WHO) said in a statement last night. The WHO recommended that all the samples, which were sent for use in lab proficiency testing, be destroyed immediately. The H2N2 virus triggered the "Asian flu" pandemic of 1957-58, which killed an estimated 1 million to 4 million people worldwide, including 70,000 in the United States. The virus continued to circulate and cause annual epidemics until 1968, when the H3N2 virus emerged and sparked a new pandemic, the WHO said. Because the H2N2 virus has not circulated since then and is not used in current vaccines, "persons born after 1968 are expected to have no or only limited immunity to H2N2," the WHO said... Besides the United States and Canada, the WHO said countries and regions with labs that received the virus samples include Bermuda, Belgium, Brazil, Chile, France, Germany, Hong Kong, Israel, Italy, Japan, Lebanon, Mexico, South Korea, Saudi Arabia, Singapore, and Taiwan.”<sup>265</sup>

**May 3, 2005:** It’s reported, “All H2N2 flu virus samples destroyed, CDC says.”

“May 3, 2005 (CIDRAP News) – All samples of a potentially dangerous influenza virus that were sent to thousands of laboratories in 18 countries in recent months have been accounted for and destroyed, federal health officials announced today. Samples of the influenza A(H2N2) virus, which caused the flu pandemic of 1957-58, were sent to more than 6,000 labs for use in testing the labs' ability to identify flu viruses. Most of the labs were in the United States.... on Apr 12 to urge labs to destroy all the samples. Most laboratories quickly did so, but a few samples were missing, which triggered an urgent search. CDC officials reported on Apr 21 that 99% of the samples had already been destroyed. News reports on Apr 25 said the last samples outside the United States had been destroyed at the American University of Beirut in Lebanon, after they were found at the Beirut airport. Earlier reports said H2N2 samples were sent to 3,747 labs under CAP auspices and to about

---

<sup>263</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2pPqQ0Btmu8&app=desktop>

<sup>264</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/uk-factcheck-gates-fundamentalists-penta-idUSKBN22P35M>

<sup>265</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2005/04/pandemic-flu-virus-1957-mistakenly-sent-labs>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

another 2,700 labs certified by other organizations. All but about 75 labs that received the CAP samples were in the United States, reports said. How many of the other labs were in the United States has not been made clear...<sup>266</sup>

The 1957 Pandemic Flu virus was sent by accident to 3,747 laboratories all over the world and all of these laboratories in foreign countries supposedly destroyed the rare samples, which have bioweapons capabilities. Sure. Even if they did, the global laboratory system doesn't seem to be all that safe if such a major accident like this can take place. Who made the 3,747 samples of the 1957 Pandemic Flu virus "on accident" to begin with? That's a pretty big inventory to make on accident.

**July 7<sup>th</sup>, 2005:** Scientists Shi Zhengli and Peter Rottier work together in Utrecht Netherlands on the mutations of the coronavirus Spike protein, which is necessary for cellular entry for infection.

Yuri Deigin noted, "Shi Zhengli seems to have worked under the supervision of Peter Rottier in Utrecht for a time. At least in 2005, she co-authored a joint paper<sup>267</sup> where Utrecht was listed as her affiliation (but her current address was listed at Shanghai Institute)<sup>268</sup> "Only a relatively few mutations in its spike protein allow the murine coronavirus to switch from a murine-restricted tropism to an extended host range by being passaged *in vitro*. One such virus that we studied had acquired two putative heparan sulfate-binding sites while preserving another site in the furin-cleavage motif. The adaptation of the virus through the use of heparan sulfate as an attachment/entry receptor was demonstrated by increased heparin binding as well as by inhibition of infection through treatment of cells and the virus with heparinase and heparin, respectively."<sup>269</sup>

Yuri Deigin noted, "But what is especially curious is that the mutations that allowed the virus to "expand its horizons" occurred not in animals, but *in vitro*."<sup>270</sup>

In other words, in a laboratory they were successful at altering "the host range of a pathogen," which was one of the "Experiments of concern according to the Center for Applied Philosophy and Public Ethics."

**August 22, 2005:** American Scientists publish a paper on the NIH website, entitle, "Chloroquine is a potent inhibitor of SARS coronavirus infection and spread."<sup>271</sup>

"Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) is caused by a newly discovered coronavirus (SARS-CoV). No effective prophylactic or post-

---

<sup>266</sup><https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2005/05/all-h2n2-flu-virus-samples-destroyed-cdc-says>

<sup>267</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/79/22/14451/article-info>

<sup>268</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/79/22/14451>

<sup>269</sup><https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>270</sup><https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>271</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1232869/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

exposure therapy is currently available... We report, however, that chloroquine has strong antiviral effects on SARS-CoV infection of primate cells. These inhibitory effects are observed when the cells are treated with the drug either before or after exposure to the virus, suggesting both prophylactic and therapeutic advantage. In addition to the well-known functions of chloroquine such as elevations of endosomal pH, the drug appears to interfere with terminal glycosylation of the cellular receptor, angiotensin-converting enzyme 2. This may negatively influence the virus-receptor binding and abrogate the infection, with further ramifications by the elevation of vesicular pH, resulting in the inhibition of infection and spread of SARS CoV at clinically admissible concentrations... Chloroquine is effective in preventing the spread of SARS CoV in cell culture. Favorable inhibition of virus spread was observed when the cells were either treated with chloroquine prior to or after SARS CoV infection. In addition, the indirect immunofluorescence assay described herein represents a simple and rapid method for screening SARS-CoV antiviral compounds.”<sup>272</sup>

Again, as the top infectious disease doctor in the country, Dr. Fauci must have known that chloroquine was an effective treatment for SARS-CoV infections. This study was posted on the NIH website, which Dr. Fauci works under. Fauci has been deeply involved in the development of SARS treatments, as we saw in 2004 that he was able to somehow quickly develop a vaccine for the Beijing outbreak. Why wouldn't Fauci be interested in an old cheap drug like chloroquine when science keeps affirming it is an effective treatment for SARS?

**August 2005:** The Federation of American Scientists published, “Adherence and Compliance with Arms Control, Nonproliferation and Disarmament Agreements and Commitments.”

They wrote about China's Biological weapons [BW] programs saying, “The United States believes that China continues to maintain some elements of an offensive BW capability. The issue is whether this capability constitutes a violation of the BWC... The United States has assessed the People's Republic of China's compliance with the BWC as early as June 1992. At that time, the United States concluded that it was highly probable that China had not eliminated its BW program since becoming a State Party to the BWC in 1984. In the 1994 Report, we indicated that China's CBM-mandated declarations had not resolved U.S. concerns about this probable BW program, and reported that there were strong indications that China “probably maintains its offensive program.” In the unclassified version of the June 2003 Report, the United States concluded more specifically that: The United States believes that in the years after its accession to the BWC, China was not in compliance with its BWC obligations. China continues to maintain some elements of an offensive biological warfare program it is believed to have started in the

---

<sup>272</sup> <https://virologyj.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1743-422X-2-69>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

1950s... The United States believes that China began its offensive BW program in the 1950s and continued its program throughout the Cold War, even after China acceded to the BWC in 1984. Undoubtedly China perceived a threat from the BW programs of its neighbor, the Soviet Union. There are some reports that China may still retain elements of its biological warfare program. Such reports support the United States' continued belief that China has not abandoned its offensive BW program. China has a number of civilian and military facilities that could be associated with an offensive BW program. For example: • The Chinese Ministry of Defense's Academy of Military Medical Sciences (AMMS) Institute of Microbiology and Epidemiology (IME) in Beijing is acknowledged as a biodefense research facility. • The Lanzhou Institute of Biological Products (LIBP) has been identified as a vaccine producer. We believe that LIBP has several BL-3 laboratories and dual use capabilities. From 1993 to the present, military scientists have published in open literature the results of studies of aerosol stability of bacteria, models of infectious virus aerosols, and detection of aerosolized viruses using polymerase chain reaction technology. Such advanced biotechnology techniques could be applicable to the development of offensive BW agents and weapons. Facilities in China that may have legitimate public health and commercial uses could also offer access to additional BW-enabling capabilities... U.S. concerns regarding China's BWC compliance are based on a number of indicators over a number of years. First, the United States believes that China possessed an offensive BW program prior to its accession to the BWC in 1984. Upon accession, China was obliged to eliminate its offensive program, but China never admitted this program and the United States believes that it maintained the program throughout most of the 1980s, at the very least. Although China has submitted its voluntary annual BWC CBM data declarations every year – and did so again in 2002 and 2003 – we assess that the information submitted therein continues to be inaccurate and misleading. BWC CBMs since 1991 have called on the States Parties to declare, among other things, their past offensive activities, which China has not done. On the contrary, China insists it never had such a program at all. In its October 17, 2002, announcement on the promulgation of “Regulations on Export Control of Dual-use Biological Agents and related Equipment and Technologies,” for instance, China stated that it “has always fulfilled earnestly its obligations under the Convention” and “has never developed, produced or stockpiled any biological weapons, and never assisted any country to acquire or develop these weapons.” These claims, we believe, are inaccurate. China's current research activities and dual-use capabilities raise the possibility that sophisticated BW work could be underway. For example, because of the possible offensive applications of aerosolization techniques, the United States' concerns are underscored by publications indicating military involvement in such research...”

Regarding chemical weapons the report said: “The Chinese chemical industry has the capability to produce many chemicals, some of which have

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

been sought by states trying to develop a chemical warfare capability... China continues to conduct CW research and development that has applications for either defensive or offensive purposes. China also has the capability to quickly mobilize its chemical industry to produce a wide variety of chemical agents... The United States judges that China maintains a CW production mobilization capability, although there is insufficient information available to determine whether it maintains an active offensive CW research and development program. Moreover, in violation of its CWC obligations, China has not acknowledged past transfers of chemical weapons and it may not have declared the full extent of its CW related facilities...”

Regarding China’s nuclear program the report said: “China’s nuclear-related interactions with other countries have raised concerns regarding China’s compliance with its NPT Article I obligation “not in any way to assist, encourage, or induce any non-nuclear-weapon State to manufacture or otherwise acquire nuclear weapons.”... China has joined several international nuclear regimes and has promulgated comprehensive nuclear export controls over the past decade in an effort to bolster its credentials as a responsible international player... While we continue to believe that Beijing is seriously prepared to implement its NPT obligations, and has taken steps to do so, given all the available information, the United States remains concerned about China’s compliance with its nuclear nonproliferation commitments... As the United States has monitored China’s actions in relation to its obligations under the NPT, China’s interactions with two countries, in particular, have raised concerns. Most of the basis for these concerns cannot be discussed here, but it is worth noting that in February 2003, an anti-Iranian opposition group alleged publicly that Chinese experts were continuing to work at Iran’s Saghand uranium mine as supervisors. In 2002 and 2003, foreign entities also continued their efforts to acquire nuclear related materials and dual-use equipment from Chinese suppliers. Such contacts remain an intense concern of the United States... China has joined several international nuclear regimes and has promulgated comprehensive nuclear export controls over the past decade. Nevertheless, based upon all available information, the United States remains concerned about the effectiveness of Chinese nuclear export controls and China’s compliance with its NPT Article I nuclear nonproliferation commitments.”

Regarding missiles the report said, “Chinese entities continued to transfer missile-related goods and technical knowledge to countries such as Pakistan, Iran, Libya, and North Korea. These transfers continue to contribute the development of MTCR Category I ballistic missiles in these 105 countries. In addition, Chinese entities provided dual-use missile-related items, raw materials, and assistance to Iran, Libya, and North Korea... Despite its November 2000 pledge, Chinese companies in 2002 and 2003 continued to supply technology and assistance to missile programs in various countries; this technology and assistance was of direct use to these programs. The United States has gone to considerable lengths to inform the Chinese Government

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

about the proliferation activities of these entities. However, despite these efforts, the Chinese Government almost invariably denies that such activities are occurring, and Chinese entities and persons continue to proliferate missile technology.”<sup>273</sup>

**September 29<sup>th</sup>, 2005:** Peter Daszak of Ecohealth Alliance and Shi Zhengli of the Wuhan Institute of Virology published an article entitled, “Bats are natural reservoirs of SARS-like coronaviruses.”

In that article they said, “Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) emerged in 2002 to 2003 in southern China. The origin of its etiological agent, the SARS coronavirus (SARS-CoV), remains elusive. Here we report that species of bats are a natural host of coronaviruses closely related to those responsible for the SARS outbreak. These viruses, termed SARS-like coronaviruses (SL-CoVs), display greater genetic variation than SARS-CoV isolated from humans or from civets. The human and civet isolates of SARS-CoV nestle phylogenetically within the spectrum of SL-CoVs, indicating that the virus responsible for the SARS outbreak was a member of this coronavirus group.”<sup>274275</sup>

**October 5, 2005:** Under the approval of Dr. Fauci, scientists resurrected the 1918 Pandemic Spanish Flu which had killed 50 million people and then disappeared.

An article is published, “The 1918 flu virus is resurrected.”

Richard Ebright said, “They have constructed a virus that is perhaps the most effective bioweapon known.”

The article said, The recreation of one of the deadliest diseases known could help us to prevent another pandemic. Or it might trigger one, say critics. Andreas von Bubnoff investigates whether the benefits outweigh the risks. It is thought to have killed 50 million people, and yet scientists have brought it back to life. In this issue of *Nature*, scientists publish an analysis of the full genome sequence of the 1918 human influenza virus. And in this week's *Science*, researchers describe how they used that sequence to recreate the virus and study its effects in mice. Some scientists have already hailed the work as giving unprecedented insight into the virus. Working out how it arose and why it was so deadly could help experts to spot the next pandemic strain and to design appropriate drugs and vaccines in time, they say. But others have raised concerns that the dangers of resurrecting the virus are just too great. One biosecurity expert told *Nature* that the risk that the recreated strain might escape is so high, it is almost a certainty. And the publication of the full genome sequence gives any rogue nation or bioterrorist group all the information they need to make their own version of the virus. Jeffery Taubenberger of the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology in Rockville,

---

<sup>273</sup> <https://fas.org/nuke/control/compliance2005.pdf>

<sup>274</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16195424>

<sup>275</sup> <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/310/5748/676>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Maryland, is the lead author of the sequencing study. He says the work was necessary and the risks were low. The paper on page 889 gives details of the final three genes; the sequences of the rest have already been published. The full sequence is strong evidence that the 1918 flu virus is derived wholly from an ancestor that originally infected birds. In contrast, the viruses that caused the flu pandemics of 1957 and 1968 arose when human and avian flu viruses infected the same person at the same time, allowing their genes to mix. All eight of the genome segments from the 1918 virus differ in important ways from other human flu sequences, suggesting that none of the genome came from a strain that had previously infected people. "It is the most bird-like of all mammalian flu viruses," says Taubenberger. Pinpointing exactly which genetic mutations allowed the virus to jump to humans will enable scientists to recognize other bird viruses that could trigger a pandemic. Taubenberger's team has already identified 25 changes in the protein sequences of the 1918 strain that have been present in subsequent human flu viruses. These mutations are likely to be particularly important, he says. One such change, in the polymerase gene PB2, was found in the virus isolated from the only human fatality in a 2003 outbreak of H7N7 bird flu in the Netherlands. In the paper in *Science* (T. M. Tumpey et al. 310, 77–80; 2005), Terrence Tumpey at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) in Atlanta, Georgia, and his co-workers have used Taubenberger's sequence to recreate the complete 1918 virus... When they used the strain to infect mice they found it was extremely virulent, and after 4 days had generated 39,000 times more virus particles in the animals' lungs than a modern flu strain (see 'How virulent is 1918 flu?'). "I didn't expect it to be as lethal as it was," says Tumpey. The researchers compared the complete 1918 virus with strains in which some genes had been replaced by those of contemporary strains. They found that replacing the haemagglutinin gene, which helps the virus to enter cells, made it unable to kill mice. Replacing all three of the polymerase genes, which allow the virus to replicate, significantly reduced its virulence. The haemagglutinin gene is essential, says Tumpey. "But no single change or gene is the answer," adds Taubenberger. "It's a combination effect." Future research will involve testing reconstructed viruses with and without certain mutations, to see which are the most important for virulence. Information from this type of study will hopefully be of use in vaccine and drug design, but so far the work is more about obtaining a basic understanding of the virus than any immediate health benefits. The studies have been praised as groundbreaking. "It's a landmark," says Eddie Holmes, a virologist at Pennsylvania State University in University Park. "Not only is this the first time this has been done for any ancient pathogen, but it deals with the agent of the most important disease pandemic in human history." The team got permission to do the work from CDC head Julie Gerberding and Anthony Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, based in Bethesda, Maryland. But the studies have sparked fears among other researchers. "There most definitely is reason for concern," says Richard Ebright, a bacteriologist at Rutgers University in

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Piscataway, New Jersey, who serves on biosecurity panels. “Tumpey et al. have constructed, and provided procedures for others to construct, a virus that represents perhaps the most effective bioweapons agent now known.” “This would be extremely dangerous should it escape, and there is a long history of things escaping,” says Barbara Hatch Rosenberg, a molecular biologist and member of the Federation of American Scientists' Working Group on Biological Weapons. “What advantage is so much greater than that risk?” Ebright agrees that there is a significant risk, “verging on inevitability”, of accidental release of the virus into the human population, or of theft by a “disgruntled, disturbed or extremist laboratory employee”. And there is the danger that a hostile nation might reconstruct its own version of the virus, he says, pointing out that any of these scenarios could result in a large number of deaths. Ebright also believes that using an enhanced biosafety level-3 lab for the work was inadequate. If the researchers were going to do the work at all, they should have used level 4, the strictest biosafety condition, he says. This requires experimenters to wear full body suits. In 2003, he points out, a SARS virus escaped accidentally from a level-3 lab in Singapore, and in 2004 two further escapes occurred from such labs in Beijing... Philip Campbell, editor-in-chief of Nature, says that although he did not seek advice on whether to publish the work, he has done so for previous flu-virulence and pathogen genome papers. He says that the benefits clearly outweigh the risks. Donald Kennedy, editor-in-chief of Science, agrees about the merits of publication. “I think we are going to depend on this kind of knowledge,” he says. The US National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity (NSABB) reached a similar conclusion about both studies, after calling an emergency meeting last week to consider the risks. But, concerned about public fears, it asked the authors of both papers to add a passage to the manuscripts stating that the work is important for public health and was conducted safely... Taubenberger admits that there can be no absolute guarantee of safety. “We are aware that all technological advances could be misused,” he says. “But what we are trying to understand is what happened in nature and how to prevent another pandemic. In this case, nature is the bioterrorist.”<sup>276</sup>

About resurrecting the 1918 Spanish Flu, they said, “the benefits clearly outweigh the risks.” So don't worry. A global pandemic from a lab leak is unlikely (*sarcasm*). The CDC reports that lab accidents only happen about twice a week. And accidental lab infections only happen twice a year.<sup>277278279</sup> Don't you feel good about it now? A global pandemic from a laboratory leak is just a matter of time. Given enough laboratories and enough time, a global pandemic from a laboratory accident becomes inevitable.

---

<sup>276</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/437794a>

<sup>277</sup> [https://www.selectagents.gov/resources/Monitoring\\_Select\\_Agent\\_Theft\\_Loss\\_Release.pdf](https://www.selectagents.gov/resources/Monitoring_Select_Agent_Theft_Loss_Release.pdf)

<sup>278</sup> <https://www.newsweek.com/controversial-wuhan-lab-experiments-that-may-have-started-coronavirus-pandemic-1500503>

<sup>279</sup> [http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org/?fbclid=IwAR2oH5qDHUmU6nhm\\_mIbUbFpdekI5NQrpoBgpO1DFpxYWCqeYpN\\_eklwuXQ](http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org/?fbclid=IwAR2oH5qDHUmU6nhm_mIbUbFpdekI5NQrpoBgpO1DFpxYWCqeYpN_eklwuXQ)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Barbara Hatch Rosenberg was right, “This would be extremely dangerous should it escape, and there is a long history of things escaping... What advantage is so much greater than that risk?”

Remember what we read about the “experiments of concern,” one of which was an “attempt to recover/revive past pathogens.” This is mad science, the likes of which we haven’t seen since the time of Nazi Germany.

**December 27<sup>th</sup>, 2005:** The Wuhan University (武汉大学) files a patent on engineering the Spike protein for coronavirus, which is necessary for human cell penetration and infection.<sup>280</sup>

“The invention discloses a genetic engineering protein of coronavirus and its application. That is genetic engineering protein FSPA relevant to S protein of coronavirus SARS- CoV and nucleotide sequences amino acid sequence and code said FSPA. The invention also discloses a recombinant insect virus strain containing SARS- CoV Spike- recombinant *autographa californica* nucleopolyhedrovirus AcNPV- FSPA, CCTCC No.V200513, inserts into the expression box of SARS- CoV Spike. The invention also discloses the application of FSPA in checking the coronavirus SARS- CoV, which is the pathogen for acute respiratory syndrome.”<sup>281</sup>

**2006:** “In 2006, China launched “Project 111” with the goal of recruiting 1,000 foreign experts in strategic sectors from the world’s top universities.”<sup>282</sup>

The FBI warn that this is part of China’s espionage program to steal cutting edge information and technology from the United States and bring it to China.<sup>283</sup>

China is not like the West where our societies were built on Judeo-Christian ethics, based off the Ten Commandments. Lying and stealing are part of Communist China’s core values. This is a country that has no problem persecuting Christians and stealing from Americans.

**2006-present,** Shi Zhengli is the Invited lecturer in “Molecular Virology” for graduate students of Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences.<sup>284</sup>

**February 22 – May, 2006:** Shi Zhengli worked at the Australian Center for Disease Control, in their level 4 Biosafety Animal laboratory, on the SARS virus.

---

<sup>280</sup> <https://patents.google.com/patent/CN1990502A/en>

<sup>281</sup> <https://europepmc.org/article/pat/CN1990502>

<sup>282</sup> <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/SY/SY21/20180411/108175/HHRG-115-SY21-Wstate-WesselM-20180411.pdf>

<sup>283</sup> <https://info.publicintelligence.net/FBI-ChineseTalentPrograms.pdf>

<sup>284</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

“Dr Shi, the director of the Centre for Emerging Infectious Diseases at the Chinese Academy of Sciences’ Wuhan Institute of Virology, spent time in Australia as a visiting scientist for three months from February 22 to May 21, 2006, where she worked at the CSIRO’s top-level Australian Animal Health Laboratory, which has recently been renamed. The CSIRO would not comment on what work she undertook during her time here, but an archived and translated biography on the Wuhan Institute of Virology website states that she was working with the SARS virus. “The SARS virus antibodies and genes were tested in the State Key Laboratory of Virology in Wuhan and the Animal Health Research Laboratory in Geelong, Australia,” it states. The Telegraph has obtained two photographs of her working at the CSIRO laboratories, including in the level-four lab, in 2006.”<sup>285</sup>

**May 2006:** Under President Bush the CDC published the “National Strategy for Pandemic Influenza Implementation Plan” by the Homeland Security Council.<sup>286</sup>

**July 5<sup>th</sup>, 2006:** American scientists published, “Furin cleavage of the SARS coronavirus spike glycoprotein enhances cell–cell fusion but does not affect virion entry,” in which they inserted a different furin cleavage site (RRSRR) into the Spike protein of a coronavirus.<sup>287</sup>

**August 2006:** Chinese Scientists publish on the NIH website, “Prevalence and Genetic Diversity of Coronaviruses in Bats from China.”

They said, “Coronaviruses can infect a variety of animals including poultry, livestock, and humans and are currently classified into three groups. The interspecies transmissions of coronaviruses between different hosts form a complex ecosystem of which little is known. The outbreak of severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) and the recent identification of new coronaviruses have highlighted the necessity for further investigation of coronavirus ecology, in particular the role of bats and other wild animals. In this study, we sampled bat populations in 15 provinces of China and reveal that approximately 6.5% of the bats, from diverse species distributed throughout the region, harbor coronaviruses. Full genomes of four coronaviruses from bats were sequenced and analyzed. Phylogenetic analyses of the spike, envelope, membrane, and nucleoprotein structural proteins and the two conserved replicase domains, putative RNA-dependent RNA polymerase and RNA helicase, revealed that bat coronaviruses cluster in three different groups: group 1, another group that includes all SARS and SARS-like coronaviruses (putative group 4), and an independent bat coronavirus group (putative group 5). Further genetic analyses showed that different

---

<sup>285</sup><https://www.dailyleague.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>286</sup><https://www.cdc.gov/flu/pandemic-resources/pdf/pandemic-influenza-implementation.pdf>

<sup>287</sup> [ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7111780/](https://ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7111780/)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

species of bats maintain coronaviruses from different groups and that a single bat species from different geographic locations supports similar coronaviruses. Thus, the findings of this study suggest that bats may play an integral role in the ecology and evolution of coronaviruses.”<sup>288</sup>

Coronaviruses would be ideal for the bioweapons program of China because such viruses can infect poultry, livestock, and humans, there is a large genetic diversity for these viruses, there is a large supply of these viruses in China, and there would be no known treatments or vaccines for a novel coronavirus.

**October 13, 2006:** It’s published that Spanish researchers followed in Baric’s footsteps and also created a synthetic SARS clone, but using an alternative approach (bacterial artificial chromosome).<sup>289</sup>

**November 28<sup>th</sup>, 2006:** Scientists publish an article on the NIH website, entitled, “Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (SARS-CoV)”

It says, “Chloroquine, discovered by the German chemist Hans Andersag in 1934 and used for the treatment of malaria, amebiasis, HIV, and autoimmune diseases, was recognized to have activity against SARS-CoV *in vitro*, with a selectivity index of 30 against SARS-CoV in Vero E6 cell culture (Savarino et al., 2003; Keyaerts et al., 2004; Vincent et al., 2005). Chloroquine elevates endosomal pH and interferes with terminal glycosylation of ACE2 (Vincent et al., 2005), thus having both non-specific and specific anti-SARS-CoV activities.”<sup>290</sup>

In other words, Chloroquine works by helping to block the ACE2 receptor from connecting with the Spike protein of the coronavirus, which the virus needs for cellular entry for infection.

This was posted on a NIH website and it was Dr. Fauci’s job to know this. There’s no way he didn’t know this, as the top infectious disease doctor in the country. We have now seen an article from 2004, 2005, and 2006 posted on the NIH website stating that chloroquine was an effective inhibitor blocking the infection of the SARS-CoV. Chloroquine is an old cheap anti-malaria drug which might be bad news for the big pharma industry who would benefit from a pandemic but it’s good news for the people of the world who would suffer from one.

It’s a good thing the top infectious disease doctor in the country is more interested in saving lives than making money, right? He works for the American people, not the big pharma companies, right?

**November 30 – December 2, 2006:** Shi Zhengli speaks in Bangkok, Thailand, on “Genetic diversity of bat SARS-like coronavirus and its

---

<sup>288</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1563713/>

<sup>289</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/80/21/10900>

<sup>290</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7114587/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

interaction with ACE2” during the 8th Session of the International Congress, Molecular Epidemiology and Evolutionary Genetics of Infectious Diseases.<sup>291</sup>

**January 3, 2007:** Ralph Baric publishes an experiment, “A mouse-adapted SARS-coronavirus causes disease and mortality in BALB/c mice.”

Baric said, “when introduced into a recombinant SARS-CoV, these mutations result in a highly virulent and lethal virus.”<sup>292</sup>

Oh look there it is again. A violation of the “Experiments of concern according to the Center for Applied Philosophy and Public Ethics,” specifically, “enhance the virulence of a pathogen or render a non-pathogen virulent.”

**May 20th, 2007:** Shi Zhengli and team joined the synthetic virology race to study the spike protein of human and bat coronaviruses, to figure out exactly how the coronaviruses can skip from animal to humans or from one species to another.

They publish a paper, “Difference in Receptor Usage between Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) Coronavirus and SARS-Like Coronavirus of Bat Origin”

They said, “A series of S chimeras was constructed by inserting different sequences of the SARS-CoV S into the SL-CoV S backbone.”

In other words, during their experiment they inserted different segments from the human SARS-CoV spike protein into the spike protein of the bat coronavirus, to try to make the bat coronavirus infectious to humans using the spike protein of the human SARS virus.

They concluded, “From these results, it was deduced that the region from aa 310 to 518 of BJ01-S was necessary and sufficient to convert Rp3-S into a huACE2-binding molecule.”

They replaced the RBM region: “For introduction of the RBM of SARS-CoV S into the SL-CoV S, the coding region from aa 424 to 494 of BJ01-S was used to replace the corresponding regions of Rp3-S, resulting in a chimeric S (CS) gene designated CS424–494.”<sup>293</sup>

The goal was to make it possible for the Spike protein of the virus to connect with the ACE2 receptor, which they said they were successful for with this particular virus. These experiments are designed to be able to take animal viruses and make them infectious to humans, when they are not so in nature.

**May 22, 2007:** Chinese Scientists in Hong Kong published, “Cleavage of spike protein of SARS coronavirus by protease factor Xa is associated with viral infectivity,” in which they created a hybrid “pseudotyped SARS-CoV/HIV.”

---

<sup>291</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>292</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17222058>

<sup>293</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/82/4/1899>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

They said, “Construction and preparation of pseudotyped SARS-CoV/HIV. Pseudotyped SARS-CoV/HIV (pseudovirus) bearing the codon-optimized full-length S protein of SARS-CoV and a defective HIV-1 genome expressing luciferase as reporter (pNL4-3.luc.RE) was prepared...”<sup>294</sup>

They then experimented by testing the infection of the spike protein and the ACE2 receptor and ways to inhibit infection. This shows how scientists will use HIV and SARS-CoV together in laboratory experiments. We will see that the Wuhan Lab did the same thing, borrowing from HIV sequences for coronaviruses.

**May 23, 2007:** The World Health Organization votes Tedros Adhanom as their next Director-General.

“During its 140th meeting in January 2017, the Executive Board of the WHO shortlisted Tedros as the front runner out of six candidates through two rounds of secret voting. He collected the most votes during both rounds.[citation needed] Tedros "was supported by a bloc of African and Asian countries, including China, which has considerable influence with those members" while "the US, UK and Canada... lent their support to... the British doctor David Nabarro." One observer called it "a really nasty" election. Tedros was elected as Director-General of the World Health Organization by the World Health Assembly on 23 May 2017, becoming the first director-general who is not a medical doctor, with an overwhelming 133 votes out of 185. He became the first African to lead the WHO, as well as the first Director-General elected in a vote open to all Member States. He took office for a five-year term on 1 July 2017”<sup>295</sup>

Prior to becoming the Director of the World Health Organization, Tedros Adhanom was a member of the Tigray People’s Liberation Front in Ethiopia, a radical Communist organization deemed a terrorist organization in the 1990’s by the United States.<sup>296</sup>

As a Government Minister in Ethiopia, after the TPLF won power through a blood revolution, Tedros Adhanom was known for covering up cholera outbreaks.

The BBC reported, “when he was in charge, his ministry was known to discourage journalists from reporting about suspected cholera cases in the country... During his highly efficient and ultimately successful campaign to lead the WHO, Dr Tedros' supporters dismissed allegations that he had covered up cholera outbreaks.”<sup>297</sup>

**August 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2007:** Foot-And-Mouth Disease Outbreak in the U.K. from a Laboratory Leak.

---

<sup>294</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2323977/#bib13>

<sup>295</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tedros\\_Adhanom](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tedros_Adhanom)

<sup>296</sup> <https://www.trackingterrorism.org/group/tigray-peoples-liberation-front-tplf>

<sup>297</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-africa-51720184>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

It's reported, "A preliminary British government report says the foot-and-mouth disease (FMD) outbreak discovered last week near London was very probably caused by a leak from a local laboratory. The Health and Safety Executive (HSE) report said there was a "strong probability" that the virus came from a lab facility shared by the government-funded Institute for Animal Health (IAH) and the private company Merial Animal Health Ltd, which makes FMD vaccines. The facility is at Pirbright in Surrey. The highly contagious disease was discovered Aug 3 on a farm about 30 miles southwest of London. A second outbreak was confirmed yesterday on a farm a few hundred yards from the first affected farm, according to the Times of London. The Pirbright facility is said to be about 3 miles from the original outbreak site. About 200 cattle have been slaughtered so far in the effort to contain the disease, according to an Agence France-Presse (AFP) report today. Britain has banned livestock movements and the export of livestock, meat, and milk. The HSE report said the virus strain found at the first affected farm matched one being used by IAH and Merial in late July. Merial was engaged in large-scale production—10,000 liters—of the virus, while the IAH was conducting experiments involving less than 10 milliliters, the report said."<sup>298</sup>

Dr. Martin Furmanski said, "Foot-and-mouth disease infects cloven-hoofed animals such as pigs, sheep, and cattle. It has been eradicated in North America and most of Europe. It is highly transmissible, capable of spreading through direct contact on the boots of farm workers and by natural aerosol that can spread up to 250 kilometers. Outbreaks in FMD-free areas cause economic disaster because meat exports cease and animals are massively culled. A 2001 U.K. outbreak resulted in 10 million animals killed and \$16 billion in economic losses. In 2007, FMD appeared again in Britain, 4 kilometers from a biosafety level 4 laboratory—a designation indicating the highest level of lab security—located at Pirbright. The strain had caused a 1967 outbreak in the United Kingdom but was not then circulating in animals anywhere. It was, however, used in vaccine manufacture at the Pirbright facility. Investigations concluded that construction vehicles had carried mud contaminated with FMD from a defective wastewater line at Pirbright to the first farm. That outbreak identified 278 infected animals and required 1,578 animals to be culled. It disrupted U.K. agricultural production and exports and cost an estimated 200 million pounds."<sup>299</sup>

**October 2007:** Under the new leadership of Communist Director Tedros Adhanom, the member of a terrorist organization voted into office with the help of Communist China, the World Health Organization (WHO) published a Pandemic Protocol, called "WHO Interim Protocol: Rapid

---

<sup>298</sup><https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2007/08/report-lab-leak-likely-caused-uk-foot-and-mouth-outbreak>

<sup>299</sup><https://nationalpost.com/news/a-brief-terrifying-history-of-viruses-escaping-from-labs-70s-chinese-pandemic-was-a-lab-mistake>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

operations to contain the initial emergence of pandemic influenza,” which outlines an extreme economic shutdown as a pandemic protocol.

The protocol had a segment called, “Social distancing” which said, “In addition to isolation and quarantine, other “social distancing” measures should be implemented. The goal of these measures is to reduce the number of people that are in close contact which in turn should reduce the risk of becoming infected with influenza.

Examples of social distancing measures include:

- closing schools in combination with other measures to prevent children from gathering in large groups in places other than schools;
- cancellation of mass gatherings and public events;
- closing workplaces or having non-essential workers stay at home;
- staggering work hours or access to market places;
- minimizing use of public transportation.”<sup>300</sup>

It should be self-evident that a pandemic protocol that involves “closing workplaces or having non-essential workers stay at home” would optimize the economic damage of any bioweapon that is unleashed upon a society.

Suppose Communist China wanted to hurt the economy of the United States and sent a SARS coronavirus from their Wuhan Lab into our country. If Dr. Fauci advised the President to implement this economy destroying protocol from the Communist run WHO, that could plunge our country into the next Great Depression.

**December 5<sup>th</sup>, 2007:** Shi Zhengli published an article entitled, “Evidence of the recombinant origin of a bat severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS)-like coronavirus and its implications on the direct ancestor of SARS coronavirus.”

She said, “Using various Bayesian molecular-clock models, interspecies transfer of this SLCoV lineage from bats to the amplifying host (e.g., civets) was estimated to have happened a median of 4.08 years before the SARS outbreak. Based on this relatively short window period, we speculate that this uncharacterized SLCoV lineage may contain the direct ancestor of SCoV. This study sheds light on the possible host bat species of the direct ancestor of SCoV, providing valuable information on the scope and focus of surveillance for the origin of SCoV.”<sup>301</sup>

In other words, she estimates that the coronavirus from bats was transmitted to civets about 4 years before the outbreak in humans. That would

---

<sup>300</sup><https://www.who.int/influenza/resources/documents/RapidContProtOct15.pdf>

<sup>301</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

indicate that the virus must have been circulating in civets for a while, with many of them being infected. But that is not the case, as she said later this month, “subsequent studies showed that palm civets on farms and in the field were largely free from SARS-CoV infection.”<sup>302</sup>

If the origin of the human SARS outbreak is civets infected from bats, which the “molecular-clock models” indicates was infected for about 4 years before the human outbreak, and yet the civets on farms and in the fields are not infected with this virus, where did the infected civet come from? Was there a laboratory in China infecting civets with coronaviruses from bats?

**December 12, 2007:** Shi Zhengli published an article entitled, “Difference in receptor usage between SARS coronavirus and SARS-like coronavirus of bat origin.”<sup>303</sup>

The receptor is the door through which the virus enters the cells and different viruses use different receptors for cellular entry.

She said, “In this study, we investigated the receptor usage of the SL-CoV S by combining a human immunodeficiency virus-based pseudovirus system with cell lines expressing the ACE2 molecules of human, civet, or horseshoe bat. In addition to full-length S of SL-CoV and SARS-CoV, a series of S chimeras was constructed by inserting different sequences of the SARS-CoV S into the SL-CoV S backbone. Several important observations were made from this study. First, the SL-CoV S was unable to use any of the three ACE2 molecules as its receptor. Second, the SARS-CoV S failed to enter cells expressing the bat ACE2. Third, the chimeric S covering the previously defined receptor-binding domain gained its ability to enter cells via human ACE2, albeit with different efficiencies for different constructs.”

In other words, mixing animal SARS with human SARS using an HIV pseudo-virus system, she was able to modify the Spike protein of a chimeric pseudo-virus that was then able to enter the human ACE2 receptor.

She went on, “Fourth, a minimal insert region (amino acids 310 to 518) was found to be sufficient to convert the SL-CoV S from non-ACE2 binding to human ACE2 binding, indicating that the SL-CoV S is largely compatible with SARS-CoV S protein both in structure and in function. The significance of these findings in relation to virus origin, virus recombination, and host switching is discussed...”

This means that she discovered that the human SARS and the bat SARS are similar enough to use their genetic coding to recombine together, specifically in the important amino acid region of the Spike protein, in order to make it compatible with the human ACE2 receptor, enabling human infection.

The report went on, “The outbreaks of severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) in 2002-2003, which resulted in over 8,000 infections and

---

<sup>302</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>303</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

close to 800 deaths, was caused by a novel coronavirus (CoV), now known as the SARS-associated CoV (SARS-CoV) (12, 25, 33, 36). The association of SARS-CoV with animals was first revealed by the isolation and identification of very closely related viruses in several Himalayan palm civets (*Paguma larvata*) and a raccoon dog (*Nyctereutes procyonoides*) at a live-animal market in Guangdong, China. A very high genome sequence identity (more than 99%) exists between the SARS-CoV-like virus from civets and SARS-CoV from humans, supporting the notion that SARS-CoV is of animal origin (18). However, subsequent studies showed that palm civets on farms and in the field were largely free from SARS-CoV infection (23, 40). These results suggested that palm civets played a role as an intermediate host rather than as a natural reservoir. Subsequent surveillance studies among different bat populations revealed the presence in several horseshoe bat species (genus *Rhinolophus*) of a diverse group of CoVs, which are very similar to SARS-CoV in genome organization and sequence. These viruses are designated SARS-like CoVs (SL-CoVs) or SARS-CoV-like viruses, (26, 29). Such discoveries raised the possibility that bats are the natural reservoirs of SARS-CoV (26, 29, 38) and triggered a surge in the search for CoVs in different bat species in different geographic locations (39, 43, 44a)...”

As the “natural resevoir,” the horeshoe bats is the natural host of these coronaviruses which then spread from them. These horeshoe bats have a large diversity of different coronavirus strains, which are harmless to the bats themselves because of their immune systems.

She said, “Whether it is possible to construct an ACE2-binding SL-CoV S protein by replacing the RBD with that from SARS-CoV S proteins is also unknown...”

In other words, at this point she doesn’t know if the animal Spike protein can be modified in the amino acid region known as RBD (Receptor Binding Domain), using the Spike proteins from the human SARS virus, in order to make that virus infectious to humans.

She wrote, “Whether it is possible to construct an ACE2-binding SL-CoV S protein by replacing the RBD with that from SARS-CoV S proteins is also unknown. In this study, a human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-based pseudovirus system was employed to address these issues. Our results indicated that the SL-CoV S protein is unable to use ACE2 proteins of different species for cell entry and that SARS-CoV S protein also failed to bind the ACE2 molecule of the horseshoe bat, *Rhinolophus pearsonii*. However, when the RBD of SL-CoV S was replaced with that from the SARS-CoV S, the hybrid S protein was able to use the huACE2 for cell entry, implying that the SL-CoV S proteins are structurally and functionally very similar to the SARS-CoV S. These results suggest that although the SL-CoVs discovered in bats so far are unlikely to infect humans using ACE2 as a receptor, it remains to be seen whether they are able to use other surface molecules of certain human cell types to gain entry. It is also conceivable that these viruses may become infectious to humans if they undergo N-terminal sequence variation, for

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

example, through recombination with other CoVs, which in turn might lead to a productive interaction with ACE2 or other surface proteins on human cells.”  
304

In short words, she fiddled around with the RBD region of the S protein using HIV-based pseudovirus system, “by inserting different sequences” from human SARS into an animal SARS, until a “hybrid S protein was able to use the huACE2 for cell entry,” thus creating a virus that could be infectious to a human cell.

She said, “we cloned and expressed the bat *R. pearsonii* ACE2 gene and examined the abilities of ACE2 proteins from human, palm civet, and *R. pearsonii* to support infection by HIV-based pseudoviruses containing different S protein constructs. Our results indicated that the bat SL-CoV (Rp3) S protein is unable to use ACE2 for cell entry regardless of the origin of the ACE2 molecule.”

This means that she tested the animal SARS Spike proteins to see if they could enter human cells via the ACE2 receptor, by generating ACE2 proteins from humans, civets, and bats, and found that the animal virus could not infect human cells using its Spike protein regardless of the origin of the ACE2 receptor. In other words, the animal Spike protein is not the key to infecting human cells regardless of the source for the ACE2 receptor.

She said, “We also demonstrated that the human SARS-CoV S cannot use bat RpACE2 as a functional receptor.”

So this is a two way street. The animal Spike protein cannot enter human ACE2 receptors. And the human Spike protein cannot enter through the Bat ACE2 receptor. At least, not without modification.

She said, “On the other hand, we demonstrated that after replacement of a small segment (aa 310 to 518) of Rp3-S by the cognate sequence of BJ01-S, the CS protein mimics the function of BJ01-S in regard to receptor usage in the HIV pseudovirus assay system. Although we currently have no way of confirming that the Rp3-S protein is functional in binding its cognate receptor due to the lack of a horseshoe bat cell line, our chimeric-construct analysis suggests that the Rp3-S gene was intact and would be functional if an appropriate receptor was identified. It is also worth noting that, although we have no experimental data to demonstrate direct binding of different S proteins to huACE2 on the HeLa cell surface, we did confirm that either anti-huACE2 or anti-SARS-CoV polyclonal antibodies were able to neutralize infection by different pseudoviruses.”

She found that by modifying the spike protein, infection by means of the human ACE2 seemed possible and that antibodies that blocked or inhibited connection with the hACE2 receptor was effective to stop infection.

She said, “It is now clear that bats are reservoirs of a diverse group of CoVs. Considering the documented observations of coinfection of the same bat species by different CoVs, the same CoVs infecting different bat species

---

<sup>304</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/82/4/1899>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

(26, 29, 39), the high density of bat habitats, and the propensity for genetic recombination among different CoVs, it is not unreasonable to conclude that bats are a natural mixing vessel for the creation of novel CoVs and that it is only a matter of time before some of them cross species barriers into terrestrial mammal and human populations.”

In other words, bats have a lot of coronaviruses which can mix and mingle together when the same bats get infected with multiple viruses at the same time and that this process can naturally create novel coronaviruses. Like legos, the genome can be modified and interchanged to create something new. The pieces can mix and match.

She concludes, “The findings presented in this study serve as the first example of host switching achievable for G2b CoVs under laboratory conditions by the exchange of a relatively small sequence segment among these previously unknown CoVs.”<sup>305</sup>

This means that she has confirmed that a laboratory can make these animal viruses, which are not infectious to humans in nature, infectious to humans through just a few mutations. But that would be altering “the host range of a pathogen,” which we have already seen is considered one of the sins of science.

**December 17<sup>th</sup>, 2007:** Shi Zhengli published an article entitled, “Determination and application of immunodominant regions of SARS coronavirus spike and nucleocapsid proteins recognized by sera from different animal species.”

She said, “In this study, we aim to search for and compare immunodominant regions of the spike (S) and nucleocapsid (N) proteins which are recognized by sera from different animal species, including mouse, rat, rabbit, civet, pig and horse. Twelve overlapping recombinant protein fragments were produced in *Escherichia coli*, six each for the S and N proteins, which covered the entire coding region of the two proteins.”<sup>306</sup>

As you can tell, her studies seem to focus around the Spike protein which enables coronaviruses to infect humans. Creating coronaviruses which have a Spike protein that can connect with the hACE2 receptor is really her speciality.

**2008:** China launches the Thousand Talents Plan with their Talents Programs, that the FBI’s Counter Intelligence calls non-traditional espionage.

It’s reported, “China’s Thousand Talents Plan is one of the most prominent Chinese Talent recruit plans that are designed to attract, recruit, and cultivate high-level scientific talent in furtherance of China’s scientific development, economic prosperity, and national security. These talent programs seek to lure Chinese overseas talent and foreign experts to bring their

---

<sup>305</sup> <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/18077725/>

<sup>306</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18191140>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

knowledge and experience to China and reward individuals for stealing proprietary information.”<sup>307</sup>

US Counter Intelligence said, “In order to be eligible as a candidate for the Thousand Talents Program, an individual must be in a field of study the Chinese Academy of Science (CAS) deems critical or meet the following criteria:

- Expert or scholar with full professorship in a prestigious foreign university or research and development (R&D) institute
- (U) Technical managerial professional in a senior position at an internationally known company or financial institution
- (U) Entrepreneur holding IP rights or key technologies and possesses overseas experience...”

“Chinese Talent Programs pose a serious threat to US businesses and universities through economic espionage and theft of IP. The different programs focus on specific fields deemed critical to China, to boost China’s national capability in S&T fields. These subject matter experts often are not required to sign non-disclosure agreements with US entities, which could result in loss of unprotected information that jeopardizes contracts or research funding. One of the greatest threats toward these experts is transferring or transporting proprietary, classified, or export-controlled information, or IP, which can lead to criminal charges... The threat not only targets businesses or universities but potentially targets the researchers or scientists themselves. The technology researched or developed not only costs millions of dollars but costs years, if not decades to develop. Additionally, the theft of information or IP creates a risk that someone else could take credit for the researcher’s efforts. The information stolen can be recreated, resold or claimed by others, which in turn will cost the originator credibility and potential funding for future endeavors.”<sup>308</sup>

In short the design of the Thousand Talents Program is to turn scientists into thieves and spies for Communist China.

**2008:** China’s Thousand Talents Program begins enticing university professors to steal propriety information and cutting edge technology from the United States for the benefit of China.

It’s reported that “John Reese Roth, University of Tennessee,” was the first to be arrested in this regard. The article stated, “Electrical engineering professor Roth was convicted of exporting “defense articles” without a license, and of wire fraud and conspiracy. Roth used Chinese students in research on a plasma-based flight-control device for drone aircraft under a U.S. Air Force contract. Two of those students illegally gained access to sensitive information and exported it to China.”<sup>309</sup>

---

<sup>307</sup> <https://wbsm.com/wuhan-the-center-of-outbreak-and-espionage-opinion/>

<sup>308</sup> <https://info.publicintelligence.net/FBI-ChineseTalentPrograms.pdf>

<sup>309</sup><https://docs.house.gov/meetings/SY/SY21/20180411/108175/HHRG-115-SY21-Wstate-WesselM-20180411.pdf>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**2008-2012:** Peter Daszak’s Ecohealth Alliance, who subcontracts Shi Zhengli and the Wuhan Lab, is given a grant totally \$2,579,553 from Dr. Fauci’s Institution for “Risk of Viral Emergence from Bats,” “Award number: R01AI079231”<sup>310</sup>

The description says, “Emerging zoonoses are a significant threat to global public health and our economies. The majority are caused by pathogens that emerge with increasing frequency from wildlife hosts (e.g. HIV-1 from chimpanzees, SARS CoV from bats and civets, Nipah virus from fruit bats). This group of diseases alone causes tens of thousands of deaths each year, and some.... In this application, we bring together a multidisciplinary team of emerging disease ecologists and modelers, viral bioinformaticists, and molecular virologists who are leaders in their fields, and who have already collaborated together to study zoonotic disease emergence. Building on preliminary data that demonstrates bats are a key wildlife reservoir, and that emergence is due to a range of anthropogenic drivers, this team will 1) develop predictive models of global ‘hotspots’ for the future emergence of bat viruses; 2) use a large repository of bat biological samples to conduct targeted surveillance in these ‘hotspots’ for known and undiscovered bat pathogens, elucidating the unknown diversity of the bat ‘virome’ and; 3) using a range of in vitro techniques (including infection in bat cell culture), examine the pathogenesis of these new viruses, and a pool of available bat viruses which have not yet emerged in humans. This multidisciplinary approach represents the first, concerted effort to understand the depth and breadth of the process of emergence within a key group of wildlife hosts associated with the recent emergence of SARS, Nipah, Hendra, Ebola and Marburg viruses.”<sup>311</sup>

This same year that China launched its Thousand Talents Program is when Peter Daszak compiled a research team using his NIH grant, saying “we bring together a multidisciplinary team” that included Shi Zhengli, Ralph Baric, and the Wuhan Institute of Virology which he would subcontract for research work and experiments.

“Shi was an early recruit of that worldwide effort, and both Daszak and Wang have since been her long-term collaborators.”<sup>312</sup>

“SARS, Nipah, Hendra, Ebola and Marburg viruses,” these are all ideal bioweapon viruses. Communist China now had a solid well-funded team to find viruses and make them infectious to humans, giving them “a large repository of bat biological samples,” or a “a pool of available bat viruses which have not yet emerged in humans,” all thanks to Dr. Fauci’s Institution NIAID.

---

<sup>310</sup>[https://tags.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01AI079231&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://tags.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01AI079231&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)

<sup>311</sup> <https://grantome.com/grant/NIH/R01-AI079231-05>

<sup>312</sup><https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**2008-2011:** Dr. Linfa Wang worked at the Australian Center for Disease Control (CSIRO) in Geelong, Victoria, in the Office of the Chief Executive Science Leader in Virology.<sup>313</sup>

**January 30<sup>th</sup>, 2008:** Shi Zhengli, Lin-fa Wang and others published an article describing their 2007 experiment at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, where she was able to combine a SARS-CoV pseudo-virus that could not penetrate human cells with the part of the HIV virus that could, to create a new SARS-CoV virus that could penetrate human cells by means of the Spike protein through the human ACE2 receptor.

They said, “In this study, a human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-based pseudovirus system was employed to address these issues. Our results indicated that the SL-CoV S protein is unable to use ACE2 proteins of different species for cell entry and that SARS-CoV S protein also failed to bind the ACE2 molecule of the horseshoe bat, *Rhinolophus pearsonii*. However, when the RBD of SL-CoV S was replaced with that from the SARS-CoV S, the hybrid S protein was able to use the huACE2 for cell entry, implying that the SL-CoV S proteins are structurally and functionally very similar to the SARS-CoV S.”

In other words, bat SARS could not infect humans and the human SARS could not infect bats. But they took the RBD region of the Spike protein from the human SARS and put it on the Spike protein of the bat SARS and now the bat SARS can infect human cells. These experiments work to “increase the transmissibility of a pathogen” and “alter the host range of a pathogen,” committing the “experiments of concern,” or the sins of science. What I call, mad science.

They said, “These results suggest that although the SL-CoVs discovered in bats so far are unlikely to infect humans using ACE2 as a receptor, it remains to be seen whether they are able to use other surface molecules of certain human cell types to gain entry. It is also conceivable that these viruses may become infectious to humans if they undergo N-terminal sequence variation, for example, through recombination with other CoVs, which in turn might lead to a productive interaction with ACE2 or other surface proteins on human cells.”<sup>314</sup>

Since they were able to make these modifications in a laboratory, they extrapolate that maybe these modifications can occur naturally in a cave. And that is the reason given to continue to type of experiments, to prepare for the next possible pandemic. They will continue to find animal coronaviruses that cannot infect humans and make them infectious to human cells, to see if treatments are effective or not against these novel viruses. The Dual Use capabilities of these experiments for China’s bioweapons program are too obvious to need elaborating.

---

<sup>313</sup><https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>314</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/82/4/1899>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**July 2008:** The Hendra virus reemerges in Australia.

“A recent Hendra virus outbreak at a veterinary clinic in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, involved 5 equine and 2 human infections.”<sup>315</sup>

“To determine the epidemiologic and clinical features of a 2008 outbreak of Hendra virus infection in a veterinary clinic in Australia, we investigated the equine case-series. Four of 5 infected horses died, as did 1 of 2 infected staff members.”<sup>316</sup>

**August 2, 2008:** Bruce Ivins, the anthrax vaccine patent holder suspected of mailing out the anthrax in 2001, commits suicide as the FBI were closing in on an arrest.

The Frederick News Post reported, “Anthrax Case Turns: Scientist Commits Suicide as FBI Tightens.” “Federal Agents were closing in, and Bruce Ivins knew it. The army microbiologist who was working on a vaccine for anthrax poisoning was now being grilled a suspect in the 2001 letter attacks that killed five people and sicked 17. FBI agents were staking out his house. Ivins was a Frederick resident and would work at the US Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases. He died Tuesday in an apparent suicide. Authorities were planning to charge him with mailing the toxin-laced letters, which spread nationwide alarm just weeks after the Sept. 11, 2001, terror attacks in New York and Washing.”<sup>317</sup>

**September 2008:** Peter Rottier and Berend Jan Bosch in the Netherlands published, “Cathepsin L Functionally Cleaves the Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Class I Fusion Protein Upstream of Rather than Adjacent to the Fusion Peptide,”<sup>318</sup> in which they studied the protease sites of the SARS-CoV in comparison to another.

Yuri Deigin noted that these Dutchmen studied “these protease sites of SARS-CoV and compared them to the murine coronavirus MHV, which also has such a site (SRRAHR | SV), one that is quite similar to the site of CoV2 (SPRRAR | SV)”<sup>319</sup>

It’s the “SPRRA” coding that majorly distinguishes SARS-CoV-2 from SARS-1, ZC45, and ZXC21. It’s a very important and unique feature with a specified purpose. One writer noted, “Importantly, this added piece [SPRRA] allows the spike protein to be readily cleaved by a host protease enzyme – furin, a desirable property known to produce more infectious viruses in the case of influenza.”<sup>320</sup> Where this added peace of information came from

---

<sup>315</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2957996/>

<sup>316</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2958006/>

<sup>317</sup>[https://www.fredericknewspost.com/news/continuing\\_coverage/bruce\\_ivins/](https://www.fredericknewspost.com/news/continuing_coverage/bruce_ivins/)

<sup>318</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2519682/>

<sup>319</sup><https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>320</sup> <https://nerdhaspower.weebly.com/blog/scientific-evidence-and-logic-behind-the-claim-that-the-wuhan-coronavirus-is-man-made>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

for the coding is not known but it seems that SARS-CoV-2 is uniquely mutated in all the right places to be optimized for human infection.

**September 18, 2008:** \$534,989 was granted from Dr. Fauci's Institution (NIAID) to Peter Daszak's organization (EcoHealth Alliance) which would subcontract Shi Zhengli and the Wuhan Institute of Virology, for the study of the "Risk of Viral Emergence from Bats."<sup>321</sup>

**December 2008:** Japanese Scientists published an article documenting an experiment, entitled, "Entry from the Cell Surface of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus with Cleaved S Protein as Revealed by Pseudotype Virus Bearing Cleaved S Protein."<sup>322</sup>

In this experiment the scientists inserted a different furin site (RRKR) into the SARS-CoV protein. This is of note because it is the unique furin cleavage site found on the SARS-CoV-2 which is a key characteristic that enables it for human infection.<sup>323</sup>

**December 2008:** The Weapons of Mass Destruction Commission (WMD) said, "The United States should be less concerned that terrorists will become biologists and far more concerned that biologists will become terrorists."<sup>324</sup>

**December 2008:** Bill Gates donated \$18,243,636 for "Agricultural Development" to the Chinese Academy of Sciences, the Communist organization which runs the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>325</sup>

This was Bill Gates first and largest donation to the Chinese Academy of Sciences. It's of note that Gates started donating to the Chinese Academy of Sciences the same year that the Chinese Academy launched the "Thousand Talents Plan," the Chinese espionage program designed to steal America's top talent and cutting edge technology. As far as technological development goes, Bill Gates has been on the forefront of American ingenuity.

**December 16<sup>th</sup>, 2008:** Ralph Baric publishes an experiment called, "Synthetic recombinant bat SARS-like coronavirus is infectious in cultured cells and in mice."<sup>326</sup>

Yuri Deigin said, "In 2008, the Baric group took the Bat-SCoV strain and replaced its RBD with an RBD from human SARS. That is, they

---

<sup>321</sup> <https://grantome.com/grant/NIH/R01-AI079231-05>

<sup>322</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2583654/>

<sup>323</sup> <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0092867420302622>

<sup>324</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2008/12/bioterror-trumps-nuclear-threat>

<sup>325</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=Chinese%20academy%20of%20sciences>

<sup>326</sup> <https://www.pnas.org/content/105/50/19944>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

essentially reproduced the work of Shi Zhengli's group from 2007, except they didn't limit themselves to pseudo-viruses, but created a real chimeric virus."<sup>327</sup>

Let's just forget about those "experiments of concern." Everyone's getting in on the action of increasing the transmissibility of a pathogen and altering it's host range.

**2009:** Dr. Ruopeng Liu of Duke University was recruited in China's Thousand Talents program and funneled information from Duke back to China to establish a Chinese company.

A testimony to the US. Government said, "Dr. Liu reportedly passed data from his time at Duke's metamaterials lab to help create a "mirror" institute in China. This allegedly led to the 2010 creation of Kuang-Chi Science Limited, now a multi-billion metamaterials company in the wireless internet and mobile payment field."<sup>328</sup>

NBC News said, "CHINA Education or espionage? A Chinese student takes his homework home to China"

They reported, "Meet the man dubbed China's Elon Musk, Ruopeng Liu. Like Musk, he's working on sending people into space, and has already sent them flying. He's the man behind jet-powered surfboards, and is a multi-billionaire at just 35 years old. "We call ourselves the future studio," said Liu during an NBC News visit to his company's headquarters here. "We design the future." But is he guilty of stealing the intellectual property of a famous American scientist? Dr. David Smith of Duke University is one of the world's experts on something called "metamaterials." Liu, who says he had long been a fan of Smith's, came to the U.S. a dozen years ago with the express intent of studying at Smith's lab. Some observers, including the former assistant director of counterintelligence at the FBI, believe he was actually on a mission from the Chinese government. Dr. Smith is famous for creating a metamaterial that functions as a so-called "invisibility cloak." Metamaterials, he explains, are "some weird material that doesn't exist in nature." Dr. Smith's invisibility cloak is not like Harry Potter's famous version as it does not hide things from the human eye, but it does make them invisible to microwave signals. Dr. Smith's discovery is such a big deal it was even a question on Jeopardy and made the routines of various late night comedians. The U.S. military saw the potential of the "invisible" material and spent millions supporting Dr. Smith's basic research on optical and electromagnetic material design, with the hope that one day it could be used to protect U.S. forces. Liu believes his work at the Duke University lab was simply "fundamental research" that he brought back to China. U.S. law enforcement officials believe it is an example of a trend: Chinese theft of U.S. intellectual property. Former FBI Assistant Director for Counterintelligence Frank Figliuzzi, now an NBC News analyst, says a lot of

---

<sup>327</sup><https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>328</sup><https://docs.house.gov/meetings/SY/SY21/20180411/108175/HHRG-115-SY21-Wstate-WesselM-20180411.pdf>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

valuable research is allowed to walk out the door of American institutions and right into the labs of America's adversaries. "We know that the Chinese have a shopping list of intelligence and technology that they target every year," said Figliuzzi. "We know that the research he took from Duke University was on that collection list."... Liu enrolled at Duke University in 2006. Students and professors knew him as likeable, directed and very smart. He was a "sweet kid basically. You'd almost describe him as bumbling a bit," said Dr. Smith. He became Smith's protégé. In late 2007, Liu won Smith's permission to bring two of his old colleagues from China for a visit to Smith's lab. The two Chinese researchers, whose trip was fully funded by China, worked on a few projects during their three to six-month stay, including the invisibility cloak. During a trip to the lab one day when Dr. Smith was not present, they took pictures of the lab and its contents, focusing on the apparatus that allows scientists to measure the cloak. They brought photos and measurements of all the equipment used to fabricate the cloak back to China. Much to Dr. Smith's surprise, an exact replica was built in Liu's old lab. "It sounds like theft," said Dr. Smith. "If we were a company you might think so." The FBI agreed with Dr. Smith when they opened a case on Liu in 2010... This case is one of many examples of what experts are saying is an increasing threat of academic espionage...<sup>329</sup>

Business Insider reported, "A billionaire known as 'China's Elon Musk' is suspected of spying while he was a Duke student and stealing a professor's invisibility technology." They reported the same facts as what was stated above but added, "Shortly after Liu graduated in 2009, Smith discovered an email which shows the student admitting he had withheld information from the professor, adding that he had been working toward commercializing the research in China. Smith told NBC News that if the email had emerged while Liu was still a student, he wouldn't have a degree from Duke..." We know that certain government officials and operatives met with him while he was in the United States," former FBI Assistant Director for Counterintelligence Frank Figliuzzi said. He added: "Was he handled, approached, compromised, recruited, and subsidized when he took it back to China? My theory says yes. This was more than just a grad student taking something that didn't belong to him."<sup>330</sup>

**April 2009:** The H1N1 "Swine Flu" Global Pandemic breaks out in North America from a bird flu, a swine flu, and a human flu combining with yet another pig flu to create a novel virus.

"The H1N1 swine flu or 2009 flu pandemic was an influenza pandemic, and the second of the two pandemics involving H1N1 influenza virus (the first of them was the 1918 flu pandemic), albeit in a new version.

---

<sup>329</sup> <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/china/education-or-espionage-chinese-student-takes-his-homework-home-china-n893881>

<sup>330</sup> <https://www.businessinsider.com/chinese-billionaire-is-accused-of-stealing-research-from-a-duke-lab-2018-7>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

First described in April 2009, the virus appeared to be a new strain of H1N1 which resulted when a previous triple reassortment of bird, swine and human flu viruses further combined with a Eurasian pig flu virus, leading to the term "H1N1 swine flu" to be used for this pandemic. The 2009 flu pandemic (H1N1 swine flu) was one of the famous influenza pandemics in history. Unlike most strains of influenza, H1N1 does not disproportionately infect adults older than 60 years; this was an unusual and characteristic feature of the H1N1 pandemic... The total data of 2009 flu (H1N1 swine flu) pandemic deaths is 14,286 from ECDC, and 18,036 from WHO.<sup>331</sup>

It was reported, "Adrian Gibbs, 75, a veteran flu researcher, said recently that he had concluded from his analysis of the virus's genetic sequence that it might have evolved in eggs used by scientists to grow viruses and by drug companies to make flu vaccines." But "WHO rejects idea that novel H1N1 virus is lab-derived."<sup>332</sup>

Nevertheless, it is true that, had the 1977 H1N1 flu lab leak not happened, this 2009 pandemic would not have been possible.

The Independent in the U.K. reported, "It has swept across the world killing at least 300 people and infecting thousands more. Yet the swine flu pandemic might not have happened had it not been for the accidental release of the same strain of influenza virus from a research laboratory in the late 1970s, according to a new study. Scientists investigating the genetic make-up of flu viruses have concluded there is a high probability that the H1N1 strain of influenza "A" behind the current pandemic might never have been re-introduced into the human population were it not for an accidental leak from a laboratory working on the same strain in 1977... two medical researchers believe that this strain of the virus had been extinct in the human population for more than 20 years until it was unwittingly reintroduced by scientists working in a research lab somewhere in the world, leading to a pandemic in 1977 that began in Russia and China. "Careful study of the genetic origin of the [1977] virus showed that it was closely related to a 1950 strain, but dissimilar to influenza 'A' (H1N1) strains from both 1947 and 1957. This finding suggested that the 1977 outbreak strain had been preserved since 1950. The re-emergence was probably an accidental release from a laboratory source," according to the study published in *The New England Journal of Medicine*. Shanta Zimmer and Donald Burke from the University of Pittsburgh in Pennsylvania said that influenza "A" (H1N1) disappeared completely from humans after a pandemic of another strain of flu in 1957. H1N1 was not detected in annual surveillance until an outbreak of H1N1 swine flu in January 1976 at a US Army base in Fort Dix, New Jersey. This outbreak affected 230 military personnel, killing one person, but it was successfully contained and was almost certainly caused by the direct transmission of swine flu from pigs. Nevertheless, the global anxiety caused by the Fort Dix outbreak led to a surge

---

<sup>331</sup> <https://www.sinobiological.com/research/virus/swine-flu-h1n1-2009-flu-pandemic>

<sup>332</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2009/05/who-rejects-idea-novel-h1n1-virus-lab-derived>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

in research into H1N1 around the world, with experiments on frozen samples of the virus stored in labs since the 1950s, Dr Zimmer said... One of the most likely routes for the release of the 1950s virus is that laboratory workers became infected accidentally and then infected families and friends, Dr Zimmer explained. After the 1977 pandemic, the H1N1 strain of flu re-appeared annually as seasonal flu but this year it underwent a radical genetic change to become another pandemic strain.”<sup>333</sup>

**July 11, 2009:** Shi Zhengli published an article entitled, “Immunogenicity difference between the SARS coronavirus and the bat SARS-like coronavirus spike (S) proteins.”<sup>334</sup>

She said, “SARS-like coronavirus (SL-CoV) in bats have a similar genomic organization to the human SARS-CoV. Their cognate gene products are highly conserved with the exception of the N-terminal region of the S proteins, which have only 63–64% sequence identity. The N-terminal region of coronavirus S protein is responsible for virus–receptor interaction. In this study, the immunogenicity of the SL-CoV S protein ( $S_{SL}$ ) was studied and compared with that of SARS-CoV ( $S_{SARS}$ ). DNA immunization in mice with  $S_{SL}$  elicited a high titer of antibodies against HIV-pseudotyped  $S_{SL}$ . The sera had low cross-reactivity, but no neutralization activity, for the HIV-pseudotyped  $S_{SARS}$ . Studies using wild bat sera revealed that it is highly likely that the immunodominant epitopes overlap with the major neutralizing sites of the SL-CoV S protein. These results demonstrated that SL-CoV and SARS-CoV shared only a limited number of immunogenic epitopes in their S proteins and the major neutralization epitopes are substantially different. This work provides useful information for future development of differential serologic diagnosis and vaccines for coronaviruses with different S protein sequences.... The SARS-CoV S protein ( $S_{SARS}$ ) is responsible for virus entry and induction of neutralizing antibodies, mediated mainly by the RBD at aa 318–510 [4], [5]. It has been demonstrated previously that bat sera from natural infection cross-reacted with, but failed to neutralize SARS-CoV [1]. Therefore, for the development of differential diagnosis and specific vaccines for these viruses, it is necessary and important to have a better understanding of the immunogenicity of  $S_{SL}$ ,  $S_{SARS}$  and the difference between  $S_{SL}$  and  $S_{SARS}$ ... The results obtained from this work would suggest that the current diagnostic tools and candidate vaccines developed for SARS-CoV are not likely to be specific or effective enough to combat a disease outbreak caused by a SL-CoV variant. It is therefore necessary that we continue strategic research in this area to be able to rapidly response to disease outbreaks caused by coronaviruses with similar genetic and pathogenic features, but with different S gene sequences and receptor specificities.”<sup>335</sup>

---

<sup>333</sup> <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/science/did-leak-from-a-laboratory-cause-swine-flu-pandemic-1724448.html>

<sup>334</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19595990>

<sup>335</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19595990>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Basically she was saying that she needed to continue to experiment with “The N-terminal region of coronavirus S protein” which was “responsible for virus–receptor interaction” in the name of “vaccines for coronaviruses with different S protein sequences.” This allowed her to continue to get funding from sources like the National Institute of Health, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, and elsewhere, to collect animal coronaviruses and make them infectious to human cells by changing around the genetic sequences of the Spike Protein.

**2009:** The USAID launched the “Emerging Pandemic Threats Program,” also known as the PREDICT program.

A “program targeting the early detection of new disease threats; enhanced “national-level” preparedness and response capacities for their effective control; and a reduction in the risk of disease emergence by minimizing those practices and behaviors that trigger the “spill-over, amplification, and spread” of new pathogens from animal reservoirs to humans.”<sup>336</sup>

“The USAID PREDICT program – launched in 2009 after the 2005 H5N1 bird flu sparked global fears of an epidemic – was designed to help identify and combat emerging pandemic threats like coronavirus.”<sup>337</sup>

The PREDICT program would help fund the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

**April 7<sup>th</sup>, 2009:** American scientists publish, “Activation of the SARS coronavirus spike protein via sequential proteolytic cleavage at two distinct sites,”<sup>338</sup> in which they enhanced a SARS-CoV by mutating its cleavage site, which is vital for cellular infection.

**August 17<sup>th</sup> 2009:** Dr. Francis S. Collins is appointed the 16<sup>th</sup> Director of the National Institute of Health (NIH) by President Barak Obama and is confirmed by the Senate.

“Dr. Collins is a physician-geneticist noted for his landmark discoveries of disease genes and his leadership of the international Human Genome Project, which culminated in April 2003 with the completion of a finished sequence of the human DNA instruction book. He served as director of the National Human Genome Research Institute at NIH from 1993-2008.”<sup>339</sup>

**September 1, 2009:** \$535,156 was granted from Dr. Fauci’s Institution (NIAID) to Peter Daszak’s organization (EcoHealth Alliance)

---

<sup>336</sup> <https://www.usaid.gov/sites/default/files/documents/1864/EPT2-Narrative-508.pdf>

<sup>337</sup> <https://globalbiodefense.com/2020/02/04/shutdown-of-predict-infectious-disease-program-challenged-by-senators-warren-and-king/>

<sup>338</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2660061/>

<sup>339</sup> <https://www.nih.gov/about-nih/who-we-are/nih-director/biographical-sketch-francis-s-collins-md-phd>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

which would subcontract Shi Zhengli and the Wuhan Institute of Virology, for studying the “Risk of Viral Emergence from Bats.”<sup>340</sup>

**September 18<sup>th</sup>, 2009:** There was a Plague outbreak in Chicago from a laboratory accident with a university researcher who ended up dying from the Plague.

The CDC reported, “On September 18, 2009, the Chicago Department of Public Health (CDPH) was notified by a local hospital of a suspected case of fatal laboratory-acquired infection with *Yersinia pestis*, the causative agent of plague. The patient, a researcher in a university laboratory, had been working along with other members of the laboratory group with a pigmentation-negative (pgm-) attenuated *Y. pestis* strain (KIM D27). The strain had not been known to have caused laboratory-acquired infections or human fatalities. Other researchers in a separate university laboratory facility in the same building had contact with a virulent *Y. pestis* strain (CO92) that is considered a select biologic agent; however, the pgm- attenuated KIM D27 is excluded from the National Select Agent Registry (1). The university, CDPH, the Illinois Department of Public Health (IDPH), and CDC conducted an investigation to ascertain the cause of death. This report summarizes the results of that investigation, which determined that the cause of death likely was an unrecognized occupational exposure (route unknown) to *Y. pestis*, leading to septic shock.”<sup>341</sup>

**October 2009:** Bill Gates donated \$525,398 for “Tuberculosis” to the Chinese Academy of Sciences, the Communist organization which runs the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>342</sup>

**February 12<sup>th</sup>, 2010:** Shi Zhengli published an article entitled, “Immunogenicity of the Spike Glycoprotein of Bat SARS-like Coronavirus.”

She said, “A group of SARS-like coronaviruses (SL-CoV) have been identified in horseshoe bats. Despite SL-CoVs and SARS-CoV share identical genome structure and high-level sequence similarity, SL-CoV does not bind to the same cellular receptor as for SARS-CoV and the N-terminus of the S proteins only share 64% amino acid identity, suggesting there are fundamental differences between these two groups of coronaviruses.”

In other words, the bat coronaviruses don’t have what they need to infect humans.

She went on, “To gain insight into the basis of this difference, we established a recombinant adenovirus system expressing the S protein from SL-CoV (rAd-Rp3-S) to investigate its immune characterization. Our results showed that immunized mice generated strong humoral immune responses

---

<sup>340</sup> <https://grantome.com/grant/NIH/R01-AI079231-05>

<sup>341</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/mm6007a1.htm>

<sup>342</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=Chinese%20academy%20of%20sciences>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

against the SL-CoV S protein. Moreover, a strong cellular immune response demonstrated by elevated IFN- $\gamma$  and IL-6 levels was also observed in these mice. However, the induced antibody from these mice had weaker cross-reaction with the SARS-CoV S protein, and did not neutralize HIV pseudotyped with SARS-CoV S protein.”

She is saying that the immune systems of the mice created an antibody to fight off the animal SARS (the Sars-like Cov or SL-CoV), but not so much with the human SARS S protein or the HIV psuedotype.

She concluded, “These results demonstrated that the immunogenicity of the SL-CoV S protein is distinct from that of SARS-CoV, which may cause the immunological differences between human SARS-CoV and bat SL-CoV. Furthermore, the recombinant virus could serve as a potential vaccine candidate against bat SL-CoV infection.”<sup>343</sup>

**June 22, 2010:** Shi Zhengli and Linfa Wang published, “Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2 (ACE2) proteins of different bat species confer variable susceptibility to SARS-CoV entry.”

They said, “The discovery of SARS-like coronavirus in bats suggests that bats could be the natural reservoir of SARS-CoV. However, previous studies indicated the angiotensin-converting enzyme 2 (ACE2) protein, a known SARS-CoV receptor, from a horseshoe bat was unable to act as a functional receptor for SARS-CoV. Here, we extended our previous study to ACE2 molecules from seven additional bat species and tested their interactions with human SARS-CoV spike protein using both HIV-based pseudotype and live SARS-CoV infection assays. The results show that ACE2s of *Myotis daubentoni* and *Rhinolophus sinicus* support viral entry mediated by the SARS-CoV S protein, albeit with different efficiency in comparison to that of the human ACE2. Further, the alteration of several key residues either decreased or enhanced bat ACE2 receptor efficiency, as predicted from a structural modeling study of the different bat ACE2 molecules. These data suggest that *M. daubentoni* and *R. sinicus* are likely to be susceptible to SARS-CoV and may be candidates as the natural host of the SARS-CoV progenitor viruses..”

In a previous study Shi Zhengli had reported that the bat SARS could not connect with the human ACE2 receptor and the human SARS could not connect with the bat ACE2 receptor, but here she announces that two bat species, the *M. daubentoni* and *R. sinicus* which do have ACE2 receptors compatible with the human SARS spike protein, indicating that one of these species might be the natural animal reseviior from which the SARS outbreak originated.

Describing the process of their experiment they said, “An HIV-1-luciferase pseudotype virus carrying the SARS-CoV BJ01 S protein, HIV/BJ01-S, was prepared as described previously... Live SARS-CoV

---

<sup>343</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

infection was carried out under BSL4 conditions at the Australian Animal Health Laboratory (AAHL) as described previously... Briefly, 48 h after transfection, the time at which expression of the ACE2 receptor on the HeLa cell surface is optimal,  $2 \times 10^6$  TCID<sub>50</sub> of virus was added to the cells for infection.”<sup>344</sup>

In other words, she was able to infect these cells through the ACE2 receptor by means of the S Protein of coronavirus on an HIV pseudotype virus, demonstrating that the S Protein of SARS-CoV can enter these cells through the ACE2 receptor. At least, that’s what it sounds like to me. But again you see the specialized focus of study on the Spike protein and the ACE2 receptor.

**September 1, 2010:** \$480,423 was granted from Dr. Fauci’s Institution (NIAID) to Peter Daszak’s organization (EcoHealth Alliance) which would subcontract Shi Zhengli and the Wuhan Institute of Virology, for “Risk of Viral Emergence from Bats.”<sup>345</sup>

**October 2010:** Peter Daszak spoke at TEDMed and said, “What we’re seeing here is an imbalance in the ecosystem. Now, we are the EcoHealth Alliance, we want Eco System Health. And what we’ve got out there are stressed landscapes. Eco systems that are put under stressed by us. We are the root cause of all of it. We expand our populations. We chop down forests. We build roads through forests. We bring livestock into new regions. We trade animals globally. And we spread these new diseases. We are the source of this problem.”<sup>346</sup>

Peter Daszak funded the Wuhan Lab with money from Dr. Fauci’s Institution to do Gain of Function experiments on coronaviruses - to make them infectious to humans. The genome shows that the virus was best suited for human infection from the onset of this outbreak, so it doesn’t appear to be a zoonotic event at all. A laboratory leak or release best explains it. Peter acts like cities and roads don’t belong, as if human civilizations are unnatural in the world. But it’s actually these pandemic laboratories that are unnatural that don’t belong. The viruses they enhance at these laboratories, giving them major pandemic potential, are by definition unnatural.

You can see that there are those in this Pandemic Industry who also happen think that the world is overpopulated and man is a virus.

**November 17<sup>th</sup>, 2010:** President Obama honors the 2009 recipients of the National Medal of Science, including Dr. Francis S. Collins, Director of the National Institute of Health.

**2010:** State-of-the-art elite laboratories have a breach of contain on average twice a week or more.

---

<sup>344</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7086629/>

<sup>345</sup> <https://grantome.com/grant/NIH/R01-AI079231-05>

<sup>346</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cPFGX7t4KJE>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

The CDC issued a report called, “Monitoring select agent theft, loss and release reports in the United States.”<sup>347</sup>

It said, “Report of Theft, Loss or Release of Select Agents and Toxins (TLR incident report) is the mechanism by which the theft, loss or release of a biological select agent and toxin (BSAT) is reported to the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)/Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service (APHIS) or Health and Human Services (HHS)/ Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). A total of seven hundred and twenty seven (727) TLR Incident Reports were received by CDC between 2004 and 2010. Based on information contained in these reports, there were:

- No reports of the theft of any BSATs,
- One confirmed loss of a BSAT occurred during shipment out of 3412 transfers of BSAT conducted during that time period.
- Eleven total laboratory acquired infections (LAIs) associated with BSAT releases reported to CDC between 2004 and 2010, in an average annual population of approximately 10,000 individuals with approved access to BSATs. No fatalities resulted from these infections and there were no reported cases of secondary transmission to other humans.
- Annual increases in the number of TLR reports submitted to CDC from 16 reports in 2004 to 269 reports in 2010.
- Approximately half of the reports were submitted by entities registered with CDC and approved to possess BSATs (59%) with slightly less than half submitted by entities exempt from registration and inspection (41%), (primarily diagnostic laboratories). In 2009 and 2010, the number of TLR incident reports from exempt entities 104 and 148, respectively) exceeded those submitted by registered entities (88 & 96, respectively). The majority of TLR Incident Reports from registered entities involved Biosafety Level 3 (BSL-3) laboratories. Most reports from exempt entities involved Biosafety Level 2 (BSL-2) laboratories.”<sup>348</sup>

The report said there 727 incidents within 6 years, which averages out to about 121 a year. With 52 weeks in a year, that would average out to about two incidents every week. There were “Eleven total laboratory acquired infections” during that time, which would be about 2 accidental laboratory infections a year. This is dangerous as all it takes is one accidental laboratory infection to go unnoticed to cause a global pandemic.

It was reported, “In 2010, the most recent year for which data have been reported, the CDC received 96 reports of releases (intramural breaches of containment) of select agents from state-of-the-art select agent-approved

---

<sup>347</sup>[https://www.selectagents.gov/resources/Monitoring\\_Select\\_Agent\\_Theft\\_Loss\\_Release.pdf](https://www.selectagents.gov/resources/Monitoring_Select_Agent_Theft_Loss_Release.pdf)

<sup>348</sup>[https://www.selectagents.gov/resources/Monitoring\\_Select\\_Agent\\_Theft\\_Loss\\_Release.pdf](https://www.selectagents.gov/resources/Monitoring_Select_Agent_Theft_Loss_Release.pdf)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

laboratories. In these elite laboratories, a breach of containment happens about twice weekly.”<sup>349</sup>

Dr. Martin Furmanski said it was worse, “It is hardly reassuring that, despite stepwise technical improvements in containment facilities and increased policy demands for rigorous biosecurity procedures in the handling of dangerous pathogens, potentially high-consequence breaches of biocontainment occur nearly daily: In 2010, 244 unintended releases of bioweapon candidate “select agents” were reported.”<sup>350</sup>

**2011-present**, Shi Zhengli serves as the Director of the Center for Emerging Infectious Diseases, Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences.<sup>351</sup>

**2011-2014:** The Daily Telegraph said, “Dr Shi’s protégé, Peng Zhou — now the head of the Bat Virus Infection and Immunity Project at the Wuhan Institute of Virology — spent three years at the bio-containment facility Australian Animal Health Laboratory between 2011 and 2014. He was sent by China to complete his doctorate at the CSIRO from 2009-2010. During this time, Dr Zhou arranged for wild-caught bats to be transported alive by air from Queensland to the lab in Victoria where they were euthanised for dissection and studied for deadly viruses.”<sup>352</sup>

Notice “He was sent by China” to study “deadly viruses.” China has an interest in this, not only for “pandemic prevention,” but more importantly for the military advantages of bioweapons for their “Unrestricted Warfare.” This is the Thousand Talents Plan in action in Australian laboratories.

**2011-Present:** Wuhan Institute of Virology begins conducting longitudinal molecular surveillance of bats for CoVs in caves across China, and eventually find that in the Yanzi and Shitou caves in Yunnan Province, China, there is a “major reservoir of SARSr-CoVs.”

Peter Daszak with EcoHealth Alliance (funded by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases) and Shi Zhengli with the Wuhan Institute of Sciences (run by the Chinese Academy of Sciences) reported, “We have been conducting longitudinal molecular surveillance of bats for CoVs in these caves [in Yunnan Province] since 2011 and have found that they are inhabited by large numbers of bats including *Rhinolophus* spp., a major reservoir of SARSr-CoVs.”<sup>353</sup>

This is how Dr. Fauci’s National Institute of Health, which funded EcoHealth Alliance with large million dollar grants, was helping the Chinese

---

<sup>349</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4611044/>

<sup>350</sup><https://nationalpost.com/news/a-brief-terrifying-history-of-viruses-escaping-from-labs-70s-chinese-pandemic-was-a-lab-mistake>

<sup>351</sup>[https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>352</sup><https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>353</sup> <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/03/Virologica-Sinica-SARSr.pdf>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Communist Party in their covert bioweapons program, as the Chinese Academy of Sciences runs the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

**January 1, 2011:** A grant of \$1,300,000 is granted to Shi Zhengli from the National Basic Research Program of China, no: 2011CB504700, for “Mechanism of interspecies transmission of zoonotic viruses.”<sup>354</sup>

The study of “interspecies transmission” has an obvious Dual Use capability for Communist China. Any advancement in this study is an automatic advancement for China’s covert bioweapons program.

**January 27, 2011:** Dugway Proving Grounds, the top secret military base in the desert of Utah, loses a vial of their VX nerve agent (Venomous Agent X), a man-made biological warfare chemical, and lockdown their entire base until it is found.

The BBC reported, “Some 1,200 to 1,400 people were locked in the 1,200 sq-mile Dugway Proving Ground for several hours after a vial containing a quarter of a teaspoon of VX nerve agent was reported missing... Base officials said the nerve agent had been found early on Thursday... VX nerve agent was developed in the 1950s and is chemically related to insecticide. A fatal dose can kill within 15 minutes. The weapon attacks the nervous system, causing uncontrollable convulsions, loss of consciousness, paralysis and death.”<sup>355</sup>

Was it truly lost or did someone try to steal it? And did they really find it? I imagine, if they hadn’t already, countries like China or North Korea would love to get their hands on this top secret biological weapon.

We do see in a few years from now how North Korea assassinated Kim Jong-nam using this agent, in 2017, evidently to send a message to the United States, as King Jong-nam was a CIA source.

**February 10, 2011:** A paper is published entitled, “H9N2 influenza virus acquires intravenous pathogenicity on the introduction of a pair of di-basic amino acid residues at the cleavage site of the hemagglutinin and consecutive passages in chickens.”<sup>356</sup>

Lawrence Sellin, a retired US Army Colonel, said about this experiment, “In a 2011 study, using site-directed mutagenesis, a non-infective influenza virus was transformed into a pathogenic one by the replacement of two native amino acids in its cleavage site with two new basic amino acids.”<sup>357</sup>

This is an “experiment of concern” as it rendered “a non-pathogen virulent” by making a “a non-infective influenza” infectious. As if the world hadn’t had enough influenza pandemics, let’s create another influenza virus!

---

<sup>354</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>355</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-12295554>

<sup>356</sup> <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1186/1743-422X-8-64>

<sup>357</sup> <https://www.wionews.com/opinions-blogs/how-china-could-have-made-covid-19-while-hiding-its-origin-294223>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**March 2011:** Bill Gates donated \$100,000 for “Global Growth and Opportunity: Water, Sanitation, and Hygiene” to the Chinese Academy of Sciences, the Communist organization which runs the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>358</sup>

There’s no way to know if Communist China used any of the donations from Bill Gates for their intended or stated purpose or if they were used for something else.

**March 11, 2011:** The Fukushima Daiichi nuclear disaster occurs. An earthquake caused a tsunami which knocked out the power and flooded the backup generators of a Nuclear plant in Japan, causing three nuclear meltdowns and explosions.<sup>359</sup>

**August 01, 2011:** A paper is published detailing an experiment where a influenza strain was reasserted and engineered with a different cleavage site to become highly pathogenic to chickens as a mutant virus.

The article was called, “H9 avian influenza reassortant with engineered polybasic cleavage site displays a highly pathogenic phenotype in chicken”

It said, “Whereas the engineered polybasic HA cleavage site mutant remained a low-pathogenic strain like its parent virus, a reassortant expressing the modified H9 HA with engineered polybasic cleavage site and all the other genes from an H5N1 HPAIV became highly pathogenic in chicken with an intravenous pathogenicity index of 1.23.”<sup>360</sup>

Lawrence Sellin, a retired US Army Colonel, said about this experiment, “An alternative method for introducing a polybasic cleavage site and producing a pathogenic virus from a naturally-occurring non-pathogenic one is by a technique called “reassortment” or mixing two or more viruses in a host animal or cell culture system from which a new virus emerges through a natural recombination process.”<sup>361</sup>

Laboratories know how to mutate viruses and recombine their genetic coding through natural processes, so that the novel virus would have all the appearances of being natural by anyone who merely studied its genome.

**September 1, 2011:** \$510,005 was granted from Dr. Fauci’s Institution (NIAID) to Peter Daszak’s organization (EcoHealth Alliance) which would subcontract Shi Zhengli and the Wuhan Institute of Virology, for “Risk of Viral Emergence from Bats.”<sup>362</sup>

---

<sup>358</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=Chinese%20academy%20of%20sciences>

<sup>359</sup>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fukushima\\_Daiichi\\_nuclear\\_disaster](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fukushima_Daiichi_nuclear_disaster)

<sup>360</sup> <https://www.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/jgv/10.1099/vir.0.031591-0>

<sup>361</sup><https://www.wionews.com/opinions-blogs/how-china-could-have-made-covid-19-while-hiding-its-origin-294223>

<sup>362</sup> <https://grantome.com/grant/NIH/R01-AI079231-05>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**September 3, 2011:** The pandemic movie “Contagion” is released, which is about a global pandemic from a flu like virus originating from bats in China through an intermediate pig host that was sold at an animal market.<sup>363</sup>

“Scientists who specialize in epidemics helped develop the plot of 2011 film Contagion, starring Matt Damon and Gwyneth Paltrow”<sup>364</sup>

It was said of Linfa Wang, board member for the Wuhan Institute and the Director of the Emerging Infectious Disease Program at Singapore’s Duke-NUS Medical School, that his “work on bat-borne coronaviruses got a swift mention in the 2011 Hollywood blockbuster *Contagion*.”<sup>365</sup>

**September 6th, 2011:** Students and staff get sick at an Agricultural University in Heilongjiang province, China, after being infected with Brucella. 110 students at the university’s College of Veterinary Medicine were dissecting goats when they were infected.<sup>366</sup>

**September 10<sup>th</sup>, 2011:** Peter Daszak. Founder of EcoHealth Alliance, comments on the movie “Contagion,” which was inspired by his work and worldview. “Bats should not be blamed, it’s the way that we alter our environment around the world that causes pandemic viruses to emerge. We are making ourselves sick by destroying the environment,” stated Daszak. “The key message here that may be missed by some movie-goers, is that it’s not the wildlife causing these disease outbreaks – rather it’s our own destruction of the environment – ultimately, we are to blame.”<sup>367</sup>

**December 6<sup>th</sup>, 2011:** Two ground breaking “Gain of Function” experiments were funded by the NIH.<sup>368</sup> On this day the first report of those 2011 experiments was posted, which made H5N1 bird flu infectious and transmittable to mammals through “reverse genetics” and “animal passage.”

The article was called, “Ferretting out influenza H5N1.” It said, “A laboratory in the Netherlands has identified a lethal influenza H5N1 virus strain that is transmitted among ferrets. These findings are under review by the National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity (NSABB) to ensure that they do not constitute a threat to human health. Meanwhile both the popular and scientific press has been calling this a ‘virus that could change world history’. Even the usually restrained Helen Branswell writes that “...the dangerous

---

<sup>363</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Contagion\\_\(2011\\_film\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Contagion_(2011_film))

<sup>364</sup> <https://www.scmp.com/lifestyle/entertainment/article/3075032/how-makers-2011-film-contagion-foresaw-covid-19-coronavirus>

<sup>365</sup> <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/>

<sup>366</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2011/09/chinese-university-fires-administrators-offers-compensation-after-lab-accident>

<sup>367</sup> <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/2011/09/ecohealth-alliance-scientists-respond-to-contagions-message>

<sup>368</sup> <https://www.npr.org/sections/health-shots/2017/12/19/571744856/nih-lifts-ban-on-research-that-could-make-deadly-viruses-stronger>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

virus can mutate to become easily transmissible among ferrets — and perhaps humans...” Should we be frightened? Details of Ron Fouchier’s experiments are not known because the results have not yet been published. Reports at CIDRAP and Science indicate that Fouchier was attempting to make the H5N1 virus more transmissible in ferrets. This strain of influenza is lethal in birds and humans – there have been over 500 human cases with over 50% mortality. However, the virus is not readily transmitted among humans. The virus is lethal in ferrets but does not transmit among the animals. Fouchier selected a transmissible H5N1 variant by ferret-to-ferret passage. This experiment involves infecting a ferret, harvesting virus from the animal, and infecting another ferret. After ten such passages, the H5N1 variant could spread from one ferret to another by airborne transmission. The two amino acid changes that permit airborne spread among ferrets were identified. Scientists appear to be responsible for the hype surrounding this experiment. Fouchier called it ‘one of the most dangerous viruses you can make’. Paul Keim, chair of NSABB, ‘can’t think of another pathogenic organism that is as scary as this one’, and Richard Ebright, a molecular biologist at Rutgers University says the experiment should not have been done. Martin Enserink writing in Science Insider says that the virus could change world history, and similar proclamations of doom can be found in the popular press.”<sup>369</sup>

This research team showed how to take the h5n1 virus, which infects birds, and reengineer it so that it could move between mammals, a research known as “gain of function” which is “experiments designed to increase the transmissibility” and “alter the host range of a pathogen.” They reengineered the virus to be transmitted through the air between ferrets, funded by the National Institute of Health.

What do you think the odds or chances are that two laboratories, in two different countries, discover the same exact breakthrough experiment at the same exact time? Two labs both making the same virus, H5N1, infectious to the same animal – ferrets. Would that suggest chance or conspiracy?

What is most interesting and strange about this experiment is that two separate laboratories discovered this experiment at the exact same time. That would indicate to me that someone was spying on and stealing from one of the laboratories, which is how the Thousand Talents Program operates. When the odds surpass the likelihood of chance, an orchestrated conspiracy can be reasonably suspected. The odds that two laboratories, in two different countries, both discovered the same exact experiment at the same exact time, that’s not chance. That’s orchestrated. It’s usual things like that which stand out to me in this timeline. It doesn’t make sense. It doesn’t fit. It’s unusual. You will see in this timeline that the Netherland laboratory has associations with the Wuhan Lab.<sup>370</sup>

---

<sup>369</sup> <https://www.virology.ws/2011/12/06/ferreting-out-influenza-h5n1/>

<sup>370</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/79/22/14451/article-info>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Besides the Netherlands lab, who first announced the discovery, the experiment was done by an American laboratory at the University of Wisconsin, by a Dr. Yoshihiro Kawaoka, who also conducted his experiment in association with the University of Tokyo.<sup>371</sup> I suspect one of these labs was being spied on and its information stolen to be used by another lab.

Seriously, what are the odds that two labs, in two different countries, would be making the same virus infectious to the same type of animal, at the exact same time, when this has never been done before. This shows you the shady stuff going on around the world at these laboratories. Laboratories are spying on and stealing from each other.

“The labs of Ron Fouchier of Erasmus University in the Netherlands, and Yoshihiro Kawaoka of the University of Wisconsin-Madison, separately announced that they had succeeded in making the lethal H5N1 avian flu easily transmissible between ferrets, which are a model for human susceptibility to flu.”<sup>372</sup> The difference was only “a somewhat different approach to achieve the same goal...”<sup>373</sup>

The Erasmus University experiment was done in an Animal Biosafety Level 3. Inspectors from the Dutch government and the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention approved the facilities and procedures before and during the research.

These experiments “used reverse genetics to introduce mutations that have been shown in previous research to make H5N1 viruses more human-like in how they bind to airway cells or in other ways.”<sup>374</sup>

CIDRAP also reported, “Michael T. Osterholm, PhD, MPH, director of the University of Minnesota's Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy, publisher of CIDRAP News, said he supports the type of research done by Fouchier and Kawaoka and thinks it should continue, but not in labs all over the world. He said the Fouchier and Kawaoka studies mark the first time humans have ever broken the barrier between nontransmissibility and transmissibility of a pathogen in animals. The heart of the issue is transmissibility, not the virulence of the lab-derived viruses, he asserted. What a ferret-transmissible H5N1 virus would do in humans is unknown, he commented. “But if it started to circulate, such as in swine, all bets are off. Once you break that transmissibility barrier, this virus is open for serious mischief.”<sup>375</sup>

This experiment raised concerns in the scientific community and the government over whether such experiments should be done and whether or not

---

<sup>371</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2011/11/scientists-brace-media-storm-around-controversial-flu-studies>

<sup>372</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/18/us/white-house-to-cut-funding-for-risky-biological-study.html>

<sup>373</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2012/06/fouchier-study-reveals-changes-enabling-airborne-spread-h5n1>

<sup>374</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2012/06/fouchier-study-reveals-changes-enabling-airborne-spread-h5n1>

<sup>375</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2012/06/fouchier-study-reveals-changes-enabling-airborne-spread-h5n1>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

the papers on how these experiments were conducted should be publicly published.

Science Magazine said, “ROTTERDAM, THE NETHERLANDS— Locked up in the bowels of the medical faculty building here and accessible to only a handful of scientists lies a man-made flu virus that could change world history if it were ever set free. The virus is an H5N1 avian influenza strain that has been genetically altered and is now easily transmissible between ferrets, the animals that most closely mimic the human response to flu. Scientists believe it's likely that the pathogen, if it emerged in nature or were released, would trigger an influenza pandemic, quite possibly with many millions of deaths. In a 17th floor office in the same building, virologist Ron Fouchier of Erasmus Medical Center calmly explains why his team created what he says is “probably one of the most dangerous viruses you can make”—and why he wants to publish a paper describing how they did it.”<sup>376</sup>

The White House was concerned that such a virus could cause a global pandemic from a laboratory accident or an intentional release. The White House said, “In 2011, two studies funded by the National Institutes of Health (NIH), which examined the mammalian transmissibility of HPAI H5N1 viruses, raised concerns regarding the potential for a global pandemic due to accidental or intentional release of an engineered virus or misuse of the research information.”... “Gain-of-function” is typically defined more broadly as a mutation that confers a new or enhanced activity to a protein.”<sup>377</sup>

The Government defines Gain of Function as, “Gain-of-function (GOF) studies, or research that improves the ability of a pathogen to cause disease, help define the fundamental nature of human-pathogen interactions, thereby enabling assessment of the pandemic potential of emerging infectious agents, informing public health and preparedness efforts, and furthering medical countermeasure development.”<sup>378</sup>

It was reported that in the Scientific community amongst scientists, “most of them believed that manipulating a virus in the lab to make it more lethal is morally and ethically wrong.”<sup>379</sup>

Science said, “Fouchier's paper is one of two studies that have triggered an intense debate about the limits of scientific freedom and that could portend changes in the way U.S. researchers handle so-called dual-use research: studies that have a potential public health benefit but could also be useful for nefarious purposes like biowarfare or bioterrorism.”<sup>380</sup>

Newsweek told the story this way: “Ten years ago, the viral pathogen most in the news was not a coronavirus but influenza—in particular, a strain

---

<sup>376</sup><https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2011/11/scientists-brace-media-storm-around-controversial-flu-studies>

<sup>377</sup> <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/funding-hpai-h5n1.pdf>

<sup>378</sup> <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Pages/GainOfFunction.aspx>

<sup>379</sup><https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2013/03/scientists-seek-ethics-review-h5n1-gain-function-research>

<sup>380</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2011/11/scientists-brace-media-storm-around-controversial-flu-studies>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

of flu, designated H5N1, that arose in birds and killed a high proportion of those who were infected. For a while, the virus made headlines. Then it became clear that nearly everyone who caught the bird-flu virus got it directly from handling birds. To cause a plague, it's not enough that a virus is an efficient killer. It also has to pass easily from one person to the next, a quality called transmissibility. Around this time, Ron Fouchier, a scientist at Erasmus University in Holland, wondered what it would take for the bird flu virus to mutate into a plague virus. The question was important to the mission of virologists in anticipating human pandemics. If H5N1 were merely one or two steps away from acquiring human transmissibility, the world was in danger: a transmissible form of H5N1 could quickly balloon into a devastating pandemic on the order of the 1918 flu, which killed tens of millions of people. To answer the question, scientists would have to breed the virus in the lab in cell cultures and see how it mutated. But this kind of work was difficult to carry out and hard to draw conclusions from. How would you know if the end result was transmissible? The answer that Fouchier came up with was a technique known as "animal passage," in which he mutated the bird-flu virus by passing it through animals rather than cell cultures. He chose ferrets because they were widely known as a good stand-in for humans—if a virus can jump between ferrets, it is likely also to be able to jump between humans. He would infect one ferret with a bird-flu virus, wait until it got sick, and then remove a sample of the virus that had replicated in the ferret's body with a swab. As the virus multiplies in the body, it mutates slightly, so the virus that came out of the ferret was slightly different from the one that went into it. Fouchier then proceeded to play a version of telephone: he would take the virus from the first ferret and infect a second, then take the mutated virus from the second ferret and infect a third, and so on. After passing the virus through 10 ferrets, Fouchier noticed that a ferret in an adjacent cage became ill, even though the two hadn't come into contact with one another. That showed that the virus was transmissible in ferrets—and, by implication, in humans. Fouchier had succeeded in creating a potential pandemic virus in his lab. When Fouchier submitted his animal-passage work to the journal *Science* in 2011, biosecurity officials in the Obama White House, worried that the dangerous pathogen could accidentally leak from Fouchier's lab, pushed for a moratorium on the research. Fouchier had done his work in BSL-2 labs, which are intended for pathogens such as staph, of moderate severity, rather than BSL-4, which are intended for Ebola and similar viruses. BSL-4 labs have elaborate safeguards—they're usually separate buildings with their own air circulation systems, airlocks and so forth. In response, the National Institutes of Health issued a moratorium on the research. What followed was a fierce debate among scientists over the risks versus benefits of the gain-of-function research. Fouchier's work, wrote Harvard epidemiologist Marc Lipsitch in the journal *Nature* in 2015, "entails a unique risk that a laboratory accident could spark a pandemic, killing millions. Lipsitch and 17 other scientists had formed the Cambridge Working Group in opposition. It issued a statement pointing

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

out that lab accidents involving smallpox, anthrax and bird flu in the U.S. "have been accelerating and have been occurring on average over twice a week...Historically, new strains of influenza, once they establish transmission in the human population, have infected a quarter or more of the world's population within two years." More than 200 scientists eventually endorsed the position.<sup>381</sup>

Newsweek said that in this controversy and debate over whether these experiments should be done and whether their methods should be published, "The NIH eventually came down on the side of Fouchier and the other proponents. It considered gain-of-function research worth the risk it entailed because it enables scientists to prepare anti-viral medications that could be useful if and when a pandemic occurred. By the time NIH lifted the moratorium, in 2017, it had granted dozens of exceptions. The PREDICT program, started in 2009, spent \$200 million over 10 years, sending virologists all over the world to look for novel viruses and perform gain-of-function research on them. The program's funding ran out in 2018 and it wasn't renewed. Early this year, after the Trump administration drew criticism for canceling the program, it granted a six-month extension."<sup>382</sup>

Maybe the real reason the Wuhan lab was built near the animal "wet markets" was so that the laboratory could buy live animals from the market for their "animal passage" experiments. I'm sure this is the case. That would explain why it was published, "Susceptibility of Ferrets, Cats, Dogs, and Other Domesticated Animals to SARS-coronavirus 2"<sup>383</sup> which said that the coronavirus is particularly infectious to ferrets.

**December 30<sup>th</sup>, 2011:** Dr. Fauci defends and promotes the risky and dangerous Gain of Function experiments, which could cause a global pandemic and help arm hostile nations with bioweapons, because he said it was necessary research for drug development.

Newsweek said, "Determining the molecular Achilles' heel of these viruses can allow scientists to identify novel antiviral drug targets that could be used to prevent infection in those at risk or to better treat those who become infected," wrote Fauci and two co-authors in the *Washington Post* on December 30, 2011. "Decades of experience tells us that disseminating information gained through biomedical research to legitimate scientists and health officials provides a critical foundation for generating appropriate countermeasures and, ultimately, protecting the public health."<sup>384</sup>

---

<sup>381</sup><https://www.newsweek.com/controversial-wuhan-lab-experiments-that-may-have-started-coronavirus-pandemic-1500503>

<sup>382</sup><https://www.newsweek.com/controversial-wuhan-lab-experiments-that-may-have-started-coronavirus-pandemic-1500503>

<sup>383</sup> <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32269068/>

<sup>384</sup>[https://www.newsweek.com/dr-fauci-backed-controversial-wuhan-lab-millions-us-dollars-risky-coronavirus-research-1500741?fbclid=IwAR1tXd-KaXltdkuK07BooOkPkh2\\_IBfxN9eSEEHpi6ts5qA-Kpa4KAdGph4](https://www.newsweek.com/dr-fauci-backed-controversial-wuhan-lab-millions-us-dollars-risky-coronavirus-research-1500741?fbclid=IwAR1tXd-KaXltdkuK07BooOkPkh2_IBfxN9eSEEHpi6ts5qA-Kpa4KAdGph4)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**2012:** Shi Zhengli explores a cave in Yunnan province after miners are reportedly getting sick.

Georgia Bio reported, “Shi’s team had been called in to investigate the virus profile of a mineshaft in Yunnan’s mountainous Mojiang County—famous for its fermented Pu’er tea—where six miners suffered from pneumonialike diseases (two of them died). After sampling the cave for a year the researchers discovered a diverse group of coronaviruses in six bat species. In many cases, multiple viral strains had infected a single animal, turning it into a flying factory of new viruses. “The mineshaft stunk like hell,” says Shi, who went in with her colleagues wearing a protective mask and clothing. “Bat guano, covered in fungus, littered the cave.” Although the fungus turned out to be the pathogen that had sickened the miners, she says it would only have been a matter of time before they caught the coronaviruses if the mine had not been promptly shut.”<sup>385</sup>

**2012:** Peter Hale, executive director of the Foundation for Vaccine Research Washington D.C., campaigns against Gain of Function research, petitioning the government to prohibit these experiments.<sup>386</sup>

**January 19<sup>th</sup>, 2012:** There was a voluntary moratorium established against Gain of Function research while the scientific community discusses and debates the risks and benefits.

The Obama White House said, “In 2011, two studies funded by the National Institutes of Health (NIH), which examined the mammalian transmissibility of HPAI H5N1 viruses, raised concerns regarding the potential for a global pandemic due to accidental or intentional release of an engineered virus or misuse of the research information. Others argued that the risk of not conducting HPAI H5N1 gain-of-function studies would compromise the ability of the scientific and public health communities to prepare for and respond to potential influenza pandemics—both naturally-occurring and those stemming from intentional misuse. In light of the difficult and important questions raised by the debate over whether and how to conduct and communicate gain-of-function studies, the influenza research community initiated a voluntary moratorium in January 2012 on research with HPAI H5N1 viruses that could generate new viruses with increased transmissibility in mammals, or any research with H5N1 or H5 hemagglutinin (HA) reassortant viruses already shown to be transmissible in ferrets.”<sup>387</sup>

Part of this debate is that if another hostile nation develops a bioweapon through Gain of Function research, we would be unprepared as far as vaccines or drugs unless we too experiment with Gain of Function to prepare for this possibility.

---

<sup>385</sup><https://gabio.org/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus/>

<sup>386</sup><https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/18/us/white-house-to-cut-funding-for-risky-biological-study.html>

<sup>387</sup><https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/funding-hpai-h5n1.pdf>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

As a “voluntary moratorium” scientists were free to choose whether or not to cease and desist from Gain of Function experimentation.

The National Institute of Health (NIH) issued a public statement regarding the H5N1 Gain of Function experiment and the publication of the methods used.<sup>388</sup>

NIH Director Francis Collins and NIAID Director Anthony Fauci said, “Last month, the National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity (NSABB)—an independent expert committee that advises the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) and other Federal departments and agencies on matters of biosecurity—completed a review of two unpublished manuscripts describing National Institutes of Health (NIH)-funded research on the transmissibility of H5N1 influenza. The NSABB concluded that publishing the methodological and other details of this work could potentially enable replication of experiments that had enhanced transmissibility of H5N1 influenza (in ferrets) by those who might wish to do harm, and recommended that the manuscripts not be published in full. NSABB members also discussed whether there should be a temporary moratorium on the broad communication of dual-use H5N1 research until the issues raised by the research could be resolved. HHS provided the NSABB’s non-binding recommendations to the authors of the manuscripts and the editors of the journals to which the manuscripts had been submitted for publication. To date, the manuscripts have not been published. Today, the authors of the unpublished manuscripts and other scientists in the H5N1 research community announced that they will voluntarily suspend certain research on the H5N1 virus for 60 days, pending a thorough international discussion about its future directions and parameters for its safe conduct and responsible communication. This suspension applies both to research that enhances the transmissibility of highly pathogenic avian influenza viruses in mammals, as well as any experiments with H5N1 viruses already shown to be transmissible in ferrets. We applaud the decision by these scientists, who have demonstrated great responsibility and flexibility in pausing their work to allow for a full dialogue about the risks and benefits of this research. NIH, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, and other U.S. government agencies that conduct or fund such research will also abide by this moratorium. We continue to urge the international scientific community to work toward a consensus on the future directions of such research to improve public health in light of international security implications, while ensuring the global influenza surveillance and research communities can share through appropriate means critical information about the potential transmissibility of H5N1 influenza in humans. Understanding how influenza viruses become human pandemic threats is vitally important to global health preparedness. Such research helps us to understand the ability of the virus to cross between species and enables the development of tools for the

---

<sup>388</sup><https://www.nih.gov/about-nih/who-we-are/nih-director/statements/nih-statement-h5n1>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

prediction, prevention, and treatment of outbreaks. To this end, officials with the World Health Organization are now working to organize a forum for the international scientific community to discuss these issues in the coming weeks. We look forward to participating in this important dialogue.”<sup>389</sup>

Obviously you can see that the Gain of Function debate was not something that Dr. Fauci was uninvolved in. He is someone who is very familiar with the issue and someone who advocated for the benefits of such dangerous experimentation despite the pandemic risks. Although today, in the middle of this global pandemic that came out of Wuhan, Fauci acts like he knows nothing of the risky experiments that he funded to be done at the Wuhan lab and acts like there is no possible way that Wuhan lab which enhanced coronaviruses could be the origin of this coronavirus outbreak.

**February 2012:** The World Health Organization holds a conference to discuss the risks and benefits of laboratories conducting Gain of Function research, enhancing viruses and making them infectious to humans, and then publishing their experiments publicly for all the world to learn from.

Director Collins of the NIH and Director Fauci of the NIAID participated “in this important dialogue,” advocating for the benefits of Gain of Function experiments because they said, “Such research helps us to understand the ability of the virus to cross between species and enables the development of tools for the prediction, prevention, and treatment of outbreaks.”<sup>390</sup> Dr. Collins and Dr. Fauci’s position was that the benefits of drugs and vaccines far outweighed the risks of an accidental or intentional pandemic.

“World Health Organization (WHO) conference last February [2012] that focused on the risks and benefits of publishing results of the two transmission studies, and he added that the group will soon host a wider dual-use research discussion.”<sup>391</sup>

**February 2012:** The National Institutes of Health announced a framework to guide decisions on funding for research designed to create H5N1 viruses capable of respiratory transmission in mammals.<sup>392</sup>

**February 1, 2012:** “Former University of Tennessee Professor John Reece Roth Begins Serving Four-Year Prison Sentence on Convictions of Illegally Exporting Military Research Data, U.S. Attorney’s Office, Eastern District of Tennessee, February 1, 2012.”<sup>393</sup>

---

<sup>389</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK206979/>

<sup>390</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK206979/>

<sup>391</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/cidrap/content/influenza/avianflu/news/jan2313moratorium.html>

<sup>392</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2013/03/scientists-seek-ethics-review-h5n1-gain-function-research>

<sup>393</sup> <https://archives.fbi.gov/archives/knoxville/press-releases/2012/former-university-of-tennessee-professor-john-reece-roth-begins-serving-four-year-prison-sentence-on-convictions-of-illegally-exporting-military-research-data>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**March 29, 2012:** prompted by the controversy over the Gain of Function Research, the US Government issued a new general policy on Dual Use Research of Concern (DURC).<sup>394</sup>

It regulated the experimentation of 15 “Agents and toxins,” high-consequence pathogens with dual use potential which would obviously be concerning:

1. Avian influenza virus (highly pathogenic)
2. *Bacillus anthracis*
3. Botulinum neurotoxin
4. *Burkholderia mallei*
5. *Burkholderia pseudomallei*
6. Ebola virus
7. Foot-and-mouth disease virus
8. *Francisella tularensis*
9. Marburg virus
10. Reconstructed 1918 Influenza virus
11. Rinderpest virus
12. Toxin-producing strains of *Clostridium botulinum*
13. Variola major virus
14. Variola minor virus
15. *Yersinia pestis*

The “Research of Concern” or Seven Deadly Sins of Science were outlined as:

1. Enhances the harmful consequences of the agent or toxin;
2. Disrupts immunity or the effectiveness of an immunization against the agent or toxin without clinical or agricultural justification;
3. Confers to the agent or toxin resistance to clinically or agriculturally useful prophylactic or therapeutic interventions against that agent or toxin or facilitates their ability to evade detection methodologies;
4. Increases the stability, transmissibility, or the ability to disseminate the agent or toxin;
5. Alters the host range or tropism of the agent or toxin;
6. Enhances the susceptibility of a host population to the agent or toxin;  
or
7. Generates or reconstitutes an eradicated or extinct agent or toxin.

---

<sup>394</sup> <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/us-policy-durc-032812.pdf>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

These experiments are “Dual Use Research” because they could be used for either drug and vaccine research in pandemic prevention or for bioweapons development to cause a pandemic.

The Federal guidelines basically said that Federal agencies that conduct or fund such experiments should evaluate the risks and benefits first and report to Homeland Security and Counter Terrorism. In other words, these kind of experiments are not prohibited but are merely regulated.

I wonder if Dr. Fauci reported to Homeland Security and Counter Terrorism the Gain of Function research he funded to be done at the Communist Wuhan Lab? I don't know.

**April 2012:** Bill Gates donated \$1,299,811 for “Polio” to the Chinese Academy of Sciences, the Communist organization which runs the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>395</sup>

**April 12<sup>th</sup>, 2012:** MERS outbreak starting in Saudi Arabia and affecting the Middle East, hence the name Middle East Respiratory Syndrome.<sup>396</sup>

Daniel Lucey, an infectious disease specialist at Georgetown University “notes that the discovery of the coronavirus that causes Middle East respiratory syndrome, a sometimes fatal disease that occurs sporadically, came from a patient in Saudi Arabia in June 2012,<sup>397</sup> although later studies traced it back to an earlier hospital outbreak of unexplained pneumonia in Jordan in April 2012. Stored samples from two people who died in Jordan confirmed they had been infected with the virus.”<sup>398</sup>

This was the first known outbreak of MERS, essentially a SARS coronavirus, ever in the Middle East.

**April 2012:** A lab leak of Brucella at the University of Michigan.

It was reported, “Centers for Disease Control and Prevention inspectors and University of Michigan officials found materials labeled as Brucella, a select agent, outside the BSL-3 containment area in April 2012. Although a lab worker said the materials were deactivated and posed no threat, no one could find documentation to verify the claim.”<sup>399</sup>

Was this a failed attempt from a member of the Thousand Talents Program to steal from an American laboratory? Maybe. My research has revealed that there were multiple Chinese students working at this laboratory at the time, though I don't know who was caught outside of the lab with

---

<sup>395</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#qk=Chinese%20academy%20of%20sciences>

<sup>396</sup>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2012\\_Middle\\_East\\_respiratory\\_syndrome\\_coronavirus\\_outbreak](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2012_Middle_East_respiratory_syndrome_coronavirus_outbreak)

<sup>397</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3713832/>

<sup>398</sup><https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/01/wuhan-seafood-market-may-not-be-source-novel-virus-spreading-globally>

<sup>399</sup><https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Brucella. I do know that coincidentally the following month there was an outbreak of Brucella in New York.

**May, 2012:** A three year old little girl in New York is reported as having been infected with Brucella and 31 laboratory workers are subsequently infected.

“Human Brucella canis infection incidence is unknown. Most identified cases are associated with pet dogs. Contact with pathogenic Brucella spp. can lead to laboratory-acquired infections. We identified a pediatric B. canis case, the source, and other exposed persons. A three-year-old New York City child with fever and dyspnea was hospitalized for 48 hours for bronchiolitis. After her admission blood culture grew B. canis, she was prescribed antimicrobials and recovered. B. canis was isolated from blood of the child's pet dog. Isolates from the child and the dog were genetically similar. The dog originated from an Iowa breeding facility which was quarantined after identification of the puppy's infection. Thirty-one laboratory workers were exposed and subsequently monitored for symptoms; 15 completed post-exposure prophylaxis.”<sup>400</sup>

I imagine that just as dogs can infect humans, human can infect dogs. It doesn't sound like they ever conclusively found the source of this Brucella outbreak. Iowa does have laboratories, who have had protocol breaches and accidents, which handle deadly pathogens.

**May 2, 2012** Dr. Kawaoka's version of the H5N1 Gain of Function experiment was published in Nature, called, “Experimental adaptation of an influenza H5 HA confers respiratory droplet transmission to a reassortant H5 HA/H1N1 virus in ferrets.”<sup>401</sup>

In his publication in Nature, Kawaoka explained the process of mutating the virus through reverse genetics and the process of animal passage with ferrets. He also thanked Dr. Fauci's National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases for the funding to do this experiment.

“Kawaoka and colleagues introduced mutations in the hemagglutinin (HA) gene from an H5N1 virus and then combined it with seven genes from a 2009 H1N1 virus, creating a hybrid virus that was able to spread by air between ferrets. They said the study demonstrated that a flu virus with H5 HA can spread among mammals—something that natural H5N1 viruses have done extremely rarely, if at all.”<sup>402</sup>

**May 2012 – 2020:** Bill Gates, who has no medical experience but had lots of experience with computer viruses working in Microsoft, launches the “Global Vaccine Action Plan,” calling for a “Decade of Vaccines” to fight

---

<sup>400</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4639931/>

<sup>401</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature10831>

<sup>402</sup><https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2012/06/fouchier-study-reveals-changes-enabling-airborne-spread-h5n1>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

human viruses. Dr. Fauci joins the Leadership Council for this vaccine initiative.<sup>403</sup>

“The Global Vaccine Action Plan (GVAP) is a framework approved by the World Health Assembly in May 2012 to achieve the Decade of Vaccines vision by delivering universal access to immunization.”<sup>404</sup>

The Bill Gates Foundation said, “Global Health Leaders Launch Decade of Vaccines Collaboration | Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation Global Vaccine Action Plan to guide discovery, development and delivery of lifesaving vaccines NEW YORK -- The World Health Organization (WHO), UNICEF, the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation have announced a collaboration to increase coordination across the international vaccine community and create a Global Vaccine Action Plan. This plan will build on the successes of current work to achieve key milestones in the discovery, development and delivery of lifesaving vaccines to the most vulnerable populations in the poorest countries over the next decade. The collaboration follows the January 2010 call by Bill and Melinda Gates for the next ten years to be the Decade of Vaccines. The Global Vaccine Action Plan will enable greater coordination across all stakeholder groups – national governments, multilateral organizations, civil society, the private sector and philanthropic organizations -- and will identify critical policy, resource, and other gaps that must be addressed to realize the life-saving potential of vaccines. The structure of the Decade of Vaccines Collaboration includes a Leadership Council to provide oversight for the planning effort, a Steering Committee that holds the primary responsibility for developing the action plan, an International Advisory Committee to assist the Leadership Council in evaluating the action plan, and a Secretariat for administrative support. Prof. Pedro Alonso, Director for the Institute for Global Health of Barcelona and Dr. Christopher Elias, President and CEO of PATH, have been appointed co-chairs of the Steering Committee and the Secretariat. “Vaccines are miracles,” said Prof. Alonso, “For just a few dollars per child, vaccines prevent disease and disability for a lifetime. We must make sure that people understand that vaccines are one of the best investments in health... WHO is the directing and coordinating authority on international health within the United Nations system. It is responsible for providing leadership on global health matters, shaping the health research agenda, setting norms and standards, articulating evidence-based policy options, providing technical support to countries and monitoring and assessing health trends.... The National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) conducts and supports research to study the causes of infectious and immune-mediated diseases, and to develop better means of preventing, diagnosing and treating these illnesses. NIAID is part of the National Institutes of Health (NIH), which is a component of the U. S. Department of Health and Human Services and the

---

<sup>403</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2010/12/Global-Health-Leaders-Launch-Decade-of-Vaccines-Collaboration>

<sup>404</sup>[https://www.unicef.org/videoaudio/PDFs/GVAP\\_single\\_pages\\_PRINT.pdf](https://www.unicef.org/videoaudio/PDFs/GVAP_single_pages_PRINT.pdf)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

primary U.S. federal agency for conducting and supporting basic, clinical and translational medical research.”<sup>405</sup>

“The World Health Organization said, “The Global Vaccine Action Plan (GVAP) — endorsed by the 194 Member States of the World Health Assembly in May 2012 — is a framework to prevent millions of deaths by 2020 through more equitable access to existing vaccines for people in all communities. GVAP was the product of the DoV Collaboration, an unprecedented effort that brought together development, health and immunization experts and stakeholders. The leadership of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, GAVI Alliance, UNICEF, United States National Institute of Allergies and Infectious Diseases and WHO, along with all partners — governments and elected officials, health professionals, academia, manufacturers, global agencies, development partners, civil society, media and the private sector — are committed to achieving the ambitious goals of the GVAP. Many more are expected to add their support in the future as the plan is translated and implemented at the country and regional levels... Decade of Vaccines Collaboration The DoV Collaboration brought together diverse stakeholders to develop the GVAP to stimulate the discovery, development and delivery of lifesaving vaccines. The plan builds on the success of current work to transform the way vaccines move from formulation, to factory, to families.”<sup>406</sup>

**June 21<sup>st</sup>, 2012** Fouchiers version of GOFR published online, entitled, “Airborne Transmission of Influenza A/H5N1 Virus Between Ferrets”<sup>407</sup>

CIDRAP News reported, “A study showing that it takes as few as five mutations to turn the H5N1 avian influenza virus into an airborne spreader in mammals—and that launched a historic debate on scientific accountability and transparency—was released today in *Science*, spilling the full experimental details that many experts had sought to suppress out of concern that publishing them could lead to the unleashing of a dangerous virus. In the lengthy report, Ron Fouchier, PhD, of Erasmus Medical Center in the Netherlands and colleagues describe how they used a combination of genetic engineering and serial infection of ferrets to create a mutant H5N1 virus that can spread among ferrets without direct contact. They say their findings show that H5N1 viruses have the potential to evolve in mammals to gain airborne transmissibility, without having to mix with other flu viruses in intermediate hosts such as pigs, and thus pose a risk of launching a pandemic. Michael T. Osterholm, PhD, MPH, director of the University of Minnesota's Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy, publisher of CIDRAP News, said he

---

<sup>405</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2010/12/Global-Health-Leaders-Launch-Decade-of-Vaccines-Collaboration>

<sup>406</sup>[https://www.who.int/immunization/global\\_vaccine\\_action\\_plan/GVAP\\_doc\\_2011\\_2020/en/](https://www.who.int/immunization/global_vaccine_action_plan/GVAP_doc_2011_2020/en/)

<sup>407</sup><https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22723413/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

supports the type of research done by Fouchier and Kawaoka and thinks it should continue, but not in labs all over the world.”<sup>408</sup>

Dr. Fauci argued that papers outlining how to conduct Gain of Function Research, which enhances viruses to be deadly or more deadly to humans, should be published publicly, despite the risks they could be used for evil purposes in the wrong hands.

CIDRAP reported, “When word of the Fouchier and Kawaoka studies got out last fall, it sparked concern about the potential for creation and intentional or unintentional release of a pandemic virus. This led to a review by the US National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity (NSABB), which advises the Department of Health and Human Services... At yesterday's press conference, Anthony Fauci, MD, director of the US National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, defended publishing the full details. "I think the benefits that will come out of the Fouchier paper in stimulating thought and pursuing ways to understand better the transmissibility, adaptation, pathogenicity [of H5N1] in my mind far outweigh the risk of nefarious use of this information," he said in response to questions.”

Also, “Eric S. Toner, MD, senior associate in the Center for Biosecurity at the University of Pittsburgh Medical Center, commented by e-mail, "I think that the publication does increase the probability that others will want to replicate the experiments and pursue this line of research further. The more labs that are doing this research, the more likely an accidental escape becomes.”

And also, “Michael T. Osterholm, PhD, MPH, director of the University of Minnesota's Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy, publisher of CIDRAP News.... "We're making it much easier for everyone to do this," he said. "What if some vaccine manufacturing company in a developing country decides they want to work with this and it gets out?"”<sup>409</sup>

These words could be prophetic regarding the Wuhan lab.

**June, 2012:** Chinese scientists reportedly discover a new virus called “Mojiang Paramyxovirus” from caves in Yunnan Province, which appears similar to Hendra virus, Nipah virus, and Cedar virus, all mixed in one.

Science Magazine said, “In June 2012, three men removing slag from a derelict copper mine in southwestern China fell ill with severe pneumonia and died. Six months later, researchers went spelunking in the mine—an artificial cave hewn from a hillside—in search of pathogens. After taking anal swabs from bats, rats, and musk shrews living in the cave, the team has discovered what it says is a new virus that may have felled the workers. The presumed pathogen resembles a genus of viruses known as henipaviruses, two of which are deadly: Hendra virus, discovered 20 years ago in Australia when

---

<sup>408</sup><https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2012/06/fouchier-study-reveals-changes-enabling-airborne-spread-h5n1>

<sup>409</sup><https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2012/06/fouchier-study-reveals-changes-enabling-airborne-spread-h5n1>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

it started killing horses—since then, four people who came in contact with infected horses have died—and Nipah virus, the cause of periodic outbreaks in people in Southeast Asia since 1998. The third confirmed henipavirus, Cedar virus, was first reported in Australia in 2012; it does not appear to infect humans. For all three species, the animals that harbor the virus in the wild—the natural reservoir—appear to be fruit-eating bats called flying foxes. The new virus, named Mojiang paramyxovirus (MojV) after the county in Yunnan province where it was found, joins a growing list of species that share genetic similarities with henipaviruses and members of the Paramyxoviridae family that includes henipaviruses. The bats and shrews in the Yunnan cave tested negative for the new henipa-like virus; three of nine rats were infected. “It is not totally surprising to find henipa-like sequences in rodents,” as rats are the natural reservoir for some paramyxoviruses, says Lin-Fa Wang of the Australian Animal Health Laboratory in Geelong, who was not involved in the Mojiang study. MojV “could be a ‘bridging’ virus between those in bats and rodents,” says Wang, one of the leaders of the team that discovered Cedar virus.”<sup>410</sup>

Lin-Fa Wang works for the Wuhan lab and here we found out that he was the one who first discovered Cedar virus, which later appeared to have somehow merged with Nipah virus and Hendra virus to create a new or novel “Mojiang Paramyxovirus.”

**September 1, 2012:** \$518,980 was granted from Dr. Fauci’s Institution (NIAID) to Peter Daszak’s organization (EcoHealth Alliance) which would subcontract Shi Zhengli and the Wuhan Institute of Virology, for the “Risk of Viral Emergence from Bats.”<sup>411</sup>

**September 2012:** A coronavirus was found in a patient in Qatar who died of severe pneumonia.<sup>412</sup>

“By November there had been 2,494 confirmed cases of MERS (Middle East Respiratory Syndrome), including 858 deaths. Most of the cases were in Saudi Arabia. The death rate was 34.4% amongst confirmed cases.”<sup>413</sup>

“One Health focuses on the association between the human, animals and environment sectors for total health and wellbeing of these three sectors. To manage the MERS outbreak in Qatar through a One Health approach, the Qatar National Outbreak Control Taskforce (OCT) was reactivated in November 2012. The animal health sector was invited to join the OCT.”<sup>414</sup>

---

<sup>410</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2014/03/new-killer-virus-china>

<sup>411</sup> <https://grantome.com/grant/NIH/R01-AI079231-05>

<sup>412</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3713832/>

<sup>413</sup> <https://www.who.int/emergencies/mers-cov/en/>

<sup>414</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6462540/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**October 2012:** Bill Gates donated \$15,000,000 for “Agricultural Development” to the Chinese Academy of Sciences, the Communist organization which runs the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>415</sup>

This is the second largest donation Bill Gates ever gave to the Chinese Academy of Sciences.

**October 9, 2012:** Dr. Fauci wrote, “Research on highly pathogenic H5N1 influenza virus: The way forward” regarding Gain of Function Research, advocating for these experiments to be safely conducted.

Dr. Fauci said, “Within the research community, many have expressed concern that important research progress could come to a halt just because of the fear that someone, somewhere, might attempt to replicate these experiments sloppily. This is a valid concern” and he argued “the scientists who triggered this debate have conducted their research properly and under the safest and most secure conditions.” Dr. Fauci contended that the value of scientific knowledge that could be gained from Gain of Function Research was beneficial for drug development and that this controversy over these experiments could stall important areas of scientific development.<sup>416</sup>

**October 17<sup>th</sup>, 2012:** “The Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) issued a *Federal Register*<sup>417</sup> notice asking whether H5N1 should be designated as an HHS special agent and if it should be a “Tier 1” select agent, a new category for agents that would require additional precautions, such as greater physical security and screening for staff.”<sup>418</sup>

**September 2012:** Mac Lipsitch and Barry Bloom publish “Rethinking Biosafety in Research on Potential Pandemic Pathogens.”

They said, “With the growth of global research on high-containment agents, including PPP [Potential Pandemic Pathogens], the occurrence of documented, accidental exposures and laboratory worker infections has been relatively rare. An estimate for intramural laboratories at the U.S. National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Diseases is that 2 exposures occur for every 100,000 operator-hours and that only 1 of 12 such exposures involved an actual human infection. Another set of data, lacking a denominator of operator-hours, registered 26 incidents with 8 documented infections in U.S. BSL-3 and -4 laboratories and 5 more, all resulting in infections, in BSL-3 and -4 laboratories abroad (10). Because reporting of laboratories’ existence, size, and activities, as well as accidents, is all incomplete, it is difficult to obtain precise rates comparable to those of NIAID. Nonetheless, using plausible

---

<sup>415</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=Chinese%20academy%20of%20sciences>

<sup>416</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3484390/>

<sup>417</sup><https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2012/10/17/2012-25377/influenza-viruses-containing-the-hemagglutinin-from-the-gooseguangdong196-lineage>

<sup>418</sup><https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2012/12/experts-nih-meeting-say-h5n1-research-moratorium-may-end-soon>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

assumptions, Klotz and Sylvester (5) estimate a historical risk of an accidental laboratory escape of a potentially pandemic pathogen of 0.3% per laboratory per year. While these figures may sound low, the key problem is that they increase as more laboratories undertake work on PPPs and as they do so over a longer period. Even at the NIAID, the intramural estimated rate of 2 exposures per 100,000 operator-hours, a remarkably low rate that likely reflects very careful practices, one would expect 1 out of every 50 technicians working half-time (1,000 h) in such a laboratory to be exposed each year and 1 of every 600 to become infected. Over a 10-year period, with 100 such laboratories each employing 5 such technicians, one would expect 100 exposures and about 8 infections. Klotz and Sylvester estimate that with 42 laboratories working on PPP and a 0.3% risk of an escape per laboratory-year, there is an 80% risk of an escape of a PPP every 13 years.<sup>419</sup>

**November 2012:** A coronavirus was found in a patient in Saudi Arabia who reportedly died of severe pneumonia.<sup>420</sup>

**November 2012:** Bill Gates donates \$2,905,000 to Dr. Fauci's National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases for "HIV." "Purpose: to support the pilot scale GMP manufacturing of a clade C protein trimer."<sup>421</sup>

**December 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2012:** It's published, "Draft criteria for US funding of H5N1 research spark debate."

"The key requirement for funding such "gain-of-function" research is that it must not be designed or expected to yield a virus with increased transmissibility, pathogenicity, or host range unless there is evidence that natural evolution could produce a similar virus in "the foreseeable future."<sup>422</sup>

**December 18<sup>th</sup>, 2012:** Despite the risk of bioterrorism and a accidental global pandemic, Dr. Fauci is trying to expedite the process for Gain of Function experiments to resume.

CIDRAP News reported, "Experts at NIH meeting say H5N1 research moratorium may end soon."

They reported, "The National Institutes of Health (NIH) held the 2-day meeting to gather feedback from flu researchers, others in the science community, and the public on its draft framework for funding H5N1 gain-of-function studies and to continue an international dialogue on issues related to benefits and risks of the research... At a press conference today at the close of the NIH meeting, Anthony Fauci, MD, director of the of the NIH's National

---

<sup>419</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3484391/>

<sup>420</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3713832/>

<sup>421</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=national%20institute%20of%20allergy%20infectious%20diseases>

<sup>422</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2012/12/news-scan-h5n1-research-funding-rules-more-steroid-fungal-infections>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), said that H5N1 researchers whom the agency funds have been holding to the moratorium until the NIH has a final draft of its new funding policy in place. These include the two groups that published studies this year that raised concerns about an accidental or intentional release of lab-modified H5N1 strains. He said the agency is trying to expedite the process for the H5N1 research projects it funds, including the two high-profile groups that published studies on lab-modified H5N1 strains transmissible in mammals: a team led by Yoshihiro Kawaoka, DVM, PhD, from the University of Wisconsin at Madison and one led by Ron Fouchier, PhD, from Erasmus University in the Netherlands... Fauci added that federal officials didn't expect air-tight consensus on many issues, but he called the meeting and the discussions an important credibility step in the policy-setting process. He and Patterson said they hoped the biosafety and funding framework issues will be finalized at the same time, which would pave the way for research teams to resume their work... There was little support at the meeting for limiting H5N1 gain-of-function studies to biosafety-level 4 (BSL-4) labs, which have the highest security measures. Many experts maintained the work can safely be done in enhanced BSL-3 conditions and that limiting the work to the few BSL-4 labs across the globe would slow the pace of H5N1 studies.<sup>423</sup>

**2013:** A friend of mine works at a manufacturing company and one of their major clients is the military, as they make a very specialized part the military uses. I asked him if he ever had any problems with the Chinese spies trying to steal their proprietary information and if his company ever warns him about this.

He said, "Absolutely! Our company has an entire protocol when US employees travel to China. We are not allowed to take our laptops into the country as we know they use their internet to steal data off of them. We have to take a "blank" laptop only to use to answer emails. We also limit what we open or use on our phones too. We also have to watch out for them when they come to the US for visits. We had an incident about 7-8 yrs ago as we were working on a new commercial program for them when we had some visitors come to one of our plants. Normally when we have foreign visitors we have a list of whose coming prior to them entering the plant. This time we had the visitors show up as planned but they ended bringing an "extra" person whom they identified as their "driver". Long story short, is we ended allowing this guy into our plant (a mistake on our end). At one point during the day he asked to go to the restroom and he ended sneaking out onto our production floor (something that's totally forbidden) and we ended catching him. Upon further investigation when we took him to our security office, we discovered he had attached felt pads to the bottom of his shoes. This was so he could pick

---

<sup>423</sup><https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2012/12/experts-nih-meeting-say-h5n1-research-moratorium-may-end-soon>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

up materials and then analyze it to either reverse engineering so they could build their own products. Needless to say, we have dramatically changed our security protocols when we have Chinese customers in our facilities or visit. We are constantly warned by the Department of Security Services to be on the look out for corporate espionage by the Chinese. They are the world's worst at stealing intellectual property.”

**2013:** There was unauthorized MERS study at the University of Iowa.

It was reported, “A University of Iowa scientist imported a strain of Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS) virus from Spain and began research without approval from the university's oversight committee and in a BSL-2 facility in 2013, as opposed to the university's BSL-3 lab as required.”<sup>424</sup>

**January 1, 2013:** A grant of \$2,900,000 is granted to Shi Zhengli from the National Basic Research Program of China, no: 81290341, for “Identification, genetic evolution and pathogenesis of bat viruses in China”<sup>425</sup>

**2013-present,** Shi Zhengli is the Director of BSL-3 laboratory at Wuhan Institute of Virology, run by the Communist Chinese Academy of Sciences.<sup>426</sup>

**2013:** Construction on the Wuhan Biosafety Level 4 Laboratory for the Wuhan Institute of Virology begins.<sup>427</sup>

The Wuhan Institute reported, “WIV has different biosafety level laboratories for working on human pathogens, including 17 biosafety level 2 (BSL-2) labs, one animal BSL-2 (ABSL-2) lab and two BSL-3 labs. In addition, the first national BSL-4 laboratory is now under construction.”<sup>428</sup>

**2013:** Peter Daszak and Shi Zhengli search the Shitou Cave in Yunnan Province for coronaviruses and reportedly finds the natural reservoir from which the first SARS outbreak originated, along with the closest relative of SARS-2 (Covid-19) which is 96% related to the RaTG13 strain.

“In Shitou Cave—where painstaking scrutiny has yielded a natural genetic library of bat viruses—the team discovered a coronavirus strain in 2013 that came from horseshoe bats and had a genomic sequence that was 97 percent identical to the one found in civets in Guangdong. The finding concluded a decade-long search for the natural reservoir of the SARS coronavirus. In many bat dwellings Shi has sampled, including Shitou Cave,

---

<sup>424</sup><https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237/>

<sup>425</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>426</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>427</sup>[https://www.galvnews.com/news/free/article\\_daafd290-4015-5e83-aeb2-c038036da0d9.html](https://www.galvnews.com/news/free/article_daafd290-4015-5e83-aeb2-c038036da0d9.html)

<sup>428</sup> [http://english.whiov.cas.cn/About\\_Us/Brief\\_Introduction/](http://english.whiov.cas.cn/About_Us/Brief_Introduction/)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

“constant mixing of different viruses creates a great opportunity for dangerous new pathogens to emerge,” says Ralph Baric, a virologist at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill... “With growing human populations increasingly encroaching on wildlife habitats, with unprecedented changes in land use, with wildlife and livestock transported across countries and their products around the world, and with a sharp increase in both domestic and international travel, new disease outbreaks of pandemic scale are a near mathematical certainty. This had been keeping Shi and many other researchers awake at night.”<sup>429</sup>

Yuri Deigin noted, “So where did RaTG13 come from? As I already mentioned, in 2020 Shi Zhengli reported that she isolated it in 2013 from Yunnan horseshoe bats (from *Rhinolophus affinis*, not the usual suspects *R. sinicus*).”<sup>430</sup>

However, the “exact location” of this cave “is being kept secret” even to the present day, where the Communists have discovered over “500 or so virus strains.”<sup>431</sup> It seems the Communists are not as forthright and sharing with their information as the American scientists have been.

It’s suspected that RaTG13 may not actually exist at all with its recorded genome sequence being fabricated in January 2020 to make SARS-CoV-2 appear natural.<sup>432</sup>

**January 23, 2013:** The voluntary self-imposed moratorium was called off by those involved in the risky “Gain of Function Research” which make mutates the genome of viruses to make them infectious and dangerous to humans.

“David Harper, CBE, a special adviser to the World Health Organization’s (WHO’s) assistant director-general for health, security, and environment, told the group today that the WHO will host a meeting at the end of February on broader dual-use research issues.”<sup>433</sup>

**February 2013:** US Counter Intelligence reports on Chinese students, who are part of the Chinese Talents Program, gaining access to American laboratories to steal valuable propriety information and technology.

“Zhao, J. Hua — (DPOB: 1971, China) In February 2013, Zhao, a research assistant at Medical College of Wisconsin (MCOW) under Professor Marshall Anderson, stole three vials of C-25, a compound patented by Anderson and used in his cancer research. Security footage examined during

---

<sup>429</sup> <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/>

<sup>430</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>431</sup> <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/cave-full-of-bats-in-china-identified-as-source-of-virus-almost-identical-to-the-one-killing-hundreds-today>

<sup>432</sup> <https://gnews.org/192144/>

<sup>433</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2012/12/experts-nih-meeting-say-h5n1-research-moratorium-may-end-soon>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

an internal investigation revealed Zhao entering Anderson's office and leaving shortly after. (U) Zhao was reprimanded previously for placing laboratory data on his personal computer. The internal investigation found research data on C-25. Zhao claimed the data would be used to conduct further studies at Zhejiang University. He was ordered to remove the data from his computer and place it on an MCOW computer. Additionally, MCOW discovered a posting by Zhao on an Internet site called Researchgate indicating he discovered a cancer fighting compound he wanted to bring back to China. (U) In March 2013, Zhao was arrested. In addition to the 384 files found on Zhao's personal computer relating to Anderson's research was an application to the National Natural Science Foundation of China that provides funding for many talent programs and to a Chinese foundation claiming he invented C-25 and requesting funding for additional research. This application was an exact translation of the grant application written by Professor Anderson several years earlier. It was also determined that Zhao accessed his MCOW computer remotely on the day he was suspended and attempted to delete the files he stole relating to C-25. Zhao was convicted to time served in August 2013. (U//FOUO) Zhao had a previous history of disregarding the appropriate handling of university property and had full access to Professor Anderson's lab. His access allowed him the ability to walk in and out of the lab at his own discretion to steal the vials of C-25 and laboratory data. Had C-25 not been patented by Anderson, Zhao could have claimed and patented the cancer-fighting compound for himself. Additionally, Zhao's LinkedIn profile indicated he held a position at Zhejiang University, which has ties to the Thousand Talent Program.<sup>434</sup>

**February 7<sup>th</sup>, 2013:** The Wuhan Center for Disease Control has a Level 2 Lab that hosts animals for research purposes, specializing in pathogen collection and identification. They report on their collection of captured bats.

“A total of 450 bats of eight different species were captured in Longquan city and Wenzhou city, Zhejiang Province in the spring of 2011 (Figure 1 and Table 1). Similarly, 155 bats representing eight species were captured in Hubei Province in the spring of 2012. A total of 81 insectivores (representing two species – Anourosorex squamipes and Suncus murinus) were captured in Lianghe county, Yunnan Province in the spring of 2010 and autumn of 2011. In 2006, two shrews (from the species Sorex isodon and Suncus murinus) were collected from Yakeshi city, Inner Mongolia Autonomous Region.”<sup>435</sup>

**February 20<sup>th</sup>, 2013:** “The National Institutes of Health announced a framework to guide decisions on funding for research designed to create H5N1 viruses capable of respiratory transmission in mammals. At the same time, the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy released a

---

<sup>434</sup> <https://info.publicintelligence.net/FBI-ChineseTalentPrograms.pdf>

<sup>435</sup> <https://journals.plos.org/plospathogens/article?id=10.1371/journal.ppat.1003159>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

draft policy requiring federal agencies to routinely review the risks of funded studies involving 15 high-risk pathogens.”<sup>436</sup>

In the “Statement on the HHS framework to guide funding for avian (HPAI) H5N1 influenza research” which the NIH released, NIH Director Collins said, “I am pleased to say that today the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services has published its framework to guide U.S. funding decisions on proposals for research anticipated to generate HPAI H5N1 viruses that are transmissible among mammals by respiratory droplets. Research on HPAI H5N1 is vitally important for understanding whether the virus could evolve to become more readily transmissible among mammals, including humans, and for the development of countermeasures to prepare for this possibility.”

He also said, “One concern addressed by the framework is the potential of this research to be misused by those who might aim to harm public health or national security. Such “dual use research of concern” (DURC) is also subject to an overarching Federal policy issued in March 2012 that requires Federal research agencies to review their research portfolios periodically to identify DURC and to develop strategies to manage the risks of this type of research. The policy aims to preserve the benefits of life sciences research while minimizing the risk of misuse of the knowledge, information, products, or technologies provided by the research. Addressing DURC effectively will also require sustained attention to the issue on the part of the research community. Toward that end, the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy today issued for public comment a proposed policy to formalize the roles and responsibilities of federally funded institutions and researchers in addressing DURC. These policies combined with existing requirements for biosafety and biosecurity will ensure comprehensive management of the risks of research while permitting continued progress in science.”

CIDRAP reported, “A year-long voluntary moratorium on research involving transmissible H5N1 avian flu viruses ended today with a letter from a group of scientists that supports resuming the work in countries that have addressed the biosafety issues involved...”

“Kawaoka said the research work needs to resume, because it has important public health benefits, such as providing more clues about what it would take for the H5N1 virus to become more transmissible in mammals. “We understand the risk, and we take every precaution,” he said. “The benefit outweighs the risks. That is why we need to resume...”

“Anthony Fauci, MD, who directs the NIH’s National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), told CIDRAP News that the NIH has revised its draft guidance for funding H5N1 avian influenza research based on feedback it received at a conference in December and public comments it

---

<sup>436</sup><https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2013/03/scientists-seek-ethics-review-h5n1-gain-function-research>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

received through Jan 10. He said NIH has forwarded the revised document to the HHS, which will finalize the work. Though Fauci said there is not an exact timetable for the final guidance, he said he expects that it will be released within several weeks rather than several months...”

“Fouchier said he and his research team, which already found that five to nine mutations were sufficient to make the H5N1 virus they tested airborne, are eager to identify a more specific number within that range. He said researchers would also like to detect mutations that make other H5N1 viruses airborne, as well as crucial characteristics that make the strain more transmissible in humans and other mammals...”

“Michael Osterholm, PhD, MPH, director of the University of Minnesota's Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy, publisher of CIDRAP News, said discussion that took place during the year-long moratorium did not resolve a primary issue: how to safely share the information. "The concerns I had 6 months ago I still have today," he said, alluding to a US advisory group's assertion that terror groups or others could use certain details of the H5N1 studies to make biological weapons.”

“The National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity (NSABB), of which Osterholm is a member, in December 2011 had urged *Science* and *Nature* to omit key portions of Fouchier's and Kawaoka's studies, but in March 2012 reversed its recommendation. In the March decision, it unanimously voted that Kawaoka's full paper be published, but 6 of 18 members voted against the publication of certain details in Fouchier's study. The journals eventually published full versions of both studies, Kawaoka's in a May issue of *Nature* and Fouchier's in a June issue of *Science*.”

“Osterholm said he believes the research work should be done. "I think Ron and Yoshi are two of the best researchers in the world to be doing this work, and I have faith in their practices," he said. He said he still has concerns, however, about making the information available to groups that might not use the same level of care in handling transmissible H5N1 viruses, not only bioterror groups, but also vaccine companies that don't have impeccable safety measures or universities that don't have the most modern safety features and staff training.”

“Richard Ebright, PhD, molecular biologist at the Waksman Institute of Microbiology at Rutgers University who has an interest in biosecurity issues, told CIDRAP News that ending the moratorium is "premature and irresponsible." He added that the substantive issues and context haven't changed much over the past year. "No independent risk-benefit assessment has been performed, and no independent decision has been reached that risks are outweighed by benefits. Not in the US. Not overseas," Ebright said in an e-mail, noting that efforts to implement the risk-benefit process are at the proposal state in the United States and in even earlier stages overseas. He wrote that the WHO and NIH meetings that discussed the issues last year were dominated by handpicked panelists and featured scientists and funders who were involved in the work and had potential conflicts of interest. "Promises by

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

the WHO and the NIH to hold a broader discussion, analogous to the Asilomar meeting that addressed the safety of recombinant DNA technology, have not been fulfilled," he wrote.<sup>437</sup>

I just want to emphasize, "the WHO and NIH meetings that discussed the issues last year were dominated by handpicked panelists and featured scientists and funders who were involved in the work and had potential conflicts of interest." In other words, the meetings consisted of people those who wanted to do Gain of Function Research, who then discussed whether or not the work should be done.

It seems to me that Dr. Fauci has a long history with "conflicts of interest," as we will see later on in the timeline.

**February 26-28, 2013:** The WHO hosts a meeting to discuss Gain of Function and Dual Use issues.

"Gregory Hartl, a spokesman for the WHO, told CIDRAP News that the meeting will include H5N1 as well as other dual-use issues and will take place Feb 26 through 28."<sup>438</sup>

**March 24, 2013:** 1 of 5 Vials of Deadly Viruses Lost or Stolen at the Galveston National Laboratory in Texas.

Vials of containing Guanarito (Venezuelan hemorrhagic fever virus) go missing at a American biosafety level 4 laboratory in Galveston, Texas<sup>439</sup> and the FBI investigates their disappearance.<sup>440</sup>

ABC News reported, "The Galveston National Laboratory lost one of five vials containing a deadly Venezuelan virus."<sup>441</sup>

The specialists at the Wuhan laboratory were trained at the Galveston National Laboratory.<sup>442</sup> Were the Wuhan scientists at the Galveston laboratory when this vial was lost?

"The Galveston lab has worked with China since 2013, when construction began on the Wuhan laboratory. Both the Galveston and Wuhan research facilities operate Biosafety Level 4 laboratories, which are designed to safely contain the most lethal and infectious pathogens for research, LeDuc said. While the Wuhan lab was under construction, the National Lab provided "short-term training experiences" to the staff, LeDuc said. The Galveston lab also hosted two Chinese post-doctoral students, who were trained to work safely in BSL-4 laboratories and who returned to China to work in the Wuhan

---

<sup>437</sup><https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/cidrap/content/influenza/avianflu/news/jan2313moratorium.html>

<sup>438</sup><https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/cidrap/content/influenza/avianflu/news/jan2313moratorium.html>

<sup>439</sup> <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/vial-of-deadly-virus-goes-missing-from-texas-lab/>

<sup>440</sup><https://abcnews.go.com/Health/fbi-case-missing-guanarito-virus-texas-biolab/story?id=18817744>

<sup>441</sup><https://abcnews.go.com/Health/galveston-texas-biolab-loses-deadly-guanarito-virus/story?id=18809363>

<sup>442</sup><https://web.archive.org/web/20200404101918/http://english.whio.v.cas.cn/Newsletter2016/201811/P020181130367907308937.pdf>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

lab, LeDuc said. Those students started a biosafety and biocontainment training program for the Wuhan lab, LeDuc said."<sup>443</sup>

Turns out a lot of labs around the world "lost" vials of viruses during the time that Wuhan was building their lab. Were they lost or were they stolen?

**March 29, 2013:** Many distinguished scientists who they were excluded from the Gain of Function discussion and that the ethics of the case have not been examined seek an Ethics Review.

CIDRAP reported, "Scientists seek ethics review of H5N1 gain-of-function research"

The article said, "A group of scientists acting under the aegis of a vaccine research advocacy organization has asked President Obama's bioethics committee to evaluate the ethics of experiments designed to increase the transmissibility of H5N1 avian influenza viruses... The foundation made its request yesterday in a letter to Amy Gutmann, PhD, chair of the Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues (PCSB). The commission is a White House advisory committee that was set up in 2009... The FVR letter was signed by the group's chair, Simon Wain-Hobson, PhD; its executive director, Peter Hale, and 15 other scientists. The list includes such prominent names as Paul A. Offit, MD, of the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia; Marc Lipsitch, PhD, of the Harvard School of Public Health; Sir Richard Roberts, PhD, of New England Biolabs, a 1993 Nobel laureate; and Michael J. Imperiale, PhD, of the University of Michigan, a member of the National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity (NSABB)... Amid the controversy, a group of 40 prominent flu researchers announced a moratorium in January 2012 on further H5N1 gain-of-function research. The group called off the moratorium on Jan 23 of this year, saying the pause had allowed time for scientists to explain the potential benefits of the research and for governments and others to review relevant policies... The Foundation for Vaccine Research, the organization run by Peter Hale... "Dr. Amy Gutmann, Chair of the Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues, received the letter from the Foundation for Vaccine Research late Thursday afternoon," Viers told CIDRAP News via e-mail. "The Commission has not yet seen the letter though it looks forward to the opportunity to review the opinions of these distinguished scientists." The letter calls on the commission to "consider the ethical issues raised by H5N1 gain-of-function research, especially experiments to increase the transmissibility of H5N1 viruses so they can be transmitted between humans as easily as the seasonal flu." H5N1 has a fatality rate of about 60% in confirmed cases, but it does not spread readily from person to person. The accidental release of a lab-generated, human-transmissible H5N1 virus could "cause a global pandemic of epic proportions that would dwarf the 1918 Spanish flu pandemic that killed over 50 million people," the FVR letter says. The foundation canvassed "a cross-section of life

---

<sup>443</sup>[https://www.galvnews.com/news/free/article\\_daafd290-4015-5e83-aeb2-c038036da0d9.html](https://www.galvnews.com/news/free/article_daafd290-4015-5e83-aeb2-c038036da0d9.html)



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

scientists" and found that most of them believed that manipulating a virus in the lab to make it more lethal is morally and ethically wrong. Hale said the group has talked with close to 200 scientists, most of them virologists, about the issue since February 2012. "A large majority of them share all of these concerns, excluding the influenza people".... Hale said, "It's become apparent over the past 15 months that the whole ethics issue has been brushed under the carpet. The talks on ethics have been on the margin." He said the FVR thought White House officials or the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) would ask the PCSBI to examine the ethics of the research, "but nobody did, and there was a vacuum there. That's why we did it."... Hale said the FVR has reason to think the commission may be receptive to the request. "We wouldn't have proceeded unless we knew in advance there was an excellent chance the commission would take up this issue," he said. "We can't think of an ethical issue that's more deserving to be looked at."... The FVR wants to see an independent risk assessment of gain-of-function research, Hale said. "It really is astonishing that 12 to 15 months into this debate we still don't have an independent risk assessment." He added that the Government Accountability Office has been getting calls from lawmakers seeking such an assessment.<sup>444</sup>

Here we see that hundreds of scientists had major concerns about Gain of Function experiments and they wanted to ethics of the matter to be discussed, as to whether or not its morally right to create pandemic pathogens that might escape from the lab or be released on purpose, and those concerns were ignored by the WHO, NIH, and Dr. Fauci at the NIAID.

**April 2013:** Bill Gates donated \$100,000 for "Agricultural Development" to the Chinese Academy of Sciences, the Communist organization which runs the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>445</sup>

**April 2013-2014:** It's reported that "UNC has string of lost mice Between April 2013 and September 2014, eight individual mouse escapes were reported at the University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill. Due to the inbred nature of the mice, their behavior varies wildly and the university claimed the large number of escapes was not a reflection of a failure to train personnel."

I wonder if Ralph Baric's laboratory here at UNC was helping to train anyone from the Wuhan lab at this time? This was the time period that Wuhan Researchers were training in Galveston to prepare for their Wuhan Biosafety Level 4 lab to be completed.

I also wonder, were these missing mice infected with any viruses from the time when they escaped? Were they possibly stolen to be brought back to the Wuhan lab?

---

<sup>444</sup><https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2013/03/scientists-seek-ethics-review-h5n1-gain-function-research>

<sup>445</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=Chinese%20academy%20of%20sciences>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

I kept reading and found my answer to one of those questions: “Despite those considerations, officials with the NIH called the escapes ‘concerning.’ Several of the mice were infected with either SARS or the H1N1 flu virus.”

Mice infected with SARS and the Spanish Flu escape Ralph Baric’s UNC laboratory, the same year that the Wuhan Level 4 laboratory is being build and Wuhan researchers are being trained in the United States. All of this is very concerning. This was either an accidental lab leak or a purposeful lab theft. In either case, it’s very dangerous.

The article went on, “Escapes occurred in a variety of scenarios, including mice jumping onto researchers and running under freezers, incident records show. Researchers often used broom handles to corral the wayward mice that had previously been infected with a variety of pathogens.”<sup>446</sup>

Infecting animals with deadly pandemic pathogens is risky business, even without the Gain of Function experiments.

**May 4<sup>th</sup>, 2013:** “A sample of coronavirus from the very first infected Saudi patient arrived in Canada’s National Microbiology Laboratory in Winnipeg via Ron Fouchier of Erasmus Medical Center in Rotterdam, Netherlands who sequenced the virus sample.”<sup>447</sup>

We see later on in the timeline that this Winnipeg laboratory is suspiciously caught sending the world’s deadliest viruses to the Wuhan laboratory in China, just a few months before the global pandemic starts.

**June 2013:** Chinese Scientists publish, “Novel SARS-like Betacoronaviruses in Bats, China, 2011”

They said, “To clarify the evolutionary relationships among betacoronaviruses that infect bats, we analyzed samples collected during 2010–2011 from 14 insectivorous bat species in China. We identified complete genomes of 2 novel betacoronaviruses in *Rhinolophus pusillus* and *Chaerephon plicata* bats, which showed close genetic relationships with severe acute respiratory syndrome coronaviruses.”<sup>448</sup>

**July 19<sup>th</sup>, 2013:** Vice President Joe Biden said at the White House, “It’s overwhelmingly in our interest that China grows.”<sup>449</sup>

---

<sup>446</sup><https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237/>

<sup>447</sup>[https://books.google.com/books?id=Wk\\_aDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA83&lpg=PA83&dq=Guan+Yi+Hong+Kong+expert++destroying+a+crime+scene+seafood+market&source=bl&ots=4yJncMmahP&sig=ACFU3U33xc6bkBO-t9r-xxzBwqwq\\_wzSOQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiHsO\\_mz7HpAhXJu54KHUI3CmQQ6AEwAHoEC AoQAQ#v=onepage&q=Guan%20Yi%20Hong%20Kong%20expert%20%20destroying%20a%20crime%20scene%20seafood%20market&f=false](https://books.google.com/books?id=Wk_aDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA83&lpg=PA83&dq=Guan+Yi+Hong+Kong+expert++destroying+a+crime+scene+seafood+market&source=bl&ots=4yJncMmahP&sig=ACFU3U33xc6bkBO-t9r-xxzBwqwq_wzSOQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiHsO_mz7HpAhXJu54KHUI3CmQQ6AEwAHoEC AoQAQ#v=onepage&q=Guan%20Yi%20Hong%20Kong%20expert%20%20destroying%20a%20crime%20scene%20seafood%20market&f=false)

<sup>448</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3713832/>

<sup>449</sup><https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/the-press-office/2013/07/19/remarks-vice-president-joe-biden-asia-pacific-policy>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**August 7<sup>th</sup>, 2013:** Ron Fouchier and Yoshihiro Kawaoka team up and publish “Avian flu Gain-of-function experiments on H7N9.”

They said, “To better assess the pandemic threat posed by A(H7N9) viruses, investigators from the NIAID Centers of Excellence in Influenza Research and Surveillance and other expert laboratories in China and elsewhere have characterized the wild-type avian A(H7N9) viruses in terms of host range, virulence and transmission, and are evaluating the effectiveness of antiviral drugs and vaccine candidates. However, to fully assess the potential risk associated with these novel viruses, there is a need for further research, including experiments that may be classified as 'gain of function' (GOF). Here we outline the aspects of the current situation that most urgently require additional research, our proposed studies, and risk-mitigation strategies... Therefore, after review and approval, we propose to perform experiments that may result in GOF.”<sup>450</sup>

**August 7<sup>th</sup>, 2013:** Shi Zhengli published an article entitled, “Emerging infectious diseases associated with bat viruses.”

She wrote, “Bats play important roles as pollen disseminators and pest predators. However, recent interest has focused on their role as natural reservoirs of pathogens associated with emerging infectious diseases. Prior to the outbreak of severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS), about 60 bat virus species had been reported. The number of identified bat viruses has dramatically increased since the initial SARS outbreak, and most are putative novel virus species or genotypes. Serious infectious diseases caused by previously identified bat viruses continue to emerge throughout in Asia, Australia, Africa and America. Intriguingly, bats infected by these different viruses seldom display clinical symptoms of illness. The pathogenesis and potential threat of bat-borne viruses to public health remains largely unknown. This review provides a brief overview of bat viruses associated with emerging human infectious diseases.”<sup>451</sup>

**September 2013:** Using Ralph Baric’s research, Spanish scientists created a synthetic clone of MERS.<sup>452</sup>

**September 25<sup>th</sup>, 2013:** Dr. Ron Fouchier loses a legal battle with the Dutch Government over the publication of his Gain of Function Research with the H5N1 virus, as he did not have the governments prior approval for publication, and will need government approval for any further studies and publications relating to Dual Use Research which could be used for weapons of mass destruction.<sup>453</sup>

---

<sup>450</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/500150a>

<sup>451</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>452</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3774192/>

<sup>453</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2013/09/flu-researcher-ron-fouchier-loses-legal-fight-over-h5n1-studies>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**October 30<sup>th</sup> 2013:** EcoHealth Alliance, run by Peter Daszak, publish “New Sars-like Coronavirus Discovered in Chinese Horseshoe Bats.”

They reported, “Ten years after the SARS outbreak, EcoHealth Alliance scientists and an international group of collaborators have uncovered genome sequences of a new virus closely related to the SARS coronavirus that erupted in Asia in 2002 – 2003, which caused a global pandemic crisis. For the first time ever, the group was able to isolate the live SARS-like virus from bats...”<sup>454</sup>

The team included Dr. Daszak of Ecohealth Alliance, Ralph Baric, Professor for Epidemiology at UNC Chapel Hill, and Dr. Zhengli Shi of the Wuhan Institute of Virology, Wuhan China.

The report said, “The research team isolated and cultured a live virus that binds to the human SARS receptor ACE2 and can therefore be transmitted directly from bats to people. During the original outbreak of SARS in the wet markets of Guangdong province in China over 10 years ago, it was thought that bat viruses first infected civets, and then the virus evolved to infect people by this intermediate wildlife host. The current breakthrough suggests that SARS may have originated from one of these viruses, precluding civets from playing a part in the transmission process.... EcoHealth Alliance continues to work on predicting and preventing the next pandemic crisis. Our research uncovered a wide diversity of potentially pandemic viruses present, right now, in bats in China that could spillover into people and cause another SARS-like outbreak. Even worse, we don’t know how lethal these viruses would be if such an outbreak erupted,” said Dr. Daszak. “The results point out the importance of continuing surveillance of viruses in bats, with the goals of identifying other viruses, including coronaviruses, that could cross species and potentially cause serious disease in humans or domesticated animals,” conveyed Stanley Perlman, M.D., Ph.D. Professor in the Department of Microbiology University of Iowa... EcoHealth Alliance’s contribution to the USAID-funded PREDICT program targets pathogen discovery in high-risk wildlife species in emerging disease global hotspots. This is a completely new approach for pandemic diseases – most of which originate in wildlife – in this case EcoHealth Alliance scientists are identifying the wildlife host and cataloging both known and previously unknown viruses before spillover events could infect people.”

They reported funding for their research, “EEID grant (R01TW005869), the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases at NIH (R01AI079231), the Department of Health and Human Services (R56TW009502), the United States Agency for International Development (USAID), Emerging Pandemic Threats PREDICT initiative. The State Key

---

<sup>454</sup><https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/2013/10/new-sars-like-coronavirus-discovered-in-chinese-horseshoe-bats>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Program for Basic Research and the National Natural Science Foundation of China also provided support.”<sup>455</sup>

**October 30<sup>th</sup>, 2013:** Peter Daszak, Shi Zhengli, and their team, publish a paper in Nature entitled, “Isolation and characterization of a bat SARS-like coronavirus that uses the ACE2 receptor”

They said, “The 2002–3 pandemic caused by severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus (SARS-CoV) was one of the most significant public health events in recent history. An ongoing outbreak of Middle East respiratory syndrome coronavirus suggests that this group of viruses remains a key threat and that their distribution is wider than previously recognized. Although bats have been suggested to be the natural reservoirs of both viruses, attempts to isolate the progenitor virus of SARS-CoV from bats have been unsuccessful. Diverse SARS-like coronaviruses (SL-CoVs) have now been reported from bats in China, Europe and Africa, but none is considered a direct progenitor of SARS-CoV because of their phylogenetic disparity from this virus and the inability of their spike proteins to use the SARS-CoV cellular receptor molecule, the human angiotensin converting enzyme II (ACE2) Here we report whole-genome sequences of two novel bat coronaviruses from Chinese horseshoe bats (family: Rhinolophidae) in Yunnan, China: RsSHC014 and Rs3367. These viruses are far more closely related to SARS-CoV than any previously identified bat coronaviruses, particularly in the receptor binding domain of the spike protein. Most importantly, we report the first recorded isolation of a live SL-CoV (bat SL-CoV-WIV1) from bat faecal samples in Vero E6 cells, which has typical coronavirus morphology, 99.9% sequence identity to Rs3367 and uses ACE2 from humans, civets and Chinese horseshoe bats for cell entry. Preliminary *in vitro* testing indicates that WIV1 also has a broad species tropism. Our results provide the strongest evidence to date that Chinese horseshoe bats are natural reservoirs of SARS-CoV, and that intermediate hosts may not be necessary for direct human infection by some bat SL-CoVs. They also highlight the importance of pathogen-discovery programs targeting high-risk wildlife groups in emerging disease hotspots as a strategy for pandemic preparedness.”<sup>456</sup>

Shi said, “In 2013, the isolation of a bat SARSr-CoV that uses the ACE2 receptor provided the strongest evidence of the bat origin of SARS-CoV”<sup>457</sup>

This was a major breakthrough for the Wuhan Lab because they discovered a coronavirus with a Spike protein (key) that could be used to penetrate human cells through the hACE2 receptor (lock), without the need for an intermediate host. This was Shi Zhengli’s claim to fame as it was reported as evidence that SARS1 came from bats as the natural reservoir.

---

<sup>455</sup><https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/2013/10/new-sars-like-coronavirus-discovered-in-chinese-horseshoe-bats>

<sup>456</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature12711>

<sup>457</sup> <https://www.mdpi.com/1999-4915/11/3/210/htm>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

This spike protein would be needed for their future Gain of Function and Animal Passage experiments, to make other coronaviruses infectious to humans when they naturally are not so. We will see that Shi Zhengli and Ralph Baric did just that in North Carolina in 2015, using the RsSHC014 virus that was mentioned here.

The spike protein of this particular virus is also a very important ingredient for any biological weapons consisting of coronaviruses that the Communists might be interested in making.

But what is most interesting about this discovery is that RaTG13 was reported by Shi in 2020 as having also been found during this expedition. RaTG13 is report to be the closest relative of the novel SARS-CoV-2 which is plaguing the world. The genome sequence of RatG13 in the RBD region of the Spike protein also indicates that it would be infectious to humans. Yet Shi Zhengli in her 2013 report only says she found two viruses that can use human ACE2 receptor for human infect, RsSHC014 and Rs3367. She never mentioned a third virus, RaTG13, which could infect human cells through the ACE2 receptor. According to the genome sequence, RaTG13 would be even more infectious to humans than RsSHC014 and Rs3367. This would have been further proof that bats are the natural reservoir of SARS and a third break through discovery, but Shi Zhengli either kept it a secret from the world or she didn't really discover a third virus during this time.

**October 30, 2013:** Shi Zhengli speaks in Wuhan, China, on “New evidence further supports bats as natural reservoirs of SARS coronavirus” at the 5th Wuhan International Symposium on Modern Virology.<sup>458</sup>

Now that she found two viruses (RsSHC014 and Rs3367) that could potentially infect humans because their spike protein can connect with the human ACE2 receptor, Shi reports this break through discovery to the world as evidence that SARS-1 came from bats. No mention of RaTG13 was ever made. If RaTG13 did exist, it makes no sense that she would not share this with the world unless either the virus doesn't exist at all and its genome sequence was made up in 2020 to make the genome sequence of SARS-CoV-2 appear more natural, or Communist China wanted to keep this virus a secret for the development of their bioweapons program. In either case, something is not right here.

**November 2013:** There was a laboratory accident at the University of Wisconsin.

It was reported, “In November 2013, a University of Wisconsin researcher in an ABSL-3 punctured skin with a needle loaded with H5N1 avian influenza. The researcher was quarantined for seven days in an empty home,

---

<sup>458</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

according to incident reports. The researcher's family was moved to a hotel and later an apartment during the quarantine.<sup>459</sup>

It's interesting that this laboratory accident was with H5N1, as that was the virus used in the Gain of Function experiment with ferrets that created so much controversy and debate, in which Dr. Fauci and the NIH concluded the benefits far outweighed the risks of any laboratory accidents. This was a laboratory accident with H5N1 the same year they ended their voluntary moratorium.

It's also interesting that this laboratory accident happened at the University of Wisconsin. That is where the laboratory of Yoshihiro Kawaoka is, the man who first discovered Gain of Function experiments with H5N1 with ferrets. It sounds like his lab had an accident during a Gain of Function experiment.

**November 6<sup>th</sup>, 2013:** Two Researchers at the U.S. Army Medical Research and Materiel Command in Fort Detrick, Maryland published, "Quantitative Modeling of Virus Evolutionary Dynamics and Adaptation in Serial Passages Using Empirically Inferred Fitness Landscapes."

They said, "Upon serial passaging in ferrets with preintroduced mutations Q222L and G224S, which had previously been shown to enhance the binding affinity of H5 HA to human influenza A virus receptors (45), two additional mutations were found among strains exhibiting the capability of spreading via airborne routes: H103Y and T156A."

They also said, "Sheahan et al. used serial passages in cell culture to probe the adaptations presumed to have been responsible for the SARS-CoV outbreak in 2004, with the species jump from bats to humans via palm civets as host species. They engineered a SARS-CoV epidemic strain in which the S protein receptor-binding domain was replaced by its counterpart in the civet strain (the WT) and passaged it in human airway epithelial cells. Only after they manually introduced to the WT a key mutation previously known to significantly affect receptor binding did serial passages up to 22 days produce strains with significantly enhanced growth and replication in human cells. Sequencing of these adapted strains revealed two additional mutations in the receptor-binding domain that arose during passages. This observation agrees with our conclusion regarding the likelihood of species jump-capable mutations spontaneously arising during serial passages."<sup>460</sup>

In other words, they found that mutations arise in the RBD region of the Spike protein, increasing the affinity of the virus for its host receptors, through serial passaging. It's of note that serial passaging is how host receptor binding affinity is increased, adapting the virus to its new host, because the major difference between the SARS-1 spike protein and the SARS-2 spike protein is simply an increased affinity for the human ACE2 receptor.<sup>461</sup> This

---

<sup>459</sup> <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237/>

<sup>460</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3911671/>

<sup>461</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2179-y>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

indicates that the novel virus somehow, somewhere, underwent serial passing prior to the outbreak, suiting it to be a human pandemic pathogen.

**November 28<sup>th</sup>, 2013:** A paper is published called, “Containing the accidental laboratory escape of potential pandemic influenza viruses.”

It said, “Model simulations suggest that there is a non-negligible probability (5% to 15%), strongly dependent on reproduction number and probability of developing clinical symptoms, that the escape event is not detected at all. We find that the containment depends on the timely implementation of non-pharmaceutical interventions and contact tracing and it may be effective (>90% probability per event) only for pathogens with moderate transmissibility (reproductive number no larger than  $R_0=1.5$ ). Containment depends on population density and structure as well, with a probability of giving rise to a global event that is three to five times lower in rural areas... Results suggest that controllability of escape events is not guaranteed and, given the rapid increase of biosafety laboratories worldwide, this poses a serious threat to human health. Our findings may be relevant to policy makers when designing adequate preparedness plans and may have important implications for determining the location of new biosafety laboratories worldwide.”<sup>462</sup>

This report is very interesting because it says its 5% - 15% likely an accidental laboratory infection will go unnoticed and that a global crisis is three to five times higher in cities with greater population density, and that controlling the spread of the virus after escape is not guaranteed. All of this could be precisely what happened in the city of Wuhan with one of the Wuhan labs. Considering that Wuhan has two laboratories that handle coronaviruses, that doubles the possibility of an accidental laboratory leak.

**December 2013:** Chikungunya outbreak in the America’s which results in 1.6 million cases.<sup>463</sup>

“Washington, DC, October 1, 2015 (PAHO / WHO) - More than 1.6 million suspected or confirmed cases of chikungunya and at least 253 associated deaths have been reported in the Americas since the virus first appeared in December 2013, according to a report by the Pan American Health Organization.”<sup>464</sup>

A reported funded by the WHO and the NIAID said, “No approved vaccine or antiviral therapeutics exist.”<sup>465</sup>

This was the first time that there was a ChikV outbreak in the Americas and the origin of this epidemic is unknown.

---

<sup>462</sup> <https://bmcmmedicine.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1741-7015-11-252>

<sup>463</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/chikungunya/geo/united-states.html>

<sup>464</sup> [https://www.paho.org/hq/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=11329:2015-millones-casos-chikungunya-americas-desde-2013&Itemid=135&lang=en](https://www.paho.org/hq/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=11329:2015-millones-casos-chikungunya-americas-desde-2013&Itemid=135&lang=en)

<sup>465</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5137246/>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**2013:** Hillary Clinton Score \$2 Million Dollars from China.

CBS reported, “Chinese company pledged \$2 million to Clinton Foundation in 2013.. A CBS News investigation has found that at least one foreign company with close ties to its government has been giving generously to the foundation run by Bill, Hillary and Chelsea Clinton. Since its founding, the Clinton Foundation has invested millions each year for work in fighting AIDS and empowering women, but its recent uptick in donations from foreign governments has been raising questions about the potential influence on Hillary Clinton, as she gets ready to run for president. The foundation has raised at least \$42 million from foreign governments - and according to an analysis by CBS News - at least \$170 million from foreign entities and individuals. One donor - Rilin Enterprises- pledged \$2 million in 2013 to the Clinton Foundation's endowment. The company is a privately-held Chinese construction and trade conglomerate and run by billionaire Wang Wenliang, who is also a delegate to the Chinese parliament. Public records show the firm has spent \$1.4 million since 2012, lobbying Congress and the State Department. The firm owns a strategic port along the border with North Korea and was also one of the contractors that built the Chinese embassy in Washington. That contract is a direct tie to the Chinese government, according to Jim Mann, who has written several books on China's relationship with the U.S.”<sup>466</sup>

**December 2013:** The Biden's Score 1.5 Billion from China.

Hunter Biden took a trip with his Vice President Father Joe Biden to Beijing to visit President Xi, after which Hunter Biden's investment firm acquired 1.5 billion dollars from China. This was later criticized by President Donald Trump and his attorney Rudy Giuliani.

The New Yorker said, “In December, 2013, Vice-President Biden flew to Beijing to meet with President Xi Jinping. Biden often asked one of his grandchildren to accompany him on his international trips, and he invited Finnegan to come on this one. Hunter told his father that he wanted to join them. According to a Beijing-based BHR representative, Hunter, shortly after arriving in Beijing, on December 4th, helped arrange for Li to shake hands with his father in the lobby of the American delegation's hotel. Afterward, Hunter and Li had what both parties described as a social meeting. Hunter told me that he didn't understand why anyone would have been concerned about this. “How do I go to Beijing, halfway around the world, and not see them for a cup of coffee?” he said. Hunter's meeting with Li and his relationship with BHR attracted little attention at the time, but some of Biden's advisers were worried that Hunter, by meeting with a business associate during his father's visit, would expose the Vice-President to criticism. The former senior White House aide told me that Hunter's behavior invited questions about whether he “was leveraging access for his benefit, which just wasn't done in that White

---

<sup>466</sup><https://www.cbsnews.com/news/chinese-company-pledged-2-million-to-clinton-foundation-in-2013/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

House. Optics really mattered, and that seemed to be cutting it pretty close, even if nothing nefarious was going on.” When I asked members of Biden’s staff whether they discussed their concerns with the Vice-President, several of them said that they had been too intimidated to do so. “Everyone who works for him has been screamed at,” a former adviser told me.”<sup>467</sup>

ABC News said, “The goal of Vice President Biden's diplomatic visit was to tamp down rising tensions in the region. The goal of Hunter Biden's visit remains unclear. He insists he only traveled on the vice president's plane to escort his teenage daughter, who also flew on Air Force Two, though he later conceded that he met with some business associates in a social capacity during his time there. But President Donald Trump and his personal lawyer, Rudy Giuliani, insist there was more to it... "The Biden family was PAID OFF, pure and simple!" Trump tweeted Sunday, echoing an accusation raised by Giuliani... Trump added on Twitter that Hunter Biden ‘got 1.5 Billion Dollars from China despite no experience and for no apparent reason. There is NO WAY these can be legitimate transactions.”<sup>468</sup>

Fox News reported, “Rudy Giuliani, maintained in a fiery accusation on Fox News Sunday that the money was donated days after the younger Biden flew with his father to China aboard Air Force Two. "When he comes back ... eight days later, the kid gets a billion dollars in his ridiculous private equity fund run by a recovering drug addict," he said.”<sup>469</sup>

The Seattle Times said, “President Donald Trump alleged Wednesday that Hunter Biden got China to put \$1.5 billion in a fund, an assertion flatly denied by Biden’s lawyer, who said earlier this year his client had not received anything from the investment. Trump, who has made a similar allegation for months, is referencing information from a book by Peter Schweizer, “Secret Empires,” that first detailed how Hunter Biden flew to China on Air Force Two with his father in 2013. His father, Joe Biden, who was vice president at the time, had traveled to China then to meet with that country’s leaders. Schweizer wrote in a summary of the 2018 book that 10 days after the Bidens arrived in China, “Hunter Biden’s firm scored a \$1.5 billion deal with a subsidiary of the Chinese government’s Bank of China.” Trump on Wednesday put it this way: “When Biden’s son walks out of China with \$1.5 billion in a fund and the biggest funds in the world can’t get money out of China and he’s there with one quick meeting and he flies in on Air Force Two. I think that’s a horrible thing. I think it’s a horrible thing.”<sup>470</sup>

This shows you the type of dealings and relationships Communist China was accustomed to prior to Donald Trump becoming President of the United States and entering a trade war with them.

---

<sup>467</sup><https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/07/08/will-hunter-biden-jeopardize-his-fathers-campaign>

<sup>468</sup><https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/allegations-hunter-bidens-business-dealings-china-explained/story?id=66111282>

<sup>469</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/politics/hunter-biden-business-dealings-ukraine-controversy>

<sup>470</sup><https://www.seattletimes.com/nation-world/trump-says-hunter-biden-walks-out-of-china-with-1-5-billion-bidens-lawyer-says-thats-not-true/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**2013-2014:** Safety Measures Fail at the Fort Detrick Biosafety Level 4 Laboratory in Maryland, as dozens of holes are found in their safety suits.

It was reported, “As a key protection against the world’s most deadly pathogens, including the Ebola virus, scientists in the BSL-4 labs at the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases (USAMRIID) at Fort Detrick in Maryland wear pressurized, full-body spacesuit-like gear and breathe purified air. Yet those suits ruptured or developed holes in at least 37 incidents during a 20-month period in 2013 and 2014, according to lab incident reports obtained by USA TODAY under the federal Freedom of Information Act.”<sup>471</sup>

Evidently, biosafety level 4 laboratories are not as safe as some scientists try to suggest. The argument, “There’s no way the virus leaked out of the Wuhan Institute of Virology. That’s a biosafety level 4 laboratory, just as safe as any laboratory in the United States,” just doesn’t hold up when you consider these things.

**2014-present,** Shi Zhengli is the Director of the Committee of Biosafety, Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences.<sup>472</sup>

**2014-present,** Shi Zhengli is the Director of CAS Key Laboratory of Special Pathogens and Biosafety.<sup>473</sup>

**January 6, 2014:** A grant of \$665,000 is granted to Shi Zhengli from the National Institutes of Health (NIAID), directed by Dr. Anthony Fauci, no: R01AI110964, for “The ecology of bat coronaviruses and the risk of future coronavirus emergence.”<sup>474</sup>

Dr. Fauci obviously has no concerns with funding dangerous Gain of Function experiments, nor any problem funding Communists for Dual Use Research which will no doubt strengthen China’s bioweapons programs. These are some big grants Fauci is giving to the Communists in China. Does he have any arrangements with China like the Biden’s had? Is Fauci getting anything from the Communists for this? I don’t know. Dr. Fauci knows more than most about the dangers of Gain of Function and Dual Use.

China had some outbreaks of SARS at this time, a few of which came from laboratory leaks, but there had not been any SARS outbreaks in the United States at this point and yet Fauci was heavily funding the research into coronaviruses in China. Why? American tax payer dollars should not be given to China which has the Dual Use capabilities of strengthening the bioweapons program of Communist China and its allies like North Korea.

---

<sup>471</sup><https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237/>

<sup>472</sup>[https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>473</sup>[https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>474</sup>[https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**January 10, 2014:** Another grant of \$559,500 is granted to Shi Zhengli from the United States Agency of International Development, no: AID-OAA-A-14-00102, for “Emerging Pandemic Threats PREDICT 2 China”<sup>475</sup>

This was a good month for her. \$1,224,500 U.S. Dollars in just 4 days. She better prevent the next coronavirus outbreak with all that money. Wait a minute.

**February 2014:** Two laboratory accidents at Texas A&M University.

It was reported, “A scientist at Texas A&M in College Station-Byron stuck himself with a needle while injecting a mouse that was previously infected with a recombinant strain of *Borrelia burgdorferi*, the bacteria that causes Lyme disease, in February 2014... The same researcher was bitten through a glove by a mouse infected with *B. burgdorferi* just a week later.”<sup>476</sup>

Two laboratory accidents happening to the same researcher within just one week. Lab accidents are not as uncommon as people think. The second accident shows the danger of infecting animals with these diseases. Infected animals can bite, scratch, and escape.

**March 2014:** A potential lab leak in Los Angeles, California.

It was reported, “A rats' nest made of shredded biohazard bags and containing lab supplies was discovered in a secure, fenced-off medical waste accumulation area at the University of California-Los Angeles in March 2014, the university's biosafety committee minutes and incident report show. Traps caught 14 rats before the nest was dismantled and disinfected with bleach.”<sup>477</sup>

**March 20, 2014:** Ralph Baric applied for a patent for the creation of “chimeric coronavirus spike proteins” which was granted on September 24<sup>th</sup>, 2015.<sup>478</sup>

**March 23, 2014:** An Ebola outbreak starts in West Africa that lasts until 2016.

“On March 23, 2014, the World Health Organization (WHO) reported cases of Ebola Virus Disease (EVD) in the forested rural region of southeastern Guinea. The identification of these early cases marked the beginning of the West Africa Ebola epidemic, the largest in history... On March 29, 2016, the WHO lifted the PHEIC status on West Africa's Ebola situation. The impact this epidemic had on the world, and particularly West Africa, is significant. A total of 28,616 cases of EVD and 11,310 deaths were

---

<sup>475</sup>[https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>476</sup> <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237/>

<sup>477</sup> <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237/>

<sup>478</sup> <https://patents.google.com/patent/WO2015143335A1/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

reported in Guinea, Liberia, and Sierra Leone<sup>479</sup>. There were an additional 36 cases and 15 deaths that occurred when the outbreak spread outside of these three countries.”<sup>480</sup>

Bioweapons expert Major General Chen Wei is involved in this Ebola outbreak.

The Global Times, run by the Chinese Communist Party, reported, “In 2014, the virus broke out in West Africa before spreading to Europe and the Americas after mutation. Chen decided to go to the frontline of the fight against Ebola in Africa. On the basis of her previous research, Chen’s team developed the world’s first Ebola vaccine that entered clinical trial. A small dose of the vaccine meant Africa was a step closer to successfully controlling the Ebola epidemic, bringing hope of survival for many. It was China’s first self-developed vaccine to be permitted for clinical tests abroad. “It [Ebola] is a virus with high death rate and we still know little about it. I was asked by many people including my fellow researchers ‘what is Ebola and who will use the vaccine after you develop it?’” she said. “I didn’t and couldn’t answer these questions at that time,” Chen added.” In May, 2015, Chen and her team arrived in Sierra Leone for the second phase of Ebola vaccine test. She visited a local orphanage in Sierra Leone. That visit gave Chen a new goal: “I want the whole world to get access to our vaccine.”<sup>481</sup>

It’s interesting that Major General Chen Wei is credited with developing “the world’s first Ebola vaccine that entered clinical trial,” because Bill Gates said that he had started working on an Ebola vaccine but the outbreak finished before it was needed.<sup>482</sup> Could this mean that Bill Gates worked with China’s bioweapons expert Major General Chen Wei? Or were they competing against each other for an Ebola vaccine?

**April 4<sup>th</sup>, 2014:** Barak Obama appoints Dr. Deborah Birx to be the new U.S. Global Aids Coordinator.<sup>483</sup>

**April 11, 2014:** The National Post published, “A brief, terrifying history of viruses escaping from labs: 70s Chinese pandemic was a lab mistake”

In the article, Dr. Martin Furmanski said, “The public health danger posed by potentially pandemic-causing viruses escaping from laboratories has become the subject of considerable discussion, spurred by “gain of function” experiments. The ostensible goal of these experiments—in which researchers manipulate already-dangerous pathogens to create or increase communicability among humans—is to develop tools to monitor the natural

---

<sup>479</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/media/releases/2016/p0707-history-ebola-response.html>

<sup>480</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/vhf/ebola/history/2014-2016-outbreak/index.html>

<sup>481</sup> <https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1183887.shtml>

<sup>482</sup> March 24th interview with Chris Anderson: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xe8fljxicoo>

<sup>483</sup> <https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/blog/2014/04/04/dr-deborah-birx-sworn-new-us-global-aids-coordinator>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

emergence of pandemic strains. Opponents, however, warn in a variety of recent research papers that the risk of laboratory escape of these high-consequence pathogens far outweighs any potential advance. The danger of a manmade pandemic sparked by a laboratory escape is not hypothetical: One occurred in 1977, and it occurred because of concern that a natural pandemic was imminent. Many other laboratory escapes of high-consequence pathogens have occurred, resulting in transmission beyond laboratory personnel. Ironically, these laboratories were working with pathogens to prevent the very outbreaks they ultimately caused. For that reason, the tragic consequences have been called “self-fulfilling prophecies.”<sup>484</sup>

**April 11<sup>th</sup>, 2013:** Shi Zhengli published an article entitled, “Identification of Immunogenic Determinants of the Spike Protein of SARS-like Coronavirus.”

She said, “Bat SARS-like coronavirus (SL-CoV) has a genome organization almost identical to that of SARS-CoV, but the N-terminus of the Spike (S) proteins, which interacts with host receptor and is a major target of neutralizing antibodies against CoVs, of the two viruses has only 63-64% sequence identity. Although there have been reports studying the overall immunogenicity of SSL, knowledge on the precise location of immunodominant determinants for SSL is still lacking. In this study, using a series of truncated expressed SSL fragments and SSL specific mouse sera, we identified two immunogenic determinants for SSL. Importantly, one of the two regions seems to be located in a region not shared by known immunogenic determinants of the SSARS. This finding will be of potential use in future monitoring of SL-CoV infection in bats and spillover animals and in development of more effective vaccine to cover broad protection against this new group of coronaviruses.”<sup>485</sup>

**April 16<sup>th</sup>, 2014:** Vials containing SARS from the 2003 epidemic go missing at a French laboratory, the Pasteur Institute in Paris, which is associated with the laboratory in Wuhan.<sup>486</sup>

It’s reported, “Lab Loses Thousands of Vials of Deadly SARS Virus.”

ABC News said, “April -- A French lab has lost more than 2,000 vials containing fragments of the deadly SARS virus, which killed nearly 800 people in a 2003 epidemic across four continents. The Pasteur Institute in Paris, France announced this week that it realized it was missing the vials and contacted the country’s National Security Agency of Medicines and Health Products to conduct an investigation on April 8, according to a news release... Schaffner said the virus fragments were likely stored in a lab refrigerator and

---

<sup>484</sup><https://nationalpost.com/news/a-brief-terrifying-history-of-viruses-escaping-from-labs-70s-chinese-pandemic-was-a-lab-mistake>

<sup>485</sup>[https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>486</sup> <https://abcnews.go.com/Health/french-lab-loses-sars-vials/story?id=23349738>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

forgotten about until the lab did inventory. He said the best case scenario is that they were accidentally incinerated and destroyed. The worst case scenario is that we will never know what happened to them.<sup>487</sup>

Were they lost or were they stolen? The French helped build the Wuhan lab. “In 2004, France signed an agreement with China to establish a research lab on infectious diseases of biosafety level 4, the highest level, in Wuhan, according to a French decree signed by then-foreign minister Michel Barnier.”<sup>488</sup>

The Institut Pasteur is also listed as a partner on the Wuhan Institute of Virology website.<sup>489</sup>

I can’t imagine how anyone could lose 2,000 of anything. But losing 2,000 vials of viruses? It’s just a suspicion but I wonder how much the Chinese Thousand Talents Plan would pay for just one vial of deadly virus smuggled back to China? Scientists have been caught trying to do so with only one or so vials, so it must be worth it to them to take the risk. Let’s say it’s \$10,000 per vial smuggled back to China. 2,000 “lost” vials would translate into \$20 million dollars! Now I can see how someone can “lose” 2,000 vials of deadly viruses! Now it makes sense!

What a coincidence that the French lab associated with the Wuhan Lab would lose 2,000 SARS viruses, while the Wuhan lab is being build and preparing for operation. It seems the French might have done more than just help the Communist build their P4 Bio Lab. The French might have helped stock it with deadly SARS viruses!

**May 7, 2014:** Science Magazine publishes, “German Ethics Council Should Regulate Dangerous Research.”

The article said that Dual Use Research of Concern (D.U.R.C.) is “the type of science that can benefit mankind but may be dangerous in the wrong hands.”

A 300 page German report says “the government should set up a national committee to review DURC proposals in advance”

Peter Hale, Founder of Vaccine Research, said, “This is admirable, comprehensive, and compelling report.” He said this report “for the first time, contains a set of substantive recommendations that will hopefully inform/inspire debate and action in other countries. The report should be required reading for governments around the world.”

Science Magazine noted, “Some scientists, however, say the recommendations place needless burdens on researchers and may hamper science.”

“The German government had asked the council to study the issue in the wake of the fierce debate over two studies a few years ago – one led by

---

<sup>487</sup> <https://6abc.com/29139/>

<sup>488</sup> <https://www.france24.com/en/20200418-france-says-no-evidence-covid-19-linked-to-wuhan-research-lab-set-up-with-french-help>

<sup>489</sup> [http://english.whioiv.cas.cn/International\\_Cooperation2016/Partnerships/](http://english.whioiv.cas.cn/International_Cooperation2016/Partnerships/)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Ron Fouchier of Erasmus MC in Rotterdam, the Netherlands, and the other by Yoshihiro Kawaoka at the University of Wisconsin, Madison – that sought to find out which genetic mutations make the h5n1 bird flu virus more easily transmissible between humans. Critics said that the studies, which were eventually published in *Science* and *Nature*, might help aspiring bioterrorists.<sup>490</sup>

**May 27, 2014:** NIH, through Dr. Fauci's NIAID funds \$666,442 to Peter Daszaks "Ecohealth Alliance INC," a partner with the Wuhan Institute of Virology, for "Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence"<sup>491</sup>

The Grant says, "Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence Novel zoonotic, bat-origin CoVs are a significant threat to global health and food security, as the cause of SARS in China in 2002, the ongoing outbreak of MERS, and of a newly emerged Swine Acute Diarrhea Syndrome in China. In a previous R01 we found that bats in southern China harbor an extraordinary diversity of SARSr-CoVs, some of which can use human ACE2 to enter cells, infect humanized mouse models causing SARS-like illness, and evade available therapies or vaccines.... We will sequence receptor binding domains (spike proteins) to identify viruses with the highest potential for spillover which we will include in our experimental investigations (Aim 3) Aim 3. In vitro and in vivo characterization of SARSr-CoV spillover risk, coupled with spatial and phylogenetic analyses to identify the regions and viruses of public health concern. We will use S protein sequence data, infectious clone technology, in vitro and in vivo infection experiments and analysis of receptor binding to test the hypothesis that % divergence thresholds in S protein sequences predict spillover potential."<sup>492</sup>

Notice what Dr. Fauci funded Peter Daszak and the Wuhan Lab to do: "We will use S protein sequence data, infectious clone technology, in vitro and in vivo infection experiments and analysis of receptor binding to test.." They would "predict the spillover potential" by seeing how many mutations were necessary to make a virus a "potential pandemic pathogen." If only a few mutations were necessary to make a virus infectious to humans, they said the spillover potential was high. Clearly this grant was for Gain of Function Research which would soon be prohibited by President Obama, but as we shall see, these risky experiments in Wuhan carried on despite the United States moratorium, using funding provided for by Dr. Fauci.

The duration of this grant is 2014-2019 and the total amount is \$3,748,715 (3.7 million).

**June 1, 2014:** Dr. Fauci's Institution gives a grant of 3.7 million dollars to Peter Daszak's EcoHealth Alliance, for Gain of Function

---

<sup>490</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2014/05/german-ethics-council-government-should-regulate-dangerous-research>

<sup>491</sup> [https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01A1110964&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01A1110964&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)

<sup>492</sup> <https://grantome.com/grant/NIH/R01-A1110964-06>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

experiments that would be done presumably at the Wuhan Institute of Virology as a subcontractor: “Predictive models of host range (i.e. emergence potential) will be tested experimentally using reverse genetics, pseudovirus and receptor binding assays, and virus infection experiments across a range of cell cultures from different species and humanized mice.”<sup>493</sup>

In other words, through Gain of Function experiments using reverse genetics they would take coronaviruses and increase the host range possibilities of these viruses, making them infectious to humans, and would then infect mice with these viruses as a fill in for humans.

**June 2014:** Chinese Scientists published, “Identification of diverse alphacoronaviruses and genomic characterization of a novel severe acute respiratory syndrome-like coronavirus from bats in China.”

They said, “Although many severe acute respiratory syndrome-like coronaviruses (SARS-like CoVs) have been discovered in bats worldwide, there are significant different genic structures, particularly in the S1 domain, which are responsible for host tropism determination, between bat SARS-like CoVs and human SARS CoVs, indicating that most reported bat SARS-like CoVs are not the progenitors of human SARS CoV. We have identified diverse alphacoronaviruses and a close relative (LYRa11) to SARS CoV in bats collected in Yunnan, China. Further analysis showed that alpha- and betacoronaviruses have different circulation and transmission dynamics in bat populations. Notably, full genomic sequencing and antigenic study demonstrated that LYRa11 is phylogenetically and antigenically closely related to SARS CoV. Recombination analyses indicate that LYRa11 is a recombinant from certain bat SARS-like CoVs circulating in Yunnan Province.”<sup>494</sup>

**June 2014:** There was a laboratory accident in Iowa.

It was reported, “In separate incidents last summer, workers at the USDA's National Animal Disease Center in Ames, Iowa, were potentially exposed to leptospira, a dangerous bacteria, because they didn't follow basic safety procedures, according to a list of incident summaries obtained under the federal Freedom of Information Act. A June 2014 potential exposure happened when a lab worker didn't wear appropriate personal protective equipment and was working with the pathogen on a benchtop instead of inside a biosafety cabinet... In May 2014, an animal caretaker also was potentially exposed to leptospira when the person removed their face mask and rubbed an eye prior to washing their hands. The employee was retrained on proper procedures for removing protective equipment and exiting animal containment rooms, records say.”<sup>495</sup>

---

<sup>493</sup>[https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project\\_info\\_description.cfm?aid=8674931&icde=49750546](https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project_info_description.cfm?aid=8674931&icde=49750546)

<sup>494</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24719429>

<sup>495</sup> <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**July 11, 2014:** The New York Times reported, “C.D.C. Closes Anthrax and Flu Labs After Accidents,” after a series of “back to back” accidents at CDC labs in the United States.

The reported said, “In one episode last month, at least 62 C.D.C. employees may have been exposed to live anthrax bacteria after potentially infectious samples were sent to laboratories unequipped to handle them. Employees not wearing protective gear worked with bacteria that were supposed to have been killed but may not have been... In a second accident, disclosed Friday, a C.D.C. lab accidentally contaminated a relatively benign flu sample with a dangerous sh5n1 bird flu strain that has killed 386 people since 2003... In addition to those mistakes, Dr. Frieden also announced Friday that two of the six vials of smallpox recently found stored in a National Institute of Health laboratory since 1954 contained live virus capable of infecting people. All the samples will be destroyed as soon as the genomes of the virus in them can be sequenced. The N.I.H. will scour its freezers and storerooms for other dangerous material.”<sup>496</sup>

Apparently even the United States Center for Disease Control is not beyond human error when it comes to laboratory safety and accidents.

**July 14, 2014:** Hundreds of scientists sign and publish a document called, “Cambridge Working Group Consensus Statement on the Creation of Potential Pandemic Pathogens (PPPs)”

“Recent incidents involving smallpox, anthrax and bird flu in some of the top US laboratories remind us of the fallibility of even the most secure laboratories, reinforcing the urgent need for a thorough reassessment of biosafety. Such incidents have been accelerating and have been occurring on average over twice a week with regulated pathogens in academic and government labs across the country. An accidental infection with any pathogen is concerning. But accident risks with newly created “potential pandemic pathogens” raise grave new concerns. Laboratory creation of highly transmissible, novel strains of dangerous viruses, especially but not limited to influenza, poses substantially increased risks. An accidental infection in such a setting could trigger outbreaks that would be difficult or impossible to control. Historically, new strains of influenza, once they establish transmission in the human population, have infected a quarter or more of the world’s population within two years. For any experiment, the expected net benefits should outweigh the risks. Experiments involving the creation of potential pandemic pathogens should be curtailed until there has been a quantitative, objective and credible assessment of the risks, potential benefits, and opportunities for risk mitigation, as well as comparison against safer experimental approaches. A modern version of the Asilomar process, which engaged scientists in proposing rules to manage research on recombinant DNA, could be a starting point to identify the best approaches to achieve the

---

<sup>496</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/12/science/cdc-closes-anthrax-and-flu-labs-after-accidents.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

global public health goals of defeating pandemic disease and assuring the highest level of safety. Whenever possible, safer approaches should be pursued in preference to any approach that risks an accidental pandemic.”<sup>497</sup>

This statement was then signed and endorsed by hundreds of researchers in Institutions all across the United States and the world. The signatures of people like Dr. Fauci, Ralph Baric, Shi Zhengli, etc, are not on it. Signatures from scientists like Richard Ebright, Peter Hale, Marc Lipsitch, and many others are.

**July 23, 2014:** The Pirbright Institute in the U.K. submits a coronavirus vaccine patent in the European patent office for a particular strain of coronavirus that affects poultry.

They said, “The present inventors have used a reverse genetics approach in order to rationally attenuate IBV. This approach is much more controllable than random attenuation following multiple passages in embryonated eggs because the position of each mutation is known and its effect on the virus, i.e. the reason for attenuation, can be derived. Using their reverse genetics approach, the present inventors have identified various mutations which cause the virus to have reduced levels of pathogenicity. The levels of pathogenicity may be reduced such that when the virus is administered to an embryonated egg, it is capable of replicating without being pathogenic to the embryo. Such viruses may be suitable for in ovo vaccination, which is a significant advantage and has improvement over attenuated IBV vaccines produced following multiple passage in embryonated eggs.”<sup>498</sup>

**August 30, 2014:** Multiple methods for coronavirus reverse genetics is published, entitled, “Coronavirus reverse genetic systems: Infectious clones and replicons.”

They said, “In this report, we briefly review and discuss the different reverse genetic systems developed for CoVs, paying special attention to the severe acute respiratory syndrome CoV (SARS-CoV).”<sup>499</sup>

Funding was provided for, in part, by the National Institute of Health.

**September 2014:** There was a laboratory accident in Georgia.

It was reported, “Equipment failures of air-purifying respirators potentially exposed workers to the deadly H5N1 strain of avian influenza during separate incidents in June and September 2014 at the USDA's Southeast Poultry Research Laboratory in Athens, Ga., records obtained under the Freedom of Information Act show. In the September 2014 incident, an animal caretaker in a BSL-3 lab noticed decreased airflow to their respirator and discovered that a hose had separated from its coupling. The worker was put on

---

<sup>497</sup>[http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org/?fbclid=IwAR2oH5qDHumU6nhm\\_mIbUfFpdeki5NQrpoBgPO1DFpxYWCqeYpN\\_eklwuXQ](http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org/?fbclid=IwAR2oH5qDHumU6nhm_mIbUfFpdeki5NQrpoBgPO1DFpxYWCqeYpN_eklwuXQ)

<sup>498</sup> <https://patents.google.com/patent/EP3172319B1/en>

<sup>499</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4727449/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

an antiviral medication for 10 days and told to monitor for fever, but no infection resulted, the records say... Equipment failures of air-purifying respirators potentially exposed workers to the deadly H5N1 strain of avian influenza during separate incidents in June and September 2014 at the USDA's Southeast Poultry Research Laboratory in Athens, Ga., records obtained under the Freedom of Information Act show.”<sup>500</sup>

Workers in a biosafety level 3 lab experienced equipment failure which exposed them to H5N1, the very virus that we saw early was made infectious to humans through Gain of Function experimentation by Ron Fouchier and Yoshihiro Kawaoka. Had it not been for the Gain of Function experiment, H5N1 would not be infectious or deadly to humans at all. Still, Dr. Fauci thinks the benefits of these experiments outweigh the risks of any laboratory accidents.

**September 22, 2014:** Scientists reported, “Influenza A Virus Acquires Enhanced Pathogenicity and Transmissibility after Serial Passages in Swine.”

They said, “rH1N1 virus showed enhanced pathogenicity after nine passages in pigs.”<sup>501</sup>

**September 24, 2014:** The United States Government released their Policy for Institutional Oversight of Life Sciences Dual Use Research of Concern.

They said, “Dual Use Research of Concern (DURC) is life sciences research that, based on current understanding, can be reasonably anticipated to provide knowledge, information, products, or technologies that could be directly misapplied to pose a significant threat with broad potential consequences to public health and safety.”<sup>502</sup>

**October 2014:** There was a laboratory accident at Colorado State University.

“In October 2014, a safety worker at Colorado State University in Fort Collins discovered an insect bite after completing a laboratory shift. The lab adjoined an insectary where genetically modified mosquitoes were being used in a dengue virus experiment, according to an incident report the university filed with the National Institutes of Health.”<sup>503</sup>

Remember dengue is one of the viruses the U.S. Military weaponized in mosquitos at Dugway Proving Grounds.

---

<sup>500</sup><https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237/>

<sup>501</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/88/20/11981>

<sup>502</sup> <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/durc-policy.pdf>

<sup>503</sup><https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**October 2014:** Bill Gates donated \$100,000 for “Discovery and Translational Sciences” to the Chinese Academy of Sciences, the Communist organization which runs the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>504</sup>

**October 1, 2014- September 30<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The PREDICT program is awarded \$1,000,000 (AID-OAA-A-14-00102), for University of California-Davis (Prime), Ecohealth Alliance, and Metabiota.<sup>505</sup>

Emerging Pandemics Threat 2 is launched with a total budget of \$360 million dollars. Peter Daszak with EcoHealth Alliance, who funnels money to the Wuhan Lab, is an “implementing partner” in this PREDICT program.

It’s reported, “EPT2 is a five-year, \$360 million program launched in 2014 to “reduce risk and impact of emerging pandemic threats applying a OH approach.” Program partners include the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization’s (FAO) Emergency Center for Transboundary Animal Diseases and Animal Health Centre; PREDICT 2: University of California at Davis as prime contractor with EcoHealth Alliance, Metabiota, Smithsonian Institution, and the Wildlife Conservation Society; the Preparedness and Response Project (P&R): DAI Global as prime contractor with Palladium, Training Resources Group (TRG), African Field Epidemiology Network (AFENET), and Fondation Mérieux; One Health Workforce (OHW): University of Minnesota as prime contractor with Tufts University, Southeast Asia One Health University Networks (SEAOHUN), and One Health Central and East Africa Network (OHCEA); and the World Health Organization (WHO) Headquarters Office, WHO Regional Office for Africa (WHOAFRO), WHO South-East Asia Regional Office, and Global Influenza Surveillance and Response System (GISRS)... PREDICT 2: University of California-Davis (UC Davis) (prime contractor), with EcoHealth Alliance, Metabiota, Smithsonian Institution, and Wildlife Conservation Society: Monitor viruses with pandemic potential and behaviors, practices, and conditions associated with viral evolution, spillover, amplification, and spread in human populations; and improve predictive modeling to identify “hot spots” of viral evolution, spillover, amplification, and spread from animal to human populations to support policy change and development of risk reduction strategies. Sampling focused on five viral families: paramyxoviruses, coronaviruses, filoviruses, flu or influenza viruses, and flaviviruses.”<sup>506</sup>

And also, “PREDICT-2: The PREDICT-2 project will assist focus countries in monitoring viruses with pandemic potential as well as behaviors, practices, and conditions associated with viral evolution, spillover, amplification and spread. In addition, PREDICT 2 will improve predictive modeling to better focus surveillance and use surveillance and other data to support policy change and begin developing risk- mitigation strategies to

---

<sup>504</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=Chinese%20academy%20of%20sciences>

<sup>505</sup> [https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf\\_docs/PA00SW1M.pdf](https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/PA00SW1M.pdf)

<sup>506</sup> [https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf\\_docs/PA00SW1M.pdf](https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/PA00SW1M.pdf)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

reduce the risk of animal viruses spilling over, amplifying, and spreading in human populations. Implementing partners for PREDICT-2 are University of California-Davis, EcoHealth Alliance, Metabiota, Smithsonian Institution, and Wildlife Conservation Society.”<sup>507</sup>

**October 17<sup>th</sup>, 2014:** The Obama Administration and the NIH surprised many researchers when it announced that it will be issuing a Moratorium against and a pause of all funding relating to Gain of Function Research experiments with influenza and coronaviruses while it assesses the risks and benefits of this very dangerous research and develops a Federal policy for such funding.

I wonder if this is because in the past two years there have been two laboratory accidents with H5N1, one in Wisconsin and one in Georgia, seeing that this was the virus that Gain of Function experiments made infectious and deadly to humans.

The Obama White House posted, “The White House Office of Science and Technology Policy and Department of Health and Human Services today announced that the U.S. Government is launching a deliberative process to assess the potential risks and benefits associated with a subset of life sciences research known as “gain-of-function” studies. Following recent biosafety incidents at Federal research facilities, the U.S. Government has taken a number of steps to promote and enhance the Nation’s biosafety and biosecurity, including immediate and longer term measures to review activities specifically related to the storage and handling of infectious agents. As part of this review, the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy and Department of Health and Human Services today announced that the U.S. Government is launching a deliberative process to assess the potential risks and benefits associated with a subset of life sciences research known as “gain-of-function” studies.”<sup>508</sup>

Ah, this was “following recent biosafety incidents at Federal research facilities” like the equipment failure at the USDA Lab in Georgia which exposed researchers to H5N1.

The White House said, “The international scientific community and policy makers called for a discussion of the future direction of this research that includes experts in the life sciences, public health, biosecurity, biosafety, law, and science policy.”

The White House then defined Gain of Function Research as “a mutation that confers a new or enhanced activity to a protein” which “increase the transmissibility, increase the pathogenicity”<sup>509</sup> - that is, it gives viruses the protein necessary to unlock a human cell and infect it.

---

<sup>507</sup><https://www.usaid.gov/news-information/fact-sheets/emerging-pandemic-threats-2-program>

<sup>508</sup><https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/blog/2014/10/17/doing-diligence-assess-risks-and-benefits-life-sciences-gain-function-research>

<sup>509</sup> <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/funding-hpai-h5n1.pdf>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Dr. Francis Collins, Director of the NIH, said, “The White House Office of Science and Technology Policy announced today that the U.S. government will undertake a deliberative process to assess the risks and benefits of certain gain-of-function (GOF) experiments with influenza, SARS, and MERS viruses, in order to develop a new Federal policy regarding the funding of this research.”<sup>510</sup>

Nature reported, “I think it’s really excellent news,” says Marc Lipsitch, an epidemiologist at the Harvard School of Public Health in Boston, Massachusetts, who has long called for more oversight for gain-of-function research. “I think it’s common sense to deliberate before you act... Critics of such work argue that it is unnecessarily dangerous and risks accidentally releasing viruses with pandemic potential... Arturo Casadevall, a microbiologist at the Albert Einstein College of Medicine in New York City, calls the plan “a knee-jerk reaction”. “There is really no evidence that these experiments are in fact such high risk,” he says. “A lot of them are being done by very respectable labs, with lots of precautions in place... There clearly are going to be instances where gain-of-function research is necessary and appropriate, and there are others where the opposite applies,” says Ian Lipkin, a virologist at Columbia University in New York City... “I think we should have some sort of guidelines in place before such experiments are even proposed,” says Lipkin”<sup>511</sup>

The New York Times quoted, “Brilliant!” said Peter Hale, the executive director of the Foundation for Vaccine Research, which opposes such experiments. “The government has finally seen the light. This is what we have all been waiting for and campaigning for. I shall sleep better tonight.”<sup>512</sup>

Again the New York Times said, “Many scientists were furious that such work had been permitted and even supported with American tax dollars. But others argued that it was necessary to learn which genetic mutations make viruses more dangerous. If those mutations began appearing naturally as the viruses circulated in animals and people, warnings could be issued and vaccines designed, they said. Some scientists argued that the two scientists should not be permitted to publish all the details of their experiments, for fear that terrorists or unscrupulous scientists would duplicate them and start a fatal pandemic. Others, like Richard H. Ebright, a molecular biologist and bioweapons expert at Rutgers University, argued that the long history of accidental releases of infectious agents from research labs made such work extremely risky and unwise to perform in the first place. Dr. Ebright called Friday’s announcement “an important, albeit overdue, step.” Michael T. Osterholm, director of the Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy

---

<sup>510</sup><https://www.nih.gov/about-nih/who-we-are/nih-director/statements/statement-funding-pause-certain-types-gain-function-research>

<sup>511</sup> <https://www.nature.com/news/us-suspends-risky-disease-research-1.16192>

<sup>512</sup><https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/18/us/white-house-to-cut-funding-for-risky-biological-study.html>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

at the University of Minnesota, called the moratorium “a wise move — I congratulate the U.S. government on taking this step.”<sup>513</sup>

As you can see there was certainly no consensus in the scientific community that these types of risky experiments, making pandemic pathogens, should be going on inside laboratories at all and there were serious concerns and strong opposition to it.

**October 20<sup>th</sup>, 2014.** Peter Hale Rejoices Obama Paused Funding, Dr. Fauci says the benefits (Vaccines) out weight the risks (Global Pandemic) in Gain of Function Research.

A report was published called, “Deadly virus and bacterial studies need to be conducted more cautiously.”

The article said, “The White House announced Friday that it would temporarily pause new funding for experiments that aim to study certain infectious agents by way of making them more dangerous. Particularly, the White House would like scientists who are involved in research on the influenza, SARS and MERS viruses to hold off on their work, by their own decision of course, until all the risks are reexamined. It is interesting to see that they are only asking and not demanding, considering the potentially lethal and plague-like repercussions of ignoring this request. This type of research involves the process of making a virus more “powerful,” or simply more pathogenic or contagious in order to better understand it, is known as gain-of-function. An example of this method would be the attempts to create a more contagious version of the H5N1 avian influenza in order to learn which mutations made it that way in the first place. “The government has finally seen the light. This is what we have all been waiting for and campaigning for. I shall sleep better tonight,” said Peter Hale, the executive director of the Foundation for Vaccine Research, in an interview with the New York Times. This debate over gain-of- function research started in 2011, when scientists at Erasmus Medical Center in the Netherlands discovered how to make the bird flu virus spread faster among ferrets. This was alarming for people due to the fact that humans catch the same flu as birds do. “There is always a risk,” said Anthony S. Fauci, the director of the National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Diseases in a telephone news conference held by Science. “But I believe the benefits are greater than the risks.” On the question of whether such experiments should be published for all the world to see, “Being in the free and open literature makes it easier to get alot of the good guys involved than the risk of getting the rare bad guy involved,” Fauci said. There are even some who believe that no one should have ever been allowed to create such dangerous germs in the first place because it’s very possible, even likely, that information and even the virus itself could leak. Some scientists argue that if the virus can be made in the lab, then it could certainly happen on its own in nature. National Institutes of Health Director Francis Collins in a statement.

---

<sup>513</sup><https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/18/us/white-house-to-cut-funding-for-risky-biological-study.html>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

“These studies, however, also entail biosafety and biosecurity risks, which need to be understood better.” I think it’s important to research these dangerous and deadly viruses so that we may better understand them and ultimately survive them, provided that there is very tight security and precautions around the research.”<sup>514</sup>

In light of this global pandemic that is plaguing the world right now, remember back in 2014 Dr. Fauci said, “There is always a risk. But I believe the benefits are greater than the risks.” Did this research prevent this pandemic? No. Did this research give us any effective treatments against this pandemic? No. Did this research potentially cause this pandemic? Yes. Evidently, the risks are greater than the benefits. Dr. Fauci was wrong.

**October 21<sup>st</sup>, 2014:** Nature Magazine said, “In 2014 the administration of US President Barack Obama called for a ‘pause’ on funding (and relevant research with existing US Government funding) of GOF experiments involving influenza, SARS, and MERS viruses in particular” and issued a Moratorium against such risky experiments.<sup>515516</sup>

“The ban was imposed following safety breaches at the federal institutions involving anthrax and avian flu” according to the BBC who said, “The ban was imposed in 2014 after embarrassing safety lapses including: Dozens of workers at the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) being exposed to anthrax bacteria. Long forgotten vials of smallpox left in a cardboard box being discovered at a research center near Washington.” “In addition, there was concern that research into transmissible pathogens, which is published, could be used to deliberately engineer a mutant virus.... NSABB Chair Samuel Stanley, the president of Stony Brook University in New York, is pleased that the new rules do not ban gain-of-function research outright. ‘Basic research on these agents by laboratories that have shown they can do this work safely is the key to global security’ he said... Marc Lipsitch, an epidemiologist at the Harvard TH Chan School of Public Health in Boston, Massachusetts, told Nature journal that gain-of-function experiments “have done almost nothing to improve our preparedness for pandemics – yet they risk creating an accidental pandemic.”<sup>517</sup>

**October 21, 2014:** The University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill receives a letter from Dr. Fauci’s Institution (NIAID) stating:

“NAIAD has determined that the above referenced grant may include Gain of Function (GoF) research that is subject to the recently-announced U.S. Government funding pause.... Issued on October 17, 2015. The following

---

<sup>514</sup> <https://dailytitan.com/2014/10/deadly-virus-and-bacterial-studies-need-to-be-conducted-more-cautiously/>

<sup>515</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2014/11/moratorium-risky-virology-studies-leaves-work-14-institutions-limbo>

<sup>516</sup> <https://www.nature.com/news/us-suspends-risky-disease-research-1.16192>

<sup>517</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-017-08837-7>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

specific aims appear to involve research covered under the pause: Project 1: Role of Uncharacterized Genes in High Pathogenic Human Coronavirus Infect – Ralph S. Baric, PhD – Project Leader. Specific Aim 1. Novel Functions in virus replication in vitro. Specific Aim 3. Novel functions in virus pathogenesis in vivo... As your grant is currently funded, this pause is voluntary. Organizations conducting GoF research supported by the NIH have an opportunity to transition the applicable research to research that is not covered by the funding pause; halt the applicable GoF research until the outcome of the deliberative process is known; or continue to conduct the applicable GoF research until the end of the currently active budget period.”<sup>518</sup>

Notice Fauci’s Institution (NIAID) said, “As your grant is currently funded, this pause is voluntary” and “continue to conduct the applicable GoF research until the end of the currently active budget period.” That means Fauci said they could ignore the ban against Gain of Function Research.

Since the EcoHealth grant which funded the Wuhan Lab and Shi Zhengli was from 2014 until 2019, they didn’t have to stop any Gain of Function experiments at all during the Obama years, despite the Moratorium, according to Fauci’s Institution.

Indeed, as we shall see, the Wuhan lab came to the United States to do a Gain of Function experiment with SARS, under the above mentioned grant from NIAID to Ralph Baric at UNC Chapel Hill.

**October 23, 2014:** Nature reported, “Viral-research moratorium called too broad: US government ban on research into enhanced pathogens also affects flu surveillance and vaccine work.”

It said, “Amy Patterson, director of the Office of Science Policy at the US National Institutes of Health (NIH), says that researchers on contract with the NIH might be affected before grant recipients, and several scientists say that they have received orders to stop work from the NIH this week. Patterson estimates that between 20 and 24 NIH-funded projects are directly affected... “The moratorium was only necessary because funding started before we’d done a risk–benefit analysis,” says Marc Lipsitch, an epidemiologist at Harvard University School of Public Health in Boston. The NSABB announced on 22 October that it will contract with a risk-analysis company to assess ways to measure the perils of gain-of-function research objectively... Many researchers say that they are confused about how the government’s orders apply to them, and what the long-term effects will be. Those who say that the NIH ordered them to stop work include Stacey Schultz-Cherry, an infectious-disease specialist at St. Jude Children’s Research Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee, who works with the World Health Organization (WHO) collaborating centres for influenza. She showed the

---

<sup>518</sup>[https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/breaking-exclusive-2017-dr-shi-wuhan-institute-virology-claimed-kept-large-reservoir-bat-viruses-related-vaccines/?utm\\_source=Facebook&utm\\_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm\\_campaign=websitesharingbuttons&fbclid=IwAR1Cju\\_xpKyotMy9xniWk0ouJbmHaCKR0-2tjUn4SC6dSTK-\\_Qy7TcrA8So](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/breaking-exclusive-2017-dr-shi-wuhan-institute-virology-claimed-kept-large-reservoir-bat-viruses-related-vaccines/?utm_source=Facebook&utm_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm_campaign=websitesharingbuttons&fbclid=IwAR1Cju_xpKyotMy9xniWk0ouJbmHaCKR0-2tjUn4SC6dSTK-_Qy7TcrA8So)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

NSABB committee a complex slide of the type of flu-strain data that the WHO uses to choose the yearly flu vaccine. Some gain-of-function research is necessary to determine not only how transmissible strains are, but also how they might mutate to evade whatever vaccine the WHO chooses. Schultz-Cherry says that her lab, which is contracted by the NIH, has just received an order to stop work, even though the ban does not cover research on naturally occurring viruses... The government's order contains an exemption for work that is deemed urgent for public health or national security, as determined by the head of the US funding agency (in this case, NIH director Francis Collins). Patterson says that the NIH will work to ensure that this exemption is being applied correctly and consistently across government agencies, and a White House official said that the government would be following up with this particular project."<sup>519</sup>

**November 2014:** Bill Gates donates \$441,906 to Dr. Fauci's National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases for "Development of Solutions to Improve Global Health" "Purpose: to utilize the dengue human infection model (DHIM) to systematically interrogate the human immune response to dengue virus (DENV) infection."<sup>520</sup>

We saw already how dengue virus is one of the viruses that is weaponized by military.

**December 2, 2014:** President Barack Obama visits the NIH and is given a tour and presentation by Dr. Anthony Fauci and Dr. Nancy Sullivan on their vaccine research and experiments, along with HHS Secretary Burwell.<sup>521</sup>

"In a speech at NIH on December 2, 2014, following the Ebola outbreak, Barack Obama warned of a future deadly airborne disease. "We have to put in place an infrastructure.... that allows us to see it quickly, isolate it quickly, respond to it quickly... If and when a new strain of flu (like the Spanish flu) crops up—five years from now or a decade from now—we've made the investment." During a tour of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease (NIAID), Obama heard about the latest science under the watchful eye of director Anthony Fauci."<sup>522</sup>

This was no doubt in relation to the Gain of Function pause that Obama had issued. Dr. Fauci had to convince Obama that such experimentation was safe and useful. Pictures of this tour show Dr. Collins and Dr. Fauci looking upon Obama eagerly for approval for their work.

---

<sup>519</sup><https://www.nature.com/news/viral-research-moratorium-called-too-broad-1.16211>

<sup>520</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=National%20Institute%20of%20Allergy%20and%20Infectious%20Diseases>

<sup>521</sup><https://directorsblog.nih.gov/2014/12/02/presidents-visit-to-nih-highlights-research-on-ebola/>

<sup>522</sup><https://www.genengnews.com/a-lists/blinking-red-25-missed-pandemic-warning-signs/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**December 17, 2014:** The U.S. National Academy of Sciences holds a 2-day meeting in Washington D.C. in response to the research moratorium to debate the risks and benefits of Gain of Function experiments. The Scientists found very little they could all agree on.

Science Magazine reported, "Academy meeting on risky virus studies struggles to find common ground... Officials were responding to a debate about studies that modify the H5N1 avian flu and other risky flu strains to spread among ferrets, potentially making the bird viruses more dangerous to humans. Several accidents this year in federal high-containment labs heightened concerns that such gain-of-function (GOF) studies could result in a dangerous virus escaping the lab and touching off a pandemic. The ban is much broader, however: It covers about 18 projects on influenza, MERS, and SARS (severe acute respiratory syndrome) viruses that make these respiratory viruses more pathogenic or likely to spread in mammals. Former Institute of Medicine President Harvey Fineberg, who chaired the symposium committee, compared the polarized debate over the GOF flu studies to the movie *Groundhog Day*, in which the main character wakes up and relives the same day over and over. The same people continue to make the same arguments, and some scientists "feel like they're treading water," Fineberg said... GOF proponents argued the GOF studies are needed for flu surveillance and vaccine development, while critics said the risks are too great. But a few new voices chimed in... And influenza researcher Robert Lamb of Northwestern University in Evanston, Illinois, disputed claims by Harvard University epidemiologist Marc Lipsitch that researchers studying risky bird flu viruses could substitute safer experiments, for example by using low-risk flu strains and doing modeling studies. To understand pathogenicity, "I don't see any alternative to doing the ferret experiments," Lamb said. Like Dormitzer, though, he said the benefits must be weighed against risks... Other speakers defended GOF studies of MERS and SARS coronaviruses. Ralph Baric of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, and others argued that their attempts to adapt the MERS virus to mice in order to develop an animal model for the virus are crucial for vaccine and drug studies. Nobody is attempting to alter the virus in ways that would make it spread more easily among people, which would be difficult to do, they said. Because of the ongoing MERS epidemic, "it is critical" that the funding ban be lifted for MERS, Baric said. At least one prominent voice on the anti-GOF side was convinced: Including coronaviruses in the ban "has muddied the waters. ... Let's take it out," said Peter Hale of the Foundation for Vaccine Research in Washington, D.C... The goal is to have the study completed in time to allow federal officials to develop a new policy for GOF studies and lift the moratorium by October 2015. But participants on both sides at the symposium worried that this plan seems rushed. Risk analysis expert Baruch Fischhoff of

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Carnegie Mellon University in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, told ScienceInsider that it is not possible to do a quantitative analysis that quickly...<sup>523</sup>

The risk-benefit analysis should have looked like this: These viruses may never naturally mutate to become a pandemic threat and a vaccine for these mutated viruses may never come, as we still have many old viruses for which we don't have vaccines for, but the potential for a pandemic from an accidental laboratory leak is just a matter of time, as laboratory accidents are common place. The more laboratories there are out there and the more researchers we have doing Gain of Function experiments, the greater the chances are of causing an accidental pandemic.

**January 31, 2015** The construction of the Wuhan National Biosafety Laboratory is completed, funded in part by the United States,<sup>524</sup> but in collaboration with the French government. Safety tests are done to prepare for a Level 4 rating in 2017. China celebrates with an inauguration of the new biosafety lab.<sup>525</sup>

Wikipedia says, "The WIV's National Bio-safety Laboratory was completed at a cost of 300 million yuan (\$44 million) in collaboration with the French government's CIRI lab, and was the first biosafety level 4 (BSL-4) laboratory to be built in mainland China. The establishment of the laboratory was partially funded by the U.S. government and took over a decade to complete from its conception in 2003."<sup>526</sup>

The WHO Said, "The National High-level Biosafety Laboratory, in Wuhan, represents one of China's major investments in strengthening the public health system and biosafety management following the SARS outbreak. The building features 3000 m<sup>2</sup> of BSL-4 space, including four independent laboratories areas and two animal suites, in addition to 20 BSL-2 and two BSL-3 laboratories. The Laboratory's main objective is to work for the prevention and control of emerging infectious diseases through diagnostic activities, as well as research and development in the areas of pathogenesis studies and antiviral drugs/vaccines. The Laboratory is the result of a 2004 memorandum of understanding between China and France, which collaboratively engaged in the design and commissioning of the project. Both French and Chinese companies validated the Laboratory, which was fully accredited by both countries as of December 2016 and certified to International Organization for Standardization (ISO) standards. During the commissioning process, much investment was made in staff training. Researchers were trained in Australia, Canada, France and the United States of America and then in house before the Laboratory became operational. A validation system for training was then

---

<sup>523</sup><https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2014/12/academy-meeting-risky-virus-studies-struggles-find-common-ground>

<sup>524</sup><https://www.forbes.com/sites/kenrapoza/2020/04/14/the-washington-post-goes-rogue-china-lab-in-focus-of-coronavirus-outbreak/#1696e8f51ee1>

<sup>525</sup> [http://english.whioiv.cas.cn/News/Events/201502/t20150203\\_135923.html](http://english.whioiv.cas.cn/News/Events/201502/t20150203_135923.html)

<sup>526</sup>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wuhan\\_Institute\\_of\\_Virology](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wuhan_Institute_of_Virology)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

established to demonstrate staff competency for work or maintenance in the BSL-4 laboratory, establishing management systems and drafting of guidelines and standard operating procedures (SOPs). The BSL-4 laboratory could carry out projects on many diseases, would work as a national centre for research and development and aimed to become a WHO reference laboratory or collaborating centre.<sup>527</sup>

Nature said, “The Wuhan lab was designed and constructed with French assistance as part of a 2004 cooperative agreement on the prevention and control of emerging infectious diseases. But the complexity of the project, China’s lack of experience, difficulty in maintaining funding and long government approval procedures meant that construction wasn’t finished until the end of 2014.”<sup>528</sup>

The CDC said, “Within the framework of the Sino-French Cooperation Agreement on Emerging Infectious Diseases Prevention and Control signed in October 2004, China constructed its first BSL-4 laboratory, the Wuhan National Biosafety Laboratory (Level 4) of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, in 2015.”<sup>529</sup>

The Wuhan Institute of Virology website said, “The P4 Laboratory is a specialized core facility for studies on highly contagious and fatal diseases like Ebola virus disease. Therefore, the facility must provide the biosafety protection to the investigators and environment at the highest standard possible on earth. Only a few developed countries have P4 laboratories, before the inauguration of Wuhan P4 laboratory. China started to build such a facility ever since SARS outbreak. Engineers and workers worked together to have accomplished the complex, even more advanced than its parental facility in Lyon, France.”<sup>530</sup>

**2015-present**, Shi Zhengli is the Vice Director of BSL-4 laboratory at Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences 2000-2005, Host lecturer in “Advanced Molecular Biotechniques” for graduate students of Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences.<sup>531</sup>

**February 3, 2015:** Michael Pillsbury publishes, “The Hundred-Year Marathon,” about “China’s secret strategy to replace America as the global superpower, and to do so by 2049, the one-hundredth anniversary of the founding of the People’s Republic... He also explains how the U.S. government is unwittingly helping make this ‘China Dream’ come true.”

He said part of China’s strategy is to “Steal your opponent’s ideas and technology for strategic purposes. Hardly hindered by Western-style legal

---

<sup>527</sup> <https://apps.who.int/iris/rest/bitstreams/1213585/retrieve>

<sup>528</sup> <https://www.nature.com/news/inside-the-chinese-lab-poised-to-study-world-s-most-dangerous-pathogens-1.21487>

<sup>529</sup> [https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/25/5/18-0220\\_article](https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/25/5/18-0220_article)

<sup>530</sup> [http://english.whiov.cas.cn/News/Events/201502/t20150203\\_135923.html](http://english.whiov.cas.cn/News/Events/201502/t20150203_135923.html)

<sup>531</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

prohibitions and constitutional principles, China clearly endorses theft for strategic gain. Such theft provides a relatively easy, cost-effective means by which a weaker-state can usurp power from a more powerful one.” He said, “two elements of shi are critical components of Chinese strategy: deceiving others into doing your bidding for you, and waiting for the point of maximum opportunity to strike.”

He also said its their tactic to “Manipulate your opponent’s advisors. Chinese strategy emphasizes turning the opponent’s house in on itself by winning over influential advisors surrounding the opponent’s leadership apparatus. Such efforts have long been a hallmark of China’s relations with the United States.”<sup>532</sup>

**February 12<sup>th</sup>, 2015:** Affiliates with the Pirbright Institute publish, “Coronaviruses: Methods and Protocols” in which they have a section called, “Manipulating the Genomes of Coronaviruses” that discuss, “Transient Dominant Selection for the Modification and Generation of Recombinant Infectious Bronchitis Coronaviruses” and “Engineering Infectious cDNAs of Coronavirus as Bacterial Artificial Chromosomes. And also a section on, “Coronavirus Attachment and Entry” that deals with the Spike Protein.<sup>533</sup>

**February 12, 2015:** Shi Zhengli speaks in Manassas, Virginia, at “The 3<sup>rd</sup> Annual ‘Host Pathogen Interaction in Biodefense and Emerging Infectious Diseases’ on the topic of “The animal origin of SARS coronavirus; from genome to receptor usage.”<sup>534</sup>

This conference is hosted by “The National Center for Biodefense and Infectious Diseases, George Mason University.”<sup>535</sup>

**March 18<sup>th</sup>, 2015:** Bill Gates writes “How to Fight the Next Pandemic” published in the New York Times.<sup>536</sup>

“Bill and Melinda Gates have been on this bandwagon for years as well. In 2015 the former head of Microsoft wrote an op-ed for the New York Times in which he compared world readiness for “a severe epidemic” to “taking a knife to a bazooka fight.” He added: “But we know the cost of failing to act. According to the World Bank, a worldwide flu epidemic would reduce global wealth by \$3 trillion, not to mention the immeasurable misery caused by millions of deaths.”<sup>537</sup>

Red flags go up when I hear people like Bill Gates mention “the World Bank.” I’m sure he has a very close relationship with them. And I also

---

<sup>532</sup><https://www.amazon.com/Hundred-Year-Marathon-Strategy-Replace-Superpower/dp/1250081343>

<sup>533</sup> <https://link.springer.com/book/10.1007/978-1-4939-2438-7>

<sup>534</sup>[https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>535</sup><https://cos.gmu.edu/ncbid/2014/12/host-pathogen-interactions-in-biodefense-and-emerging-infectious-diseases/#.XscA1xNKjOQ>

<sup>536</sup><https://www.nytimes.com/2015/03/18/opinion/bill-gates-the-ebola-crisis-was-terrible-but-next-time-could-be-much-worse.html>

<sup>537</sup><https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2020/03/why-didnt-the-world-listen-to-the-coronavirus-cassandras>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

suppose such an event, an economically devastating global pandemic, would provide a great deal of loan opportunities for “the World Bank” at the same time. A crisis is always an investment opportunity. Nations that don’t need loans from the World Bank because of their growing prosperity threatens the World Banking system. Banks need poor nations that want debt, not prosperous nations that need no loans. Nothing creates more of a “need” for the “World Bank,” than a global pandemic that cripples economies everywhere.

**April 2015:** Bill Gates donated \$550,000 for “Agricultural Development” to the Chinese Academy of Sciences, the Communist organization which runs the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>538</sup>

**April, 2015:** Scientists Makoto Ujike and Fumihiko Taguchi publish, “Incorporation of Spike and Membrane Glycoproteins into Coronavirus Virions.”

They said, “The envelopes of coronaviruses (CoVs) contain primarily three proteins; the two major glycoproteins spike (S) and membrane (M), and envelope (E), a non-glycosylated protein. Unlike other enveloped viruses, CoVs bud and assemble at the endoplasmic reticulum (ER)-Golgi intermediate compartment (ERGIC). For efficient virion assembly, these proteins must be targeted to the budding site and to interact with each other or the ribonucleoprotein. Thus, the efficient incorporation of viral envelope proteins into CoV virions depends on protein trafficking and protein–protein interactions near the ERGIC. The goal of this review is to summarize recent findings on the mechanism of incorporation of the M and S glycoproteins into the CoV virion, focusing on protein trafficking and protein–protein interactions.”<sup>539</sup>

**April 2015:** Israeli expert in biological warfare and former Intelligence Officer Dany Shoham published, “China’s Biological Warfare Programme: An Integrative Study with Special Reference to Biological Weapons Capabilities”

He described his paper, “This study attempts to profile China’s biological warfare programme (BWP), with special reference to biological weapons (BW) capabilities that exist in facilities affiliated with the defence establishment and the military. For that purpose, a wide variety of facilities affiliated with the defence establishment and with the military are reviewed and profiled. The outcome of that analysis points at 12 facilities affiliated with the defence establishment, plus 30 facilities affiliated with the PLA, that are involved in research, development, production, testing or storage of BW. This huge alignment might be regarded as superfluous, ostensibly; yet, considering

---

<sup>538</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=Chinese%20academy%20of%20sciences>

<sup>539</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4411675/>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

the various factors discussed in the present study, the overall derived picture of the Chinese BW-related alignment is not at all surprising. The chances that an outstanding state like China would ignore new avenues of BW designing and deployment are a priori slim, if any. China, in all likelihood, is and will persist as a paramount BW possessor.”

In other words, China will not miss a chance to advance its bioweapons program. It will use any scientific advancements or programs available. Facilities like the Wuhan labs are not doubt part of China’s bioweapons program. Any breakthroughs or discoveries made in these labs that have a Dual Use purpose will be incorporated by the Chinese Communist Military for biological weapons.

In the study Dany Shoham said, “China also referred, in 2009, to the aspect of tackling the spread of hazardous infectious diseases as being closely related to the objectives of the BWC: ‘Information about any outbreak of acute infectious diseases should be shared in accordance with the current practice of relevant international organizations.’ Although the latter constitutes a self-evident rule for long, the opposite conduct was exhibited by China from November 2002—when a severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) epidemic broke out in the country—till February 2003, when China reported it for the first time to the World Health Organization (WHO), disclosing the seriously threatening event (the causative virus spread from China to 37 countries) during three months. China declared that there is only one biohazard installation with maximal safety level (P4) throughout the country, although this is doubtful. Uniquely, across China, and officially, the Wuhan Institute of Virology is the sole facility that is equipped with such biohazard measure, furnished by a French supplier. The Institute investigates highly virulent viruses, such as SARS, influenza H5N1, Japanese encephalitis, and dengue. Besides this, the germ causing anthrax is studied at the Institute too (which is beyond the discipline of virology). During the last five years, China has reiterated various BWC aspects and declarations it had previously mentioned, as described. All in all, its diplomacy regarding the BWC is consistent and noticeably in favour of the Convention. And yet, it stands in contradiction to the Chinese BWP, which is both defensive and offensive. At any rate, China legitimately adheres, outwardly, to the requirements posed by the BWC in terms of defensive profile and biosecurity implementation. The relevance and characteristics of those aspects in relation to China have been discussed in detail, fairly professionally, by senior Chinese scientists within two notable reviews, forming, nevertheless, a screen of vagueness over the core components of the Chinese BWP, especially those dealing with bioweaponry... The vaccines produced by the SASAC-owned China National Biotech Group facilities, and not produced by the civilian vaccine manufacturers in China at large, include anthrax, plague, brucellosis, botulinum, SARS, yellow fever, Hantaan virus, Japanese encephalitis, tick-borne encephalitis, typhoid, and dysentery. Most, if not all of them, can be

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

regarded as essential pathogens within any BWP... Anti-livestock and anti-crop BWA are included as well in the Chinese BW inventory.”<sup>540</sup>

This means that while China is a member of the Biological Weapons Conventions and adheres outwardly to the requirements, like not stockpiling biological weapons, by means of Dual Use research at facilities like the Wuhan Institute of Virology, China has a vast store house of natural and genetically enhanced viruses which have bioweapon potential. The Wuhan Institute of Virology is part of China’s covert biological weapons program.

**April 3, 2015:** Bill Gates gives a Ted Talk on “The Next Outbreak” and said, “Today the greatest risk of global catastrophe doesn’t look like this. Instead, it looks like this. If anything kills over 10 million people in the next few decades, it’s most likely to be a highly infectious virus rather than a war. Not missiles, but microbes.... You can have a virus where people feel well enough while they’re infectious that they get on a plane or they go to a market. The source of the virus could be a natural epidemic like Ebola, or it could be bioterrorism. So there are things that would literally make things a thousand times worse.”<sup>541</sup>

**April 13th, 2015:** An article is published called, “Potential Risks and Benefits of Gain-of-Function Research: Summary of a Workshop.”

Representatives from The World Health Organization and the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases argued for the benefits of Gain of Function Research for developing vaccines for potential pandemics.<sup>542</sup>

**May 13th, 2015:** An article is published called, “Spotlight on Wuhan.”

It says, Foreign scientists bring fresh viewpoints to our university and they are instrumental in transforming Chinese universities into internationally competitive research institutions... Heavy investment in science and technology research means Wuhan is becoming a competitive and innovative power in China.” It then outlines billions of dollars that the Chinese Government has been spending to develop their various programs.”

Regarding the Wuhan Lab it said, “When the Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV) of CAS was established in 1956, its main research focus was on veterinary viruses and plant viruses that can be transmitted with common pests. After the outbreak of severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) in China in 2002, WIV has gradually taken on more research projects on human viruses such as hepatitis, AIDS, influenza and SARS following the demand of more home-grown research on human viruses in China. As a result, WIV was

---

<sup>540</sup> [https://idsa.in/jds/9\\_2\\_2015\\_ChinasBiologicalWarfareProgramme](https://idsa.in/jds/9_2_2015_ChinasBiologicalWarfareProgramme)

<sup>541</sup> [https://www.ted.com/talks/bill\\_gates\\_the\\_next\\_outbreak\\_we\\_re\\_not\\_ready/transcript?language=en](https://www.ted.com/talks/bill_gates_the_next_outbreak_we_re_not_ready/transcript?language=en)

<sup>542</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK285583/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

in the national spotlight when construction of level-4 (BSL-4) laboratory finally finished this February, 12 years after its initial proposal. It is the first BSL-4 lab of China and its completion makes China the tenth country in the world to have the capacity to study dangerous viruses such as Ebola. As a CAS institute, WIV's strength lies in basic research, but it has also been collaborating with universities, hospitals, the Chinese Centre for Disease Control and start-up pharmaceutical companies to conduct multi-disciplinary research and transform results of basic research into medicine and therapies."

They said, "Just like other CAS institutes, we are hoping to attract more of the best students to stay in China and study and work at WIV."

They also mentioned, "In 2011, Zhang Qingjie, the president of WUT, decided it should focus on fostering international collaboration to improve the research capacity of the university. He hopes to do this by "by hiring young researchers that have extensive research training abroad," he said. "We help them establish their own lab at WUT and they would help WUT liaise with their former mentors to establish joint labs with foreign universities." This was the university's route to establishing the Joint Nano Key Laboratory, set up by Prof. Charles M. Lieber of Harvard University and Prof. Mai Liqiang, who is now the executive dean of WUT's International School of Materials Science and Engineering."

The name Chalres M. Lieber caught my eye because he was just recently arrested for his involvement in China's Thousand Talents Program and not foreclosing that when applying for NIH grants. This article states that he helped set up a Nano Lab in China.

Next the article starts promoting China's Talents programs, "One of these recruitment programmes is the "Hundred Talents Program", started by CAS, which provides three million RMB (US\$0.5 million) for qualified researchers with more than four years of experience abroad who want to move back to China. The money can be used as start-up research funding. Since 1994, more than 1000 researchers have benefited from this highly selective programme. Unlike CAS institutes, which are under the jurisdiction of Ministry of Science and Technology, most of the top universities in China are under the supervision of Ministry of Education so they are not able to participate in the "Hundred Talents Program". But universities and technology companies can use similar programs such as "Thousand Talents Program" to help attract foreign researchers. Known in China as the "Thoroughfare to Nine Provinces", Wuhan is attracting researchers and entrepreneurs from around the world to join its development,"<sup>543</sup> and the rest of the article is a sales pitch to join the Talents program and receive funding, with details on how to apply.

**May 19<sup>th</sup>, 2015:** A document prepared by Michael Wessel to testify before two government committees said, "Chinese Professors among 6 defendants charged with economic espionage by the Department of Justice.

---

<sup>543</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7095288/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

The 32-count indictment, which had previously been sealed, charges a total of six individuals with economic espionage and theft of trade secrets for their roles in a long-running effort to obtain trade secrets for the benefit of universities and companies controlled by the PRC government.”<sup>544</sup>

The Department of Justice reported, “Chinese Professors Among Six Defendants Charged with Economic Espionage and Theft of Trade Secrets for Benefit of People’s Republic of China, U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Public Affairs, May 19, 2015... Tianjin University Professor Hao Zhang was arrested upon entry into the United States from the People’s Republic of China (PRC) in connection with a recent superseding indictment in the Northern District of California, announced Assistant Attorney General for National Security John P. Carlin, U.S. Attorney Melinda Haag of the Northern District of California and Special Agent in Charge David J. Johnson of the FBI’s San Francisco Division... According to the indictment, PRC nationals Wei Pang and Hao Zhang met at a U.S. university in Southern California during their doctoral studies in electrical engineering. While there, Pang and Zhang conducted research and development on thin-film bulk acoustic resonator (FBAR) technology under funding from U.S. Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA). After earning their doctorate in approximately 2005, Pang accepted employment as an FBAR engineer with Avago Technologies (Avago) in Colorado and Zhang accepted employment as an FBAR engineer with Skyworks Solutions Inc. (Skyworks) in Massachusetts. The stolen trade secrets alleged in the indictment belong to Avago or Skyworks... According to the indictment, in 2006 and 2007, Pang, Zhang and other co-conspirators prepared a business plan and began soliciting PRC universities and others, seeking opportunities to start manufacturing FBAR technology in China. Through efforts outlined in the superseding indictment, Pang, Zhang and others established relationships with officials from Tianjin University. Tianjin University is a leading PRC Ministry of Education University located in the PRC and one of the oldest universities in China. As set forth in the indictment, in 2008, officials from Tianjin University flew to San Jose, California, to meet with Pang, Zhang and other co-conspirators. Shortly thereafter, Tianjin University agreed to support Pang, Zhang and others in establishing an FBAR fabrication facility in the PRC. Pang and Zhang continued to work for Avago and Skyworks in close coordination with Tianjin University. In mid-2009, both Pang and Zhang simultaneously resigned from the U.S. companies and accepted positions as full professors at Tianjin University. Tianjin University later formed a joint venture with Pang, Zhang and others under the company name ROFS Microsystem intending to mass produce FBARs. The indictment alleges that Pang, Zhang and other co-conspirators stole recipes, source code, specifications, presentations, design layouts and other documents marked as confidential and proprietary from the

---

<sup>544</sup><https://docs.house.gov/meetings/SY/SY21/20180411/108175/HHRG-115-SY21-Wstate-WesselM-20180411.pdf>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

victim companies and shared the information with one another and with individuals working for Tianjin University. According to the indictment, the stolen trade secrets enabled Tianjin University to construct and equip a state-of-the-art FBAR fabrication facility, to open ROFS Microsystems, a joint venture located in PRC state-sponsored Tianjin Economic Development Area (TEDA), and to obtain contracts for providing FBARs to commercial and military entities.”<sup>545</sup>

**May 20<sup>th</sup>, 2015:** There was a MERS-CoV outbreak in South Korea.<sup>546</sup>

In July 2015 it was reported, “It was May 20, 2015 when the first MERS patient was confirmed in Korea. As of July 26, within approximately two months, 186 cases have been confirmed, including 36 deaths and 138 completely recovered cases. Among the remaining 12 patients still under treatment, 9 are in stable condition but 3 are unstable. Currently, there are only one person in quarantine, and 16,692 people have been released. Hospital-to-hospital transmission occurred in 17 hospitals, all of which originated in one hospital... The number of confirmed cases associated with each hospital that has been affected by the outbreak are as follows: 36 cases (19.4%) originated at Pyeongtaek St. Mary’s Hospital where the outbreak was started by the index case, 91 cases (48.9%) at Samsung Medical Center by the 14th confirmed case who was infected at Pyeongtaek St. Mary’s Hospital, and 25 cases (13.4%) at Daecheong Hospital and Konyang University Hospital by the 16th confirmed case who was also infected at Pyeongtaek St. Mary’s Hospital. Furthermore, 11 cases (5.9%) at KunKuk University Medical Center, Kyung Hee University Hospital and ambulance are quaternary cases who were infected by the 76th confirmed case, who was infected at Samsung Medical Center by the 14th confirmed case. Twenty additional cases were distributed among 11 other hospitals or ambulance.”<sup>547</sup>

This was the largest outbreak of MERS outside of the Middle East.<sup>548</sup> The CDC reported, “In South Korea, the first imported MERS-CoV case was identified on May 20, 2015, in a 68-year-old man who had traveled to the Middle East 2 weeks earlier (5). Another 185 persons in South Korea were subsequently infected during a 4-week period, mainly through in-hospital transmission.”<sup>549</sup>

This event is a prime example of how a biological attack from a nation like China or North Korea using coronavirus has the potential to reap havoc in a nation’s medical system. Viruses break down a countries economic system, medical system, educational system, and military system.

---

<sup>545</sup><https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/chinese-professors-among-six-defendants-charged-economic-espionage-and-theft-trade-secrets>

<sup>546</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41422-020-0305-x>

<sup>547</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4533026/>

<sup>548</sup> [https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/23/6/16-0120\\_article](https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/23/6/16-0120_article)

<sup>549</sup> [https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/22/2/15-1700\\_article](https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/22/2/15-1700_article)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**May 21, 2015:** Live Anthrax is mistakenly sent out to laboratories around the country from Dugway Proving Ground, a US Army Military Facility in the desert of Utah.

The associated press said, “Pentagon: Military mistakenly shipped live anthrax samples... The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention said Wednesday it is investigating what the Pentagon called an inadvertent shipment of live anthrax spores to government and commercial laboratories in as many as nine states, as well as one overseas, that expected to receive dead spores.”<sup>550</sup>

Dugway is reported by Business Insider as “the US government's top-secret bioweapons lab.”<sup>551</sup> Apparently even one of America's top laboratories with the strictest measures can have accidents.

The BBC reported, “The US military accidentally shipped live anthrax samples instead of dead spores to as many as nine labs across the country and a military base in South Korea. A Defence Department lab in Utah “inadvertently” shipped the samples. Experts in biosafety say they are astonished by the lapse and called for greater precautions.”<sup>552</sup>

So one of the United States top-secret bioweapons labs, which also is the home of the horribly deadly agent VX, “accidentally” sends live “anthrax” to a military base in South Korea? Is such a major mistaken really possible at a top facility like this or was something intentional going on here?

**May 2015:** There is a zika outbreak in the Americas.<sup>553</sup> Zika is a virus that is spread by mosquitos.<sup>554</sup>

**June 10, 2015:** The NIH, through Dr. Fauci's NIAID funds \$630,445 to Peter Daszaks “Ecohealth Alliance INC,” a partner with the Wuhan Institute of Virology, for “Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence”<sup>555</sup>

**June 6, 2015:** It's reported, “Retired PPG chemist's suicide won't stop spy probe.”

“Accused spy Thomas Rukavina killed himself Friday evening in his Plum home, but the federal probe involving industrial trade secrets, Chinese espionage and possible co-conspirators here and abroad continues. As a result of a Saturday afternoon autopsy, the Allegheny County Medical Examiner's Office ruled that Rukavina, 62, a retired PPG Industries chemist, died from asphyxiation by hanging himself, an electronic monitoring device still looped around his ankle. FBI agents arrested Rukavina on May 7, alleging that he

---

<sup>550</sup> <https://apnews.com/76be80b8be91410aaa991d2e6ce5457c>

<sup>551</sup> <https://www.businessinsider.com/us-government-tests-deadly-chemical-warfare-agents-utah-2019-10>

<sup>552</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-32910020>

<sup>553</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/65/wr/mm6503e1.htm>

<sup>554</sup> [https://www.who.int/bulletin/online\\_first/16-171082/en/](https://www.who.int/bulletin/online_first/16-171082/en/)

<sup>555</sup> [https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01AI110964&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01AI110964&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

plotted nearly a year ago to sell PPG “Opticor” manufacturing plans to J.T.M.G. Co., a glass-making competitor based in Jiangsu, China. One of the largest technological leaps for PPG in a half-century, the transparent plastic Opticor is used in a range of specialty windows, from high-speed trains to military jets. PPG is the sole worldwide supplier of it, and Rukavina was on the Opticor development team, retiring in mid-2012 as PPG ramped up production. Because of its importance to national security, the State Department bans the transfer of Opticor secrets without a special permit. In the criminal complaint supporting his indictment, federal agents maintained that Rukavina reached out to the Chinese and offered to turn other unnamed American experts to aid competitors abroad. In one email intercepted by investigators, Rukavina pledged the Chinese “access to all of PPG technology since 1947!!,” according to court documents.<sup>556</sup>

**June 16<sup>th</sup>, 2015:** Dr. Lynn Klotz publishes “Danger of Potential-Pandemic-Pathogen Research Enterprises” arguing against the Gain of Function Research of Dr. Ron Fouchier, for which “The research goal in a number of laboratories is to make highly pathogenic avian influenza (HPAI) viruses contagious to humans via respiratory aerosols,” on the basis of the odds of a laboratory escape.<sup>557</sup>

**August 3, 2015:** The National Institute of Infectious Disease BSL-4 Laboratory in Japan is approved to handle the most dangerous pathogens, as a result of concerns that the Ebola outbreak that might reach Japan.<sup>558</sup> The laboratory has always been a Level 4 Laboratory but had never operated as such until now<sup>559</sup> because of the local opposition in the 1980’s to it.<sup>560</sup>

**June 2015:** The FBI publishes a “Counterintelligence Strategic Partnership Intelligence Note (SPIN): Preventing Loss of Academic Research” to warn Universities about the dangers of academic espionage.

The FBI said, “US Colleges and Universities are known for innovation, collaboration, and knowledge-sharing. These qualities help form the bedrock of US economic success. These same qualities also make US universities prime targets for theft of patents, trade secrets, Intellectual Property (IP), research, and sensitive information. Theft of patents, designs and proprietary information have resulted in the bankruptcy of US businesses

---

<sup>556</sup> <https://archive.triblive.com/local/pittsburgh-allegheeny/retired-ppg-chemists-suicide-wont-stop-spy-probe/>

<sup>557</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4471565/>

<sup>558</sup> <https://www.nature.com/news/ebola-spurs-creation-of-japan-s-first-maximum-security-biolab-1.18179>

<sup>559</sup> <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26923962/>

<sup>560</sup> <https://books.google.com/books?id=K8dUoMdXwKcC&pg=PA85&lpg=PA85&dq=Murayama+Anne+x+japan+laboratory&source=bl&ots=rwVFmk95N-&sig=ACFu3U0WGPcKZsFoyJFxFxWk3qN0X57dx3Jw&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiBpf-CqMbpAhUCTKwKHValDhoQ6AEwAXoECAgQAQ#v=onepage&q=Murayama%20Annex%20japan%20laboratory&f=false>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

and loss of research funding to US universities in the past. When a foreign company uses stolen data to create products, at a reduced cost, then compete against American products, this can have direct harmful consequences for US universities that might receive revenue through patents and technology transfer. Foreign adversaries and economic competitors can take advantage of the openness and collaborative atmosphere that exists at most learning institutions in order to gain an economic and/or technical edge through espionage. Espionage tradecraft is the methodology of gathering or acquiring such information. Most foreign students, professors, researchers, and dual-nationality citizens studying or working in the United States are in the US for legitimate reasons. Very few of them are actively working at the behest of another government or competing organization. However, some foreign governments pressure legitimate students and expatriates to report valuable information to intelligence officials, often using the promise of favors or threats to family members back home...

“The following have been proven as successful platforms for academic espionage in the past and flourish in collaborative, open environments: • Social media manipulation; using false identities to solicit sensitive information via the Internet. • Academic event solicitation; using a conference as an opportunity to solicit sensitive information in person. • Tour groups/delegation visits; pretending to be lost and wandering into sensitive areas, or to gain physical access to automated systems. • Studying abroad; coercion and recruitment by foreign government agents masquerading as friends or patrons.”

“The following behavioral indicators warrant further inquiry to determine whether an individual is stealing research:

- Without need or authorization, removes proprietary or physical material out of the facility.
- Seeks or obtains proprietary or sensitive information on subjects not related to their research/studies.
- Unnecessarily copies material, especially if it is proprietary or classified.
- Remotely accesses the computer network while on vacation, sick leave, or at other odd times.
- Conducts research/studies at odd hours without a need or authorization (i.e. weekends, holidays, or relatively unusual schedules).
- Disregards organizational computer policies on installing personal software or hardware, accessing restricted websites, conducting unauthorized searches, or downloading confidential information.
- Short trips to foreign countries for unexplained or strange reasons.
- Unexplained affluence; buys things that he/she cannot afford on his/her household income...

“In 2010, a US security consultant created fictitious accounts on Facebook and LinkedIn for a supposed cyber security professional, using



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

photographs of a young woman found on the Internet and fabricated skills and work experience. The fictitious cyber expert, “Robin Sage”, was able to collect almost 300 social network connections in less than a month’s time, and included the sitting Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, the Chief of Staff for a US Congressman, and several senior leaders in the military and defense contracting arena. During the interaction, several instances of poor security practices, unintended personal disclosures, and military operational security violations occurred. “Ms. Sage” was invited to speak at a private sector security conference, review a technical paper written by a NASA researcher, invited to dinner, and to apply for jobs. All of this occurred despite several obvious “red flags” that should have been apparent to anyone who took the time to read through her supposed job history and experience. Several people did spot inconsistencies and tried to warn people away, however many people still chose to connect with Ms. Sage. Anyone with an Internet connection can create such an account and gather volumes of personal, and potentially valuable, national security information in a very short amount of time...”

“Academic events such as conferences, provide opportunities for collectors to surreptitiously collect valuable information and establish personal relationships for future elicitation and exploitation. During a 2013 Unmanned Aerial Vehicle (UAV) conference in Washington DC, a three-page document was found on the convention floor. The document was in a Middle-Eastern language. Translated, the title referred to “Information Collection during the Conference and Exhibition.” Contextual clues within the document provided strong evidence it was prepared by or for a particular Middle-East company. The document tasked three nationals of the same country as the company to collect specific information on prioritized U.S. companies and technologies at the conference. One of the individuals so tasked was previously unknown to law enforcement, and had not appeared in previous reporting. However, the document contained contextual clues that he was an employee of the company...”

“US students and researchers are potential targets of interest for foreign intelligence services. Foreign intelligence services often develop initial relationships with US students overseas under seemingly innocuous pretexts such as job or internship opportunities, paid paper-writing engagements, language exchanges, and cultural immersion programs. As these relationships develop, foreign intelligence services may ask the students to perform tasks and provide information (which is not necessarily sensitive or classified) in exchange for payment or other rewards, slowly increasing their demands over time. US students studying abroad have become involved in espionage activities in the past, and have been prosecuted for these activities.”

“For example, American Glenn Duffie Shriver spent over a year of his undergraduate studies living in Shanghai as part of a study abroad program. After graduation from college in 2004, Shriver moved back to Shanghai to look for employment. Shriver answered an English-language ad soliciting someone with a background in Asian Studies to write a paper on US/China

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

relations concerning Taiwan and North Korea. Shriver met with a woman named “Amanda” who paid him \$120 for his essay. Under the guise of friendship, Amanda introduced Shriver to two men who Shriver came to believe were Chinese intelligence officers. Amanda and the two Chinese men worked for the Chinese Ministry of State Security (MSS) and encouraged Shriver to apply for US State Department or CIA employment. While Shriver studied for, applied, and tested for such employment, the MSS officers paid him a total of \$70,000. The goal of the MSS officers was to have a mole embedded at the US State Department or CIA. At the suggestion of the MSS officers, Shriver applied for a position with the CIA Clandestine Service. Shriver was eventually selected to apply in December 2009. At some point during Shriver’s application process for the CIA, his activities were discovered and he was arrested while attempting to board a flight to South Korea in June 2010. In October 2010, Shriver plead guilty to conspiring to pass defense secrets to China’s intelligence service and he was sentenced to 4 years in prison. Prior to his involvement with MSS, Shriver had no criminal history and by his own admission was acting out of greed and the lure of “easy money.”...

“J. Reece Roth, a Professor Emeritus at the University of Tennessee and part owner and technology transfer consultant at Atmospheric Glow Technologies, Inc., engaged in a conspiracy to transmit export-controlled technical data. The data was related to a restricted United States Air Force contract to develop plasma actuators for a munitions-type unmanned aerial vehicle. The indictment alleged Roth did not obtain permission to take the sensitive documents to China and lied to the Defense Department about his employment of a Chinese foreign national and an Iranian foreign national. The trial started August 25, 2008, and on September 3, 2008, a federal jury in Knoxville convicted Roth of arms export charges. Roth was found guilty of conspiracy to violate the Arms Export Control Act, together with 15 separate illegal exports of military technical information. In July 2009, Roth was sentenced to four years in prison and two years probation.”<sup>561</sup>

In short, foreign governments have agents attend our universities and conferences to gather valuable information that they can use in their economic war against us. They can especially exploit “dual use” research - information can be used either economically or militarily. Students and Scientists can essentially be recruited or sent as spies for foreign governments.

**July 5-12, 2015:** Shi Zhengli speaks in London, Canada, in a “workshop on Coronavirus and Arterivirus” in a special lecture on “New Evidence in support of bat origin in SARS coronavirus.”<sup>562</sup>

---

<sup>561</sup><https://info.publicintelligence.net/FBI-SPIN-ProtectingAcademicResearch.pdf>

<sup>562</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**August 22-23, 2015:** Shi Zhengli speaks at the Annual Meeting of Hubei Society for Microbiology, in Enshi China, on the topic of “The animal origin of SARS coronavirus; from genome to receptor usage.”<sup>563</sup>

**September 1<sup>st</sup>, 2015:** Despite the moratorium against it, Ralph Baric and Shi Zhengli did a Gain of Function Experiment with MERS at an American university.

Ralph Baric, infectious disease researcher at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill (UNC), along with Dr. Shi Zhengli- of the Wuhan Institute of Virology and others, publish their findings from an experiment on the MERS-CoV, which was funded by the NIH, NIAID, through EcoHealth Alliance.

Their paper was called, “Two Mutations Were Critical for Bat-to-Human Transmission of Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus” in which they studied why MERS was able to infect humans. They said two mutations that were present in the MERS Spike Protein is what enabled human infection. They described how they “produced retroviruses pseudotyped with HKU4 spike” and “To evaluate the potential genetic changes required for HKU4 to infect human cells, we reengineered HKU4 spike, aiming to build its capacity to mediate viral entry into human cells... These results reveal that HKU4 spike needs only two single mutations at the S1/S2 boundary to gain the full capacity to mediate viral entry into human cells.”

They also said, “To investigate the functions of the two human protease motifs in MERS-CoV-spike-mediated entry into human cells, we reengineered MERS-CoV spike in the opposite way, aiming to reduce or eliminate its capability to mediate viral entry into human cells.”<sup>564</sup>

Again also, “Briefly, MERS-CoV-spike-pseudotyped retroviruses expressing a luciferase reporter gene were prepared by cotransfecting HEK293T cells with a plasmid carrying Env-defective, luciferase-expressing HIV-1 genome (pNL4-3.luc.R-E-) and a plasmid encoding MERS-CoV spike protein.”<sup>565</sup>

Yuri Deigin noted about their experiment, “By the way, *how* they did it might frighten those who aren’t familiar with modern biotechnology — because the authors inserted this coronavirus spike-like protein into inactivated HIV... Perhaps this is what prompted Indian researchers to look for sequences similar to HIV in the CoV2 genome”<sup>566567</sup>

Ralph Baric and Shi Zhengli concluded, “the two mutations adaptive to human cellular proteases transformed MERS-CoV spike from completely lacking to fully possessing the capacity to mediate viral entry into human cells,

---

<sup>563</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>564</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26063432>

<sup>565</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26063432>

<sup>566</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>567</sup> <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.01.30.927871v1>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

and thus they likely played the most critical role in the bat-to-human transmission of MERS-CoV, either directly or through intermediate hosts” and then they gave thanks the NIH for their funding grant. They said, “This work was supported by NIH grants R01AI089728; (to F.L.) and R01AI110700 (to R.S.B. and F.L.).”<sup>568</sup>

The first grant was for Peter Daszak’s EcoHealth Alliance, for “Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence,” which we just saw was \$666,442.<sup>569</sup> The second grant was for UNC Chapel Hill for the amount of \$754,420,<sup>570</sup> for “Mechanisms of Mers-Cov Entry, Cross-Species Transmission and Pathogenesis”

If Dr Fauci and Ralph Baric are so smart, why weren’t they concerned that funding the Wuhan Lab for Gain of Function experiments with coronaviruses might help the Communists with their bioweapons program, given the obvious Dual Use capabilities? Are American scientists really this naive? Or have they been recruited by China’s Thousand Talents Program?

**September 2015:** US Counter Intelligence unclassified and published another note about “China’s Talent Programs.”

The FBI said, “Chinese Talent Programs are a vital part of Chinese industry. Talent programs recruit experts to fill technical jobs that drive innovation and growth in China’s economy. National, provincial, and municipal talent recruitment programs provide opportunities for experts to work in industry and academic organizations supporting key areas deemed critical to China’s development. The talent programs recruit experts globally from businesses, industry, and universities with multiple incentives to work in China. Associating with these talent programs is legal and breaks no laws; however, individuals who agree to the Chinese terms must understand what is and is not legal under US law when sharing information. A simple download of intellectual property (IP) or proprietary information has the potential to become criminal activity. The large number of foreign students, researchers, scientists, and professionals in the United States, combined with current technological capabilities, allows foreign governments to contact and recruit individuals with the hopes to acquire advanced technology without research costs. While the majority of the population are law abiding individuals, anyone has the capability to acquire information. The theft of information can come from current or former employees, business partners, consultants, contractors, temporary hires, foreign agents, suppliers, or even vendors who have access to proprietary information.”

“Recruiting these individuals allows China to:

- Gain access to research and expertise for cutting edge technology

---

<sup>568</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26063432>

<sup>569</sup> [https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01AI110964&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01AI110964&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)

<sup>570</sup> [https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01AI110700&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01AI110700&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

- Benefit from years of scientific research conducted in the United States supported by US Government grants and private funding
- Severely impact the US economy.”

“Chinese Talent Programs pose a serious threat to U.S. businesses and universities through economic espionage and theft of intellectual property. The different programs focus on specific fields deemed critical to China, to boost China’s national capability in S&T fields. These subject matter experts often are not required to sign non-disclosure agreements with U.S. entities, which could result in loss of unprotected information... One of the greatest threats toward these experts is transferring or transporting proprietary, classified, or export controlled information, or intellectual property, which can lead to criminal charges.”<sup>571</sup>

As you can see, China specifically targets our laboratories and our scientists along with our top talent in order to develop their own programs and gain an advantage over the United States.

**September 22, 2015:** Bill Gate’s nuclear company, TerraPower, signs a deal with China to build them a cutting edge nuclear reactor.

World Nuclear News said, “US-based TerraPower has signed a memorandum of understanding with China National Nuclear Corporation (CNNC) to develop its travelling wave reactor (TWR)... TerraPower - a company largely funded by Microsoft founder Bill Gates - plans to build a 600 MWe demonstration plant, known as the TWR-P, by 2018-2022, followed by larger commercial plants of 1150 MWe from the late 2020s.”<sup>572</sup>

It’s said that, “The China National Nuclear Corporation is a state-owned entity founded in 1955 in Beijing. CNNC’s president and vice-president are appointed by the Premier of the State Council. However the CNNC is a self-supporting economic corporation, not a government administrative body.”<sup>573</sup>

We saw from a report in 2005 that China has had many “efforts to acquire nuclear related materials and dual-use equipment from Chinese suppliers.”<sup>574</sup>

Nuclear reactors, just like Gain of Function experiments, serve a “Dual Use” purpose, as they can be used to develop nuclear weapons.<sup>575</sup>

I’m sure I am not the only one wondering why Bill Gates would want to give cutting edge nuclear technology to Communist China.

**September 29-30, 2015:** Shi Zhengli speaks in Beijing, China, at a “Workshop on the Challenges of Emerging Infections, Laboratory Safety, and

---

<sup>571</sup> <https://info.publicintelligence.net/FBI-ChineseTalentPrograms.pdf>

<sup>572</sup> <https://www.world-nuclear-news.org/NN-TerraPower-CNNC-team-up-on-travelling-wave-reactor-25091501.html>

<sup>573</sup> <https://tethys-engineering.pnnl.gov/organizations/china-national-nuclear-corporation>

<sup>574</sup> <https://fas.org/nuke/control/compliance2005.pdf>

<sup>575</sup> <https://cnduk.org/resources/links-nuclear-power-nuclear-weapons/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Global Health Security” put on by the Chinese Academy of Sciences, on the topic of “Bat coronaviruses associated with human diseases.”<sup>576</sup>

**October, 2015:** The villagers who live closest to the bat caves in Yunnan Province were tested for antibodies by the Wuhan Institute of Virology to see how common spillover from the bats in the nearby caves were into the human population. Even in this “hotspot” where you would expect to see the most cases of infections, as the transmission of bat to human or bat to intermediate host to human would most likely take place here, infect evidence was extremely low. This indicated that a natural spillover was a “spillover is a relatively rare event.”

Shi Zhengli and team wrote, “In this study, we performed serological surveillance on people who live in close proximity to caves where bats that carry diverse SARSr-CoVs roost. In October 2015, we collected serum samples from 218 residents in four villages in Jinning County, Yunnan province, China, located 1.1–6.0 km from two caves (Yanzi and Shitou). We have been conducting longitudinal molecular surveillance of bats for CoVs in these caves since 2011 and have found that they are inhabited by large numbers of bats including *Rhinolophus* spp., a major reservoir of SARSr-CoVs. This region was not involved in the 2002–2003 SARS outbreaks and none of the subjects exhibited any evident respiratory illness during sampling. Among those sampled, 139 are female and 79 male, and the median age is 48 (range 12–80). Occupational data were obtained for 208 (95.4%) participants: 85.3% farmers and 8.7% students. Most (81.2%) kept or owned livestock or pets, and the majority (97.2%) had a history of exposure to or contact with livestock or wild animals. Importantly, 20 (9.1%) participants witnessed bats flying close to their houses, and one had handled a bat corpse. As a control, we also collected 240 serum samples from random blood donors in 2015 in Wuhan, Hubei Province more than 1000 km away from Jinning and where inhabitants have a much lower likelihood of contact with bats due to its urban setting. None of the donors had knowledge of prior SARS infection or known contact with SARS patients... Our study provides the first serological evidence of likely human infection by bat SARSr-CoVs or, potentially, related viruses. The lack of prior exposure to SARS patients by the people surveyed, their lack of prior travel to areas heavily affected by SARS during the outbreak, and the rapid decline of detectable antibodies to SARS-CoV in recovered patients within 2–3 years after infection strongly suggests that positive serology obtained in this study is not due to prior infection with SARS-CoV (Wu et al. 2007). The 2.7% seropositivity for the high risk group of residents living in close proximity to bat colonies suggests that spillover is a relatively rare event, however this depends on how long antibodies persist in people, since other individuals may have been exposed and antibodies waned. During questioning, none of the 6 seropositive subjects could recall any clinical symptoms in the

---

<sup>576</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

past 12 months, suggesting that their bat SARSr-CoV infection either occurred before the time of sampling, or that infections were subclinical or caused only mild symptoms. Our previous work based on cellular and humanized mouse infection studies suggest that these viruses are less virulent than SARS-CoV (Ge et al. 2013; Menachery et al. 2016; Yang et al. 2016). Masked palm civets appeared to play a role as intermediate hosts of SARS-CoV in the 2002–2003 outbreak (Guan et al. 2003). However, considering that these individuals have a high chance of direct exposure to bat secretion in their villages, this study further supports the notion that some bat SARSr-CoVs are able to directly infect humans without intermediate hosts, as suggested by receptor entry and animal infection studies.”<sup>577</sup>

Scientific American said, “Near Shitou Cave, for example, many villages sprawl among the lush hillsides in a region known for its roses, oranges, walnuts and hawthorn berries. In October 2015 Shi’s team collected blood samples from more than 200 residents in four of those villages. It found that six people, or nearly 3 percent, carried antibodies against SARS-like coronaviruses from bats—even though none of them had handled wildlife or reported SARS-like or other pneumonia-like symptoms. Only one had travelled outside of Yunnan prior to sampling, and all said they had seen bats flying in their village.”<sup>578</sup>

**October 29, 2015:** A patent application was filed by Gilead Sciences for remdesivir.

Remdesivir was invented by a South Korean scientist working for an American company: “The synthesis of Remdesivir was invented by Byoung Kwon Chun et al. from Gilead Sciences, Inc. and claimed in the patent, WO2016069826A1.”<sup>579</sup>

Their patent said, “The compounds, compositions, and methods provided are particularly useful for the treatment of Marburg virus, Ebola virus and Cueva virus infections.”<sup>580</sup>

The drug reportedly “inhibits the action of viral RNA-dependent RNA polymerase. This results in the termination of RNA transcription and decreases viral RNA production... Remdesivir, or GS-5734, is an adenosine triphosphate analog first described in the literature in 2016 as a potential treatment for Ebola.”<sup>581</sup>

**November 9<sup>h</sup>, 2015:** Ralph Baric and Shi Zhengli had done another Gain of Function experiment, this time with SARS, and they publish their

---

<sup>577</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6178078/>

<sup>578</sup> <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/>

<sup>579</sup> [https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Synthesis\\_of\\_Remdesivir.png](https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Synthesis_of_Remdesivir.png)

<sup>580</sup> <https://patents.google.com/patent/WO2016069826A1/en>

<sup>581</sup> <https://pubchem.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/compound/Remdesivir>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

details and results, entitled, “A SARS-like cluster of circulating bat coronaviruses shows potential for human emergence.”<sup>582</sup>

Funded by the NIH, NIAID, through EcoHealth Alliance, Ralph Baric (UNC), Shi Zhengli (WIV, CAS), and others, engineered a synthetic chimeric coronavirus that can penetrate human cells by means of the Spike Protein and the human ACE2 receptor, which created severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) in mice, which vaccine and antibody approaches failed to prevent.

The name of this new virus was SHC014-CoV because they had given a SARS-CoV virus the protein from a SARS-like bat coronavirus named RsSHC014 which they had found in the Yunnan Caves in 2013, which was capable of penetrating human cells. The spike protein from RsSHC014 gave these scientists the key they needed to unlock cellular entry for coronaviruses into human cells.

They said, ““Using the SARS-CoV reverse genetics system, we generated and characterized a chimeric virus expressing the spike of bat coronavirus SHC014 in a mouse-adapted SARS-CoV backbone. The results indicate that group 2b viruses encoding the SHC014 spike in a wild-type backbone can efficiently use multiple orthologs of the SARS receptor human angiotensin converting enzyme II (ACE2), replicate efficiently in primary human airway cells and achieve in vitro titers equivalent to epidemic strains of SARS-CoV. Additionally, in vivo experiments demonstrate replication of the chimeric virus in mouse lung with notable pathogenesis. Evaluation of available SARS-based immune-therapeutic and prophylactic modalities revealed poor efficacy; both monoclonal antibody and vaccine approaches failed to neutralize and protect from infection with CoVs using the novel spike protein.”

And just like that, by switching out the spike protein of coronaviruses, these scientists were able to create in a laboratory a virus that was “equivalent to epidemic strains of SARS-CoV.”

When they said, “Using the SARS-CoV reverse genetics system, we generated and characterized a chimeric virus expressing the spike of bat coronavirus SHC014 in a mouse-adapted SARS-CoV backbone,” that means that they modified the DNA genetic code, to be retranslated into its RNA form, in order to create a novel virus that had the Spike Protein necessary to enter and infect human cells. “Mouse adapted” means that they had run the coronavirus through mice in “Animal Passage,” to increase the virulence or harmfulness of the virus. Replacing the spike protein was the key to their Gain of Function experiment, as the gain of function that they gave the virus was the ability to infect human cells.

They said, “The emergence of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (SARS-CoV) and Middle East Respiratory Syndrome (MERS)-CoV underscores the threat of cross-species transmission events leading to

---

<sup>582</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/nm.3985>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

outbreaks in humans. In this study, we examine the disease potential for SARSlike CoVs currently circulating in Chinese horseshoe bat populations. Utilizing the SARS-CoV infectious clone, we generated and characterized a chimeric virus expressing the spike of bat coronavirus SHC014 in a mouse adapted SARS-CoV backbone. The results indicate that group 2b viruses encoding the SHC014 spike in a wild type backbone can efficiently utilize multiple ACE2 receptor orthologs, replicate efficiently in primary human airway cells, and achieve in vitro titers equivalent to epidemic strains of SARS-CoV. Additionally, in vivo experiments demonstrate replication of the chimeric virus in mouse lung with notable pathogenesis.”

That is to say, the virus was able to both enter human cells and replicate, causing disease.

They said, “Evaluation of available SARS-based immunotherapeutic and prophylactic modalities revealed poor efficacy; both monoclonal antibody and vaccine approaches failed to neutralize and protect from CoVs utilizing the novel spike protein. Importantly, based on these findings, we synthetically rederived an infectious full length SHC014 recombinant virus and demonstrate robust viral replication both in vitro and in vivo. Together, the work highlights a continued risk of SARS-CoV reemergence from viruses currently circulating in bat populations.”<sup>583</sup>

Antibodies and vaccines failed to stop the spread of this virus, so at this point an American scientist just helped a Communist scientist at an American University discover a new potential pandemic pathogen that can be used effectively as a biological weapon, all done in the name of vaccine research of course. And now this Communist Scientist knows the process and recipe to be able to do this to any coronavirus, of which they have collected 1,500 back at their Wuhan Lab. She can now bring this information back to China to report it to Major General Chen Wei, the bioweapons expert in the Chinese military, because of its Dual Use capabilities.

Communist biological weapons bought and paid for by the United States. We can say that our children toys are “Made in China.” China can say that their bioweapons are “Made in America.” Shi Zhengli credited her funding for this experiment, “by USAID-EPT-PREDICT funding from EcoHealth Alliance.”<sup>584</sup>

Proteins on viruses stick out along the outside, looking for receptors to connect with. When a protein makes a connection with a cell receptor, the virus can enter the cell for infection. Gain of Function Research can give a coronavirus a Spike protein which can then connect with the ACE2 receptor of the human cell, enabling the coronavirus to enter the human cell for infection. Think of the ACE2 receptor as the lock and the Spike Protein as a key. Gain of Function Research gives the coronavirus the key to enter human cells, when particular bat coronaviruses did not naturally express this needed

---

<sup>583</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4797993/>

<sup>584</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4797993/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

protein in nature. In reality, we have given the Communists the keys they needed to make endless biological weapons.

American funded scientists, working together with Communist funded scientists, successfully modified a natural coronavirus, from the caves in China, which in its natural form could not be infectious to humans, and turned it into a Potential Pandemic Pathogen (PPP). This is the very process that in 2011 sparked concerns could cause an accidental pandemic or could potentially enable our enemies for bioterrorism but Dr. Fauci assured everyone the benefits far outweigh the risks. The question is, for who? For Fauci? Maybe. For mankind? Not so much.

This experiment was reported this way, “By 2015, conducting research that was met with an enormous amount of concern, scientists at UNC had successfully created a “chimeric, SARS-like virus” by altering the viral genome of a Chinese bat coronavirus’s spike-protein genes – sequences that code for the spikes that poke out from surface of viruses and allow them to unlock entry into hosts, in this case making the bio-engineered coronavirus incredibly contagious. This research raised eyebrows since it was clearly gain-of-function research – experimentation that seeks to increase a pathogen’s virulence, creating a more effective double-edged sword to counter – a practice banned in America from 2014 until December 2017 when NIH lifted the ban, specifically to allow research on this sort of virus. Looking at UNC’s gain-of-function research on coronavirus spike-proteins, which received its funding just before the ban was implemented and was only allowed to go forward following a special review...”<sup>585</sup>

In other words, Dr. Fauci was able to get the funding in just in time before the pause was implemented against any additional funding. This certainly gave Fauci’s colleagues, Ralph Baric, Peter Daszak and Shi Zhengli, a good head start in this research over any other competitors. They essentially had a monopoly on this new breakthrough research.

Health Talk reported the experiment and said, “Researchers from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill have discovered a new SARS-like virus that can jump directly from its bat hosts to humans without mutation. However, researchers point out that if the SARS-like virus did jump, it is unclear whether it could spread from human to human. The discovery, reported in *Nature Medicine*, is notable not only because there is no treatment for this newly discovered virus, but also because it highlights an ongoing debate over the government’s decision to suspend all gain of function experiments on a variety of select agents earlier this year. The move has substantially limited the development of vaccines or treatments for these pathogens should there be an outbreak.”<sup>586</sup>

---

<sup>585</sup><https://www.simpleliferemedy.org/2020/03/23/logistical-and-technical-exploration-into-the-origins-of-the-wuhan-strain-of-coronavirus-covid-19/>

<sup>586</sup> <https://healthtalk.unchealthcare.org/new-sars-like-virus-can-jump-directly-from-bats-to-humans-no-treatment-available/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

That's not really accurate reporting. It's not that they "discovered a new SARS-like virus that can jump directly from its bat hosts to humans without mutation," but that they mutated two viruses into a new virus.

The Scientist reported: "The results demonstrate the ability of the SHC014 surface protein to bind and infect human cells, validating concerns that this virus—or other coronaviruses found in bat species—may be capable of making the leap to people without first evolving in an intermediate host, *Nature* reported. They also reignited a debate about whether that information justifies the risk of such work, known as gain-of-function research."<sup>587</sup>

Simon Wain-Hobson, a virologist at the Pasteur Institute in Paris, said, "If the [new] virus escaped, nobody could predict the trajectory."<sup>588</sup> This statement can be seen as prophetic in light of the current pandemic.

Ralph Baric argued for the need for labs like the one in Wuhan to continue to find new bats with new viruses by searching the caves and turn them into human pandemic pathogens so as to know how to develop a vaccine to fight them, in case they naturally evolve the ability to infect humans and a natural pandemic ever begins.

Ralph Baric said, "This virus is highly pathogenic, and treatments developed against the original SARS virus in 2002 and the ZMapp drugs used to fight Ebola fail to neutralize and control this particular virus," Baric said. "So building resources, rather than limiting them, to both examine animal populations for new threats and develop therapeutics are key for limiting future outbreaks."<sup>589</sup>

The problem with this thinking is that it doesn't consider the fact that laboratory accidents happen much more frequently than natural pandemics do. Increasing the amount of laboratories there are in the world does not decrease our chances of a pandemic, it increases those chances.

Baric and Zhengli said, "However, further testing in nonhuman primates is required to translate these finding into pathogenic potential in humans. Importantly, the failure of available therapeutics defines a critical need for further study and for the development of treatments."<sup>590</sup>

In other words, they need to inject this chimeric virus into primates, also known as Animal Passage Experiments, to simulate human infection and better adapt the virus for human hosts, supposedly in order to develop any types of therapeutic treatments or vaccines. Their experimentation with this virus wasn't over. Mice was just the beginning. Next would be primates like monkey's at the Wuhan lab, to truly make these coronaviruses infectious to humans. The danger in infecting primates with human pandemic pathogens this is that monkey's bite, scratch, spit, urinate, defecate, and run away.

---

<sup>587</sup> <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/lab-made-coronavirus-triggers-debate-34502>

<sup>588</sup> <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/lab-made-coronavirus-triggers-debate-34502>

<sup>589</sup> <https://healthtalk.unchealthcare.org/new-sars-like-virus-can-jump-directly-from-bats-to-humans-no-treatment-available/>

<sup>590</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/nm.3985>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**November 12<sup>th</sup>, 2015:** The risky and dangerous nature of this experiment, on many levels, revived the debates and controversy on Gain of Function in the news in the scientific world.

Nature reported, “Engineered bat virus stirs debate over risky research.” They said, “An experiment that created a hybrid version of a bat coronavirus — one related to the virus that causes SARS (severe acute respiratory syndrome) — has triggered renewed debate over whether engineering lab variants of viruses with possible pandemic potential is worth the risks... Although almost all coronaviruses isolated from bats have not been able to bind to the key human receptor, SHC014 is not the first that can do so. In 2013, researchers reported this ability for the first time in a different coronavirus isolated from the same bat population<sup>2</sup>. The findings reinforce suspicions that bat coronaviruses capable of directly infecting humans (rather than first needing to evolve in an intermediate animal host) may be more common than previously thought, the researchers say. But other virologists question whether the information gleaned from the experiment justifies the potential risk. Although the extent of any risk is difficult to assess, Simon Wain-Hobson, a virologist at the Pasteur Institute in Paris, points out that the researchers have created a novel virus that “grows remarkably well” in human cells. “If the virus escaped, nobody could predict the trajectory,” he says... The argument is essentially a rerun of the debate over whether to allow lab research that increases the virulence, ease of spread or host range of dangerous pathogens — what is known as ‘gain-of-function’ research... But Baric and others say the research did have benefits. The study findings “move this virus from a candidate emerging pathogen to a clear and present danger”, says Peter Daszak, who co-authored the 2013 paper. Daszak is president of the EcoHealth Alliance, an international network of scientists, headquartered in New York City, that samples viruses from animals and people in emerging-diseases hotspots across the globe. Studies testing hybrid viruses in human cell culture and animal models are limited in what they can say about the threat posed by a wild virus, Daszak agrees. But he argues that they can help indicate which pathogens should be prioritized for further research attention. Without the experiments, says Baric, the SHC014 virus would still be seen as not a threat. Previously, scientists had believed, on the basis of molecular modelling and other studies, that it should not be able to infect human cells. The latest work shows that the virus has already overcome critical barriers, such as being able to latch onto human receptors and efficiently infect human airway cells, he says. “I don’t think you can ignore that.” He plans to do further studies with the virus in non-human primates, which may yield data more relevant to humans.<sup>591</sup>

They said they were going to do experiments with non-human primates, like monkey’s, but I haven’t seen the publication of these

---

<sup>591</sup> <https://www.nature.com/news/engineered-bat-virus-stirs-debate-over-risky-research-1.18787>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

experiments and their results anywhere online. These experiments were no doubt conducted in China at the Wuhan lab, as the laws regulating such experiments are not as strict as in the United States. Did Communist China decide to keep the results of these experiments to themselves? Where are they?

**November 16, 2015:** An article was published in *The Scientist* called, “Lab-Made Coronavirus Triggers Debate: The creation of a chimeric SARS-like virus has scientists discussing the risks of gain-of-function research.”

It said, “Ralph Baric, an infectious-disease researcher at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, last week (November 9) published a study on his team’s efforts to engineer a virus with the surface protein of the SHC014 coronavirus, found in horseshoe bats in China, and the backbone of one that causes human-like severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) in mice. The hybrid virus could infect human airway cells and caused disease in mice, according to the team’s results, which were published in *Nature Medicine*. The results demonstrate the ability of the SHC014 surface protein to bind and infect human cells, validating concerns that this virus—or other coronaviruses found in bat species—may be capable of making the leap to people without first evolving in an intermediate host, *Nature* reported. They also reignite a debate about whether that information justifies the risk of such work, known as gain-of-function research. “If the [new] virus escaped, nobody could predict the trajectory,” Simon Wain-Hobson, a virologist at the Pasteur Institute in Paris, told *Nature*. In October 2013, the US government put a stop to all federal funding for gain-of-function studies, with particular concern rising about influenza, SARS, and Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS). “NIH [National Institutes of Health] has funded such studies because they help define the fundamental nature of human-pathogen interactions, enable the assessment of the pandemic potential of emerging infectious agents, and inform public health and preparedness efforts,” NIH Director Francis Collins said in a statement at the time. “These studies, however, also entail biosafety and biosecurity risks, which need to be understood better.” Baric’s study on the SHC014-chimeric coronavirus began before the moratorium was announced, and the NIH allowed it to proceed during a review process, which eventually led to the conclusion that the work did not fall under the new restrictions, Baric told *Nature*. But some researchers, like Wain-Hobson, disagree with that decision. The debate comes down to how informative the results are. “The only impact of this work is the creation, in a lab, of a new, non-natural risk,” Richard Ebright, a molecular biologist and biodefense expert at Rutgers University, told *Nature*. But Baric and others argued the study’s importance. “[The results] move this virus from a candidate emerging pathogen to a clear and present danger,” Peter Daszak, president of the

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

EcoHealth Alliance, which samples viruses from animals and people in emerging-diseases hotspots across the globe, told *Nature*.<sup>592</sup>

The debate seems categorized into two groups: those who want to do these experiments because they think they can profit from them and those who are worried that these experiments can cause the next pandemic. As this industry is funded and driven by pharmaceutical companies and researchers who want to collect royalties off patents, it seems the debate is always won by the group advocating for the benefits (their profits) rather than the risks (a global pandemic), as those calling the shots and making the final decisions have a financial interest in this kind of research.

**November 2015:** Bill Gates donated \$1,038,645 for “Polio” to the Chinese Academy of Sciences, the Communist organization which runs the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>593</sup>

**November 2015:** Bill Gates donates \$100,000 to Dr. Fauci’s National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases for “Discovery and Translational Sciences”<sup>594</sup>

This seems of note because this was the first donation that Bill Gates ever made to Dr. Fauci’s Institution, according to the grant records of the Gates Foundation. I wonder what brought about this development at this time? Still, Gates donates way more money to the Communist Chinese Academy of Sciences than he does to America’s National Institute of Health.

**December 15<sup>th</sup>, 2015:** Ralph Baric and Shi Zhengli publish, “SARS-like cluster of circulating bat coronavirus pose threat for human emergence.”

They said, “The emergence of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus (SARS-CoV) and Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS)-CoV underscores the threat of cross-species transmission events leading to outbreaks in humans. Here we examine the disease potential of a SARS-like virus, SHC014-CoV, which is currently circulating in Chinese horseshoe bat populations. Using the SARS-CoV reverse genetics system, we generated and characterized a chimeric virus expressing the spike of bat coronavirus SHC014 in a mouse-adapted SARS-CoV backbone. The results indicate that group 2b viruses encoding the SHC014 spike in a wild-type backbone can efficiently use multiple orthologs of the SARS receptor human angiotensin converting enzyme II (ACE2), replicate efficiently in primary human airway cells and achieve *in vitro* titers equivalent to epidemic strains of SARS-CoV. Additionally, *in vivo* experiments demonstrate replication of the chimeric virus in mouse lung with notable pathogenesis. Evaluation of available SARS-

---

<sup>592</sup><https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/lab-made-coronavirus-triggers-debate-34502>

<sup>593</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=Chinese%20academy%20of%20sciences>

<sup>594</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=National%20Institute%20of%20Allergy%20and%20Infectious%20Diseases>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

based immune-therapeutic and prophylactic modalities revealed poor efficacy; both monoclonal antibody and vaccine approaches failed to neutralize and protect from infection with CoVs using the novel spike protein. On the basis of these findings, we synthetically re-derived an infectious full-length SHC014 recombinant virus and demonstrate robust viral replication both *in vitro* and *in vivo*. Our work suggests a potential risk of SARS-CoV re-emergence from viruses currently circulating in bat populations.”<sup>595</sup>

Yuri Deigin noted, “The researchers also uncovered that it was not only the binding of spike protein to the receptor that determined the virus’s potential for transition from one animal species to another, because the SHC014-MA15 chimera was more virulent than SHC014 itself, even in human cells.”<sup>596</sup>

Baric and Zhengli said, “Notably, differential tropism in the lung as compared to that with SARS-MA15 and attenuation of full-length SHC014-CoV in HAE cultures relative to SARS-CoV Urbani suggest that factors beyond ACE2 binding—including spike processivity, receptor bio-availability or antagonism of the host immune responses—may contribute to emergence.”<sup>597</sup>

Yuri said, “One quick aside regarding the “murine virus MA15” from the above paper. That was not some kind of natural murine coronavirus, as one might think. It was a laboratory-modified human SARS-CoV, which back in 2007 the Baric group — possibly in competition with the Shi Zhengli group (remember their article from 2007) — turned into a real beast. To do this, they first iteratively “improved” it in mice, and when after several iterations it became maximally “effective”, they reproduced the observed mutations in a synthetic clone, and once again checked that it really does have increased virulence and lethality.”<sup>598</sup>

Gain of Function experiments make viruses infectious to human cells. Animal Passage experiments make viruses more virulent or harmful. These scientists will do both, make new viruses infectious to human cells and make them horribly damaging.

Zhengli and Baric did acknowledge that there was “inherent risks involved” in these studies as they went on to say, “On the basis of these findings, scientific review panels may deem similar studies building chimeric viruses based on circulating strains too risky to pursue, as increased pathogenicity in mammalian models cannot be excluded... Together, these data and restrictions represent a crossroads of GOF research concerns; the potential to prepare for and mitigate future outbreaks must be weighed against the risk of creating more dangerous pathogens. In developing policies moving

---

<sup>595</sup> <https://www.med.unc.edu/orfeome/files/2018/03/a-sars-like-cluster-of-circulating-bat-coronaviruses-shows-potential-for-human-emergence.pdf>

<sup>596</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>597</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4797993/>

<sup>598</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

forward, it is important to consider the value of the data generated by these studies and whether these types of chimeric virus studies warrant further investigation versus the inherent risks involved.”<sup>599</sup>

**November 18, 2015:** A Chinese man is charged with the theft of propriety information from a train manufacturer.

Wikipedia said, “Xudong Yao, also known as “William Yao,” 57, is a naturalized United States Citizen wanted for his alleged involvement in the theft of proprietary information from a locomotive manufacturer in Chicago, Illinois. Yao is currently at large and believed to be residing in China. On November 18, 2015, Yao traveled from China to O’Hare International Airport in Chicago. At the time, he had in his possession the stolen trade secret information, including nine complete copies of the suburban Chicago company’s control system source code and the systems specifications that explained how the code worked, the federal indictment states. Yao is charged with nine counts of theft of electronic files.”<sup>600</sup>

Trains are important means for military transport of equipment. The North Korean dictator personally uses a train for transportation across country.

**December 30<sup>th</sup>, 2015:** Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak, Linfa Wang, and team publish an article entitled, “Isolation and Characterization of a Novel Bat Coronavirus Closely Related to the Direct Progenitor of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus.”

They said, “We report the isolation and characterization of a novel bat coronavirus which is much closer to the severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus (SARS-CoV) in genomic sequence than others previously reported, particularly in its S gene. Cell entry and susceptibility studies indicated that this virus can use ACE2 as a receptor and infect animal and human cell lines. Our results provide further evidence of the bat origin of the SARS-CoV and highlight the likelihood of future bat coronavirus emergence in humans.”

And they said, “We recently isolated a bat SL-CoV strain (WIV1) and constructed an infectious clone of another strain (SHC014); significantly, these strains are closely related to SARS-CoV and capable of using the same cellular receptor (angiotensin-converting enzyme 2 [ACE2]) as SARS-CoV. Despite the high similarity in genomic sequences and receptor usage of these two strains, there is still some difference between the N-terminal domains of the S proteins of SARS-CoV and other SL-CoVs, indicating that other unknown SL-CoVs are circulating in bats. Here we report the isolation of a new SL-CoV strain, named bat SL-CoV WIV16. SL-CoV WIV16 was isolated from a single fecal sample of *Rhinolophus sinicus*, which was collected in Kunming, Yunnan Province, in July 2013...A detailed comparison of protein

---

<sup>599</sup>[http://english.whio.v.cas.cn/Research/Research\\_Progress/201603/t20160311\\_160453.html](http://english.whio.v.cas.cn/Research/Research_Progress/201603/t20160311_160453.html)

<sup>600</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Chinese\\_spy\\_cases\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Chinese_spy_cases_in_the_United_States)



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

sequences between SARS-CoV GZ02, a strain from an early-phase patient, and all reported bat SL-CoVs indicated that WIV16 is the closet progenitor of the SARS-CoV in most proteins, particularly in the S protein... The S protein is responsible for virus entry and is functionally divided into two domains, denoted S1 and S2. The S1 domain is involved in receptor binding, and the S2 domain is involved in cellular membrane fusion. S1 is functionally subdivided into two domains, an N-terminal domain (S1-NTD) and a C-terminal domain (S1-CTD), both of which can bind to host receptors and hence function as receptor-binding domain (RBDs)... the WIV16 S gene is likely a recombinant of WIV1's gene and a recent ancestor of SARS-CoV's gene... In conclusion, we isolated and characterized a novel bat SL-CoV isolate, WIV16, which is the closest ancestor to date of the SARS-CoV. Our results provide further evidence that Chinese horseshoe bats are natural reservoirs of SARS-CoVs. It should be noted that WIV16 is not the closest strain to the human SARS-CoVs with regard to ORF8... suggesting that SARS-CoV derived from a complicated recombination and genetic evolution among different bat SL-CoVs... Considering everything together, we predict that there are diverse SL-CoVs to be discovered in bats. Continued surveillance of this group of viruses in bats will be necessary and important not only for a better understanding of the spillover mechanism but also for more effective risk assessment and prevention of future SARS-like disease outbreaks.”<sup>601</sup>

They said that this research was done by, “Key Laboratory of Special Pathogens and Center for Emerging Infectious Diseases, Wuhan Institute of Virology, Xiaohongshan District No. 44, Wuhan, Hubei 430071, China.”<sup>602</sup>

These particular viruses Shi mentioned, WIV1 and SHC014, would be mentioned many more times in her future studies and experiments, as these viruses were found to be capable of infecting human cells through the ACE2 receptor.

It's interesting that RaTG13<sup>603</sup> is reported to be the closest relative to SARS-CoV-2,<sup>604</sup> sharing in fact 96.2% genetic similarity,<sup>605</sup> and Shi Zhengli and Peter Daszak discovered RaTG13 on the same expedition in 2013 where they discovered WIV1 and SHC014 mentioned here. But Shi and Peter never mentioned RaTG13 to the world until the SARS-2 outbreak began, to try to explain a bat origin for SARS-CoV-2, though they mentioned in many experiments the use of WIV1 and SHC014. The major genetic difference in feature of SARS-CoV-2 from all other previous CoV's is in the receptor binding domain (RBD) of the spike protein, though even here it is most closely related to the RaTG13 virus, sharing 93.1% nucleotide identity in this region.<sup>606</sup> All this makes me wonder if the Chinese had been doing any secret

---

<sup>601</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4810638/>

<sup>602</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/KT444582>

<sup>603</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MN996532>

<sup>604</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MN908947>

<sup>605</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2012-7>

<sup>606</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2012-7>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

experiments with RaTG13 since 2013, if RaTG13 even exists, which accounts for the 4% difference between SARS-CoV-2 and its closest known relative? Or if any other viruses were found during this expedition which Shi Zhengli hasn't told the world about, which are only known to the Chinese Government? Of course.

I also find it interesting that while it was reported that “WIV1 and RsSHC014... are capable of direct human transmission,”<sup>607</sup> and that “WIV1 also has a broad species tropism,”<sup>608</sup> so much so that they said, “SARS-like WIV1-CoV poised for human emergence,”<sup>609</sup> and yet most recently it was reported, “SARS-Like Coronavirus WIV1-CoV Does Not Replicate in Egyptian Fruit Bats (*Rousettus aegyptiacus*).”<sup>610</sup> Interesting anomaly, a bat virus that is suggestively more a threat to humans than it is other bats? Sure, that makes sense.

**January 1, 2016:** A grant of \$2,400,000 is granted to Shi Zhengli from the Chinese Academy of Science, no: SAJC20165, for “Geographical distribution and genetic variation of pathogens in Africa, Sino-Africa Joint Research Center”<sup>611</sup>

China invested 2.4 million dollars into Shi Zhengli to study the genetic variation of pathogens in Africa. Is this because Africa has a high population of bats, with ingredients that may be compatible with the SARS-CoV's they have been collecting? It seems likely. It was suspected that “African bats may harbor agents related to putative group 4 CoV.”<sup>612</sup> Shi Zhengli said, “HKU2r-CoVs have only been reported in China and Kenya.”<sup>613</sup>

I don't think a nationalist country like Communist China is worried about SARS outbreaks in Africa. They were looking for ingredients to make SARS-CoV's. And they invested in Shi Zhengli because at this point, she knows how to make these chimeric viruses with biological weapon potential.

**January 7<sup>th</sup>, 2016:** The National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity (NSABB) an independent panel that advises the National Institute of Health's (NIH) parent organization, the US Department of Health and Human Services (HHS), concluded that very few of the government funded gain of function experiments posed any significant threat to the public's health.<sup>614</sup>

**January 13, 2016:** Yellow Fever outbreak in Brazil.<sup>615</sup>

---

<sup>607</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2008-3>

<sup>608</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature12711>

<sup>609</sup> <https://www.pnas.org/content/113/11/3048>

<sup>610</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6316779/>

<sup>611</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>612</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2857293/>

<sup>613</sup> <https://www.mdpi.com/1999-4915/11/3/210/htm>

<sup>614</sup> <https://osp.od.nih.gov/biotechnology/national-science-advisory-board-for-biosecurity-nsabb/>

<sup>615</sup> <https://www.who.int/csr/don/11-february-2019-yellow-fever-brazil/en/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The WHO said, “Brazil is currently in the seasonal period for yellow fever, which occurs from December through May. The expansion of the historical area of yellow fever transmission to areas in the south-east of the country in areas along the Atlantic coast previously considered risk-free led to two waves of transmission (Figure 1). One during the 2016–2017 seasonal period, with 778 human cases, including 262 deaths, and another during the 2017–2018 seasonal period, with 1376 human cases, including 483 deaths.”<sup>616</sup>

**March 2016:** Bill Gates donated \$8,250,000 for “Agricultural Development” to the Chinese Academy of Sciences, the Communist organization which runs the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>617</sup>

Bill Gates really invests heavily into the development of China.

**March 14<sup>th</sup>, 2016:** Receptor entry studies show that bat SARS-CoVs are able to directly infect humans without intermediate hosts and it is published by the National Academy of Sciences of the United States that “SARS-like WIV1-CoV poised for human emergence.”

Remember we saw that WIV1-CoV was a bat coronavirus Shi Zhengli and Peter Daszak found in a cave in Yunnan Province. In this experiment, Ralph Baric at the UNC Chapel Hill Lab in North Carolina is going to turn this virus into a weapon of mass destruction through GOF in order to test vaccines and treatments against it, with the full approval of “Dual Use Research of Concern Committee.”

Yuri Deigin noted, “In 2016, they essentially repeated their collaboration with Shi Zhengli from 2015 to create a chimeric virus, only this time they inserted a spike protein segment into their mouse-adapted SARS not from RsSCH014, but from another strain Shi Zhengli found in Yunnan — its close relative Rs3367. Or, to be exact, from WIV1 — the laboratory clone of Rs3367 isolated at the Wuhan Institute of Virology in 2013.”<sup>618</sup>

Ralph Baric and team reported, “Focusing on the severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS)-like viruses, the results indicate that the WIV1-coronavirus (CoV) cluster has the ability to directly infect and may undergo limited transmission in human populations. However, *in vivo* attenuation suggests additional adaptation is required for epidemic disease... the data highlight the utility of a platform to identify and prioritize pre-pandemic strains harbored in animal reservoirs and document the threat posed by WIV1-CoV for emergence in human populations... the evidence indicates that SARS-CoV likely emerged from Chinese horseshoe bats and that similar viruses are still harbored in these populations. The identification of WIV1-CoV and its capacity to use ACE2 orthologs offers a warning for possible reemergence and

---

<sup>616</sup> <https://www.who.int/csr/don/11-february-2019-yellow-fever-brazil/en/>

<sup>617</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=Chinese%20academy%20of%20sciences>

<sup>618</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

provides an opportunity to prepare for a future CoV outbreak... we developed a framework to examine circulating CoVs using reverse genetic systems to construct full-length and chimeric viruses. The results indicate that viruses using WIV1-CoV spike are poised to emerge in human populations due to efficient replication in primary human airway epithelial cell cultures. However, additional adaptation, potentially independent of the spike protein receptor-binding domain, is required for pathogenesis and epidemic disease. Importantly, monoclonal antibody strategies against SARS were effective against WIV1-CoV spike unlike available vaccine approaches... we wanted to determine WIV-CoV replication potential in models of the human lung. Previous examination of WIV1-CoV recovered from bat samples demonstrated poor replication...however, replication of epidemic SARS-CoV is also poor in this cell type, potentially due to ACE2 expression levels (9). Therefore, well-differentiated primary human airway epithelial cell (HAE) air-liquid interface cultures were infected with WIV1-MA15, WIV1-CoV, SARS-CoV Urbani, or SARS-CoV MA15. At 24 and 48 h postinfection, both WIV1-MA15 and WIV1-CoV produce robust infection in HAE cultures equivalent to the epidemic strain and mouse-adapted strains..."

In other words, while this virus was capable of infecting human cells, it was not effective for transmission to cause an epidemic. So Ralph Baric made the mutations and modifications necessary for this virus to become a robust infectious epidemic strain.

He realized that "the mouse model may not be adequate to access human disease potential," so he said, "we generated a mouse that expresses human ACE2 receptor" and after infecting the mice with this new robust epidemic strain he created, the mice "experienced rapid weight loss and death between days 4 and 5." Baric succeeded in creating a weapon of mass destruction.

Then he tested treatments and reported, "We first tested a SARS-CoV monoclonal derived via phage display and antibody escape and found both wild-type SARS-CoV Urbani and WIV1-MA15 were strongly neutralized at low antibody concentrations. Similarly, a panel of monoclonal antibodies derived from B cells from SARS-CoV-infected patients also prevented virus infection via WIV1-CoV spike... Together, the in vitro and in vivo data indicate that a mixture of broadly neutralizing antibodies against SARS-CoV would likely provide significant protection if WIV1-CoV-like viruses successfully transmitted to humans."

In other words, he was able to turn a virus into a mass killer or Potential Pandemic Pathogen and then found out that treatments would be effective against it. If the Communists wanted a pandemic pathogen for which there are no treatments for their cover biological weapons program, this virus would not be it.

But wait, there's more. Baric did find out that "Together, the data indicate that DIV vaccination would not provide significant protection and

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

may cause adverse effects in the context of WIV1-CoV spike-mediated outbreak.”

So while treatments against the virus were effective, a potential vaccine against this virus made infection worse. This could be a potential biological weapon if the populace is vaccinated first.

He concluded, “Overall, the results from these studies highlight the utility of a platform that leverages metagenomics findings and reverse genetics to identify pre-pandemic threats. For SARS-like WIV1-CoV, the data can inform surveillance programs, improve diagnostic reagents, and facilitate effective treatments to mitigate future emergence events. However, building new and chimeric reagents must be carefully weighed against potential gain-of-function (GOF) concerns. Whereas not generally expected to increase pathogenicity, studies that build reagents based on viruses from animal sources cannot exclude the possibility of increased virulence or altered immunogenicity that promote escape from current countermeasures. As such, the potential of a threat, real or perceived, may cause similar exploratory studies to be limited out of an “abundance of caution.” .. Although limits and standards for these types of experiments must be established, erring on the side of caution is not without its own risks and balancing the benefits of these types of studies must also be weighed against the potential hazards.”

Acknowledgements were made: “We thank Dr. Zhengli-Li Shi of the Wuhan Institute of Virology for access to bat CoV sequences and plasmid of WIV1-CoV spike protein.” Shi had discovered WIV1 back in 2013 during a cave expedition in Yunnan.

He also said, “Research was supported by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease and the National Institute of Aging of the NIH under Awards U19AI109761 and U19AI107810 (to R.S.B.), AI1085524 (to W.A.M.), and F32AI102561 and K99AG049092 (to V.D.M.). Human airway epithelial cell cultures were supported by the National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Disease under Award NIH DK065988 (to S.H.R.). Support for the generation of the mice expressing human ACE2 was provided by NIH Grants AI076159 and AI079521 (to A.C.S.).”<sup>619</sup>

That is a lot of grant money from a lot of sources that went into this experiment. Regarding the last two, the first of them is for “Human Coronaviruses as Multigene Mucosal Vaccine Vectors for HIV.”

That grant said, “Coronavirus genomes also can be engineered such that recombination with naturally circulating strains yields a dead virus. We recently completed the development of a reverse genetics system for HCoV OC43, which now makes it technically feasible to develop a HCoV OC43-based vaccine vector.”<sup>620</sup>

The second was for “Targeted Gene Expression from NL63 Vaccine Vectors.”

---

<sup>619</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4801244/>

<sup>620</sup> <https://grantome.com/grant/NIH/R21-AI076159-02>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

That grant said, “Using our recently developed molecular clone of the human coronavirus strain, NL63, we will use computer design, synthetic genomics and reverse genetics to engineer safe, heterologous vaccine vectors for the improvement of Global Public Health.”<sup>621</sup>

In other words, since there is a high genetic diversity of SARS-CoV, through reverse genetic systems these viruses can be edited and changed to be used for vaccines, just like they can be enhanced to be used for bioweapons. This is the nature of Dual Use Research.

**April 4<sup>th</sup>, 2016:** “Dr. Deborah Birx was sworn in today as the new Ambassador at Large and U.S. Global AIDS Coordinator to lead all U.S. Government international HIV/AIDS efforts. Ambassador Birx now oversees implementation of the U.S. President’s Emergency Plan for AIDS Relief (PEPFAR)”<sup>622</sup>

It’s of note that PEPFAR partners with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation<sup>623</sup> which finances tens of millions of dollars to the program.<sup>624</sup>

Dr. Fauci and Dr. Birx, who are the members of President Trump’s Coronavirus Task Force during this pandemic, both have strong financial ties to Bill Gates.

**April 8, 2016:** Professors from the University of Utrecht in the Netherlands visit the Wuhan Institute of Virology and lecture on topics related to how to make coronaviruses infectious to humans.

“Prof. Frank J.M. van Kuppeveld and Prof. Berend Jan Bosch from University Utrecht paid a visit to WIV. .... Prof. Bosch talked about the entry of coronaviruses into their host cell and cover topics dealing virus-receptor interaction, membrane fusion, structure of the spike protein and its implication for development of intervention strategies. Scientists in WIV discussed the related areas with them thoroughly and we believe that the ongoing cooperation between University Utrecht and WIV will be further deepened.”<sup>625</sup>

Prof. Frank J.M. van Kuppeveld and Prof. Berend Jan Bosch have done research specifically on “coronavirus spike proteins”<sup>626627</sup> which is what enables coronaviruses to enter human hosts. Shi Zhengli worked with Peter Rottier in 2005.<sup>628</sup> Peter Rottier in the Netherlands was the one who created the very first chimeric coronavirus in 1999.<sup>629</sup> In 2008 Berend Jan Bosh and

---

<sup>621</sup>[https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project\\_info\\_description.cfm?projectnumber=1%20R21%20A1079521-01](https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project_info_description.cfm?projectnumber=1%20R21%20A1079521-01)

<sup>622</sup><https://www.fic.nih.gov/News/GlobalHealthMatters/january-february-2016/Pages/deborah-birx-pepfar-global-hiv-control.aspx>

<sup>623</sup><https://www.fic.nih.gov/News/GlobalHealthMatters/january-february-2016/Pages/deborah-birx-pepfar-global-hiv-control.aspx>

<sup>624</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=PEPFAR>

<sup>625</sup>[http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Exchange2016/Seminars/201712/t20171212\\_187685.html](http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Exchange2016/Seminars/201712/t20171212_187685.html)

<sup>626</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/88/9/4943>

<sup>627</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC167208/>

<sup>628</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/79/22/14451/article-info>

<sup>629</sup> <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/10627550/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Peter Rottier studied the protease site of SARS-CoV which is the most similar protease site to SARS-CoV-2.<sup>630631</sup> It was Ron Fouchier in the Netherlands who was one of the two first scientists to discover Gain of Function using H5N1 together with animal passage with ferrets.<sup>632</sup> It was Ron Fouchier who first sent SARS to the Winnipeg laboratory<sup>633</sup>, which then sent stolen viruses to Wuhan China. Peter J M Rottier, Ron A M Fouchier, Berend Jan Bosch all worked together in the Netherlands on coronaviruses like MERS and SARS, using animals like ferrets.<sup>634</sup>

All these people are a close-knit community of specialists within the scientific community, colleagues, who have no problem sharing scientific information with Communist Scientists in China, which has the potential to contribute to biological weapons. Shi Zhengli is very well connected with all the scientists who have the valuable information necessary to mutate coronaviruses into human pandemic pathogens.

**2016:** Under President Obama the National Security Council published the “Playbook for Early Response to High-Consequence Emerging Infectious Disease Threats and Biological Incidents.”

It said, “The U.S. Government will use all powers at its disposal to prevent, slow, or mitigate the spread of an emerging infectious disease threat by: 1) Limiting spread of disease; Mitigating the impact of illness, suffering, and death; and 3) Sustaining critical infrastructure and key resources of the United States.”

This is essentially referring to the economic shutdown the United States Government has imposed in 2020 to “flatten the curve” rate of infection, which ultimately caused irreparable economic damage to the country. The WHO and Obama had set up these pandemic protocols which in their nature were calculated to result in the next Great Depression. I don’t think it’s the government job to “use all powers at its disposal to prevent, slow, or mitigate the spread” of a virus. Whether people go to work or not, or outside or not, or shake hands or not, is not something the government should decide for us. The people need to make their own choices and take their own risks and we can’t shut down society every time some new flu emerges.

It also said, “An emerging infectious disease threat could be the result of natural emergence, accident, or intentional act of terrorism. An early Federal response may include efforts to discern the cause and take appropriate

---

<sup>630</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2519682/>

<sup>631</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>632</sup> <https://www.virology.ws/2011/12/06/ferreting-out-influenza-h5n1/>

<sup>633</sup> [https://books.google.com/books?id=Wk\\_aDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA83&lpg=PA83&dq=Guan+Yi+Hong+Kong+expert++destroying+a+crime+scene+seafood+market&source=bl&ots=4yJncMmahP&sig=ACF\\_U3U33xc6bkBO-t9r-xxzBwqwq\\_wzSOQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiHsO\\_mz7HpAhXJu54KHUI3CmQQ6AEwAHoECAoQAQ#v=onepage&q=Guan%20Yi%20Hong%20Kong%20expert%20%20destroying%20a%20crime%20scene%20seafood%20market&f=false](https://books.google.com/books?id=Wk_aDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA83&lpg=PA83&dq=Guan+Yi+Hong+Kong+expert++destroying+a+crime+scene+seafood+market&source=bl&ots=4yJncMmahP&sig=ACF_U3U33xc6bkBO-t9r-xxzBwqwq_wzSOQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiHsO_mz7HpAhXJu54KHUI3CmQQ6AEwAHoECAoQAQ#v=onepage&q=Guan%20Yi%20Hong%20Kong%20expert%20%20destroying%20a%20crime%20scene%20seafood%20market&f=false)

<sup>634</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3911594/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

action if the pathogen is found to have not emerged from nature.”<sup>635</sup> That part I agree with and I’m glad they recognized not all viruses come from nature. Some can emerge from a lab accident and/or be used as a biological weapon. Government response is necessary because military protection is one of the prime reasons the people established government in the first place – not to control our lives but to protect our lives from foreign and domestic threats.

**April 29, 2016:** The China CDC in Beijing published, “The Main Biological Hazards in Animal Biosafety Level 2 Facilities and Strategies for Control.”

They said, “Concern about the biological hazards involved in microbiological research, especially research involving laboratory animals, has increased in recent years. Working in an animal biosafety level 2 facility (ABSL-2), commonly used for research on infectious diseases, poses various biological hazards.”<sup>636</sup>

It is reported that one Wuhan CDC researcher capturing bats in a cave forgot to “forgot to take protective measures” so that “bat urine dripped from the top of his head like raindrops.”<sup>637</sup> It was also reported at the Wuhan CDC lab has collected 600 caged bats. A paper in the *Lancet* by two Chinese researchers reported that a CDC research “was once by attacked by bats and the blood of a bat shot on his skin,” so he had to go into quarantine, only to later again be contaminated “because bats peed on him.”<sup>638</sup> The CDC lab was an epidemic and pandemic timebomb just waiting to go off and it was right next to the wet market and the hospital.

**May 2016:** The National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity issued Recommendations for the Evaluation and Oversight of Proposed Gain of Function Research.

They said, “The concerns centered on whether a pathogen with enhanced transmissibility and/or virulence could be accidentally or intentionally released from a laboratory, potentially exposing surrounding populations and possibly causing a wider pandemic... Such research can also aid in the assessment of the pandemic potential of emerging infectious agents, thereby underpinning health policy decisions and preparedness and response efforts.... However, certain GOF studies involving pathogens have raised concerns about whether a laboratory-generated pathogen with pandemic potential could be accidentally or intentionally released, resulting in significant consequences to public, or perhaps, global health. Concerns have also been raised about whether certain GOF studies could generate information

---

<sup>635</sup> <https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/6819268/Pandemic-Playbook.pdf>

<sup>636</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27241742>

<sup>637</sup> [https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/how-did-covid-19-begin-its-initial-origin-story-is-shaky/2020/04/02/1475d488-7521-11ea-87da-77a8136c1a6d\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/how-did-covid-19-begin-its-initial-origin-story-is-shaky/2020/04/02/1475d488-7521-11ea-87da-77a8136c1a6d_story.html)

<sup>638</sup> [https://web.archive.org/web/20200214144447/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/339070128\\_The\\_possible\\_origins\\_of\\_2019-nCoV\\_coronavirus](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214144447/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/339070128_The_possible_origins_of_2019-nCoV_coronavirus)



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

that could enable individuals with malevolent intent to generate a pathogen with pandemic potential... The biosecurity risk assessment shows that the most probable threats involve insiders who have direct access to dangerous pathogens or outsiders who collaborate with or subvert insiders. If currently mandated biosecurity systems are effective, outsiders have little chance of causing harm on their own. The RBA report also concludes that the risks associated with information from future GOF studies with influenza, SARS or MERS appear small; this is because most of the information of interest is already published, or non-GOF information relating to pathogens that are more attractive to individuals with malevolent intent is readily available..."

SARS-1 didn't destroy the economy of an entire nation so it really isn't the most desirable bioweapon. Engineering a better SARS through Gain of Function Research, which could really spread across the Globe, would be a more desirable bioweapon. So the argument that GOF research should go on because deadly pathogens are already available anyways isn't really sound thinking.

They also said, "Little data exists about the probabilities of the accidents that initiate the chain of events that may lead to a pandemic and therefore, the quantitative probability of these accidents could not be incorporated into the biosafety risk assessment."

I think that was a big mistaken. The CDC said that on average there are two breaches of laboratory safety a week and two accidental laboratory infections a year. Any one of those could start a potential pandemic. Leaving this out of the risk analysis was probably intentional and on purpose in favor of granting GOF research the opportunity to continue despite these risks.

They said, "The modeling of secondary spread of a pathogen through populations once it is released from a laboratory allows for some estimation of the consequences of an event, but without a better understanding of the likelihood that an accident would result in loss of containment or a laboratory acquired infection it is difficult to make judgments about the overall risk."

The CDC reported that on average laboratory breach of protocols happen twice a week and accidental laboratory infections happen twice a year.<sup>639</sup><sup>640</sup> All of these have the potential to cause an outbreak. They didn't include these facts in their risk analysis because they would show that the risks out weight the benefits greatly. And the more labs there are, the more the odds increase.

They said, "GOF research involving the generation of pathogens with pandemic potential involves the greatest risks. A laboratory accident involving such a pathogen could potentially release a pathogen that could spread rapidly and efficiently through the human population. A laboratory

---

<sup>639</sup>[https://www.selectagents.gov/resources/Monitoring\\_Select\\_Agent\\_Theft\\_Loss\\_Release.pdf](https://www.selectagents.gov/resources/Monitoring_Select_Agent_Theft_Loss_Release.pdf)

<sup>640</sup><https://www.newsweek.com/controversial-wuhan-lab-experiments-that-may-have-started-coronavirus-pandemic-1500503>

<sup>641</sup>[http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org/?fbclid=IwAR2oH5qDHumU6nhm\\_mIbUbFpdekI5NQrpoBgPO1DFpxYWCqeYpN\\_eklwuXQ](http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org/?fbclid=IwAR2oH5qDHumU6nhm_mIbUbFpdekI5NQrpoBgPO1DFpxYWCqeYpN_eklwuXQ)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

pathogen with enhanced characteristics could also, if malevolently used, pose a greater threat to national security or public health than similar misuse involving a wild type pathogen. The probability that such events would occur is low but non-zero and the potential consequences are uncertain but potentially significant.”

This statement was said just four years before the 2020 Global Pandemic started with SARS-CoV-2 from Wuhan, which has four laboratories near the source of the outbreak. Evidently, their statement that the probability was low is a huge understatement. It seems the experts underestimated the possibility of a laboratory leak just like they later overestimated the death toll from it.

They said, “GOFROC entails the generation of pathogens—perhaps novel pathogens—with anticipated pandemic potential. The risks associated with such studies are uncertain but potentially significant. It is possible that generating a laboratory pathogen with pandemic potential introduces a risk of a pandemic, albeit a low probability risk, that did not exist before that pathogen was generated.”

The laboratory in Beijing had a SARS outbreak because four laboratory workers all infected themselves with needles within a short period of time of each other. The odds are high that a pandemic lab will cause a pandemic, especially in China where their standards are lower than ours. But even in the United States, many laboratory accidents have happened.

They said “Opponents and critics of GOF research have generally focused their concern on a subset of GOF studies—those that involve enhancing the pathogenicity and/or transmissibility in mammals (particularly by the respiratory route), which may result in the generation of novel pathogens with pandemic potential. Critics have argued that the generation of novel laboratory pathogens with pandemic potential poses major public health risks and some have argued such studies should not be conducted. They have presented and published calculations that suggest a high probability of global outbreaks of influenza that might kill hundreds of millions of people, as a result of the release from a laboratory of a novel GOF virus. There is some disagreement about these estimates and how likely a pandemic might be, but opponents generally argue that even a relatively low probability of a potentially massive outbreak with major consequences is unacceptable. Some critics of GOF studies have acknowledged that there are a number of GOF studies that can and should be conducted. Opponents of certain GOF studies have also argued that the benefits of GOF studies have been overstated, or are questionable, and that the benefits generally do not outweigh the biosafety risks. They also question claims about the effectiveness of risk mitigation strategies, since human factors and human error are unavoidable and hard to control, and institutional compliance and competence may vary. Critics have disputed the value of GOF studies to surveillance stating that it is not possible to predict phenotype from genotype; therefore predicting the pandemic risk of newly emergent strains is not achievable given the current state of

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

knowledge. Also, in their view, controlling outbreaks doesn't require GOF research... Opponents of GOF research tend to favor alternative types of research that, in their view, can provide the same public health benefits without the large risks... Opponents are also concerned about proliferation and other factors that may lead to misuse and biosecurity threats.”

Indeed, even a low probability of causing a global pandemic resulting in massive death is enough to show that the risk is too great.

They said, “In response to the funding pause, the National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), within the NIH, developed a process for considering on a case-by-case basis studies that might be subject to the GOF pause. Reviews by NIAID include a detailed consideration of the science, including a specific examination of the viral strains in question and specific experiments being proposed. NIAID begins by consulting the investigators and an internal NIAID group determines whether the projects are subject to the pause. When identifying projects subject to the funding pause, NIAID used a fairly broad interpretation of the language set forth in the pause statement and paused, at least initially, more projects than were ultimately determined to meet the scope of the pause policy. NIAID also sought exceptions (using a mechanism provided for in the USG’s moratorium statement) for projects that were deemed critical to public health or national security. In determining whether an exception to the pause might be warranted, NIAID considered the intent of the research, the availability of countermeasures, potential alternative approaches, the risks of not conducting the research, and the available mechanisms for ongoing oversight. Exceptions may only be granted by the NIH Director.”<sup>642</sup>

Notice exemptions may only be granted by the NIH Director Collins. This means that it was both Dr. Fauci and Dr. Collins who authorized the Wuhan lab to come to the United States and engage in a Gain of Function experiment with Ralph Baric at UNC Chapel Hill. And both Director Collins and Fauci who granted the exception for the Ecohealth Alliance grant that was subcontracting the Wuhan Lab for Gain of Function experiments. They both rolled the dice and took the risk with the Wuhan lab and the Communist Scientists who worked there.

**May 6<sup>th</sup>, 2016:** National Geographic reported, Military Labs Are Too Careless With Deadly Diseases: Report A government examination acknowledges that the DOD is “risking dangerous lapses in biosafety practices” at its labs across the country.”<sup>643</sup>

---

<sup>642</sup>[https://osp.od.nih.gov/wp-content/uploads/2016/06/NSABB\\_Final\\_Report\\_Recommendations\\_Evaluation\\_Oversight\\_Proposed\\_Gain\\_of\\_Function\\_Research.pdf](https://osp.od.nih.gov/wp-content/uploads/2016/06/NSABB_Final_Report_Recommendations_Evaluation_Oversight_Proposed_Gain_of_Function_Research.pdf)

<sup>643</sup> <https://www.nationalgeographic.com/news/2016/05/160506-diseases-pathogens-labs-dod-bioterror-health/#close>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**June 2016:** CIDRAP reported, “The expert group, called the National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity (NSABB), commissioned a 1,000-page risk-benefit assessment to help them make their final guidance, which they finalized in June 2016, along with an ethics white paper. As part of the process, the NSABB held two National Academies symposia on GOF issues. Collins, in his statement today, thanked and praised the NSABB and the National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine for their work on the issues. “The work of these committees was instrumental in guiding the United States Government in its job of creating rigorous policy that allows vital research to move forward.”<sup>644</sup>

When Director Collins said “policy that allows vital research to move forward,” he means taking harmless viruses from animals and turning them into Potential Pandemic Pathogens (PPP) which can kill millions and millions of people by accidental laboratory leaks or intentional bioweapons. The NIH’s idea of “vital research” evidently involves funding the Communists to turn coronaviruses into serial killers.

**June 27, 2016:** Italian Scientists published, “Bat–man disease transmission: zoonotic pathogens from wildlife reservoirs to human populations.”

They said, “SARS-CoV has a wide host range and it is associated with wildlife meat industry. The natural history of the virus involves bats as primary hosts that then transmitted it to the intermediate amplifying hosts – as mask palm civets and raccoon dogs – that then could spread it to humans. Human-to-human transmission follows and can lead to large numbers of infected patients and is considered the main route of transmission in large-scale epidemics.”<sup>645</sup>

**June 28, 2016:** Reuters reported, “Trump lays out plans here to counter unfair trade practices from China at a campaign rally in Pennsylvania, and previews moves to apply tariffs under sections 201 and 301 of the 1974 Trade Act.”<sup>646</sup>

Though not elected President yet, this is where Trump’s economic war with China began. China did not want Trump to win and who knows what they may have tried to do to interfere with the election and help Hillary.

**July 22, 2016:** NIH, through Dr. Fauci’s NIAID funds \$611,090 to Peter Daszaks “Ecohealth Alliance INC,” a partner with the Wuhan Institute of Virology, for “Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence”<sup>647</sup>

---

<sup>644</sup><https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2017/12/feds-lift-gain-function-research-pause-offer-guidance>

<sup>645</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4979447/>

<sup>646</sup><https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>647</sup>[https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01AI110964&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01AI110964&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**August 8<sup>th</sup>, 2016:** An article on the Gain of Function debate was published on the NIH website called, “Gain-of-Function Research: Ethical Analysis.”

It said, “Gain-of-function (GOF) research involves experimentation that aims or is expected to (and/or, perhaps, actually does) increase the transmissibility and/or virulence of pathogens. Such research, when conducted by responsible scientists, usually aims to improve understanding of disease causing agents, their interaction with human hosts, and/or their potential to cause pandemics. The ultimate objective of such research is to better inform public health and preparedness efforts and/or development of medical countermeasures. Despite these important potential benefits, GOF research (GOFR) can pose risks regarding biosecurity and biosafety... Biosafety concerns—e.g., that a devastating pandemic could potentially result from a laboratory accident involving an especially dangerous pathogen created via GOFR... GOFR is a subset of “dual-use research”—i.e., research that can be used for both beneficial and malevolent purposes (Miller and Selgelid 2008; National Research Council 2004). ‘Dual-use research of concern’ (DURC) refers to dual-use research for which the consequences of malevolent use would be exceptionally severe... Of particular concern in the context of life science research is that advances in biotechnology may enable development and use of a new generation of biological weapons of mass destruction. DURC has thus been one of the most hotly debated science policy issues during the 21st century, with controversy surrounding a series of published experiments with potential implications for biological weapons-making. Such studies include the genetic engineering of a superstrain of the mousepox virus in 2001 (Jackson et al. 2001), the artificial synthesis (via synthetic genomics) of a “live” polio virus from chemical components in 2002 (Cello et al. 2002), and the reconstruction (via synthetic genomics) of the 1918 “Spanish Flu” virus in 2005 (Tumpey et al. 2005). Though all of these studies involved legitimate aims, critics argued that they should not have been conducted and/or published. Some argued that publishing studies like these in full detail provided “recipes” for especially dangerous potential biological weapons agents to would-be bioterrorists. Many who acknowledged such potential dangers, on the other hand, argued that benefits of publication outweighed risks involved. The most controversial dual-use life science experiments to date involved the creation of highly pathogenic H5N1 (avian) influenza virus strains that were airborne transmissible between ferrets, which provide the best model for influenza in humans (Herfst et al. 2012; Imai et al. 2012). This research addressed an important scientific question—i.e., Might it be possible for H5N1 to naturally evolve into a human-to-human transmissible strain and thus result in a pandemic?—and (purportedly) yielded an affirmative answer. After the US National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity (NSABB) initially recommended that these studies should be published in a redacted form (i.e., including key findings, while omitting detailed description of

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

materials and methods), it later approved publication of revised versions in full, and the papers were published in 2012. Advocates of these studies/publications argued that they would improve surveillance of H5N1 in nature (facilitating early identification of, and thus better response to, the emergence of potential pandemic strains) and facilitate development of vaccines that might be needed to protect against pandemic strains of the virus. Critics questioned the validity of claims about such benefits and argued that the studies might facilitate creation of biological weapons agents that could kill millions, or possibly even billions, of people... given the way the vaccine industry actually works, there is unlikely to be development/stockpiling of vaccines against naturally-occurring transmissible strains of influenza before such strains actually arise... Given the value of scientific knowledge advancement, numerous authors have warned about various ways in which GOFR controversy could stall important areas of scientific development (Casadevall and Imperiale 2014; Duprex et al. 2015; Evans et al. 2015; Fauci 2012; Imperiale and Casadevall 2015; Lipsitch and Inglesby 2014; Pfeiffer 2015; Suk et al. 2014; Wain-Hobson 2014). An untoward event could lead to societal backlash, for example, and/or increased regulations may discourage scientists from pursuing certain kinds of research. Such worries highlight one reason, among many, why good governance of GOFR is crucial... Arguing that (1) numerous other kinds of scientific research and/or public health activities would be equally (or more) beneficial in answering key scientific questions and/or promoting public health goals and (2) GOFR creation of potential pandemic pathogens (PPPs) poses large risks to large numbers of people, Lipsitch and co-authors conclude that (3) the benefits of GOFR creation of PPPs do not outweigh the risks, and thus that GOFR creation of PPPs should be considered unjustified (unless, at least, objective quantitative risk-benefit analysis proves otherwise). In reaching this conclusion, they appeal to Nuremberg Code and Belmont Report requirements that research should “be done only if it benefits society, if the same benefits could not be procured through less risky means, and if the anticipated benefits exceed the anticipated risk” (Evans et al. 2015)...”

The benefit is that researchers might find a vaccine or a treatment for a virus which yet poses no threat to humanity in nature, whereas the risk is causing a global pandemic killing mass amounts of people. The risks far outweigh the benefits, unless a country is looking for biological weapons. The benefits of GOF is great for a Communist nation like China looking for bioweapons for an “Unrestricted Warfare” to weaken their stronger opponent.

This article summarized the risks of Gain of Function experiments as, “Biosafety—i.e. dangers associated with laboratory accidents; Biosecurity—i.e., dangers associated with crime and terrorism if pathogens are not physically secure and/or if malevolent actors gain access to them; Proliferation—i.e., dangers that might grow proportionally with an increased rate of GOFR, potentially in different settings with varying biosafety standards; Information risk—i.e., if published studies facilitate malevolent

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

action (e.g., by terrorists) or, possibly, breach of intellectual property; Agricultural—i.e., risks to agriculturally-relevant animals if enhanced pathogens arising from GOFR are accidentally or intentionally released into animal populations, and possible implications for human health; Economic risks—i.e., financial implications of (accidental or intentional) pathogen release or, possibly, opportunity costs; and Loss of public confidence—i.e., compromise of trust in the scientific enterprise that could result from (accidental or intentional) pathogen release.”

And this article summarized the supposed benefits of this research as, “Scientific knowledge—i.e., (potentially unique) information gained, and the value of such information for understanding pathogens/disease; Biosurveillance—i.e., enhancement of (a) public health surveillance, (b) agricultural and domestic animal surveillance, and (c) wildlife surveillance—to improve outbreak detection/prediction and/or decision-making; Medical countermeasures—i.e., (potentially unique) information facilitating development of therapeutics, vaccines, and diagnostics; Informing policy decisions—i.e., regarding public health preparedness (e.g., countermeasure stockpiling, vaccine strain selection, resource mobilization); and Economic benefits—i.e., financial gains (e.g., from industrial productivity) and/or cost savings (e.g., from reduced health care expense).”

The author, after trying to quantify the risks and benefits to see which one outweighed the other, finally concluded, “it is doubtful that any clear algorithmic approach to evaluating GOFR would be justifiable or should be considered realistic or desirable... there might not always be clear right answers regarding whether a given case of GOFR should proceed (or be funded). Like risk-benefit assessment, ethics involves inevitable uncertainty.”<sup>648</sup>

The research for this paper was funded by the NIH. It’s a self-evident fact that if laboratories are making pandemic pathogens, they are by definition increasing the likelihood of a pandemic. The more pandemic viruses they make, the higher the likelihood of a pandemic becomes. And the Vaccine Industry is not going to stockpile vaccines ready to go for every possible virus that these laboratories start enhancing for human infection, which means the chances of a global pandemic for which there is no vaccine or treatment is available is very high given the mere existence of these laboratories.

**August 15<sup>th</sup>, 2016:** A Conspiracy against Donald Trump is brewing in case he gets elected. Something the FBI called their “insurance policy.”

The Strzok-Page text read, “I want to believe the path you threw out for consideration in Andy’s office [Andrew McCabe is the FBI deputy director] for that there’s no way he gets elected—but I’m afraid we can’t take

---

<sup>648</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4996883/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

that risk. It's like an insurance policy in the unlikely event you die before you're 40 ..."<sup>649</sup>

**October 21, 2016:** The FBI abuses the FISA Court to spy on the Trump campaign using a fake dossier paid for by his political opponent Hillary Clinton to unfairly try to influence the outcome of the election.<sup>650</sup>

**October 21-31 2016:** There was a "Nature Conference" in Wuhan organized by the Wuhan Institute of Virology, to discuss topics like Viral pathogenesis and Epidemiology of emerging viral disease, with guest speakers from Dr. Fauci's Institution (Nancy Sullivan, Kanta Subbarao) National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, NIH, USA.<sup>651</sup>

Nancy Sullivan, who spoke at the Conference put on by the Wuhan Lab, was also the one who gave President Barak Obama a tour of the NIH along with Dr. Fauci.<sup>652</sup>

China's Talent Program to acquire cutting edge American information couldn't be more perfectly implemented than hosting conferences where American specialists are invited to speak on their latest breakthroughs. Certain American scientists have willingly and eagerly sold cutting edge information to China for a premium price. These transactions can take place at conferences like this one.

**October 2016 – May 2017:** There was a SADS outbreak in China that infected and killed 25,000 pigs. Dr. Fauci's Institution (NIAID) funds the Wuhan Institute of Virology to research this outbreak and experiment with this virus.

The NIH said, "A newly identified coronavirus that killed nearly 25,000 piglets in 2016-17 in China emerged from horseshoe bats near the origin of the severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus (SARS-CoV), which emerged in 2002 in the same bat species. The new virus is named swine acute diarrhea syndrome coronavirus (SADS-CoV). It does not appear to infect people, unlike SARS-CoV which infected more than 8,000 people and killed 774. No SARS-CoV cases have been identified since 2004. The study investigators identified SADS-CoV on four pig farms in China's Guangdong Province. The work was a collaboration among scientists from EcoHealth Alliance, Duke-NUS Medical School, Wuhan Institute of Virology and other organizations, and was funded by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, part of the National Institutes of Health.... SADS-CoV began killing piglets on a farm near Foshan in Guangdong Province in late October 2016. Investigators initially suspected porcine epidemic diarrhea

---

<sup>649</sup><https://www.lgraham.senate.gov/public/index.cfm/2018/6/graham-presses-ig-for-additional-details-on-insurance-policy-meeting-between-fbi-agents-strzok-page-and-andy>

<sup>650</sup> <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/the-carter-page-fisa-a-timeline>

<sup>651</sup> [http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Notice2016/201712/t20171214\\_187890.html](http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Notice2016/201712/t20171214_187890.html)

<sup>652</sup><https://directorsblog.nih.gov/2014/12/02/presidents-visit-to-nih-highlights-research-on-ebola/>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

virus (PEDV) as the cause... The researchers also tested 35 farm workers who had close contact with sick pigs, none of whom tested positive for SADS-CoV. Currently six coronaviruses are known to cause disease in people, but so far only two of them — SARS-CoV and Middle East Respiratory Syndrome coronavirus — have caused large outbreaks of fatal illness in people.”<sup>653</sup>

In *Nature Magazine* the team said, “Here we report on a series of fatal swine disease outbreaks in Guangdong province, China, approximately 100 km from the location of the purported index case of SARS. Most strikingly, we found that the causative agent of this swine acute diarrhoea syndrome (SADS) is a novel HKU2-related coronavirus that is 98.48% identical in genome sequence to a bat coronavirus, which we detected in 2016 in bats in a cave in the vicinity of the index pig farm. This new virus (SADS-CoV) originated from the same genus of horseshoe bats (*Rhinolophus*) as SARS-CoV.”<sup>654</sup>

Shi Zhengli and team wrote, “The novel HKU2r-CoV, swine acute diarrhea syndrome coronavirus (SADS-CoV), was identified as the etiological agent responsible for a large-scale outbreak of fatal disease in pigs in China, Guangdong Province in 2017.”

CIDRAP reported, “A novel coronavirus that killed nearly 25,000 piglets at four farms in Guangdong province in 2016 and 2017 came from horseshoe bats and bears other striking similarities to the emergence of SARS, researchers reported yesterday in a letter to *Nature*. The outbreaks in piglets occurred only about 62 miles from where the SARS (severe acute respiratory syndrome) index case-patient lived. The SARS epidemic—also caused by a novel coronavirus (CoV) thought to have originated in the same bat species—bat CoV HKU2, which was first identified in Chinese horseshoe bats from Guangdong province and Hong Kong in 2007.. Peter Daszak, PhD, study coauthor and EcoHealth Alliance president, said in a press release, from the group, “This is a really unexpected finding: a brand new virus from the same bats that harbor SARS-like viruses, but this time causing a major outbreak in pig farms.” Daszak said, “This work highlights the value of going to emerging disease hotspots and doing surveillance in wildlife for novel viruses so we can stop them when they emerge... finding these viruses before they cause damage.”<sup>655</sup>

CIDRAP said this virus had “striking similarities” to SARS and *Scientific America* said, “swine acute diarrhea syndrome (SADS), turned out to be a virus whose genomic sequence was 98 percent identical to a coronavirus found in horseshoe bats in a nearby cave.”<sup>656</sup>

---

<sup>653</sup> <https://www.nih.gov/news-events/news-releases/new-coronavirus-emerges-bats-china-devastates-young-swine>

<sup>654</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-018-0010-9?proof=true1>

<sup>655</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2018/04/new-sars-virus-bats-implicated-china-pig-die>

<sup>656</sup> <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Is it possible that this virus was a mutated version of SARS designed to kill livestock? This reminds me of the 6,000 sheep that were killed on US farms in the 1950's by the Dugway Proving Grounds, the top secret bioweapons military base.<sup>657</sup> China could have been testing a coronavirus weapon they were trying to develop. Remember biological warfare expert Dany Shoham said, "Anti-livestock and anti-crop BWA are included as well in the Chinese BW inventory."<sup>658</sup> That is, bioweapons that target livestock is part of China's Unrestricted Warfare arsenal. And Dr. Fauci helped to fund this. The top secret caves in Yunnan they blamed could just be the diversion – the cover story, like the wet market the Communists blamed in Wuhan. Disinformation is the name of the game in covert operations and biological weapons tests.

Again, Scientific America said, "Moreover a team at Zhejiang University in the Chinese city of Hangzhou found the SADS virus could infect cells from many organisms in a petri dish, including rodents, chickens, nonhuman primates and humans."<sup>659</sup> A virus that can infect rodent and chickens is perfect for a biological weapon. It's interesting that this source says their tests showed SADS could infect human cells in a petri dish because the initial report said, "It does not appear to infect people" as none of the farmers were infected. Evidently, the virus is not contagious and transmissible enough to cause a human epidemic, probably because it is not a respiratory disease.

I wonder, did Dr. Fauci not fund the Wuhan Institute to take this virus back to their laboratory for Gain of Function experiments? I'm sure he must have. The NIH was so excited that the pause against GOF had just recently been lifted. And now with the P-4 lab in China approved, they were ready to go.

The Daily Mail said, "Another study, published in April 2018, was titled 'fatal swine acute diarrhoea syndrome caused by an HKU2-related coronavirus of bat origin' and described the research as such: 'Following a 2016 bat-related coronavirus outbreak on Chinese pig farms, bats were captured in a cave and samples were taken.'<sup>660</sup> What did the laboratory do with these samples?

It was also reported, "Another study, which was also funded by the National Institutes of Health (NIH) in which Dr. Anthony Fauci's National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases is a part of, titled "Fatal swine acute diarrhea syndrome caused by an HKU2-related coronavirus of bat origin" identified a 2016 bat-related coronavirus outbreak on Chinese pig farms, which prompted researchers to capture and sample the bats in a cave,

---

<sup>657</sup> <https://www.businessinsider.com/us-government-tests-deadly-chemical-warfare-agents-utah-2019-10>

<sup>658</sup> [https://idsa.in/jds/9\\_2\\_2015\\_ChinasBiologicalWarfareProgramme](https://idsa.in/jds/9_2_2015_ChinasBiologicalWarfareProgramme)

<sup>659</sup> <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus/>

<sup>660</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8211257/Wuhan-lab-performing-experiments-bats-coronavirus-caves.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

the *Daily Mail* reported. Researchers then grew the virus in the lab and “injected it into three-day-old piglets.”<sup>661</sup>

Evidently the laboratory was experimenting with this virus. What kind of mutations did they induce? Did they try to find out what kind of mutations were necessary for it to become highly infectious and contagious to humans? How many mutations it would take is the type of question their Gain of Function experiments were designed to answer.

It is of note that Scientists reported, “SARS-CoV-2 Induced Diarrhoea as Onset Symptom in Patient With COVID-19.”<sup>662</sup> SARS stands for Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome and SADS stands for Severe Acute Diarrhea Syndrome, but it appears that SARS-CoV-2 causes Diarrhea Syndrome too, like this SADS virus did.

This outbreak also reminds me of the influenza experiment scientists did where they found that the virus acquired and enhanced pathogenicity and transmissibility after serial passages in swine.<sup>663</sup> Serial passaging is known to increase binding affinity and increase virulence. 25,000 piglets would be quit the serial passage to increase pathogenicity and transmissibility, though evidently not enough to become highly contagious to humans. Something like ferrets would be better for Serial Passage than piglets. I’m sure these researchers figured that out.

It’s interesting that Shi Zhengli said, “The work was supported by China’s National Science and Technology Major Project on Infectious Diseases (2018ZX10101004) and the National Natural Science Foundation of China (Excellent Young Scholars to PZ 81822028 and 81661148058).”<sup>664</sup> But the NIH website said, “The work was a collaboration among scientists from EcoHealth Alliance, Duke-NUS Medical School, Wuhan Institute of Virology and other organizations, and was funded by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, part of the National Institutes of Health.”<sup>665</sup> I wonder how often Dr. Fauci funded the Wuhan Lab for things that were not recorded, for some reason, in the Wuhan papers? Was there a reason Shi Zhengli didn’t mention the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases in her paper?

Just a few more interesting facts from this research. Shi Zhengli and team noted that there are many viruses in the bats that are co-existing at the same time, posing the threat of recombination. Some of these viruses have the spike protein already necessary for human infection.

They wrote, “In China, horseshoe bat species (*Rhinolophus* spp.) are widely distributed, including *R. sinicus*, *R. ferrumequinum*, *R. macrotis*, *R. pearsoni*, and *R. pusillus*, and are also the most frequent SARSr-CoV carriers throughout the nation. The most variable regions among bat SARSr-CoVs are

---

<sup>661</sup> <https://www.nationofchange.org/2020/04/15/revealed-us-funds-study-on-bat-coronavirus-at-wuhan-institute-of-virology/>

<sup>662</sup> <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32139552/>

<sup>663</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/88/20/11981>

<sup>664</sup> <https://www.mdpi.com/1999-4915/11/3/210/htm>

<sup>665</sup> <https://www.nih.gov/news-events/news-releases/new-coronavirus-emerges-bats-china-devastates-young-swine>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

the S and ORF8 genes. The S protein in certain strains is capable of using human ACE2 as a receptor and thus poses a direct threat to humans. Interestingly, all the SARSr-CoVs that are capable of using human ACE2 were found in *R. sinicus* in Yunnan Province. Other SARSr-CoVs that cannot use human ACE2 were distributed in multiple provinces, from north Jilin, Shaanxi, Shanxi to south Hubei, Zhejiang, Yunnan, Guizhou, and Guangdong. Another protein, ORF8, was suggested to be important for interspecies transmission, as most human SARS-CoV epidemic strains contain a signature 29-nucleotide deletion in ORF8 compared to civet SARSr-CoVs, which results in the formation of two separate open reading frames, ORF 8a and 8b. Only two *R. ferrumequinum* and one *R. sinicus* from Yunnan Province carried viruses that possess ORF8 proteins with exceptionally high amino acid identities to that of human/civet SARSr-CoVs. It was strongly suggested that SARS-CoV most likely originated from Yunnan *Rhinolophus* bats via recombination events among existing SARSr-CoVs.”

They also said, “These studies revealed that various SARSr-CoVs capable of using human ACE2 are still circulating among bats in China, highlighting the possibility of another SARS-like disease outbreak. Certain areas in Yunnan Province are hotspots for spillover. To support this hypothesis, we provide serological evidence of bat SARSr-CoV infection in humans in Yunnan Province where no prior exposure to SARS-CoV was recorded. The majority of the SARSr-CoVs appear not able to use ACE2, but their infectivity or pathogenesis to humans are still unknown. Frequent interspecies recombination may result in another human infectious coronavirus from these SARSr-CoVs. Furthermore, there are still unanswered questions about SARS, e.g., ‘Why did the first SARS case occur in Guangdong Province, but all the human-ACE2-using SARSr-CoVs were found in Yunnan Province?’ and ‘Why does *R. sinicus* in certain areas carry human-ACE2-using SARSr-CoVs but no other *Rhinolophus* species carry the same viruses?’”

Lastly, “The coexistence of more than two viruses in the same bat is quite common for some bat species. The coexistence of *Miniopterus* bat CoV 1 and HKU8-CoV in one bat has been frequently reported. Another example is the coexistence between *Rhinolophus* HKU2-CoVs (SADS-CoV) and SARSr-CoVs that caused the virus outbreaks, respectively. Real-time monitoring this bat genus is necessary for the prevention of future SARS-like outbreaks. Moreover, two or more distinct genotypes of HKU9-CoVs were reported to coexist in a single *Rousettus* bat. The coexistence of HKU9-CoVs and a new identified bat filovirus (*Mengla virus*) that is phylogenetically related to the Ebola and Marburg viruses was also identified from *Rousettus* bats. Given that a bat orthoreovirus p10 gene was incorporated in the BtEoCoV-GCCDC1 genome, recombination between the bat filovirus and HKU9-CoV cannot be excluded. Other pairs were also recorded—HKU8-CoV

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

with unclassified  $\alpha$ -CoV, HKU2-CoV with unclassified  $\alpha$ -CoV, HKU10-CoV with unclassified  $\beta$ -CoV, and HKU6-CoV with bat adenovirus.”<sup>666</sup>

If Communist China was looking for a good source of biological or genetic ingredients for their covert bioweapons program, it looks like they found just the source they were looking for. And the United States would help them hunt down all these viruses and pay for them to be mutated into human pandemic pathogens.

**November, 2016:** The top prosecutor in Ukraine, Viktor Shokin, is investigating an oil company called Burisma for corruption, which Hunter Biden sits on the board for despite no experience in oil, getting paid \$83,000 a month, which totals exactly a million a year.<sup>667</sup> This is way more money than other more qualified members on the board are getting paid. Joe Biden arranged a “Quid Pro Quo” for the prosecutor to be fired.

Joe Biden told the President of Ukraine that he won’t get a billion dollars in an IMF loan unless he fires the prosecutor investigating Burisma and his son Hunter.<sup>668</sup>

The November 2016 phone conversation between Joe Biden and the Ukrainian President records:

Poroshenko: I have some good news... Yesterday I went and seat with the general prosecutor’s office.

Joe Biden: “Yes.”

Poroshenko: “...I especially asked him to resign... as his position as a state prosecutor... He promised to give me statement of his resignation... One hour he gave me statement of his presentation.”

Joe Biden: “Great!”

Later in the conversation, Joe Biden: “I’m a man of my word. Now that the new prosecutor general is in place we’re ready to move forward to signing the one billion dollar loan guarantee. And I don’t know how you want to go about that... I’ll leave it to you to how you want it done and where you want it done.”<sup>669</sup>

Recalling the incident, Biden said on video, “I said you’re not getting the billion dollars... I said if the prosecutor is not fired, you’re not getting the money. Well, son of a %\$&# he got fired.”<sup>670</sup>

This shows the type of corruption the Biden’s had going on with countries like Ukraine and China. The democrats tried to have Trump

---

<sup>666</sup> <https://www.mdpi.com/1999-4915/11/3/210/htm>

<sup>667</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/hunter-biden-paid-80g-per-month-while-on-board-of-ukrainian-gas-company-report>

<sup>668</sup> <https://www.facebook.com/WhiteHouse/videos/joe-biden-if-the-prosecutor-is-not-fired-youre-not-getting-the-money/797504800724150/>

<sup>669</sup> [https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/05/breaking-audio-released-joe-biden-pressuring-ukrainian-president-poroshenko-fire-viktor-shokin-investigating-son/?utm\\_source=Facebook&utm\\_campaign=websitesharingbuttons&fbclid=IwAR2UuIHGsiIOAKOVz8L\\_mC6fTU6Otd7UNDvbdDlcf3sAMDyEiGFNqA41VLQ](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/05/breaking-audio-released-joe-biden-pressuring-ukrainian-president-poroshenko-fire-viktor-shokin-investigating-son/?utm_source=Facebook&utm_campaign=websitesharingbuttons&fbclid=IwAR2UuIHGsiIOAKOVz8L_mC6fTU6Otd7UNDvbdDlcf3sAMDyEiGFNqA41VLQ)

<sup>670</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UXA--dj2-CY>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

impeached and removed from office merely for asking the new President of Ukraine to investigate this corruption after the video of Biden admitting it surfaced, since that President had run on an anti-corruption campaign.

**November 9, 2016:** Donald Trump won the election for President of the United States, to Make America Great Again.<sup>671</sup>

**December, 2016:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology publish, “Bat origin of human coronaviruses.”

They said, “T Bats have been recognized as the natural reservoirs of a large variety of viruses. Special attention has been paid to bat coronaviruses as the two emerging coronaviruses which have caused unexpected human disease outbreaks in the 21st century, Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (SARS-CoV) and Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (MERS-CoV), are suggested to be originated from bats. Various species of horseshoe bats in China have been found to harbor genetically diverse SARS-like coronaviruses. Some strains are highly similar to SARS-CoV even in the spike protein and are able to use the same receptor as SARS-CoV for cell entry. On the other hand, diverse coronaviruses phylogenetically related to MERS-CoV have been discovered worldwide in a wide range of bat species, some of which can be classified to the same coronavirus species as MERS-CoV. Coronaviruses genetically related to human coronavirus 229E and NL63 have been detected in bats as well. Moreover, intermediate hosts are believed to play an important role in the transmission and emergence of these coronaviruses from bats to humans. Understanding the bat origin of human coronaviruses is helpful for the prediction and prevention of another pandemic emergence in the future.”<sup>672</sup>

**December 19, 2016:** Donald Trump is officially Elected President by electoral college.<sup>673</sup>

**2017-present,** Shi Zhengli is the invited lecturer in “Viral Diseases and Surveillances” for graduate students of University of Chinese Academy of Sciences.<sup>674</sup>

**January 2017:** The Wuhan Biosafety Laboratory is approved for Level 4 rating. This become China’s first laboratory to achieve the highest level of international bioresearch safety, BSL-4, joining a small group of laboratories from around the world.

The CDC reported, “After 2 years of testing and commissioning, Wuhan BSL-4 laboratory passed a series of assessments, and the China

---

<sup>671</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inauguration\\_of\\_Donald\\_Trump](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inauguration_of_Donald_Trump)

<sup>672</sup> [http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Research/Research\\_Progress/201603/t20160311\\_160487.html](http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Research/Research_Progress/201603/t20160311_160487.html)

<sup>673</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/12/19/us/politics/electoral-college-vote.html>

<sup>674</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

National Accreditation Service for Conformity Assessment certified it as meeting the highest biosafety standard in January 2017<sup>675</sup>

**January 9th 2017:** Mere days before leaving office, the Obama White House Office of Science and Technology issues policy for reviewing Gain of Function Research funding projects for approval, entitled “Recommended Policy Guidance for Departmental Development of Review Mechanism for Potential Pandemic Pathogen Care and Oversight.”

CIDRAP said, “In January in the final days of the Obama administration, the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy (OSTP) released guidance the departments can use to follow through with the reviews” in considering “the merits and possible research benefits and the potential to create, transfer, or use an enhanced potential pandemic pathogen (PPP).”<sup>676</sup>

The US Department of Health and Human Services issued, “Framework for Guiding Funding Decisions About Proposed Research Involving Enhanced Potential Pandemic Pathogens.”

For example, their criteria for approving Gain of Function experiments included, “2) The pathogen that is anticipated to be created, transferred, or used by the research must be reasonably judged to be a credible source of a potential future human pandemic; 3) An assessment of the overall potential risks and benefits associated with the research determines that the potential risks as compared to the potential benefits to society are justified; 4) There are no feasible, equally efficacious alternative methods to address the same question in a manner that poses less risk than does the proposed approach; 5) The investigator and the institution where the research would be carried out have the demonstrated capacity and commitment to conduct it safely and securely, and have the ability to respond rapidly, mitigate potential risks and take corrective actions in response to laboratory accidents, lapses in protocol and procedures, and potential security breaches”<sup>677</sup>

The Public Health Emergency published, “Recommended Policy Guidance for Departmental Development of Review Mechanisms for Potential Pandemic Pathogen Care and Oversight.”

For example, “The project will be supported through funding mechanisms that allow for appropriate management of risks and ongoing Federal and institutional oversight of all aspects of the research throughout the course of the project.”<sup>678</sup>

It looks like the ball was moving fast to get Gain of Function experiments approved and ready to go before President Trump took office.

---

<sup>675</sup> [https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/25/5/18-0220\\_article](https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/25/5/18-0220_article)

<sup>676</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2017/12/feds-lift-gain-function-research-pause-offer-guidance>

<sup>677</sup> <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/p3co.pdf>

<sup>678</sup> <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/P3CO-FinalGuidanceStatement.pdf>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**January 10<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** Dr. Fauci's National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), began funding new grants for Gain of Function Research, which take viruses that cannot infect humans and makes them infectious for humans in the name of vaccine research for pandemic prevention.

Dr. Yoshihiro Kawaoka in the United States had his grant approved<sup>679</sup> for Gain of Function Research and Dr. Ron Fouchier in the Netherlands expected his grant to be approved after inspection of his lab.

Science Magazine said, "Kawaoka learned from NIH on 10 January that his grant has been funded. Fouchier expects the agency may hold off on making a funding decision until after a routine U.S. inspection of his lab in March."<sup>680</sup>

**January 11<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** Dr. Fauci said, "There will be a surprise outbreak... There's no doubt in anyone's mind that they [the Trump Administration] will be faced with the challenges that their predecessors faced."<sup>681</sup>

Knowing how often laboratory accidents happen, Dr. Fauci must have known that Obama lifting the ban against Gain of Function experiments made an outbreak inevitable – just a matter of time, even within the next four years. Unless something intentional and deliberate was at work here.

Fauci knows what happened in Beijing in 2004, when four laboratory workers infected themselves with needles over a short span of time causing an outbreak that he came up with a super fast vaccine for. Fauci knows more than most the outbreak potential that laboratories in China pose. He knows what is going on at the Wuhan lab too.

**January 12, 2017:** The FBI again abuses the FISA Court by renewing their application to spy on the Trump campaign.<sup>682</sup>

**January 20<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** The inauguration of Donald Trump as the 45th President of the United States.<sup>683</sup>

**January 22, 2017:** At the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland, Bill Gates said, "I think an epidemic, either naturally caused or intentionally caused, is the most likely thing to cause say 10 million excess deaths."<sup>684</sup>

---

<sup>679</sup>[https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project\\_info\\_description.cfm?aid=9121375&icde=43505586&ddparam=&ddvalue=&ddsub=&cr=1&csb=default&cs=ASC&pbll=](https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project_info_description.cfm?aid=9121375&icde=43505586&ddparam=&ddvalue=&ddsub=&cr=1&csb=default&cs=ASC&pbll=)

<sup>680</sup><https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2019/02/exclusive-controversial-experiments-make-bird-flu-more-risky-poised-resume>

<sup>681</sup> Gerogetown Speech, "Pandemic Preparedness in the Next Administration"

<sup>682</sup> <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/the-carter-page-fisa-a-timeline>

<sup>683</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inauguration\\_of\\_Donald\\_Trump](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inauguration_of_Donald_Trump)

<sup>684</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jDxb21qIiIM>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

This was the month that Obama lifted his ban on Gain of Function Research, the NIH lifted their ban on new grants for Gain of Function Research, President Trump was elected President of the United States, Dr. Fauci predicted an outbreak that President Trump would face, and Bill Gates predicted a pandemic either naturally caused or intentionally caused. And the Wuhan BSL-4 lab gets approval to handle the world's deadliest pathogens. All of this happened in a very short amount of time this month.

**January 23, 2017:** News In Focus reports about the Wuhan lab, “Maximum-security biosafety facility nears approval, sparking excitement and concern.”

They said, “But worries surround the Chinese lab, too. The SARS virus escaped from high-level containment facilities in Beijing multiple times.” And, “the opportunity to combine BSL-4 research with an abundance of research monkeys – Chinese researchers face less red tape than those in the West when it comes to research on primate – could be powerful.”<sup>685</sup>

**January 24<sup>th</sup>, 2017,** The WHO hosts the “First Annual review of diseases prioritized under the Research and Development Blueprint.”<sup>686687</sup>

Dr Fauci said, “In 2017, the WHO placed SARS-CoV and MERS-CoV on its Priority Pathogen list, hoping to galvanize research and the development of countermeasures against CoVs. The action of the WHO proved prescient.”<sup>688</sup>

This action would have given greater focus and funding for the Wuhan Lab which specializes in SARS-CoV. This timing fits perfectly with the fact that the Wuhan Lab was just approved for Level 4 rating.

It is said of Peter Daszak, “Peter is a regular advisor to WHO on pathogen prioritization for R&D.”<sup>689</sup>

**February 2017:** Bill Gates donates \$482,884 to Dr. Fauci's National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases for “Discovery and Translational Sciences” “Purpose: to evaluate the amplification of HA stem antibody responses with LAIV- Prime boost approach for universal influenza vaccine development.”<sup>690</sup>

---

<sup>685</sup>[https://www.nature.com/news/polopoly\\_fs/1.214871/menu/main/topColumns/topLeftColumn/pdf/nature.2017.21487.pdf?origin=ppub](https://www.nature.com/news/polopoly_fs/1.214871/menu/main/topColumns/topLeftColumn/pdf/nature.2017.21487.pdf?origin=ppub)

<sup>686</sup><https://www.who.int/activities/prioritizing-diseases-for-research-and-development-in-emergency-contexts>

<sup>687</sup> <https://www.who.int/news-room/events/detail/2017/01/24/default-calendar/january-2017-first-annual-review-of-diseases-prioritized-under-the-research-and-development-blueprint>

<sup>688</sup> <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2759815>

<sup>689</sup> <http://www.globalviromeproject.org/leadership-biographies>

<sup>690</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=National%20Institute%20of%20Allergy%20and%20Infectious%20Diseases>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**February 13<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** Kim Jong-nam is assassinated by his brother, Kim Jung-un, with the biological weapon VX agent.

Wikipedia said, “The assassination of Kim Jong-nam occurred on 13 February 2017 when he was attacked with VX nerve agent at Kuala Lumpur International Airport, Malaysia. Kim Jong-nam was the eldest son of deceased North Korean leader Kim Jong-il and the half-brother of Kim Jong-un, who is currently the leader of North Korea.”<sup>691</sup>

The Wall Street Journal said, “North Korean Leader's Slain Half Brother Was a CIA Source.”<sup>692</sup>

The two female North Korean spies who were caught after smearing the chemical weapon on his face at the Airport were initially arrested by Malaysian authorities but the prosecutor later dropped the charges and released them.<sup>693</sup>

It's reported that VX agent was used because “one drop on the skin can kill.”<sup>694</sup> This biological weapon is very difficult to make and is banned by the U.N. Biological Weapons Convention. It's use in this assassination was no doubt designed by North Korea to send a message to the United States of their biological weapons power. How did North Korea get their hands on VX?

**February 22, 2017:** Some researchers are concerned that the Wuhan lab is poised to become operational will handle the world's most dangerous pathogens. And China reveals plans to build 5-7 more high risk labs by 2025.

Nature published, “Inside the Chinese lab poised to study world's most dangerous pathogens.” They said, “Maximum-security biolab is part of plan to build network of BSL-4 facilities across China... A laboratory in Wuhan is on the cusp of being cleared to work with the world's most dangerous pathogens. The move is part of a plan to build between five and seven biosafety level-4 (BSL-4) labs across the Chinese mainland by 2025, and has generated much excitement, as well as some concerns. Some scientists outside China worry about pathogens escaping, and the addition of a biological dimension to geopolitical tensions between China and other nations. But Chinese microbiologists are celebrating their entrance to the elite cadre empowered to wrestle with the world's greatest biological threats. “It will offer more opportunities for Chinese researchers, and our contribution on the BSL-4-level pathogens will benefit the world,” says George Gao, director of the Chinese Academy of Sciences Key Laboratory of Pathogenic Microbiology and Immunology in Beijing. There are already two BSL-4 labs in Taiwan, but the National Bio-safety Laboratory, Wuhan, would be the first on the Chinese mainland. The lab was certified as meeting the standards and

---

<sup>691</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination\\_of\\_Kim\\_Jong-nam](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination_of_Kim_Jong-nam)

<sup>692</sup> <https://www.wsj.com/articles/north-korean-leaders-slain-half-brother-was-said-to-have-been-a-cia-informant-11560203662>

<sup>693</sup> <https://www.npr.org/2019/03/11/702117289/murder-charge-dropped-against-accused-killer-of-kim-jong-uns-half-brother>

<sup>694</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-39073389>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

criteria of BSL-4 by the China National Accreditation Service for Conformity Assessment (CNAS) in January. The CNAS examined the lab's infrastructure, equipment and management, says a CNAS representative, paving the way for the Ministry of Health to give its approval. A representative from the ministry says it will move slowly and cautiously; if the assessment goes smoothly, it could approve the laboratory by the end of June... Many staff from the Wuhan lab have been training at a BSL-4 lab in Lyon, which some scientists find reassuring. And the facility has already carried out a test-run using a low-risk virus. But worries surround the Chinese lab, too. The SARS virus has escaped from high-level containment facilities in Beijing multiple times, notes Richard Ebright, a molecular biologist at Rutgers University in Piscataway, New Jersey... The plan to expand into a network heightens such concerns. One BSL-4 lab in Harbin is already awaiting accreditation; the next two are expected to be in Beijing and Kunming, the latter focused on using monkey models to study disease... But Ebright is not convinced of the need for more than one BSL-4 lab in mainland China. He suspects that the expansion there is a reaction to the networks in the United States and Europe, which he says are also unwarranted. He adds that governments will assume that such excess capacity is for the potential development of bioweapons. "These facilities are inherently dual use," he says. The prospect of ramping up opportunities to inject monkeys with pathogens also worries, rather than excites, him: "They can run, they can scratch, they can bite."<sup>695</sup>

If China had a SARS outbreak in Beijing in 2004 from multiple lab accidents and they had another outbreak in Wuhan from another potential lab accident in 2019, what will the odds be of many more outbreaks if China builds 5-7 more such labs? These labs have not helped China prevent any pandemics so what is their real reason for wanting them? Biological warfare. China is ramping up its military preparing for war.

**March 20<sup>th</sup>, 2017** Bill Gates meets with President Trump at the White House<sup>696</sup> and tells President Trump not to investigate the safety of vaccines.

In an interview with MSNBC Bill Gates said, "Then the second time I saw him was March after that, so March 2017 in the White House. In both of those two meetings he asked me if vaccines weren't a bad thing because he was considering a commission to look into ill effects of vaccines. And somebody, his name was Robert Kennedy Jr, was advising him that vaccines were causing bad things and I said, 'No. That's a dead end. That would be a bad thing. Don't do that.'<sup>697</sup>

Don't investigate to find out if vaccines have bad effects? Why would a scientific investigation be a bad thing? What is Bill Gates hiding? If

---

<sup>695</sup> <https://www.nature.com/news/inside-the-chinese-lab-poised-to-study-world-s-most-dangerous-pathogens-1.21487>

<sup>696</sup> <https://www.inc.com/sonya-mann/bill-gates-trump-criticism.html>

<sup>697</sup> <https://youtu.be/Y6YwP7Er-rQ>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

vaccines were hurting or killing people, wouldn't he want to know? It seems obvious that the vaccine industry isn't about helping people, otherwise they would welcome such investigations as to whether they are hurting people or not. The vaccine industry, like any other drug market, is about making money.

**March 24<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** Bill Gates gave a speech at Peking University in Beijing saying he was developing nuclear energy in China that was "dramatically safer and substantially cheaper" than what the world has previously known.<sup>698</sup>

**March 31, 2017:** Reuters reported, "Trump, now president, calls for tighter tariff enforcement in anti-subsidy and anti-dumping cases and a review of U.S. trade deficits."<sup>699</sup>

**March 31, 2017:** Ralph Baric published, "Jumping species—a mechanism for coronavirus persistence and survival"

He started by saying, "Zoonotic transmission of novel viruses represents a significant threat to global public health and is fueled by globalization, the loss of natural habitats, and exposure to new hosts. For coronaviruses (CoVs), broad diversity exists within bat populations and uniquely positions them to seed future emergence events."

He showed how a few laboratories induced mutations to the RBD (receptor binding domain) of the Spike Protein make coronaviruses infectious to human cells but also said that coronaviruses have been supposedly found in nature with natural spike proteins that can infect humans without any laboratory induced mutations.

He said, "Charged with binding the host receptor, the spike protein of CoVs governs species specificity and is a critical target for host immunity... Using chimeric viruses employing civet, early, and middle-phase spike proteins demonstrated viability for the closely related strains in human cells... However, for some strains, such as SZ16 and bat-derived HKU3-CoV, the closest known SARS-CoV progenitors at the time, progeny virions were not recoverable in Vero or primary human airway epithelial cells, despite evidence of RNA replication. To overcome this barrier, single humanizing mutation K479N was introduced into SZ16 and a chimeric HKU3 virus containing the RBD of SARS-CoV was designed and permitted replication, likely due to its capacity to bind the human ACE2 receptor. A similar approach was used with group 2C CoV HKU5; substitution of the entire ecto-domain from SARS-CoV spike resulted in an HKU5 virus that was able to infect human cells. Together, the data argue that the ability of the spike to bind receptor is required for viability in novel hosts. However, more recent advances identified bat CoV spike proteins that could produce robust infection without manipulation.

---

<sup>698</sup> <https://www.gatesnotes.com/Development/Peking-University-Speech>

<sup>699</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Building from sequences closely related to the epidemic SARS-CoV strains, chimeric viruses employing the spike sequences from SHC014 and WIV1 clusters produced CoVs capable of replicating in human cells and causing disease in vivo. Coupled with the discovery of sequences even more closely related to the epidemic SARS-CoV strains and evidence of robust S1 recombination, the results suggest that extensive mutation of the spike RBD may not be the only correlate for infection of human hosts. Notably, both chimeric viruses were attenuated relative to the epidemic strain, suggesting that adaptation within the new host contributes to disease and pathogenesis.”<sup>700</sup>

If you remember, SHC014 and WIV1 were viruses that Shi Zhengli and Peter Daszak reported finding in Yunnan Province in 2013. These were their breakthrough discoveries that they said proved that bats were the natural reservoir of SARS, justifying further research and collection of bat viruses. In this experiment we see that Ralph Baric would use the spike protein of SARS, SHC014, and WIV1 to put on new viruses to make them infectious to human cells.

He learned, however, that it takes more than just a new spike protein and a change in the RBD (receptor binding domain) of the spike protein to create an epidemic strain. To become a real epidemic pathogen, adaptations in the virus are required to take place within the new host species first. A natural recombination event of the genome of these viruses within bats, so that the virus has a Spike protein that can enter through the humane ACE2 receptor, may not be the only thing necessary for these viruses to become pandemics to humans. Coronaviruses with the spike protein were shown which can enter cells of other species and yet were unable to replicate and cause disease. Therefore host adaptation, in addition to a spike protein that can connect with the human ACE2 receptor, is necessary for coronaviruses to become Potential Pandemic Pathogens or biological weapons of mass destruction. That means both Gain of Function experiments and Serial Passage experiments need to take place to create an epidemic strain. This would be important information to any country like Communist China that might want to make an epidemic strain as a biological weapon. Good thing Ralph Baric posted it online for the whole world to read, right?

Coincidentally, what we see in SARS-CoV-2 is a strain that has been both optimized in its RBD region of its spike protein for human infection, but also a virus that was somehow pre-adapted to infect humans from the onset of the outbreak, exactly what Ralph Baric said needed to take place to create an epidemic chimeric coronavirus strain. Baric essentially wrote the manual for China’s bioweapons.

**April 6-7, 2017:** Reuters reported, “At their first meeting, Trump and Chinese President Xi Jinping agree to a 100-day plan for trade talks.”<sup>701</sup>

---

<sup>700</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5474123/>

<sup>701</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**April 7, 2017:** The FBI again abuses the FISA Court by renewing their application to spy on the Trump campaign.<sup>702</sup>

**April 13, 2017:** The worst outbreak of yellow fever hits Brazil with WHO and Fauci involved for mass vaccination.

NPR reported, "Now all of a sudden you start to see this very interesting clustering of yellow fever cases in Brazil," says Fauci... "That's a potential threat," Fauci says. So far, the disease is still isolated to a rural area, Fauci says. And it's spreading only among mosquitoes that live in the forest and not in mosquitoes that thrive in cities, called *Aedes aegypti*. But that scenario could change quickly, Fauci says, if *Aedes aegypti* picks up the virus from infected people. "If *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes start spreading yellow fever in Brazil, there's a possibility that you might have an outbreak in very populous areas in Brazil, such as Rio de Janeiro and Sao Paulo," Fauci says. "Whether that's going to happen, I don't know. But if it does, we're going to get a lot of travel-related cases in the U.S.," he says, "which means physicians here have to be aware of it." And that's why Fauci penned the commentary: To alert public health officials and doctors so they won't miss cases. "This is a wake-up call," Fauci says. "Be careful. If someone comes in with an illness that's compatible with the yellow fever, you might want to ask them, 'Have you traveled to this part of Brazil?' " But there's another reason to keep an eye on yellow fever in the Americas. Unlike Zika, chikungunya and dengue, the world actually has an effective way to prepare for an outbreak. We have a vaccine that is 99 percent effective... And right now, that's a bit of a problem, Fauci says. The world's supply of the yellow fever vaccine is low. There aren't enough doses to protect Brazil's population of 200 million, not to mention the rest of Latin America. "We don't have enough vaccine. Period," he says. "We're going to have to make more vaccine. And that will take time."<sup>703</sup>

STAT reported, "‘We didn't expect this': A historic yellow fever outbreak spreads in Brazil... The virus that de Moraes caught is part of a broader outbreak that has taken authorities here by surprise. Although Brazil experiences what is known as a "sylvatic" cycle of yellow fever — in which the virus is spread between mosquitoes and monkeys in the jungle — the current outbreak has fanned far beyond the Amazon jungle and out to the coast. It has confounded specialists, doctors, and health officials, and raised fears of an epidemic in Brazil's urban areas that could be devastating if not quickly contained. It is the worst outbreak of yellow fever in this country in recent memory. Although Brazil appears to be moving quickly to administer vaccines and take other steps to stop the spread of the virus, it is still struggling to get the outbreak under control. And while the outbreak is still in the "sylvatic" cycle, a rash of monkey deaths in big cities has raised fears the situation could

---

<sup>702</sup> <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/the-carter-page-fisa-a-timeline>

<sup>703</sup> <https://www.npr.org/sections/goatsandsoda/2017/04/14/523312856/is-yellow-fever-knocking-at-our-door>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

still get much worse before it gets better. The vaccine against yellow fever is highly effective, but at times has been in short supply. Last month, the WHO dispatched 3.5 million additional doses of its vaccine to Brazil from an international emergency stockpile... In an emailed statement, a spokeswoman for the Minas Gerais health secretariat said the population's demand for the vaccine had always been low, and that 77 percent of the state was now vaccinated... Since January it has confirmed 148 cases and 44 deaths from the disease... Over 2.8 million people, or 79 percent of the population, have been vaccinated since then."<sup>704</sup>

Nothing creates a demand for all those millions of vaccines tucked away in storage more than an unprecedented outbreak of some kind. The danger of having people in charge of vaccines who have a worldview that the world is overpopulated is that they have double the motivation to start major pandemics around the world.

**May 4<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology posts, "MOST Talented Young Scientist Program."

They said, "The Talented Young Scientist Program (TYSP) from Ministry of Science and Technology (MOST) supports talented young scientists, scholars and researchers from Afro-Asian countries to work in Chinese research institutes, universities or enterprises."<sup>705</sup>

**May 17, 2017:** Special Council investigation is launched into "Russia Collusion" which was a hoax conspiracy theory democrats in the FBI tried to frame Trump for.<sup>706</sup>

**May 12<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology posts, "CAS President's International Fellowship Initiative (PIFI)"

They said, "The Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS) offers a package of international fellowships, collectively called the "CAS President's International Fellowship Initiative (PIFI)", to support highly-qualified international scientists and postgraduate students to work and study at CAS institutions and strengthen their scientific collaboration with CAS researchers. The PIFI program is available for four categories of international researchers and students: distinguished scientists, visiting scientists, postdoctoral researchers and international PhD students."<sup>707</sup>

**May 17-19<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology hosts an International Conference with over 100 Scientists to lecture on topics like Gain of Function, Gene Editing, etc.

---

<sup>704</sup> <https://www.statnews.com/2017/04/13/yellow-fever-brazil-outbreak/>

<sup>705</sup> [http://english.whiof.cas.cn/Join\\_Us2016/Talents\\_Introduction/201712/t20171212\\_187694.html](http://english.whiof.cas.cn/Join_Us2016/Talents_Introduction/201712/t20171212_187694.html)

<sup>706</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Special\\_Counsel\\_investigation\\_\(2017%E2%80%932019\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Special_Counsel_investigation_(2017%E2%80%932019))

<sup>707</sup> [http://english.whiof.cas.cn/Join\\_Us2016/Talents\\_Introduction/201712/t20171215\\_187990.html](http://english.whiof.cas.cn/Join_Us2016/Talents_Introduction/201712/t20171215_187990.html)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

The Wuhan lab reported, “Chinese and American scientists discussed policies in response to emerging infectious diseases.”

They said, “On 17-19 May 2017, 2nd China-U.S. Workshop on the Challenges of Emerging Infections, Laboratory Safety and Global Health Security was co-organized by U.S. National Academy of Sciences, Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV), CAS and Hubei Society for Microbiology. More than 100 experts from China, the United States, Pakistan and the Republic of Kenya attended the workshop... The workshop is divided into five academic sessions, including (1) gain of function research, gene editing, targeting and delivery and other novel biotechnology; (2) public health response to outbreaks and issues; (3) emerging infectious diseases and global health security; (4) high-level biosafety laboratory: construction, commissioning, and sustainment, and (5) biosafety, biosecurity and bioethics. Experts delivered 23 speeches in the workshop, and mainly discussed policies in response to emerging infectious diseases. Prof. Linda Saif (academician) from Ohio State University, Prof. David Relman (academician) from Stanford University, Prof. James LeDuc, the Director of Galveston National Laboratory, and Prof. George F. Gao (academician) from Institute of Microbiology, CAS attended the workshop as special guests.”<sup>708</sup>

It goes without saying that this conference hosted by Communist China is perfect for their Thousand Talents Program, designed to acquire cutting edge information and break throughs from American laboratories, like “novel biotechnology.” All that “biosafety” and “bioethics” stuff is not what Communist China was interested in. That was just the smoke screen. It was the Gain of Function and novel information that they wanted and these American scientists were giving it to them.

We see that the Galveston Laboratory was in attendance, which helped train the Wuhan researchers back in 2013. James LeDuc from the Galveston lab was there, who we see later defended the laboratory after the outbreak began.

**May 26<sup>th</sup>, 2017** NIH, through Dr. Fauci’s NIAID funds \$597,112 to Peter Daszaks “Ecohealth Alliance INC,” a partner with the Wuhan Institute of Virology, for “Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence”<sup>709</sup>

**June 5<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** Peter Daszak publishes, “One Health, emerging infectious diseases and wildlife: two decades of progress?”

Peter argues that the growth of human societies are the cause of pandemics, as wildlife is not being properly conserved. He argues for a One Health program, which the World Health Organization adopts<sup>710</sup>, in which

---

<sup>708</sup>[http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Exchange2016/International\\_Conferences2017/201712/t20171215\\_187977.html](http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Exchange2016/International_Conferences2017/201712/t20171215_187977.html)

<sup>709</sup>[https://tags.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01AI110964&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://tags.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01AI110964&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)

<sup>710</sup> <https://www.who.int/news-room/q-a-detail/one-health>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

human activity is limited and controlled by the government to prevent pandemics.

Peter said, “One Health approach, including the identification and mitigation of human activities that lead to disease emergence and spread.”<sup>711</sup>

The W.H.O. said, “One Health' is an approach to designing and implementing programmes, policies, legislation and research in which multiple sectors communicate and work together to achieve better public health outcomes.”<sup>712</sup>

Peter Daszak said his research on this was funded in part by, “Emerging Pandemic Threats PREDICT project (cooperative agreement number GHN-A-OO-09-00010-00).”<sup>713</sup>

**June 6<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** President Donald Trump announced his selection of Dr. Collins to continue to serve as the NIH Director.<sup>714</sup>

**June 28, 2017:** “World Bank Launches First-Ever Pandemic Bonds to Support \$500 Million Pandemic Emergency Financing Facility.”

The World Bank reported, “This marks the first time that World Bank bonds are being used to finance efforts against infectious diseases, and the first time that pandemic risk in low-income countries is being transferred to the financial markets... The World Bank announced the creation of the PEF in May 2016 at the G7 Finance Ministers and Central Governors meeting in Sendai, Japan. The PEF will quickly channel funding to countries facing a major disease outbreak with pandemic potential. Its unique financing structure combines funding from the bonds issued today with over-the-counter derivatives that transfer pandemic outbreak risk to derivative counterparties... The bonds will be issued under IBRD's “capital at risk” program because investors bear the risk of losing part or all of their investment in the bond if an epidemic event triggers pay-outs to eligible countries covered under the PEF. The PEF covers six viruses that are most likely to cause a pandemic. These include new Orthomyxoviruses (new influenza pandemic virus A), Coronaviridae (SARS, MERS), Filoviridae (Ebola, Marburg) and other zoonotic diseases (Crimean Congo, Rift Valley, Lassa fever). PEF financing to eligible countries will be triggered when an outbreak reaches predetermined levels of contagion, including number of deaths; the speed of the spread of the disease; and whether the disease crosses international borders. The determinations for the trigger are made based on publicly available data as reported by the World Health Organization (WHO).”<sup>715</sup>

---

<sup>711</sup> <https://royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/10.1098/rstb.2016.0167>

<sup>712</sup> <https://www.who.int/news-room/q-a-detail/one-health>

<sup>713</sup> <https://royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/10.1098/rstb.2016.0167>

<sup>714</sup> <https://www.nih.gov/about-nih/who-we-are/nih-director/biographical-sketch-francis-s-collins-md-phd>

<sup>715</sup> <https://www.worldbank.org/en/news/press-release/2017/06/28/world-bank-launches-first-ever-pandemic-bonds-to-support-500-million-pandemic-emergency-financing-facility>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**June 28<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** Even before the 2020 outbreak, remdesivir (GS-5734) which was an Ebola drug was being tested for coronavirus.

“In 2017, its activity against the coronavirus family of viruses was also demonstrated.”<sup>716</sup>

Ralph Baric and team published, “Broad-spectrum antiviral GS-5734 inhibits both epidemic and zoonotic coronaviruses.”

They reported, “Emerging viral infections are difficult to control as heterogeneous members periodically cycle in and out of humans and zoonotic hosts, complicating the development of specific antiviral therapies and vaccines. Coronaviruses (CoVs) have a proclivity to spread rapidly into new host species causing severe disease. SARS-CoV and MERS-CoV successively emerged causing severe epidemic respiratory disease in immunologically naïve human populations throughout the globe. Broad-spectrum therapies capable of inhibiting CoV infections would address an immediate unmet medical need and could be invaluable in the treatment of emerging and endemic CoV infections. Here we show that a nucleotide prodrug GS-5734, currently in clinical development for treatment of Ebola virus disease, can inhibit SARS-CoV and MERS-CoV replication in multiple *in vitro* systems including primary human airway epithelial cell cultures with submicromolar IC<sub>50</sub> values. GS-5734 was also effective against bat-CoVs, prepandemic bat-CoVs and circulating contemporary human CoV in primary human lung cells, thus demonstrating broad-spectrum anti-CoV activity. In a mouse model of SARS-CoV pathogenesis, prophylactic and early therapeutic administration of GS-5734 significantly reduced lung viral load and improved clinical signs of disease as well as respiratory functions. These data provide substantive evidence that GS-5734 may prove effective against endemic MERS-CoV in the Middle East, circulating human CoV, and possibly most importantly, emerging CoV of the future.”<sup>717</sup>

**July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** Using synthetic biology and gene editing, Canadian researchers reconstructed an extinct poxvirus for \$100,000 using mail-order DNA.

It’s reported, “On July 6, 2017, *Science* magazine reported the results of an unpublished study in which Canadian researchers recreated an apparently extinct virus—horsepox, a virus related to smallpox—from genetic fragments ordered through the mail. Northern Arizona University Professor Paul Keim, a well-known authority on anthrax, noted that this development is likely to “reignite a long-running debate about how much science should be regulated.” This debate was fueled in the past by the *de novo* re-creation of polio virus in 2002, the Spanish flu in 2005, and SARS in 2008 (see summary in Tucker). This latest event is being interpreted as demonstrating that the synthesis of infectious smallpox in the laboratory would require only a small

---

<sup>716</sup> <https://pubchem.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/compound/Remdesivir>

<sup>717</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5567817/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

team of scientists with “little specialized knowledge” for as little as \$100 000. The “dual use” nature of such research has long been recognized. Tucker<sup>4</sup> noted that commercial gene synthesis companies began to recognize this even before the 9/11 and anthrax letters attacks in 2001... On the positive side, re-creation of horsepox may provide pathways to developing new and better vaccines and therapeutics... This development may revive not only the Dual Use Research of Concern (DURC) debate, but also serves to remind us that biosafety personnel at universities, government labs, and other research entities may have an increasingly important role to play in the future. This research illustrates the importance of Institutional Biosafety Committees (IBCs) conducting robust screening to identify and balance the benefits and risks associated with legitimate research that raises questions associated with DURC.”<sup>718</sup>

**July 19, 2017:** Reuters reported, “The two sides fail to agree on new steps to reduce the U.S. trade deficit with China within 100 days,”<sup>719</sup> regarding the US-China trade talks.

**August 2017:** The Wuhan BSL-4 Laboratory is approved for operation handling the world’s most deadliest viruses.

The CDC said, “In August 2017, the National Health Commission of China approved research activities involving Ebola, Nipah, and Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever viruses at the Wuhan BSL-4 laboratory”<sup>720</sup>

The Daily Wire said, “As the laboratory prepared to open, the French architects of the project complained that they had, as feared, been ousted by the Chinese communist government.” The report by Le Figaro highlights how French intelligence officials were concerned about the lab because of China’s issues with “transparency,” an issue that has taken center stage during the coronavirus pandemic as China has repeatedly lied about the pandemic and tried to cover it up in its initial stages. According to a translation provided by The Daily Mail, a source told the French newspaper that BSL-4 labs are “a bacteriological atomic bomb.” Because “the viruses that are tested are extremely dangerous,” every safety precaution must be followed at all times in order to prevent an outbreak, the source explained. French intelligence officials noted that China’s labs did not “inspire a great deal of trust” because of the extreme safety concerns that existed.”<sup>721</sup>

Joshua Philipps said, “According to the contract, French architect RTV in Lyon was responsible for the engineering of the laboratory. However, Chinese authorities switched the work to a local Wuhan architect IPPR. Based

---

<sup>718</sup> <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/1535676017724433>

<sup>719</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>720</sup> [https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/25/5/18-0220\\_article](https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/25/5/18-0220_article)

<sup>721</sup> <https://www.dailywire.com/news/french-intel-officials-warned-in-2004-that-building-wuhan-lab-could-lead-to-catastrophic-leak-report-says>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

on research conducted by the General Directorate of External Security, IPPR had close ties to subsidies of the Chinese military, some of which were already targets of concern by the American CIA. Within the twelve subsidiary departments, there was even a specific Military Management Office. The French delayed repeatedly given security concerns. It wasn't until 2017 that the Wuhan P4 Laboratory was operational and the French security continued to suspect that the Chinese regime was conducting biochemical weapons experiments.”<sup>722</sup>

Remember it was also reported, “Dany Shoham, a former Israeli military intelligence officer who has studied Chinese bio warfare, said the institute is linked to Beijing's covert biological weapons programme. ‘Certain laboratories in the institute have probably been engaged, in terms of research and development, in Chinese (biological weapons), at least collaterally, yet not as a principal facility of the Chinese BW alignment,’ Shoham told The Washington Times. Work on biological weapons is conducted as part of a dual civilian-military research and is ‘definitely covert,’ he said.”<sup>723</sup>

In other words, the “pandemic prevention research” being done at the Wuhan Institute of Virology is just the cover story, the front, like camouflage. It's a military racket. Dual Use Research is a way for China to get around the Biological Weapons Convention which prohibits “the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological and Toxin Weapons.”<sup>724</sup> The Communists enhance viruses in the name of vaccine research. They make pandemic weapons in the name of pandemic prevention.

The laboratories in China, just like their universities, all serve the purposes of the Chinese military. The State Department said, ‘The Chinese Communist Party has declared the Chinese university system to be on the front line of military, civilian fusion efforts for technological acquisition for weapons research and the expansion of key scientific and engineering talent to drive Chinese innovation.’”<sup>725</sup> China is on the war path.

### **August 1<sup>st</sup>, 2017: Outbreak of The Plague in Madagascar**<sup>726</sup>

The WHO reported, “Since 1 August 2017, Madagascar has been experiencing a large outbreak of plague. As of 10 November 2017, a total of 2119 confirmed, probable and suspected cases of plague, including 171 deaths (case fatality rate: 8%), have been reported by the Ministry of Health of Madagascar to WHO.”<sup>727</sup>

---

<sup>722</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>723</sup> <https://www.outlookindia.com/newscroll/coronavirus-may-have-origins-in-chinas-biological-warfarelab-in-wuhan/1717828>

<sup>724</sup> <https://www.un.org/disarmament/wmd/bio/>

<sup>725</sup> <https://www.portman.senate.gov/newsroom/press-releases/senate-floor-portman-says-us-must-do-more-stop-theft-taxpayer-funded>

<sup>726</sup> <https://www.who.int/csr/don/27-november-2017-plague-madagascar/en/>

<sup>727</sup> <https://www.who.int/csr/don/15-november-2017-plague-madagascar/en/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**Aug. 14, 2017:** “Trump orders here a "Section 301" probe into alleged Chinese intellectual property theft.”<sup>728</sup>

**September 2017:** Bill Gates donated \$715,000 for “Discovery and Translational Sciences” to the Chinese Academy of Sciences, the Communist organization which runs the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>729</sup>

**September 12<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** Canadian Scientists at the University of Manitoba in Winnipeg publish, “A novel HIV vaccine targeting the protease cleavage sites,”<sup>730</sup> funded by Dr. Fauci at the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, with 2.7 Million from 2014-2020 (NIH Grant R01AI111805).<sup>731</sup>

In a couple years, the head of the vaccine development at this University is caught sending vials of viruses back to China, is expelled from the laboratory, and is under investigation for espionage.

**September 22, 2017:** China reveals a plan to integrate civilian industries with the Chinese military, essentially drafting civilian Chinese researchers into military programs and militarizing all of the talent of China.

Chinese news reports, “China Focus: Xi stresses integrated military, civilian development.”

The article said, “BEIJING, Sept. 22 (Xinhua) -- Chinese President Xi Jinping on Friday called for stronger reform, innovation and resource integration to improve integrated military and civilian development. Xi, also general secretary of the Communist Party of China Central Committee and chairman of the Central Military Commission, made the remarks while presiding over the second plenary session of the Central Commission for Integrated Military and Civilian Development, which he also heads. The session adopted a plan for the development of defense science, technology and industry during the 13th five-year-plan period (2016-2020), and guidelines on advancing integrated military and civilian development in defense science, technology and industry. Also adopted were guidelines on advancing highly integrated military and civilian development in military logistics during the 13th five-year-plan period, and a draft regulation on management of economic projects that are closely related to national defense. Defense science, technology and industry are key areas for integrated military and civilian development, and play a vital role in boosting the country's innovation-driven development and supply-side structural reform, according to a statement released after the meeting. It stressed independent innovation to ensure China

---

<sup>728</sup><https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>729</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=Chinese%20academy%20of%20sciences>

<sup>730</sup> <https://aidsrestherapy.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12981-017-0174-7>

<sup>731</sup>[https://tags.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01AI111805&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://tags.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01AI111805&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

can independently produce core products and own key defense technologies. The meeting called for reform in defense science, technology and industry to break institutional barriers and create a fair environment for competition. The statement underscored that the military must give up the traditional mindset of building a closed logistics system.”<sup>732</sup>

Dr. Monika Chansoria, a Senior Fellow at The Japan Institute of International Affairs in Tokyo, said, “China’s national strategy of military-civil fusion (军民融合) has highlighted biology as a priority. As a result, as per the September 2017 Thirteenth Five-Year Special Plan for Military-Civilian Integration Development, the Party Central Committee, the State Council, and the Central Military Commission have put in motion the full implementation of the development strategy of military-civilian integration in the field of science and technology. This was done in accordance with the 13th Five-Year Plan for National Economic and Social Development of the People’s Republic of China.”<sup>733</sup>

This shows us that China really knows no real distinction between military and civilian, as any civilian research like that of scientist Shi Zhengli which has military potential through dual use is necessarily incorporated by the Chinese Military as such. This is how China can have a “covert” dual civilian-military biological weapons program.<sup>734</sup>

It should also be noted that China is boosting up its military for a specific reason. Chinese President Xi’s plan to “to ensure China can independently produce core products and own key defense technologies” is necessary for war, like how Japan sought independent oil resources in WW2.

**October 2017:** Bill Gates donated \$776,923 for “Global Health and Development Public Awareness and Analysis” to the Chinese Academy of Sciences, the Communist organization which runs the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>735</sup>

**October 1-3, 2017:** The “Cell Symposium” Conference takes place in Arlington Virginia, with the theme, “Emerging and Re-Emerging Viruses.”

The keynote speaker was “Anthony S. Fauci<sup>736</sup>, NIAID, USA,” and also included “George Fu Gao, Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention, China (Co-Organizer),” “Peter Daszak, EcoHealth Alliance,” “Nancy Sullivan, NIAID, USA,” “Linfa Wang, Duke-NUS Medical School, Singapore,” “Akiko Iwasaki, Yale University, USA (Co-Organizer),” “Yoshihiro Kawaoka, University of Wisconsin-Madison, USA,” “Gustavo

---

<sup>732</sup> [http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2017-09/22/c\\_136630454.htm](http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2017-09/22/c_136630454.htm)

<sup>733</sup> <https://japan-forward.com/biological-weapons-the-focus-of-chinas-military-research-in-the-last-20-years/>

<sup>734</sup> <https://www.outlookindia.com/newscroll/coronavirus-may-have-origins-in-chinas-biological-warfarelab-in-wuhan/1717828>

<sup>735</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=Chinese%20academy%20of%20sciences>

<sup>736</sup> <http://www.cell-symposia.com/emerging-viruses-2017/bio-fauci.asp>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Palacios, USAMRIID Center for Genomic Sciences USA,” and of course “Zhengli Shi, Wuhan Institute of Virology, China.” There were also other speakers from other universities like MIT, Vanderbilt, Harvard and elsewhere.<sup>737</sup>

Shi Zhengli spoke on, “SARS coronavirus may have originated from frequent recombination events between SARS-related coronaviruses in a single horseshoe bat habitat. Cell Symposia: Emerging and Re-emerging Viruses.”<sup>738</sup>

It is interesting to think that Dr. Fauci, Peter Daszak, Nancy Sullivan, Shi Zhengli, Yoshihiro Kawaoka, Linfa Wang, etc, were all in the same room together because studying the history of the Wuhan Lab and this pandemic, these are the people all involved. Dr. Fauci knows the Wuhan Lab and everything that went on there very well.

What is most concerning is that this was a conference co-organized by Communist China. Here is the Communist Thousand Talents Plan in action with Dr. Fauci as the keynote speaker! Remember, Yoshihiro Kawaoka is one of the scientists who discovered Gain of Function Research. Peter Daszak is the funnel through which Dr. Fauci funds the Wuhan Lab. And Shi Zhengli is Communist China’s top scientist on coronaviruses. The Communist Thousand Talents Plan couldn’t be more successful in acquiring cutting edge information than by hosting the conferences themselves!

Shi Zhengli is very busy mingling at US Conferences with American scientists, no doubt gleaned all that she can from them to bring back to China. I argue later in this book that Zhengli must be one of Communist China’s top scientist spies in the Talents Program, reporting to Communist Major General Chen Wei, the Bioweapons expert.

I wonder how much Dr. Fauci was paid for speaking at this Conference co-organized by Communist China? Even more importantly, what information did Fauci give to the Communists at this conference? They didn’t invest in organizing this conference for nothing. They were getting very valuable information from top American scientists.

It’s no wonder, as we see on February 12, 2020, that both Yale and Harvard are under investigation for receiving hundreds of millions of dollars in unclaimed foreign gifts.<sup>739</sup> Gates, Fauci, Yale, Harvard, these are prime targets of the Communist Thousand Talents Plan and it seems the Communists have been successful in getting their help to develop the programs in Communist China. If these people were to conspire and plan anything, these conferences provide the opportunity.

Make no mistake about it, these pandemic conferences are a part of China’s plan for Unrestricted Warfare. Conferences are a covert method of information and technology exchange.

---

<sup>737</sup> <http://www.cell-symposia.com/emerging-viruses-2017/conference-speakers.asp>

<sup>738</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>739</sup> <https://www.ed.gov/news/press-releases/test-0>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**October 2nd, 2017 - October 1st, 2022:** The Department of Defense, Defense Threat Agency, awards EcoHealth Alliance with \$6.5 million dollars for “Understanding the Risk of Bat-Borne Zoonotic Disease Emergence in Western Asia” under a program for, “Scientific Research - Combating Weapons of Mass Destruction.”

“Project Grant: FAINHDTRA11710064... To support and stimulate basic, applied and advanced research at educational or research institutions, non-profit organizations, and commercial firms, which support the advancement of fundamental knowledge and understanding of the sciences with an emphasis on exploring new and innovative research for combating or countering Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMD).”<sup>740</sup>

This shows that it’s not only China who is incorporating civilian scientists into their military programs. The United States is doing it to. It is also evident that the Department of Defense views bat viruses as a potential Weapon of Mass Destruction.

However, this arrangement seems highly unusual and suspicious to me.

First, Peter Daszak at the Conference in Arlington with Dr. Fauci and Shi Zhengli on October 2<sup>nd</sup> when this grant was approved. Did Dr. Fauci have anything to do with this grant also?

Second, why would the United States be giving money to EcoHealth Alliance who funds the Communist run Wuhan Lab, in order to combat weapons of mass destruction? The Wuhan Lab is part of China’s covert bioweapons program. The United States needs to help fund a covert Communists bioweapons program in China in order to combat weapons of mass destruction? With all the money the US has funneled to the Wuhan lab, what has it given us to combat weapons of mass destruction? At this point it looks like all it has given us is a global pandemic that is causing great damage to our economy. I think we need a refund.

**October 10<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** Daniel Golden published, “Spy Schools: How the CIA, FBI, and Foreign Intelligence Secretly Exploit America’s Universities.”<sup>741</sup>

Two major universities Golden warned the Chinese scientist spies were taking advantage of were Duke University and Harvard University. Harvard is a partner with the Wuhan Lab<sup>742</sup> and Duke has a Duke-NUS medical School in Singapore, which the Wuhan lab works with<sup>743744745746</sup> and

---

<sup>740</sup> [https://www.usaspending.gov/#/award/ASST\\_NON\\_HDTRA11710064\\_9761/](https://www.usaspending.gov/#/award/ASST_NON_HDTRA11710064_9761/)

<sup>741</sup> <https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2017/10/03/%E2%80%98spy-schools-how-cia-fbi-and-foreign-intelligence-secretly-exploit-america%E2%80%99s>

<sup>742</sup> [http://english.whiof.cas.cn/International\\_Cooperation2016/Partnerships/](http://english.whiof.cas.cn/International_Cooperation2016/Partnerships/)

<sup>743</sup> <https://www.nih.gov/news-events/news-releases/new-coronavirus-emerges-bats-china-devastates-young-swine>

<sup>744</sup> <https://www.niaid.nih.gov/news-events/new-coronavirus-emerges-bats-china-devastates-young-swine>

<sup>745</sup> [http://english.whiof.cas.cn/About\\_Us2016/Committees/](http://english.whiof.cas.cn/About_Us2016/Committees/)

<sup>746</sup> <http://www.cell-symposia.com/emerging-viruses-2017/conference-speakers.asp>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

also spoke at the Conference in Arlington with Dr. Fauci.<sup>747</sup> Duke-NUS is recruiting grounds for China's Thousand Talents Program.<sup>748</sup> This is a close-knit group Dr. Fauci is a part of. Has Dr. Fauci been recruited?

**October 17-21, 2017.** Bill Gates gave a speech<sup>749</sup> at the American Society of Human Genetics conference and did a panel discussion<sup>750</sup> alongside National Institute of Health director Francis Collins and called for new tools<sup>751</sup> to help with a pandemic for rapid development of diagnostics and vaccines. Gates said, “ideally one that confers protection within hours rather than days or weeks.”

It was reported, “Gates also championed new vaccine production methods, using adeno-associated viruses, RNA/DNA vaccines, or even “gene editing on B cells to produce the antibodies you want.” These would be “miraculous tools... so that unknown risk of a pandemic could be handled.”<sup>752</sup>

Gates' Moderna vaccine for SARS-CoV-2 is an experimental mRNA vaccine that is designed to edit human genes to produce antibodies.

**November 2017:** Bill Gates invested 98 million dollars into Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI): “To fund research and development of vaccines against emerging infectious diseases for populations in need. Amount: \$98,022,761”<sup>753</sup>

It was through CEPI that Bill Gates backed the mRNA vaccine of Moderna – a company that has never produced any market products before. The world is being presented with an experimental vaccine with unknown long term side effects, that skipped animal testing, offered by an unproven company.

**November 2017:** Bill Gates donates \$2,700,800 to Dr. Fauci's National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases for “Support Innovative Technology Solutions” “Purpose: to develop an inexpensive, broadly protective (universal) influenza A virus vaccine in preclinical animal studies.”<sup>754</sup>

**November 27, 2017:** Bill Gates is given the Highest Honor of the Chinese Academy of Sciences for helping China develop Nuclear Power.

---

<sup>747</sup> <http://www.cell-symposia.com/emerging-viruses-2017/conference-speakers.asp>

<sup>748</sup> <https://www.comp.nus.edu.sg/news/archives/y2018/2724-2018-yao-penghui/>

<sup>749</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bCHDXjQmJT0&t=560s>

<sup>750</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=coexWzUAoh8>

<sup>751</sup> <https://www.genomeweb.com/business-policy-funding/ashg-bill-gates-and-francis-collins-discuss-global-health-and-genetics#.Xpd1VMhKjD4>

<sup>752</sup> <https://www.genengnews.com/a-lists/blinking-red-25-missed-pandemic-warning-signs/>

<sup>753</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2017/11/OPP1180343>

<sup>754</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2017/11/OPP1178956>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

It's reported, "Bill Gates given one of China's highest academic honours... Microsoft chief elected to Chinese Academy of Engineering because of work to develop advanced nuclear technology... Bill Gates, the tech billionaire who co-founded Microsoft, has been given one of China's highest academic honours – an accolade which is mostly reserved for top scientists and engineers. Gates was the only non-academic foreigner hand-picked by the Chinese Academy of Engineering for lifetime membership of the 815-member body from a pool of 533 candidates, the organisation announced on Monday... The academy said Gates was elected to the academy for his role as founder and chairman of Washington-based nuclear power company TerraPower, which recently announced a partnership with the China National Nuclear Corporation to develop an advanced nuclear reactor." A photo is featured with the caption, "Bill Gates pictured at a meeting with Chinese Premier Li Keqiang to discuss nuclear energy in Beijing earlier this month."<sup>755</sup>

Notice it said, "Gates was the only non-academic foreigner hand-picked by the Chinese Academy of Engineering for lifetime membership..."<sup>756</sup>

It appears Bill Gates must be a part of China's Thousand Talents Plan, a non-traditional espionage program which the FBI said would offer honorary titles in exchange for propriety information and cutting edge technology to compete with the United States.<sup>757</sup> Why Bill Gates thinks it's a good idea to give China an "an advanced nuclear reactor" is unknown to me. Why would any America think this is a great idea, unless they want to help China in their competition to surpass America? Is Gates a Communist?

**November 30<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** Dr. Fauci funded Peter Daszak, Shi Zhengli, Linfa Wang, and team for an expedition to the caves in Yunnan, China to collect coronaviruses from bats. The research was published in an article entitled, "Discovery of a rich gene pool of bat SARS-related coronaviruses provides new insights into the origin of SARS coronavirus."

They said, "A large number of SARS-related coronaviruses (SARSr-CoV) have been detected in horseshoe bats since 2005 in different areas of China. However, these bat SARSr-CoVs show sequence differences from SARS coronavirus (SARS-CoV) in different genes (S, ORF8, ORF3, etc) and are considered unlikely to represent the direct progenitor of SARS-CoV. Herein, we report the findings of our 5-year surveillance of SARSr-CoVs in a cave inhabited by multiple species of horseshoe bats in Yunnan Province, China. The full-length genomes of 11 newly discovered SARSr-CoV strains, together with our previous findings, reveals that the SARSr-CoVs circulating in this single location are highly diverse in the S gene, ORF3 and ORF8.

---

<sup>755</sup><https://www.scmp.com/news/china/policies-politics/article/2121728/bill-gates-given-one-chinas-highest-academic-honours>

<sup>756</sup><https://www.scmp.com/news/china/policies-politics/article/2121728/bill-gates-given-one-chinas-highest-academic-honours>

<sup>757</sup> <https://www.fbi.gov/news/testimony/chinas-non-traditional-espionage-against-the-united-states>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Importantly, strains with high genetic similarity to SARS-CoV in the hypervariable N-terminal domain (NTD) and receptor-binding domain (RBD) of the S1 gene, the ORF3 and ORF8 region, respectively, were all discovered in this cave. In addition, we report the first discovery of bat SARSr-CoVs highly similar to human SARS-CoV in ORF3b and in the split ORF8a and 8b. Moreover, SARSr-CoV strains from this cave were more closely related to SARS-CoV in the non-structural protein genes ORF1a and 1b compared with those detected elsewhere. Recombination analysis shows evidence of frequent recombination events within the S gene and around the ORF8 between these SARSr-CoVs. We hypothesize that the direct progenitor of SARS-CoV may have originated after sequential recombination events between the precursors of these SARSr-CoVs. Cell entry studies demonstrated that three newly identified SARSr-CoVs with different S protein sequences are all able to use human ACE2 as the receptor, further exhibiting the close relationship between strains in this cave and SARS-CoV. This work provides new insights into the origin and evolution of SARS-CoV and highlights the necessity of preparedness for future emergence of SARS-like diseases.”

They went on to say, “Using the reverse genetics technique we previously developed for WIV1, we constructed a group of infectious bacterial artificial chromosome (BAC) clones with the backbone of WIV1 and variants of S genes from 8 different bat SARSr-CoVs.”<sup>758</sup>

The Daily Mail reported, “Documents obtained by the Daily Mail confirmed that the Wuhan Institute of Virology, the most advanced laboratory of its type in China, “has been carrying out research on bats from the cave” located in Yunnan, China to find more out about the severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus (SARS-CoV), which emerged in the Guangdong province of southern China in 2002. The bats from the cave in Kunming—located in the Yunnan Province—were “trapped and faecal swab samples were collected” by veterinarians on 10 separate occasions during different seasons between April 2011 and October 2015. The research, which was summarized as “bats in a cave in Yunnan, China were captured and sampled for coronaviruses used for lab experiments,” was then published in November 2017 in a study headlined, “Discovery of a rich gene pool of bat SARS-related coronaviruses provides new insights into the origin of SARS coronavirus.”<sup>759</sup>

Yuri Deigin said, “In 2017, they published a paper where they reported creating not one but 8 chimeric viruses — all made using transplanted RBDs from bat SARS-like viruses which they collected in a span of 5 years from the very cave around Kunming, Yunnan Province, where Shi Zhengli originally found Rs3367 and RsSCH014.”<sup>760</sup>

---

<sup>758</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5708621/>

<sup>759</sup> <https://www.nationofchange.org/2020/04/15/revealed-us-funds-study-on-bat-coronavirus-at-wuhan-institute-of-virology/>

<sup>760</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Live Science said, “The head of the lab's bat-coronavirus research, Shi Zhengli, published research on Nov. 30, 2017 in the journal PLOS Pathogens that traced the SARS coronavirus pandemic in 2003 to a single population of horseshoe bats in a remote cave in Yunnan province. The researchers also noted that other SARS-like coronaviruses discovered in that cave used the ACE2 receptor to infect cells and could “replicate efficiently in primary human airway cells,” they wrote. (Both SARS and SARS-CoV-2 use the ACE2 receptor as the entry point into cells.”<sup>761</sup>

The exercise was summarized as: “Bats in a cave in Yunnan, China were captured and sampled for coronaviruses used for lab experiments. ‘All sampling procedures were performed by veterinarians with approval from the Animal Ethics Committee of the Wuhan Institute of Virology. ‘Bat samplings were conducted ten times from April 2011 to October 2015 at different seasons in their natural habitat at a single location (cave) in Kunming, Yunnan Province, China. Bats were trapped and faecal swab samples were collected.’”

The funded was credited to multiple sources, including Dr. Fauci’s Institution NIAID, the US funded PREDICT program, and the Chinese Hundred Talents program. Shi credited, “...the National Institutes of Health (NIAID R01AI110964), the USAID Emerging Pandemic Threats (EPT) PREDICT program to PD and ZLS, CAS Pioneer Hundred Talents Program to JC, NRF-CRP grant (NRF-CRP10-2012-05)...”<sup>762</sup>

This is the Talents program which the FBI calls China’s non-traditional espionage. “The “Hundred Talents Program” of the “Pioneer Initiative” is a major project in CAS in terms of recruiting outstanding talents overseas.”<sup>763</sup> The US Counter Intelligence Agency lists the Hundred Talents program together with the Thousand Talents program under the heading of China’s Talent programs designed to steal United States information and cutting edge technological advantages.<sup>764</sup>

In other words, by funding the Wuhan Institute for research along with their Hundred Talents program, Dr. Fauci was either witting or unwittingly helping China with their non-traditional espionage campaign against the United States.

**December, 2017:** Dr. Shi Zhengli was interviewed and it was reported “Over the past five years [through 2017] the viruses they received were collected into a large “reservoir”... For these viruses that are easy to infect humans, we developed diagnostic techniques and even developed some vaccines for storage.”<sup>765</sup>

---

<sup>761</sup> <https://www.livescience.com/coronavirus-wuhan-lab-complicated-origins.html>

<sup>762</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5708621/>

<sup>763</sup> [http://english.cas.cn/newsroom/archive/jobs\\_archive/job2015/201512/t20151204\\_157107.shtml](http://english.cas.cn/newsroom/archive/jobs_archive/job2015/201512/t20151204_157107.shtml)

<sup>764</sup> <https://info.publicintelligence.net/FBI-ChineseTalentPrograms.pdf>

<sup>765</sup> [https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/breaking-exclusive-2017-dr-shi-wuhan-institute-virology-claimed-kept-large-reservoir-bat-viruses-related-vaccines/?utm\\_source=Facebook&utm\\_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm\\_campaign=websitesharingbuttons&fbclid=IwAR1Cju\\_xpKyotMy9xniWk0ouJbmHaCKR0-2tjUn4SC6dSTK-\\_Qy7TcrA8So](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/breaking-exclusive-2017-dr-shi-wuhan-institute-virology-claimed-kept-large-reservoir-bat-viruses-related-vaccines/?utm_source=Facebook&utm_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm_campaign=websitesharingbuttons&fbclid=IwAR1Cju_xpKyotMy9xniWk0ouJbmHaCKR0-2tjUn4SC6dSTK-_Qy7TcrA8So)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**December 1, 2017:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology published a paper from Science Magazine entitled, “Bats in China Carry All the Ingredients to Make a New SARS Virus”

They said, “Viruses in bats may have mixed and matched genes to create the virus that gave rise to the deadly SARS outbreak in 2003, a new study suggests. And it could happen again. All of the ingredients needed to create a new SARS virus are found among viruses currently infecting horseshoe bats, researchers report November 30 in *PLOS Pathogens*. The viruses “are poised to cause future outbreaks,” says virologist Ralph Baric of the University of North Carolina School of Medicine in Chapel Hill, who was not involved in the study. “We can’t let our guard down.” Severe acute respiratory syndrome, or SARS, is caused by a type of coronavirus. After the first human case of SARS was recorded in 2002 in Guangdong Province in southern China, a global epidemic of the disease sickened more than 8,000 people and killed 774 in 2003. In that outbreak, masked palm civet cats sold in live animal markets passed the virus to people. It wasn’t clear whether civets were the initial source of the virus, or if they caught it from some other animal. Since then, evidence has been building implicating species of horseshoe bats as the origin (*SN: 11/30/13, p. 13*). Until now, though, coronaviruses isolated from bats were genetically distinct from the one that caused the 2003 outbreak, suggesting that bat strains weren’t the direct ancestor of SARS. After five years of surveying bats in a cave in southern China’s Yunnan Province, Zhengli Shi and colleagues discovered 11 new strains of SARS-related viruses in horseshoe bats (especially in *Rhinolophus sinicus*). Within the strains, the researchers found all the genes to make a SARS coronavirus similar to the epidemic strain, says Shi, a virologist at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences. These new strains are more similar to the human version of SARS than were previously identified bat viruses, says Matthew Frieman, a virologist at the University of Maryland in Baltimore. By analyzing the new viruses’ complete genetic makeup, Shi and her colleagues retraced the steps that might have given rise to the original SARS virus. A few spots in the viruses’ DNA seem particularly prone to rearrangement, so remixing happens often. The study suggests that recombination between viruses has shaped the evolution of SARS, says Baric. Several of the strains could already grow in human cells, Shi’s team found. That indicates “there’s a chance that the viruses that exist in these bats could jump to people,” Frieman says. “Whether they will or not is anybody’s guess.” Trying to head off that jump by getting rid of the bats is not a solution, say Frieman and Baric. Bats perform many important ecological tasks, such as eating insects and pollinating some plants. Coronaviruses don’t make bats sick, so studying bats’ immune systems, Frieman says, could give scientists clues about how to fight the illness.”<sup>766</sup>

---

<sup>766</sup>[http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Research/Research\\_Progress/201712/t20171201\\_186818.html](http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Research/Research_Progress/201712/t20171201_186818.html)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**December 1, 2017:** It's published that Shi Zhengli and team discover a vast supply of over 300 coronaviruses in a cave in Yunnan Province, China.

It was reported, "Bat cave solves mystery of deadly SARS virus — and suggests new outbreak could occur: Chinese scientists find all the genetic building blocks of SARS in a single population of horseshoe bats."

The article said, "After a detective hunt across China, researchers chasing the origin of the deadly SARS virus have finally found their smoking gun. In a remote cave in Yunnan province, virologists have identified a single population of horseshoe bats that harbours virus strains with all the genetic building blocks of the one that jumped to humans in 2002, killing almost 800 people around the world. The killer strain could easily have arisen from such a bat population, the researchers report in *PLoS Pathogens* 1 on 30 November. They warn that the ingredients are in place for a similar disease to emerge again. Scientists identified the culprit as a strain of coronavirus and found genetically similar viruses in masked palm civets (*Paguma larvata*) sold in Guangdong's animal markets. Later surveys revealed large numbers of SARS-related coronaviruses circulating in China's horseshoe bats (*Rhinolophus*)<sup>2</sup> — suggesting that the deadly strain probably originated in the bats, and later passed through civets before reaching humans. But crucial genes — for a protein that allows the virus to latch onto and infect cells — were different in the human and known bat versions of the virus, leaving room for doubt about this hypothesis... To clinch the case, a team led by Shi Zheng-Li and Cui Jie of the Wuhan Institute of Virology in China sampled thousands of horseshoe bats in locations across the country. "The most challenging work is to locate the caves, which usually are in remote areas," says Cui. After finding a particular cave in Yunnan, southwestern China, in which the strains of coronavirus looked similar to human versions, the researchers spent five years monitoring the bats that lived there, collecting fresh guano and taking anal swabs... They sequenced the genomes of 15 viral strains from the bats and found that, taken together, the strains contain all the genetic pieces that make up the human version. Although no single bat had the exact strain of SARS coronavirus that is found in humans, the analysis showed that the strains mix often. The human strain could have emerged from such mixing, says Kwok-Yung Yuen, a virologist at the University of Hong Kong who co-discovered the SARS virus: "The authors should be congratulated for confirming what has been suspected." But Changchun Tu, a virologist who directs the OIE Reference Laboratory for Rabies in Changchun, China, says the results are only "99%" persuasive. He would like to see scientists demonstrate in the lab that the human SARS strain can jump from bats to another animal, such as a civet. "If this could have been done, the evidence would be perfect," he says... Another outstanding question is how a virus from bats in Yunnan could travel to animals and humans around 1,000 kilometres away in Guangdong, without causing any suspected cases in Yunnan itself. That "has puzzled me a long time", says Tu. Cui and Shi are searching for other bat populations that could

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

have produced strains capable of infecting humans. The researchers have now isolated some 300 bat coronavirus sequences, most not yet published, with which they will continue to monitor the virus's evolution. And they warn that a deadly outbreak could emerge again: the cave where the elements of SARS were found is just 1 kilometre from the nearest village, and genetic mixing among the viral strains is fast. "The risk of spillover into people and emergence of a disease similar to SARS is possible," the authors write in their paper. Although many markets selling animals in China have already been closed or restricted following outbreaks of SARS and other infectious diseases, Yuen agrees that the latest results suggest the risk is still present. "It reinforces the notion that we should not disturb wildlife habitats and never put wild animals into markets," says Yuen. Respecting nature, he argues, "is the way to stay away from the harm of emerging infections."<sup>767</sup>

Notice that he said for the SARS-1 outbreak, it is a mystery how the virus got from the bats in the Yunnan cave, which are hard to get to in very remote areas, all the way to Guangdong 1,000 miles away. That's the same mystery with the SARS-2 virus, how could it have possibly gone from the Yunnan caves 1,000 miles away to Wuhan? History repeats itself in strange ways. What's really going on with these SARS outbreaks?

**December 19<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** The NIH officially lifts their ban<sup>768</sup> on gain of function research that makes animal viruses infectious to humans and The US Department of Health issued guidelines for "Framework for Guiding Funding Decisions about Proposed Research Involving Enhanced Potential Pandemic Pathogens."<sup>769</sup>

CIDRAP reported, "The National Institutes of Health (NIH) today lifted a 3-year moratorium on funding gain-of-function (GOF) research on potential pandemic viruses such as avian flu, SARS, and MERS, opening the door for certain types of research to resume... The action coincides with today's release of a US Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) framework for guiding funding decisions about proposed research involving pathogens that have enhanced potential for creating pandemics... In a statement today, NIH Director Francis Collins, MD, PhD, said "We have a responsibility to ensure that research with infectious agents is conducted responsibly, and that we consider the potential biosafety and biosecurity risks associated with such research." He added that he is confident that the review process spelled out in the new framework "will help to facilitate the safe, secure, and responsible conduct of this type of research in a manner that maximizes the benefits to public health."<sup>770</sup>

---

<sup>767</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-017-07766-9>

<sup>768</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-017-08837-7>

<sup>769</sup> <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/p3co.pdf>

<sup>770</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2017/12/feds-lift-gain-function-research-pause-offer-guidance>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

The Public Health Emergency reported: “Criteria for the HHS P3CO review includes a determination on:

- “Whether the potential risks as compared to the potential benefits to society are justified;
- “The investigator and the institution where the research would be carried out have the demonstrated capacity and commitment to conduct it safely and securely, and have the ability to respond rapidly, mitigate potential risks and take corrective actions in response to laboratory accidents, lapses in protocol and procedures, and potential security breaches;
- “The research’s results are anticipated to be responsibly communicated, in compliance with applicable laws, regulations, and policies, and any terms and conditions of funding, in order to realize their potential benefit.

“Under the HHS P3CO Framework, the HHS P3CO Review Group determined that, in the case of both research proposals, the research is acceptable for HHS funding with recommended changes to increase the potential benefits while decreasing risks; suggested changes were included as terms and conditions of the awards. Further, it was determined that there are no feasible, equally efficacious alternative methods to address the same question in a manner that poses less risk than the proposed approaches.”<sup>771</sup>

**December 19<sup>th</sup>, 2017:** Science Magazine published, “NIH lifts 3-year ban on funding risky virus studies.”

Science Magazine reported: ““Concerns over so-called “gain-of-function” (GOF) studies that make pathogens more potent or likely to spread in people erupted in 2011, when Kawaoka’s team and Ron Fouchier’s lab at Erasmus Medical Center in Rotterdam, the Netherlands, announced that they had modified the H5N1 bird flu virus to enable it to spread between ferrets. Such studies could help experts prepare for pandemics, but pose risks if the souped-up pathogen escapes the lab. After a long discussion, the National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity (NSABB) decided the two studies should be published and federal officials issued new oversight rules for certain H5N1 studies. But U.S. officials grew uneasy after the publication of new GOF papers and several accidents in U.S. biocontainment labs. In October 2014, they announced an unprecedented “pause” on funding for 21 GOF studies of influenza, MERS, and severe acute respiratory syndrome viruses. (At the time, NIH said there were 18 paused studies.) NIH eventually exempted some studies found to pose relatively little risk. But eight

---

<sup>771</sup><https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Pages/Two-Research-Projects-PPP.aspx>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

influenza studies and three MERS projects remained on hold. NSABB then developed a set of criteria for determining when such studies should be allowed, such as whether there are less risky ways to address the same question. Last January, White House science officials told NIH's parent, the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS), to craft policies using the criteria for what officials now call "enhanced potential pandemic pathogens" (PPPs). Today, along with NIH lifting the pause, HHS released its review framework... "This NIH decision allows us to move forward," virologist Yoshihiro Kawaoka of the University of Wisconsin in Madison...<sup>772</sup>

Yoshihiro Kawaoka has also done studies on SARS-CoV Respiratory Viruses.<sup>773</sup>

Science reported "NIH Lifts Ban on Research that Could Make Deadly Viruses Even Worse."<sup>774</sup>

It's not that Gain of Function Research could, possibly, maybe make viruses even worse. They absolutely will and do make viruses worse. That's what the experiment is designed to do. That's the science of it.

NPR reported, "The NIH eventually concluded that the work was not so risky as to fall under the moratorium."<sup>775</sup>

A global pandemic caused by a laboratory leak, when laboratory accidents are common place, is "not so risky" after all? These people are blinded by the Golden Goose of medical patents.

**January 1, 2018:** A grant of \$660,000 is granted to Shi Zhengli from the National Natural Science Foundation of China, no: 31770175, for "Evolution mechanism of the adaptation of bat SARS-related coronaviruses to host receptor molecules and the risk of interspecies infection"<sup>776</sup>

Dual Use Research in action. A grant from China to study how SARS can mutate and adapt to host receptors and cross species for infection.

**January 5<sup>th</sup>, 2018:** Two novel coronaviruses, bat-SL-CoVZC45<sup>777</sup> and bat-SL-CoVZXC21<sup>778</sup>, were found in Zhoushan City and are reported by The People's Liberation Army of China<sup>779</sup>, specifically the Institute of Military Medicine Nanjing Command. Both of these share a 95% amino acid sequence identity, and a 89% nucleotide identity, to the SARS-CoV-2. These might be the true ancestors of the novel SARS-2.

---

<sup>772</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2017/12/nih-lifts-3-year-ban-funding-risky-virus-studies>

<sup>773</sup> <https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0069374>

<sup>774</sup> <https://www.npr.org/sections/health-shots/2017/12/19/571744856/nih-lifts-ban-on-research-that-could-make-deadly-viruses-stronger>

<sup>775</sup> <https://www.npr.org/sections/health-shots/2017/12/19/571744856/nih-lifts-ban-on-research-that-could-make-deadly-viruses-stronger>

<sup>776</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>777</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MG772933>

<sup>778</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MG772934.1>

<sup>779</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/downloads/genomic-characterization-of-2019-nCoV-Lancet-1-29-2020.pdf>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Zhoushan City is on the sea coast. From Zhoushan to Nanjing is about a six hour drive and to Wuhan City is about a ten hour drive. Its suspected, for good reasons mentioned later, that SARS-CoV-2 actually came from these two viruses, not RaTG13.

It's not just the Wuhan Lab that is hunting down viruses. The Chinese Army is doing it too.

**January 7, 2018:** A grant of \$8,750,000 is granted to Shi Zhengli from The Strategic Priority Research Program of Chinese Academy of Sciences, for "Genetic evolution and transmission mechanism of important bat-borne viruses."<sup>780</sup>

China gave Shi Zhengli 8.7 million dollars to analyze and study the genetic mutations necessary for human transmission of bat coronaviruses. That's a very big grant for a very specific purpose just two years before the outbreak of a highly transmissible bat coronavirus in humans that was apparently genetically enhanced in a laboratory in Wuhan.

**January 18, 2018:** Chinese Spy caught after stealing the source code to IBM software.

Wikipedia said, "Xu Jiaqiang plead guilty to charges of economic espionage, theft, and possession and distribution of trade secrets, after having been accused of stealing the source code to IBM software, with the intention of benefiting the National Health and Family Planning Commission. On January 18, 2018, Xu was sentenced to five years in prison by District Judge Kenneth M. Karas. Xu previously pled guilty to all six counts with which he was charged."<sup>781</sup>

**January 19<sup>th</sup>, 2018:** Just five months after the Wuhan BSL-4 Lab was approved to handle the world's deadliest pathogens, two U.S. Diplomats sent two cables to the U.S. warning that the Wuhan Lab was unsafe after visiting and visually inspecting it.

U.S. Science Diplomats sent to the Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV) had dispatched two diplomatic cables back to Washington which "warned about safety and management weaknesses at the WIV lab" and "also warns that the lab's work on bat coronaviruses and their potential human transmission represented a risk of a new SARS-like pandemic" and stated that they had meet with Shi Zhengli.<sup>782</sup> The Wuhan Institute of Virology has since erased the newsletter off their website which made mention of these visits.

---

<sup>780</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>781</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Chinese\\_spy\\_cases\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Chinese_spy_cases_in_the_United_States)

<sup>782</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-safety-issues-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The Washington Post said, “In January 2018, the U.S. Embassy in Beijing took the unusual step of repeatedly sending U.S. science diplomats to the Wuhan Institute of Virology”<sup>783</sup>

They also reported, “The cables warned about safety and management weaknesses at the WIV lab and proposed more attention and help. The first cable, which I obtained, also warns that the lab’s work on bat coronaviruses and their potential human transmission represented a risk of a new SARS-like pandemic.” “During interactions with scientists at the WIV laboratory, they noted the new lab has a serious shortage of appropriately trained technicians and investigators needed to safely operate this high-containment laboratory,” states the Jan. 19, 2018, cable, which was drafted by two officials from the embassy’s environment, science and health sections who met with the WIV scientists... The Chinese researchers at WIV were receiving assistance from the Galveston National Laboratory at the University of Texas Medical Branch and other U.S. organizations, but the Chinese requested additional help. The cables argued that the United States should give the Wuhan lab further support, mainly because its research on bat coronaviruses was important but also dangerous. As the cable noted, the U.S. visitors met with Shi Zhengli, the head of the research project, who had been publishing studies related to bat coronaviruses for many years.”<sup>784</sup>

Despite these cables warning about safety at the Wuhan Institute of Virology and the possibility of a pandemic from their gain of function research, Dr. Fauci’s Institution continued to fund her research through Peter Daszak at EcoHealth Alliance.

Funding the Wuhan BSL4 Laboratory even after the U.S. diplomat cables said the lab was unsafe, is gross criminal negligence, considering that now hundreds of thousands of people have died from a possible laboratory accident or leak.

**January 22, 2018:** “Trump imposes tariffs on all imported washing machines and solar panels - not just those from China.”<sup>785</sup>

**February 2018:** Bill Gates donates \$3,829,122 to Dr. Fauci’s National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases for “Tuberculosis” “Purpose: to evaluate drugs and regimens to identify those with the greatest potential to significantly reduce the duration of chemotherapy for all tuberculosis patients.”<sup>786</sup>

---

<sup>783</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-safety-issues-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/>

<sup>784</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-safety-issues-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/>

<sup>785</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>786</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=National%20Institute%20of%20Allergy%20and%20Infectious%20Diseases>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**February 6<sup>th</sup>, 2018:** Disease X is added to the Pathogen Priority List of the WHO.<sup>787</sup>

The purpose of this list is “Prioritizing diseases for research and development in emergency contexts” The WHO said, “Disease X represents the knowledge that a serious international epidemic could be caused by a pathogen currently unknown to cause human disease. The R&D Blueprint explicitly seeks to enable early cross-cutting R&D preparedness that is also relevant for an unknown “Disease X”<sup>788</sup>

It was reported, “the World Health Organization created a designation—“Disease X”—that was added to their list of pathogens that required the urgent attention of policymakers and governments. The “X” was intended to stand in for the next, unknown contagion that global-health experts expected to arrive at any moment.”<sup>789</sup>

The idea of Disease X seems to have come from Peter Daszak<sup>790791792</sup> who advises the WHO on their pathogen priority list.<sup>793</sup>

**March 2018:** \$559,500 was granted to the PREDICT program from USAID for a study titled “Emerging Pandemic Threats PREDICT 2 China” (Project No. AID-OAA-A-14-00102).<sup>794</sup>

**March 2, 2018:** Zhengli published, “Serological Evidence of Bat SARS-Related Coronavirus Infection in Humans, China.”

She said the villagers around the caves showed evidence of previous SARS infection whereas the inhabitants of Wuhan did not.

She wrote, “In this study, we performed serological surveillance on people who live in close proximity to caves where bats that carry diverse SARSr-CoVs roost. In October 2015, we collected serum samples from 218 residents in four villages in Jinning County, Yunnan province, China (Fig. 1A), located 1.1–6.0 km from two caves (Yanzi and Shitou). We have been conducting longitudinal molecular surveillance of bats for CoVs in these caves since 2011 and have found that they are inhabited by large numbers of bats including *Rhinolophus* spp., a major reservoir of SARSr-CoVs. This region was not involved in the 2002–2003 SARS outbreaks and none of the subjects exhibited any evident respiratory illness during sampling. Among those sampled, 139 are female and 79 male, and the median age is 48 (range 12–80). Occupational data were obtained for 208 (95.4%) participants: 85.3%

---

<sup>787</sup> <http://origin.who.int/blueprint/priority-diseases/en/>

<sup>788</sup> <https://www.who.int/activities/prioritizing-diseases-for-research-and-development-in-emergency-contexts>

<sup>789</sup> <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2020/03/why-didnt-the-world-listen-to-the-coronavirus-cassandras>

<sup>790</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/27/opinion/coronavirus-pandemics.html>

<sup>791</sup> <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2020/03/why-didnt-the-world-listen-to-the-coronavirus-cassandras>

<sup>792</sup> <https://slate.com/technology/2020/03/coronavirus-covid19-pandemic-cause-prediction-prevention.html>

<sup>793</sup> <http://www.globalviromeproject.org/leadership-biographies>

<sup>794</sup> [https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf\\_docs/PA00SW1M.pdf](https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/PA00SW1M.pdf)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

farmers and 8.7% students. Most (81.2%) kept or owned livestock or pets, and the majority (97.2%) had a history of exposure to or contact with livestock or wild animals. Importantly, 20 (9.1%) participants witnessed bats flying close to their houses, and one had handled a bat corpse. As a control, we also collected 240 serum samples from random blood donors in 2015 in Wuhan, Hubei Province more than 1000 km away from Jinning (Fig. 1A) and where inhabitants have a much lower likelihood of contact with bats due to its urban setting. None of the donors had knowledge of prior SARS infection or known contact with SARS patients... Our study provides the first serological evidence of likely human infection by bat SARSr-CoVs or, potentially, related viruses. The lack of prior exposure to SARS patients by the people surveyed, their lack of prior travel to areas heavily affected by SARS during the outbreak, and the rapid decline of detectable antibodies to SARS-CoV in recovered patients within 2–3 years after infection strongly suggests that positive serology obtained in this study is not due to prior infection with SARS-CoV (Wu et al. 2007). The 2.7% seropositivity for the high risk group of residents living in close proximity to bat colonies suggests that spillover is a relatively rare event, however this depends on how long antibodies persist in people, since other individuals may have been exposed and antibodies waned. During questioning, none of the 6 seropositive subjects could recall any clinical symptoms in the past 12 months, suggesting that their bat SARSr-CoV infection either occurred before the time of sampling, or that infections were subclinical or caused only mild symptoms. Our previous work based on cellular and humanized mouse infection studies suggest that these viruses are less virulent than SARS-CoV (Ge et al. 2013; Menachery et al. 2016; Yang et al. 2016). Masked palm civets appeared to play a role as intermediate hosts of SARS-CoV in the 2002–2003 outbreak (Guan et al. 2003). However, considering that these individuals have a high chance of direct exposure to bat secretion in their villages, this study further supports the notion that some bat SARSr-CoVs are able to directly infect humans without intermediate hosts, as suggested by receptor entry and animal infection studies... Subsequent work identified genetically diverse SARSr-CoVs in Chinese horseshoe bats (*Rhinolophus sinicus*) in a county of Yunnan Province, China and provided strong evidence that bats are the natural reservoir of SARS-CoV”

She said evidence from the villages outside the caves show that spillovers from the bats into human populations are a “relatively rare event.” She said, “The 2.7% seropositivity for the high risk group of residents living in close proximity to bat colonies suggests that spillover is a relatively rare event, however this depends on how long antibodies persist in people, since other individuals may have been exposed and antibodies waned... However, considering that these individuals have a high chance of direct exposure to bat secretion in their villages, this study further supports the notion that some bat SARSr-CoVs are able to directly infect humans without intermediate hosts, as suggested by receptor entry and animal infection studies (Menachery et al. 2016).”

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

She said, “Coronaviruses are known to have a high mutation rate during replication and are prone to recombination if different viruses infect the same individual (Knipe et al. 2013). From our previous studies of bat SARSr-CoVs in the two caves near these villages, we have found genetically highly diverse bat SARSr-CoVs and evidence of frequent coinfection of two or more different SARSr-CoVs in the same bat (Ge et al. 2013).”

She also described the experiments done, “His-tagged nucleocapsid protein (NP) of the following viruses were expressed and purified in *E. coli* for this study: SARSr-CoV Rp3; human coronaviruses (HCoVs) HKU1, OC43, 229E, NL63; Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (MERS-CoV); and Ebola virus (EBOV). In addition, the receptor binding domains (RBD) of the spike protein (S) from SARS-CoV, bat SARSr-CoVs Rp3, WIV1, and SHC014 were produced in mammalian cells (Ge et al. 2013; Yang et al. 2016).”

She said this research was funded by Dr. Fauci and the PREDICT program: “This study was jointly funded by the National Natural Science Foundation of China Grant (81290341) to ZLS; the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases of the National Institutes of Health (Award Number R01AI110964) to PD and ZLS, United States Agency for International Development (USAID) Emerging Pandemic Threats PREDICT project Grant (Cooperative Agreement No. AID-OAA-A-14-00102)”

She also said, “This study was approved by the Wuhan Institute of Virology Institutional Review Board (China) and by Hummingbird IRB (USA).”<sup>795</sup>

She said an interesting statement in her study, “to date, no evidence of direct transmission of SARSr-CoVs from bats to people has been reported.” I thought this was an interesting statement because no intermediate host has been found or can be indicated for SARS-CoV-2, since the highest affinity the Spike protein has is for the human ACE2. If the virus wasn’t transmitted from bat to humans through an intermediate host, or from bat to human directly, then the virus was genetically enhanced and somehow injected into a human.

**March 5<sup>th</sup>, 2018:** A disinfectant is tested is conducted at the Biosafety Level 4 Wuhan Laboratory using SARS coronavirus from bats.

“Evaluation of MICRO-CHEM PLUS as a Disinfectant for Biosafety Level 4 Laboratory in China... MICRO-CHEM PLUS Detergent Disinfectant Cleaner (MCP) is a commonly used disinfectant at biosafety level 4 (BSL-4) laboratories where research activities involving the most dangerous pathogens must be conducted. Using bat severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS)-like coronavirus (CoV) WIV1 as a surrogate pathogen, we extensively evaluated the disinfection efficacy of 5% MCP in the first BSL-4 laboratory in China. WIV1 was completely inactivated in 1 minute of contact time by a 27-fold dilution of 5% MCP with a titer reduction of more than 7 lg 50% tissue culture

---

<sup>795</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6178078/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

infectious dose (TCID<sub>50</sub>)/mL, while a 243-fold dilution of 5% MCP showed very weak activity.”<sup>796</sup>

WIV1 is the bat coronavirus Shi Zhengli said was infectious to humans because of its spike protein. They tested Micro-Chem Plus as a detergent disinfectant to inactivate WIV1.

**March 6<sup>th</sup>, 2018:** Ralph Baric and team published, “Coronavirus Susceptibility to the Antiviral Remdesivir (GS-5734) Is Mediated by the Viral Polymerase and the Proofreading Exoribonuclease.”

They said, “Emerging coronaviruses (CoVs) cause severe disease in humans, but no approved therapeutics are available. The CoV nsp14 exoribonuclease (ExoN) has complicated development of antiviral nucleosides due to its proofreading activity. We recently reported that the nucleoside analogue GS-5734 (remdesivir) potently inhibits human and zoonotic CoVs in vitro and in a severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus (SARS-CoV) mouse model. However, studies with GS-5734 have not reported resistance associated with GS-5734, nor do we understand the action of GS-5734 in wild-type (WT) proofreading CoVs. Here, we show that GS-5734 inhibits murine hepatitis virus (MHV) with similar 50% effective concentration values (EC<sub>50</sub>) as SARS-CoV and Middle East respiratory syndrome coronavirus (MERS-CoV).”<sup>797</sup>

As we saw in 2017, Ralph Baric had remdesivir in the works for coronavirus long before the outbreak began.

**March 8, 2018:** “Trump orders 25% tariffs on steel imports and 10% on aluminum from all suppliers - not just China.”<sup>798</sup>

**April 2, 2018:** “China imposes tariffs of up to 25% on 128 U.S. products including airplanes and soybeans.”<sup>799</sup>

**April 3, 2018:** “Trump unveils plans for 25% tariffs on about \$50 billion of Chinese imports.”<sup>800</sup>

**April 4, 2018:** “China responds with plans for retaliatory tariffs on about \$50 billion of U.S. imports.”<sup>801</sup>

---

<sup>796</sup> <https://project-evidence.github.io/>

<sup>797</sup> <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29511076/>

<sup>798</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>799</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>800</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>801</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**April 4<sup>th</sup>, 2018:** Shi Zhengli published an article called, “Fatal swine acute diarrhoea syndrome caused by an HKU2-related coronavirus of bat origin” describing an experiment with a novel SADS-CoV virus at the Wuhan Institute of Virology funded by Dr. Fauci and the PREDICT program.

She said, “Here we provide virological, epidemiological, evolutionary and experimental evidence that a novel HKU2-related bat coronavirus, swine acute diarrhoea syndrome coronavirus (SADS-CoV), is the aetiological agent that was responsible for a large-scale outbreak of fatal disease in pigs in China that has caused the death of 24,693 piglets across four farms. Notably, the outbreak began in Guangdong province in the vicinity of the origin of the SARS pandemic.”

She described the experiment, “Reverse transcription was performed using the SuperScript III kit (Thermo Fisher Scientific)” and “Construction of expression clones for human *ACE2*.” The experiment involved, “Amplification, cloning and expression of human and swine genes” and the creation of a “Pseudovirus” for a “Pseudovirus infection.”

Zhengli said the funding came in part from the “United States Agency for International Development Emerging Pandemic Threats PREDICT project (AID-OAA-A-14-00102), National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases of the National Institutes of Health (Award Number R01AI110964) to P.D. and Z.-L.S.”<sup>802</sup>

**April 4, 2018:** Dr Fauci’s NIAID also reports on the investigation that they funded the Wuhan Lab to do regarding the SADS outbreak on a pig farm.<sup>803</sup>

**April 5<sup>th</sup>, 2018:** The Dallas News reported, “Texas A&M System cuts ties with China’s Confucius Institute after congressmen’s concern over spying.”

They said, “The Texas A&M University System announced Thursday that it will end its relationship with the Chinese government organization Confucius Institute after two Texas congressmen said the institute could pose a threat to national security. Republican Michael McCaul of Austin and Democrat Henry Cuellar of Laredo, in a joint statement Thursday, strongly urged several Texas universities to end their partnerships with the institute. They cited concern that the Chinese government could influence American education and possibly gather intelligence through its presence at schools. “These organizations are a threat to our nation’s security by serving as a platform for China’s intelligence collection and political agenda,” McCaul and Cuellar said in a news release. “We have a responsibility to uphold our

---

<sup>802</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-018-0010-9?proof=true1>

<sup>803</sup> <https://www.niaid.nih.gov/news-events/new-coronavirus-emerges-bats-china-devastates-young-swine>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

American values of free expression, and to do whatever is necessary to counter any behavior that poses a threat to our democracy.”<sup>804</sup>

**April 6, 2018:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology posted pictures from China Daily on their website showing off their virus collection, saying, “Take a look at the largest virus bank in Asia.”

The pictures actually show that their freezer that keeps their 1,500 viruses has a broken seal and also shows that the researchers who handled the viruses did not wear protective eye gear.<sup>805</sup>

This is of note because it’s reported that coronavirus can infect a person through their mouth, nose, and eyes.<sup>806</sup> And it was just reported, “Virologist hospitalized with coronavirus believes he was infected through eyes because he was wearing mask.”<sup>807</sup>

**April 11, 2018:** The US House of Representatives have a “Hearing: Scholars or Spies: Foreign Plots Targeting America’s Research and Development.”<sup>808809</sup>

Speaking of the Chinese Thousand Talents Plan exploiting NIH grants, the commissioner of the U.S.-China Economic and Security Review Commission Michael Wessel said, “Since the release of these plans, tens of billions of dollars in subsidies and cheap capital have been provided to Chinese companies who have turned around and used that support to sustain domestic development and fuel overseas acquisitions of advanced competitors, recruitment of foreign experts, and funding for related research and development... China has a number of programs designed to gain access to, information from, and harvest the gains of, various engagements with U.S. academic institutions as well as students, professors and researchers. Many of the programs are both public in nature as well as coordinated through state-led and directed efforts at espionage and intelligence collection.”<sup>810</sup>

Nature reported, “At an April 2018 hearing titled “Scholars or Spies”, organized by two subcommittees of the US House of Representatives, the commissioner of the U.S.-China Economic and Security Review Commission, Michael Wessel, advised Congress to cut federal grants, loans or other assistance to participants of the Thousand Talents Plan. China has put “sleeper agents at our research universities to steal our scientific breakthroughs,” said Representative Lamar Smith, chairman of the House Committee on Science, Space and Technology, at the hearing. Foreign entities

---

<sup>804</sup><https://www.dallasnews.com/news/education/2018/04/05/texas-am-system-cuts-ties-with-china-s-confucius-institute-after-congressmen-s-concern-over-spying/>

<sup>805</sup> [http://english.whio.v.cas.cn/ne/201806/t20180604\\_193863.html](http://english.whio.v.cas.cn/ne/201806/t20180604_193863.html)

<sup>806</sup> <https://www.med.unc.edu/ophth/files/2020/03/CoronaVirusandYourVision.pdf>

<sup>807</sup> <https://www.theblaze.com/news/coronavirus-eyes-plane-virologist>

<sup>808</sup> <https://docs.house.gov/Committee/Calendar/ByEvent.aspx?EventID=108175>

<sup>809</sup><https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/CHRG-115hhrg29781/pdf/CHRG-115hhrg29781.pdf>

<sup>810</sup><https://docs.house.gov/meetings/SY/SY21/20180411/108175/HHRG-115-SY21-Wstate-WesselM-20180411.pdf>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

were mounting “systematic programs to influence NIH researchers and peer reviewers” warned Francis Collins, director of the largest public funder of biomedical research, the National Institutes of Health (NIH), in a letter sent to thousands of research institutes on 20 August 2018. Collins, who did not directly refer to China, encouraged institutions to get in touch with FBI field offices to organize briefings on the subject.”<sup>811</sup>

Michael Wessel concluded, “Participants in China’s 1,000 Talent Program should be prohibited from receiving future federal support in terms of grants, loans or other assistance.”<sup>812</sup>

Despite this Congressional Hearing, the NIH and Dr. Fauci’s Institution NIAID continued to fund research at the Wuhan Laboratory through the grant of Peter Daszak’s EcoHealth Alliance.

**May 2018:** A Chinese national is caught smuggling E. Coli into the United States.

The Washington Examiner said, “FBI investigators further noted that, in May 2018, a Chinese national was stopped. This person claimed to be “a breast cancer researcher in Texas” who “was not traveling with any biological products.” But, upon further inspection, the person admitted to be “possibly traveling with plasmids,” a type of extrachromosomal DNA. He was found to have one “centrifuge tube” in his checked bag, saying it was “non-infectious E. Coli bacteria-derived plasmids.” The bureau said the Chinese national was “unable to provide any accompanying documentation or permits,” so the U.S. officials put the centrifuge on an “agricultural hold” and let him go.”<sup>813</sup>

**May 18<sup>th</sup>, 2018:** The China Daily reports the pictures they took of the Wuhan Institute of Virology, showing their fridge where they keep more than 1,500 viruses.<sup>814</sup> This picture is later reviled on the internet and the fact that the seal on the fridge is broken is pointed out, along with the fact that the researcher is not wearing any protective eye gear.

**June 7<sup>th</sup>, 2018:** Kristian Anderson and others publish an article, “Pandemics: spend on surveillance, not prediction,” in which they argue that prediction programs over promise on their ability to actually prevent outbreaks and that pandemics should be dealt with by surveilling human populations, not hunting down all the viruses in the world to catalog and experiment with.

They said, “Supporters of outbreak prediction maintain that if biologists genetically characterize all of the viruses circulating in animal

---

<sup>811</sup><https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-018-07167-6>

<sup>812</sup><https://docs.house.gov/meetings/SY/SY21/20180411/108175/HHRG-115-SY21-Wstate-WesselM-20180411.pdf>

<sup>813</sup><https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/fbi-warned-about-biosecurity-risk-after-chinese-nationals-snuck-suspicious-vials-into-us>

<sup>814</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8233185/Shock-photos-inside-Wuhan-lab-stores-1-500-virus-strains.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

populations (especially in groups such as bats and rodents that have previously acted as reservoirs for emerging viruses), they can determine which ones are likely to emerge next, and ultimately prevent them from doing so. With enough data, coupled with artificial intelligence and machine learning, they argue, the process could be similar to predicting the weather... This is misguided. Determining which of more than 1.6 million animal viruses are capable of replicating in humans and transmitting between them would require many decades' worth of laboratory work in cell cultures and animals. Even if researchers managed to link each virus genome sequence to substantial experimental data, all sorts of other factors determine whether a virus jumps species and emerges in a human population, such as the distribution and density of animal hosts. Influenza viruses have circulated in horses since the 1950s and in dogs since the early 2000s, for instance<sup>7</sup>. These viruses have not emerged in human populations, and perhaps never will — for unknown reasons. In short, there aren't enough data on virus outbreaks for researchers to be able to accurately predict the next outbreak strain. Nor is there a good enough understanding of what drives viruses to jump hosts, making it difficult to construct predictive models.”<sup>815</sup>

**June 12, 2018:** Ecohealth Alliance partnered with Microsoft on Artificial Intelligence.<sup>816</sup>

It doesn't say why Ecohealth Alliance partnered with Microsoft on A.I. but we saw in the Kristian Anderson article published a few days earlier, “With enough data, coupled with artificial intelligence and machine learning, they argue, the process could be similar to predicting the weather”<sup>817</sup>

**June 15, 2018:** “The United States says that 25% levies on \$34 billion of Chinese imports will go into effect July 6, and announces 25% tariffs on an additional \$16 billion of goods. China responds with tariffs on \$34 billion of U.S. goods.”<sup>818</sup>

**June 18, 2018:** NIH, through Dr. Fauci's NIAID funds \$581,646 to Peter Daszaks “Ecohealth Alliance INC,” a partner with the Wuhan Institute of Virology who subcontracts the lab for “Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence”<sup>819</sup>

**June 21 2018:** The Justice Department reported, “Chinese National Arrested for Conspiring to Illegally Export U.S. Origin Goods Used in Anti-

---

<sup>815</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-018-05373-w>

<sup>816</sup> <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/2018/06/ecohealth-alliances-data-analytics-lab-announces-ai-earth-grant-microsoft>

<sup>817</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-018-05373-w>

<sup>818</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>819</sup> [https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01AI110964&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01AI110964&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Submarine Warfare to China: Defendant allegedly illegally exported devices used to detect and monitor sound underwater.”<sup>820</sup>

Wikipedia said, “Shuren Qin... was arrested on accusations that he shipped 78 hydrophones for use in anti-submarine warfare to the Northwestern Polytechnical University, which is affiliated with the People's Liberation Army.”<sup>821</sup>

China is trying to strengthen its war machine and preparing for war.

**June 22, 2018:** Bill Gates announced, “Ending the Pandemic Threat: A Grand Challenge for Universal Influenza Vaccine Development.”

The purpose is: “To find a game changing, universal solution to all these challenges, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation and the Page Family are launching the "Universal Influenza Vaccine Development Grand Challenge" during the centenary year of the 1918 flu pandemic. The goal of this Grand Challenge is to identify novel, transformative concepts that will lead to development of universal influenza vaccines offering protection from morbidity and mortality caused by all subtypes of circulating and emerging (drifted and shifted) Influenza A subtype viruses and Influenza B lineage viruses for at least three to five years. It is envisaged that such a universal influenza vaccine would address the threat from both seasonal and pandemic influenza, thus alleviating the need for annual seasonal influenza vaccination campaigns, averting significant global morbidity and mortality, and better preparing the world for the next influenza pandemic.”<sup>822</sup>

If the Wuhan Lab was really interested in “Pandemic Prevention” you’d think maybe they’d be interested in something like this. But in all of its years of operation and all the tens of millions of dollars given to it, all it has done is stockpiled deadly pandemic viruses and hasn’t provided a single treatment or vaccine for anything. It certainly hasn’t prevented a pandemic.

**June 27-29, 2018:** Shi Zhengli speaks at the University of California, Berkeley, on “From SARS to SADS: predict of emerging infectious diseases” at the US-China Workshop on Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution of Infectious Diseases.<sup>823</sup>

**July 2, 2018:** Dr. Fauci’s Institution published, “A Universal Influenza Vaccine: The Strategic Plan for the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases”<sup>824</sup>

This is what Bill Gates promoted earlier – a Universal Influenza vaccine. That would be one vaccine that treats them all, instead of individual

---

<sup>820</sup><https://www.justice.gov/usao-ma/pr/chinese-national-arrested-conspiring-illegally-export-us-origin-goods-used-anti-submarine>

<sup>821</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Chinese\\_spy\\_cases\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Chinese_spy_cases_in_the_United_States)

<sup>822</sup> <https://gcgh.grandchallenges.org/challenge/ending-pandemic-threat-grand-challenge-universal-influenza-vaccine-development>

<sup>823</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>824</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29506129>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

vaccines for each variation that comes out. One Universal Influenza Vaccine, I imagine, would put a lot of vaccine developers out of business and whoever owns the patent for the Universal Vaccine wins.

**July 10, 2018:** “The United States unveils plans for 10% tariffs on \$200 billion of Chinese imports.”<sup>825</sup>

**July 24<sup>th</sup>, 2018:** Communist China’s Thousand Talents Program Infiltration of Duke University comes to public notice.

It was reported, “The Association of American Universities applauds the “University-National Security Initiative”<sup>826</sup> The AAU President said universities “share a responsibility with federal partners to ensure that the intellectual property and other proprietary information developed or housed at our universities are not susceptible to academic exfiltration, espionage or exploitation.”<sup>827</sup> This concern is over the “foreign talent or expert recruitment program” also known as the Thousand Talents Program. It was reported, “The move comes amid worries that Chinese researchers — particularly the legion of Chinese graduate students that figure so heavily in science and engineering programs at schools like Duke — are well-positioned to take home the latest and greatest technology in everything from cancer treatment to robotics and artificial intelligence. A late-2000s incident at Duke figured prominently in U.S. House committee testimony that U.S. Rep Lamar Smith, R-Texas, said was about the risk that foreign governments “want to steal our technological secrets and scientific discoveries and use them for their own purposes.” The Duke incident involved a Ph.D. student, Roupeng Liu, who studied and worked in the lab of electrical and computer engineering professor David Smith. The lab specializes in “metamaterials,” synthetics that display unusual properties, electrical and otherwise, not ordinarily found in nature. Liu and Smith had a falling-out over the propriety of a collaboration with China-based researchers, notably the professor who in Liu’s undergraduate days introduced the student to metamaterials. After receiving his Ph.D., Liu went home to China and co-founded a business, the Kuang-Chi Group, that’s trying to develop the technology and has received support from the Chinese government. Metamaterials are of interest to the military because there’s a chance they could have applications in stealth technology. Smith and one set of collaborators found that they could use it to “cloak” microwaves. A 2009 paper that listed Liu and another Kuang-Chi co-founder, Duke statistical science Ph.D. Chunlin Ji, as lead co-authors claimed design-process advances that “offer a path toward [the] realization of some forms of cloaking at frequencies approaching the optical.” That’s science-speak for the potential of

---

<sup>825</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>826</sup> <https://www.aau.edu/newsroom/press-releases/aaupresidentapplaudsauthorizationnewuniversitynationalsecurity>

<sup>827</sup> <https://www.newsobserver.com/news/business/article215510425.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

an invisibility cloak. The 2009 paper wound up triggering complaints from the Defense Department because it also credited Liu's undergraduate professor, who listed financial support from the Chinese government to go with the Smith lab's defense-industry and U.S. Air Force grants. Eventually, it also drew FBI attention. But the agency in a 2015 unclassified counterintelligence note acknowledged it couldn't do anything because Smith's lab "does not conduct restricted research" and there "were no rules against or restrictions on the lab's collaborative research efforts." It nonetheless said Smith had "risked his research" in part by "being too trusting of his scientific relationship with Liu." The incident also inspired a chapter in a 2017 book by former Bloomberg News reporter Daniel Golden called "Spy Schools."<sup>828</sup>

**July 26, 2018:** It's reported, "Congress wants to keep defense tech out of China's hands. It wants universities to help."

The report said, "Congress is poised to give the U.S. Department of Defense a lot more authority to force the country's universities to keep what it calls "critical technologies" out of the hands of foreign governments. Supporters of the bipartisan measure — now part of the final draft of the 2019 defense appropriations bill — say they're targeting China and want U.S. universities to get with the program. "As China continues to challenge United States hegemony, it is imperative that our institutions of higher education collaborate effectively with" the government to "ensure that sensitive, academic-rooted R&D is protected and is not being exported to near-peer competitors," U.S. Sen. John Cornyn, R-Texas, and six of his colleagues said in a July 18 letter to the House and Senate Armed Services committees advocating for the change. The measure "would ensure an appropriate level of national security community involvement with universities that participate in DOD research," added a group of 20 U.S. House members that includes two North Carolina Democratic congressmen, U.S. Reps. David Price of Chapel Hill and G.K. Butterfield of Wilson....<sup>829</sup>

**August 1, 2018:** "Trump orders the July 10 tariffs to increase to 25%."<sup>830</sup>

**August 1, 2018:** Ebola outbreak in the Dominican Republic of the Congo.<sup>831</sup>

It was reported, "U.S. Health and Human Services Secretary Alex Azar is taking the top government infectious disease expert, Anthony Fauci, and other high-level U.S. health officials with him to the Democratic Republic of Congo to get a ground view of the ongoing Ebola outbreak. The U.S.

---

<sup>828</sup> <https://www.newsobserver.com/news/business/article215510425.html>

<sup>829</sup> <https://www.newsobserver.com/news/business/article215510425.html>

<sup>830</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>831</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/vhf/ebola/outbreaks/drc/2018-august.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

officials will also visit Rwanda and Uganda while in Africa, but the specific travel timeline is being kept secret for security reasons. The purpose of the trip is multifaceted but is mostly aimed at sending a signal that the U.S. takes the Ebola outbreak very seriously, Fauci told S&P Global Market Intelligence in an interview. U.S. Health and Human Services Secretary Alex Azar is taking the top government infectious disease expert, Anthony Fauci, and other high-level U.S. health officials with him to the Democratic Republic of Congo to get a ground view of the ongoing Ebola outbreak. The U.S. officials will also visit Rwanda and Uganda while in Africa, but the specific travel timeline is being kept secret for security reasons. The purpose of the trip is multifaceted but is mostly aimed at sending a signal that the U.S. takes the Ebola outbreak very seriously, Fauci told S&P Global Market Intelligence in an interview... Fauci noted that Regeneron Pharmaceuticals Inc.'s REGN-EB3 and the National Institutes of Health's mAb114 are being tested in an extension study after preliminary results reported in August from the PALM trial indicated the drugs demonstrated 70% survival in Ebola patients who received the products. "This was a randomized trial done under extraordinary conditions of security difficulties," he said. In an interview, Fauci noted that ongoing clinical work continues on three Ebola vaccines, including the product from Merck & Co. Inc., which has shown to be 97% effective and is being used in Congo. Johnson & Johnson is also continuing its development of an Ebola vaccine, which the NIAID has been involved in testing, Fauci said. Even though GlaxoSmithKline PLC in August turned over the development of its experimental Ebola vaccine — a product it developed with the NIAID — to the nonprofit Sabin Vaccine Institute, it "doesn't mean that vaccine is now out of play," he said. "The vaccine will very likely continue to be developed," Fauci said. Not having a major drug company behind the development "doesn't necessarily mean it will slow it down," Fauci added. "This is still a player in the Ebola vaccine situation."<sup>832</sup>

The Gates Foundation reported, "The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation on August 10 provided WHO with \$2 million in fast, flexible funding to accelerate its response to the North Kivu outbreak. Rapid action is essential to identify and isolate those who may be infected and immunize potential contacts with an experimental Ebola vaccine. As Dr. Tedros noted, "If we work hard and fight hard and we try more aggressively than the virus – which is a very aggressive virus – I know we can contain it as soon as possible."<sup>833</sup>

---

<sup>832</sup> <https://www.spglobal.com/marketintelligence/en/news-insights/blog/gauging-supply-chain-risk-in-volatile-times>

<sup>833</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/theoptimist/articles/Global-partners-respond-to-new-Ebola-outbreak>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**August 7, 2018:** “The United States releases a list of \$16 billion of Chinese goods to be taxed by 25%. China retaliates with 25% duties on \$16 billion of U.S. goods.”<sup>834</sup>

**August 14, 2018:** A group of scientists at Dr. Fauci’s National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease’s Laboratory of Virology used *in vitro* mutagenesis to increase the virulence of MERS-CoV.<sup>835</sup>

This makes me wonder, since Dr. Fauci has his own Institute and Laboratory of Virology, why does he outsource anything to Communist China’s Wuhan lab?

**September 12, 2018:** Chinese scientists from the Military Medicine Nanjing Command publish, “Genomic characterization and infectivity of a novel SARS-like coronavirus in Chinese bats.”

They said, “After conducting an epidemiological survey on the bats carrying CoVs, two novel SL-CoVs were identified in the *Rhinolophus pusillus* specimens from Zhoushan city, Zhejiang Province, China; subsequently, a rat infection model was utilized to assess the cross-species transmission potential of the viruses... Between 2015 and 2017, 334 bats were sampled from Zhoushan, China... Our 2-year longitudinal surveillance of bats in Zhoushan indicated that all 334 bats that were collected belonged to the species *Rhinolophus sinicus*, suggesting that it was the dominant bat species found in our study and has been shown to be the natural reservoir of SARS-CoV... Overall, 334 adult bats were captured live at the mountain cave with mist nets at four separate times from July 2015 to February 2017 in Zhoushan city (including Dinghai and Daishan), Zhejiang Province, China.”<sup>836</sup>

The Chinese Military is finding and capturing hundreds of bats to test the “cross-species transmission potential of the viruses.” It was on January 5<sup>th</sup>, 2018 that two novel coronaviruses, bat-SL-CoVZC45<sup>837</sup> and bat-SL-CoVZXC21<sup>838</sup>, were found in Zhoushan City and are reported by The People’s Liberation Army of China<sup>839</sup>, specifically the Institute of Military Medicine Nanjing Command. Both of these share a 95% amino acid sequence identity, and a 89% nucleotide identity, to the SARS-CoV-2. These might be the true ancestors of the novel SARS-2.

---

<sup>834</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>835</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7104223/>

<sup>836</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6135831/>

<sup>837</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nucleotide/MG772933>

<sup>838</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nucleotide/MG772934.1>

<sup>839</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/downloads/genomic-characterization-of-2019-nCoV-Lancet-1-29-2020.pdf>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**September 24, 2018:** “The 10% tariffs on \$200 billion of Chinese imports kick in. The administration says the rate will increase to 25% on Jan. 1, 2019. China taxes \$60 billion of U.S. goods.”<sup>840</sup>

**September 24-28, 2018:** Dr. Fauci speaks at “Outbreak Week” at Harvard University on “Epidemics in a Connected World.”

Remember, Spy Schools said Harvard was being targeted by the Communist Chinese spies.<sup>841</sup> Harvard is a partner with the Wuhan Institute of Virology,<sup>842</sup> and Harvard is being investigated for unclaimed billions from China.<sup>843</sup> Most recently a Harvard professor was arrested for lying about his ties to Wuhan, as they were paying him a lot of money and he had a shadow lab in Wuhan.<sup>844</sup>

Harvard is high on the target list for China’s Thousand Talents Plan. Conferences are a way China learns cutting edge information through their scientist spies.

**October 2018:** Bill Gates donates \$275,500 to Dr. Fauci’s National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases for “Support Innovative Technology Solutions” “Purpose: to fund pre-clinical testing and development of monoclonal antibody based nucleic-acid based vaccine for influenza A virus”<sup>845</sup>

**October 9<sup>th</sup>, 2018:** A “One Health Workforce–Next Generation” program is started by EcoHealth Alliance with U.S. Grants.

Peter Daszak published, “EcoHealth Alliance, a nonprofit working at the intersection of animal, environmental, and human health on a global scale, announced today the award of a U.S. Agency for International Development grant for the One Health Workforce–Next Generation. The goal of the One Health Workforce will be to fight public health emergencies globally by helping to develop and strengthen capacity to prepare for and respond to threats of zoonotic disease and antimicrobial resistance. It’s led by a consortium which includes the University of California, Davis; Columbia University; EcoHealth Alliance; and other public-private partners. The One Health Workforce–Next Generation consortium will partner with existing university networks in Central and Eastern Africa and Southeast Asia to develop common curricula and provide practical field training for in-service

---

<sup>840</sup><https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>841</sup><https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2017/10/03/%E2%80%98spy-schools-how-cia-fbi-and-foreign-intelligence-secretly-exploit-america%E2%80%99s>

<sup>842</sup>[http://english.whiof.cas.cn/International\\_Cooperation2016/Partnerships/](http://english.whiof.cas.cn/International_Cooperation2016/Partnerships/)

<sup>843</sup> <https://www.ed.gov/news/press-releases/test-0>

<sup>844</sup><https://nypost.com/2020/01/28/harvard-professor-charged-for-lying-about-1-5m-chinese-research-scheme/>

<sup>845</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=National%20Institute%20of%20Allergy%20and%20Infectious%20Diseases>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

medical, veterinary, and public health professionals and graduate students under the unified framework of One Health, with a goal of creating a new generation of health scientists prepared to combat recurring epidemics of zoonotic diseases such as Ebola, avian influenza, and Nipah virus. These networks will continue various partnerships formed through the USAID's PREDICT program, which for 10 years sought to identify and increase capacity to respond to new and emerging disease threats in regions where threat is greatest... "We're incredibly proud of the work EcoHealth Alliance achieved with PREDICT over the last decade," EcoHealth Alliance President Dr. Peter Daszak said. "This is an opportunity to continue building sustainable capacity for pandemic prevention in the places of highest risk for disease emergence. The One Health Workforce-Next Generation is a part of the Emerging Pandemic Threats portfolio at USAID; work will begin this month... In addition to workforce trainings, it will also coordinate an international student internship program to help train the next generation of One Health professionals."<sup>846</sup>

**October 10<sup>th</sup>, 2018:** The Justice Department reported, "Chinese Intelligence Officer Charged with Economic Espionage Involving Theft of Trade Secrets from Leading U.S. Aviation Companies."

They said, "A Chinese Ministry of State Security (MSS) operative, Yanjun Xu, aka Qu Hui, aka Zhang Hui, has been arrested and charged with conspiring and attempting to commit economic espionage and steal trade secrets from multiple U.S. aviation and aerospace companies. Xu was extradited to the United States yesterday."<sup>847</sup>

Wikipedia said, "Yanjun Xu, also known as Qu Hui and Zhang Hui, was charged in October 2018 with conspiring and attempting to commit economic espionage and steal trade secrets from multiple U.S. aviation and aerospace companies. Xu was arrested in Belgium in April 2018 following the filing of a criminal complaint against him in Cincinnati. The United States has alleged that Xu is a deputy division director for the Ministry of State Security, and that Xu was engaged in espionage against GE Aviation. Xu, a senior officer with China's Ministry of State Security (MSS), is accused of seeking to steal trade secrets from leading aviation firms, top Justice Department officials said. Xu recruited experts to travel to China, often under the guise of asking them to deliver a university presentation and passing himself off as an official with the Jiangsu Science and Technology Promotion Association. Xu often exchanged information with individuals at Nanjing University of Aeronautics and Astronautics, one of the top engineering schools in China, which has

---

<sup>846</sup> <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/2019/10/ecohealth-alliance-part-of-a-consortium-awarded-usaid-contract-to-build-global-capacity-for-one-health>

<sup>847</sup> <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/chinese-intelligence-officer-charged-economic-espionage-involving-theft-trade-secrets-leading>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

significant influence over the country's aerospace industry, according to court documents.”<sup>848</sup>

Notice the tactic, “Xu recruited experts to travel to China, often under the guise of asking them to deliver a university presentation.” Is that what is going on with the speaking opportunities of Nancy Sullivan with NIAID at the Wuhan Lab Conference?<sup>849</sup> Or Dr. Fauci at the Conference co-hosted by Communist China?<sup>850</sup> These are arrangements to “exchanged information” which seem legitimate at first glance but may be a cover for corruption. China is paying big dollars for trade secrets. Communist China doesn’t invite you to speak at one of their conferences for nothing. It’s strategic.

**October 11, 2018:** The United States issues a “New U.S. Policy Regarding Nuclear Exports to China.”

The Federation of American Scientists said, “On October 11, 2018, the U.S. Department of Energy (DOE) announced “measures to prevent China’s illegal diversion of U.S. civil nuclear technology for military or other unauthorized purposes.” These measures, which took effect immediately, include additional restrictions on U.S.- origin nuclear-related exports to China; such exports require a specific export license or other authorization. Nuclear industry groups have raised concerns about the new policy’s limits on future access to the Chinese market, though the effect of the new policy on nuclear cooperation is unclear... The Trump Administration devised the new policy after a National Security Council review of the previous U.S. policy regarding civil nuclear cooperation with China, according to a U.S. government official speaking during an October 11 background briefing. The review, which began in 2017, “was prompted by China’s accelerated efforts to acquire U.S. intellectual property and advanced technology, including through illicit means to benefit its military programs as well as to gain a competitive advantage to the detriment of U.S. businesses and U.S. national security,” the official said. In explaining the new policy, U.S. officials have argued that Beijing may use U.S. nuclear technology to improve China’s military capabilities and, therefore, a higher level of scrutiny for certain transfers is justified. Specifically, these officials have claimed that Beijing may use small modular reactors (SMRs) or other unspecified reactor designs to improve nuclear reactors for placement on disputed islands in the South China Sea, floating nuclear power reactors for possible deployment to that region, and propulsion for Chinese nuclear-powered submarine and other naval vessels. A U.S. government Nuclear Proliferation Assessment Statement submitted to Congress in 2015 expressed concern about potential Chinese misuse of U.S. nuclear power technology. “China’s strategy for strengthening its military involves the acquisition of foreign technology as well as greater civil-military integration, and both elements have the potential to decrease development

---

<sup>848</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Chinese\\_spy\\_cases\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Chinese_spy_cases_in_the_United_States)

<sup>849</sup> [http://english.whio.v.cas.cn/Notice2016/201712/t20171214\\_187890.html](http://english.whio.v.cas.cn/Notice2016/201712/t20171214_187890.html)

<sup>850</sup> <http://www.cell-symposia.com/emerging-viruses-2017/conference-speakers.asp>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

costs and to accelerate military modernization,” according to the assessment, which specifically raised concerns that China could use the unique sealed pumps used by the Westinghouse AP1000 reactor for the Chinese naval reactor program. China is building AP1000 reactors under a 2007 technology transfer agreement... In 2016, the U.S. government indicted CGN and a Taiwan-born naturalized U.S. citizen, as well as his corporation, for “conspiring to unlawfully engage and participate ... in the development and production of special nuclear material” in China without proper legal authorization. (“Special nuclear material,” defined in 42 U.S.C. §2014, refers primarily to plutonium and enriched uranium.) The citizen pleaded guilty to this charge in January 2017. The purpose of this conspiracy, according to the indictment, was to improve CGN’s ability to “design and manufacture certain components for nuclear reactors more quickly by reducing the time and financial costs of research and development.”<sup>851</sup>

China is very actively trying to strengthen its military and increase its arsenal of weapons, utilizing American technology and exploiting American scientists. China is preparing for war and global domination.

**October 14, 2018:** Scientists publish “Synthetic horsepox viruses and the continuing debate about dual use research.”

They said, “At the heart of the discussion lies the fact that this is dual use research of concern (DURC) because any method that can be used to assemble horsepox virus could be used to construct variola, the virus that causes smallpox. This renders our work of special relevance for the agencies tasked with ensuring that smallpox remains a disease of history. Although the world’s known variola stocks are securely stored in Russia and the United States, synthetic biology compromises this approach for securing any agent. This was shown by the reconstruction of poliovirus in 2002 and has been discussed within WHO. Whether secret or lost stocks of variola virus still exist is unknown, but countermeasures are still stockpiled because of this recognized threat... the Russian and American collaborating centers have reported to WHO that their variola stocks are still being used for ongoing vaccine research... In any discussion of DURC, community risks should be considered alongside community benefits. The risk seems clear, if unquantifiable. What is the benefit? Synthetic biology offers enormous promise as a tool for engineering advanced biotherapeutics... In conclusion, the authors respect the concerns that have been expressed about this work, but note that our lives have been profoundly improved by technologies, like genetic engineering, that were once viewed as threats to humanity. As the memory of smallpox and polio fades, the challenge will be to educate new generations about the risk posed by these diseases. This necessitates providing the ongoing support that public health agencies will need to protect populations from even “extinct” epidemic diseases. The advance of

---

<sup>851</sup> <https://fas.org/sgp/crs/nuke/IF11050.pdf>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

technology means that no disease-causing organism can forever be eradicated.”<sup>852</sup>

**October 15-25, 2018:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology organized the International Workshop on “Biosafety Laboratory Management and Techniques” in Wuhan China, sponsored by the Chinese Academy of Sciences and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

“24 foreign scientists from 22 different countries including Bangladesh, Pakistan, Brazil, Bulgaria, Poland, Cambodia, Cameroon, Croatia, Congo (DRC) and Egypt participated in the workshop.”

The newsletter for this event showed some of the breakthrough discoveries and experiments that were done at the conference, including one that involved encapsulating “quantum dots” or “QDs” in “infectious HIV-1 virions.”<sup>853</sup> “Quantum dots (QDs) are man-made nanoscale crystals that that can transport electrons.”<sup>854</sup>

The newsletter also said, “Daniel Feakes, the Chief of Implementation Support Unit (ISU) of the Biological Weapons Convention (BWC), said in a video address that the international community should further strengthen the BWC mechanism and promote global biosafety governance and he believes this of emerging infectious diseases have shown an upward trend, which seriously endangers human health, economic development and social stability. The Biosafety Laboratory is an important infrastructure for disease control, clinical diagnosis and scientific research. It is a scientific research support platform for countries to respond to sudden public biosafety emergencies. In this regard, strengthening the management of biosafety laboratories is an important means of developing biotechnology research and development and preventing biosafety risks.”<sup>855</sup>

At least, that’s the cover story for the Biological Weapons Convention. They felt the need to say this.

The stated “Objectives” for this conference were “To make contributions to boosting China’s performance in Biological Weapons Convention (BWC)” and “To cultivate advanced talents on biosafety and biotechnology.”<sup>856</sup>

Another stated “objective” was to “Acquire knowledge on contagious pathogens.” “The workshop is designed for laboratory managers and directors, research and laboratory staff who plan to carry out infectious disease research in biosafety facilities from the developing countries.”<sup>857</sup>

---

<sup>852</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6171955/>

<sup>853</sup> <https://web.archive.org/web/20200404101918/http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Newsletter2016/201811/P020181130367907308937.pdf>

<sup>854</sup> [https://www.nanowerk.com/what\\_are\\_quantum\\_dots.php](https://www.nanowerk.com/what_are_quantum_dots.php)

<sup>855</sup> <https://web.archive.org/web/20200404101918/http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Newsletter2016/201811/P020181130367907308937.pdf>

<sup>856</sup> [https://www.unog.ch/80256EDD006B8954/\(httpAssets\)/77340B93E2A74F01C125844D0034FB0D/\\$file/WEI+Hongping.pdf](https://www.unog.ch/80256EDD006B8954/(httpAssets)/77340B93E2A74F01C125844D0034FB0D/$file/WEI+Hongping.pdf)

<sup>857</sup> [http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Notice2016/201808/t20180828\\_196706.html](http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Notice2016/201808/t20180828_196706.html)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

This was an all-expense paid trip: “Expenses for international travel (round-trip tickets of economy class), local meals, local accommodations and training fees will be fully covered by WIV, CAS.”

The conference included, “Visit Microorganism and Viruses Culture Collection Center (MVCCC) in WIV” and “Macaque Breeding Base Visit and Exchanges in Suizhou City” which are the monkeys evidently used in infection and serial passage experiments, as they did two monkey experiments the very next day along with two mice experiments.<sup>858</sup>

Monkeys are used for experiments because they have a similar ACE2 receptor as humans. For example, Ralph Baric said, “2019-nCoV RBD likely recognizes ACE2 from pigs, ferrets, cats, orangutans, monkeys, and humans with similar efficiencies, because these ACE2 molecules are identical or similar in the critical virus-binding residues.”<sup>859</sup> And other scientists reported, “infection studies have shown that rhesus macaques exposed to the virus develop COVID-19-like symptoms.”<sup>860</sup> The spike protein of SARS-CoV-2 has a strong affinity for the ACE2 of “*Macaca fascicularis* (monkey)” because “*Macaca fascicularis* (monkey)... was found to be 96.9% similar to the structure of human ACE2”<sup>861</sup>

**October 20<sup>th</sup>-22<sup>nd</sup>, 2018:** The 8<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Emerging Viral Diseases was held in Wuhan, hosted by the Wuhan Institute of Virology and the Chinese Academy of Sciences.

The four themes were “Emerging Viral Pathogens,” “Viral-host Interaction,” “Antiviral Immunity,” and “Arbovirus.”

Ralph Baric of UNC Chapel Hill, Linfa Wang of Duke-NUS, Peter Daszak of EcoHealth Alliance, and Shi Zhengli of the Wuhan Institute of Virology were all in attendance.<sup>862</sup>

**October 22, 2018:** The US Department of Defense’s grant database shows USAID’s Emerging Threats Programming approves a grant of \$85,000,000 for “One Health Workforce (OHW) Next Generation Agency for International Development.” This grant comes up if you search key word “Peter Daszak.”<sup>863</sup> OHW is an EcoHealth Alliance program using the lab networks established by the PREDICT program.<sup>864</sup> The Communist Wuhan Lab is part of this network as a partner with Ecohealth Alliance. The Wuhan Lab is also part of the “Next Generation Sequencing” program.<sup>865</sup>

---

<sup>858</sup>[http://english.whioiv.cas.cn/Notice2016/201808/t20180828\\_196706.html](http://english.whioiv.cas.cn/Notice2016/201808/t20180828_196706.html)

<sup>859</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/94/7/e00127-20>

<sup>860</sup> <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.04.09.034967v1.full.pdf>

<sup>861</sup> <https://arxiv.org/ftp/arxiv/papers/2005/2005.06199.pdf>

<sup>862</sup><https://web.archive.org/web/20200404101918/http://english.whioiv.cas.cn/Newsletter2016/201811/P020181130367907308937.pdf>

<sup>863</sup> <https://www.grants.gov/web/grants/search-grants.html?keywords=EcoHealth>

<sup>864</sup><https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/2019/10/ecohealth-alliance-part-of-a-consortium-awarded-usaid-contract-to-build-global-capacity-for-one-health>

<sup>865</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/31996413>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

These names also reminds me of the publication, “Next Generation Bioweapons”<sup>866</sup> by Colonel Michael J. Ainscough.

**November 14, 2018:** Shi Zhengli spoke on “Bat Coronavirus and it’s Cross-Species Infection” at the School of Life Sciences in Biotechnology at Shanghai Jiao Tong University, a school founded by the Chinese Academy of Sciences.<sup>867</sup>

It’s reported, “On November 14, 2018: “Shi Zhengli was invited by the School of Life Science and Technology of Shanghai Jiao Tong University to make a keynote speech titled “Research on Bat Coronavirus and its inter-species infection.” In this speech, Shi Zhengli introduced how her team used “recombination analysis” to discover the latest ancestor of human SARS virus, which may have been reorganized by three virus strains (WIV1, Rs4231, and Rs4081) in a bat cave in Yunnan. It is worth noting that the report has been deleted from the official website of Shanghai Jiao Tong University for unknown reasons.”<sup>868</sup>

**November 2018:** A Chinese scientist is caught smuggling MERS and SARS Coronaviruses into the United States from China.

Yahoo News said, “U.S. Customs and Border Protection agents at Detroit Metro Airport stopped a Chinese scientist carrying vials believed to contain the MERS and SARS viruses in November 2018 — just over a year before the first reported Wuhan coronavirus case, according to an FBI tactical intelligence report obtained by *Yahoo News*. “Inspection of the writing on the vials and the stated recipient led inspection personnel to believe the materials contained within the vials may be viable Middle East Respiratory Syndrome (MERS) and Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) materials,” the report reads. The vials were labeled “Antibodies”, and the unnamed scientist said he was asked to deliver them to a researcher at a U.S. institute. The report also lays out a pattern of Chinese interference, detailing two other cases from May 2018 and September 2019, in which different Chinese nationals tried to enter the U.S. with undeclared flu strains and suspected *E. coli*, respectively. “The Weapons of Mass Destruction Directorate assesses foreign scientific researchers who transport undeclared and undocumented biological materials into the United States in their personal carry-on and/or checked luggage almost certainly present a US biosecurity risk,” the report states. “The WMDD makes this assessment with high confidence based on liaison reporting with direct access.” The FBI has stepped up its efforts to combat Chinese espionage operations in recent months after admitting failures in preventing the recruitment of U.S. researchers by Beijing’s “Thousand Talents Plan.” “With our present-day knowledge of the threat from

---

<sup>866</sup> <https://fas.org/irp/threat/cbw/nextgen.pdf>

<sup>867</sup> <http://en.sjtu.edu.cn/academics/schools/school-of-life-sciences-and-biotechnology/>

<sup>868</sup> <https://greatgameindia.com/covid19-files-scientific-investigation-on-mysterious-origin-of-coronavirus/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Chinese plans, we wish we had taken more rapid and comprehensive action in the past,” John Brown, assistant director of the counterintelligence division at the FBI, told a Senate subcommittee in November. “The time to make up for that is now.”<sup>869</sup>

The Washington Examiner said, “The bureau advisory also recounted how, in November 2018, another Chinese national was found with three vials labeled “antibodies” in his luggage. The person identified himself as a “biologist” but “had not declared the materials” and “did not have appropriate documentation for the items.” The Chinese national said that “the items came from a researcher in China who asked him to deliver them to another colleague,” again at an unnamed “U.S. research institution.” The writing on the vials combined with their destination led U.S. officials to believe the vials might contain “viable” specimens of Middle East respiratory syndrome and severe acute respiratory syndrome viruses. MERS has killed just under one thousand people worldwide since 2012, and SARS killed just under 800 globally between 2002 and 2004.”<sup>870</sup>

A failed attempt by the Chinese to bring SARS into the United States through the airports just one year before an outbreak in Wuhan that then spread SARS to the United States through the airports... That’s interesting and of note.

**December 1, 2018:** Reuters reported, “The United States and China agree on a 90-day halt to new tariffs. Trump agrees to postpone the Jan. 1 increase on \$200 billion of Chinese goods; the White House says China will buy a “very substantial” amount of U.S. products.”<sup>871</sup>

**December 10<sup>th</sup>, 2018:** Shi Zhengli published an article entitled, “Origin and evolution of pathogenic coronaviruses.”

She said, “Currently, no clinical treatments or prevention strategies are available for any human coronavirus. Given the conserved RBDs of SARS-CoV and bat SARSr-CoVs, some anti-SARS-CoV strategies in development, such as anti-RBD antibodies or RBD-based vaccines, should be tested against bat SARSr-CoVs. Recent studies demonstrated that anti-SARS-CoV strategies worked against only WIV1 and not SHC014. In addition, little information is available on HKU3-related strains that have much wider geographical distribution and bear truncations in their RBD. Similarly, anti-S antibodies against MERS-CoV could not protect from infection with a pseudovirus bearing the bat MERSr-CoV S. Furthermore, little is known about the replication and pathogenesis of these bat viruses. Thus, future work should be focused on the biological properties of these viruses using virus isolation,

---

<sup>869</sup> <https://news.yahoo.com/border-patrol-stopped-chinese-biologist-194214726.html>

<sup>870</sup> <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/fbi-warned-about-biosecurity-risk-after-chinese-nationals-snuck-suspicious-vials-into-us>

<sup>871</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

reverse genetics and in vitro and in vivo infection assays. The resulting data would help the prevention and control of emerging SARS-like or MERS-like diseases in the future.”<sup>872</sup>

Essentially, she is arguing that Gain of Function experiments must continue to find treatments that are effective against these mutated viruses that have their spike proteins and receptor binding domains (RBD) interchanged.

The paper also said, “This work was jointly funded by the Strategic Priority Research Program of the Chinese Academy of Sciences (XDB29010000), the National Natural Science Foundation of China (31621061) and the US National Institutes of Health (NIH) National Institute of Allergy and Infection Diseases (R01AI110964) to Z.-L.S.; NIH grants (R01AI089728 and R01AI110700) to F.L.; the CAS Pioneer Hundred Talents Program to J.C.; and the Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV) “One-Three-Five” Strategic Program (WIV-135-TP1) to J.C. and Z.-L.S.”<sup>873</sup>

Again, we see how the National Institute of Health and Dr. Fauci’s Institution (NIAID) funded the same research as China’s information espionage program, “Hundred Talents Program.”

**December 12<sup>th</sup>, 2018:** The FBI published, “China’s Non-Traditional Espionage Against the United States: The Threat and Potential Policy Responses” outlining the dangers of China’s Thousand Talents Program.

This was the statement given by Bill Priestap, Assistant Director, Counterintelligence Division at the FBI, before the Senate Judiciary Committee.

“It is impossible to overstate the differences between the American and Chinese systems. China is an authoritarian, one-party state where the Chinese Communist Party reigns supreme. At the Chinese Communist Party’s direction, the Chinese government dominates every facet of Chinese life, through actions such as central economic planning, Internet and media censorship, and leveraging intrusive technologies. The Chinese government is attempting to acquire or steal, not only the plans and intentions of the United States government, but also the ideas and innovations of the very people that make our economy so incredibly successful. The Chinese government understands a core lesson of the Cold War between the United States and the Soviet Union: economic strength is the foundation of national power. The competition between the United States and China will be greatly influenced, if not ultimately decided, on the strength of our economies. The Chinese government means to compete with us in every way possible, playing by the rules at times, bending them at others, and breaking them when necessary to ensure their success. They also aim to rewrite the rules to shape the world in their image, and they have already made progress on this front. The rules they write seek to guarantee the dominance of their businesses and root Chinese

---

<sup>872</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7097006/>

<sup>873</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41579-018-0118-9>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

national power in the very fabric of an international system. From my vantage point, it appears we are at the early stages of a hyper-competitive world. This is not simply a competition between businesses and industries but also between governments and the ways in which they govern their societies. Make no mistake: the Chinese government is proposing itself as an alternative model for the world, one without a democratic system of government, and it is seeking to undermine the free and open rules-based order we helped establish following World War II. Our businesses and our government must adapt in order to compete and thrive in this world... For example, China's talent recruitment plans, such as the Thousand Talents Program, offer competitive salaries, state-of-the-art research facilities, and honorific titles, luring both Chinese overseas talent and foreign experts alike to bring their knowledge and experience to China, even if that means stealing proprietary information or violating export controls to do so."<sup>874</sup>

**January to August, 2019:** The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services launch Operation "Crimson Contagion" which was a "simulation administered by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services from January to August 2019 that tested the capacity of the U.S. federal government and twelve U.S. states to respond to a severe influenza pandemic originating in China."<sup>875</sup>

Alex Azar is the Director of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.<sup>876</sup> Interesting that it was a test run specifically for "severe influenza pandemic originating in China." This exercise would have finished just three or four months before the outbreak started.

**January 1, 2019:** A grant of \$3,480,000 is granted to Shi Zhengli from the National Natural Science Foundation of China, no: 31830096, for "Pathogen biology studies on novel swine coronavirus."<sup>877</sup>

This must be related to the SADS outbreak in swine we already saw, which would certainly be an effective biological weapon or livestock.

**January 2, 2019:** Bill Gates must stop building a cutting edge nuclear reactor in Communist China thanks to President Donald Trump.

Popular Mechanics reported, "Bill Gates's Experimental Nuclear Power Plant Halts Construction in China. Gates cites the Trump Administration's aggressive stance for having to pull out."

They said, "At least for now, Microsoft founder and philanthropist Bill Gates is pulling back on nuclear power. He hasn't changed his mind on the science—he puts his blame on the Trump Administration's bitter relationship with China. Gates invested in TerraPower in 2011 with the hope

---

<sup>874</sup><https://www.fbi.gov/news/testimony/chinas-non-traditional-espionage-against-the-united-states>

<sup>875</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crimson\\_Contagion](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crimson_Contagion)

<sup>876</sup><https://www.hhs.gov/about/leadership/secretary/index.html>

<sup>877</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

of helping to prove the company's core concept: a so-called traveling-wave reactor (TWR) which would run on depleted uranium, as opposed to the enriched uranium commonly used in nuclear plants.... From trade to security to environmentalism, the Trump administration has taken an aggressive stance toward the Chinese government. In October 2018, U.S. Secretary of Energy Rick Perry said that the United States "cannot ignore the national security implications of China's efforts to obtain nuclear technology outside of established processes of U.S.–China civil nuclear cooperation." The Department of Energy then announced it would deny any new licenses from U.S. companies wishing to work with the Chinese government, and current licenses would not be given extensions. The department cited the indictment of the Chinese state-owned nuclear corporation in 2017 alongside Taiwanese-American Allen Ho, who was eventually jailed for assisting the Chinese state on nuclear issues. In his year-end letter for 2018, Gates notes that "we had hoped to build a pilot project in China, but recent policy changes here in the U.S. have made that unlikely."<sup>878</sup>

Notice that this cutting-edge technology was "China's efforts to obtain nuclear technology outside of established processes of U.S.–China civil nuclear cooperation" just like the Wuhan Institute of Virology is a way for China to create and stockpile biological weapons despite the agreements and commitments in the Biological Weapons Convention. Nuclear reactors help nuclear weapons programs in the same way that biolabs help bioweapons programs. Evidently, Dr. Fauci is helping China's bioweapons program and Bill Gates is helping China's nuclear weapons program.

If helping to build a nuclear plant outside of the United States had not been authorized by the U.S. Department of Energy (DOE), wouldn't this have been in violation of the Atomic Energy Act? On January 6, 2017 it was reported that a Szuhsiung Ho, a nuclear engineer, had been arrested and sentenced for "conspired with others to engage or participate in the development or production of special nuclear material in China, without specific authorization to do so from the U.S. Secretary of Energy, as required by law."<sup>879</sup>

If Bill Gates had permission from the United States to build a nuclear reactor in China, why did he have to stop? And if he didn't have permission to build one, why wasn't he arrested? This action also seems to violate the U.S. Policy regarding Nuclear exports to China,<sup>880</sup> but as that was only recently passed, I suppose Bill Gates got off with a warning.

**January 4<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology posts a "Call for Application: CAS President's International Fellowship Initiative."<sup>881</sup>

---

<sup>878</sup> <https://www.popularmechanics.com/science/energy/a25728221/terrapower-china-bill-gates-trump/>

<sup>879</sup> <https://www.justice.gov/usao-edtn/pr/us-nuclear-engineer-pleads-guilty-violating-atomic-energy-act>

<sup>880</sup> <https://fas.org/sgp/crs/nuke/IF11050.pdf>

<sup>881</sup> [http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Join\\_Us2016/Talents\\_Introduction/201904/P020190401340475612485.pdf](http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Join_Us2016/Talents_Introduction/201904/P020190401340475612485.pdf)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

The Wuhan Lab is trying to recruit international talent to help advance China's bioprograms.

**January 6, 2019:** The New York Times reported, "U.S. Officials Warn Health Researchers: China May Be Trying to Steal Your Data."

They said, "WASHINGTON — The Trump administration has warned scientists doing biomedical research at American universities that they may be targets of Chinese spies trying to steal and exploit information from their laboratories. Scientists and universities receiving funds from the National Institutes of Health for cutting-edge research need to tighten their security procedures and take other precautions, said a panel of experts commissioned by the agency to investigate "foreign influences on research integrity." "Unfortunately, some foreign governments have initiated systematic programs to unduly influence and capitalize on U.S.-conducted research, including that funded by N.I.H.," the panel said in a report last month to the director of the N.I.H., Dr. Francis S. Collins. "Nontraditional collectors of information," as Dr. Collins and Christopher A. Wray, the F.B.I. director, call the data thieves, have shared intellectual property with Beijing, run "shadow laboratories" in China and even pilfered biomedical secrets from confidential grant applications — all using a research system funded by American taxpayers. "N.I.H. has basically been operating on the principle that everyone is well intentioned," said Scott Kennedy, an expert on China at the Center for Strategic and International Studies who briefed the N.I.H. working group. "Then they run smack dab into the challenge of China, which has millions of researchers scrambling for money and for fame and for national glory.... The Trump administration has broadly sought to crack down on what it views as Chinese theft of American technology and has, for example, moved to limit the duration of visas for some Chinese students in certain high-tech fields... "The biomedical research enterprise is under constant threat by risks to the security of intellectual property and the integrity of peer review," Dr. Collins said, and "the magnitude of these risks is increasing." Health officials are trying to balance the need to protect against foreign threats with the openness and collaboration that have long been prized by scientists.... The chairman of the panel, Dr. M. Roy Wilson, the president of Wayne State University, in Detroit, said a Chinese talent-recruitment program appeared to be "a particular source of many of these infractions." The 10-year-old program, known as the Thousand Talents Plan, aims to lure global experts from Western universities and private companies to work in China and build its capabilities in science and technology... China, he said, is "exploiting the very open research and development environment that we have, which we all revere." Researchers who receive N.I.H. grants are supposed to report other sources of financial support for their work, but the requirements are somewhat vague and have not been vigorously enforced. "It is not clear that these disclosure requirements adequately address the significant and pervasive threats posed by foreign entities to our research institutions and the integrity of taxpayer-funded

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

studies,” Senator Charles E. Grassley, Republican of Iowa, said in a recent letter to Dr. Collins. “In our perception, this is a very serious problem,” said Dr. Ross McKinney Jr., the chief scientific officer at the Association of American Medical Colleges, whose members receive large amounts of money from the N.I.H. “We still view research as a collaborative endeavor, but there is a sense that there may be some cheating going on.” Dr. McKinney said it appeared that researchers with well-funded “shadow labs” in China had been instructed not to disclose their existence to the N.I.H. because few did so. This had two perverse effects. “Those scientists could have a competitive advantage over other people applying for N.I.H. funds because they had two labs doing the work of one,” Dr. McKinney said. “In addition, they could claim that the discoveries occurred in China, even if they were really a result of research originally performed in the U.S., and the Chinese lab could keep the ideas as trade secrets for further development.” Under federal law, economic espionage involving the misappropriation of trade secrets for the benefit of a foreign government is a crime... “Even though you could argue that what we’re doing doesn’t relate to the national security, in a sense it does relate to our economic security,” Dr. Tabak said. “And it’s produced with taxpayer dollars.”<sup>882</sup>

**January 9<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The Financial Times published, “China hushes up scheme to recruit overseas scientists: US has become increasingly suspicious of China’s Thousand Talents Programme.”

They reported, “China’s ‘Thousand Talents Programme’ is made up of several different schemes and has recruited some 6,000 scientists. China has asked officials to stop mentioning its premier programme to recruit the brightest tech talent from overseas, after growing suspicions over the scheme from the US. Late last year, the government ordered civil servants and recruiters not to discuss by name the “Thousand Talents Programme”, under which thousands of scientists and experts have been attracted to China with lavish grants. The plan, which began in 2008 to boost the standard of Chinese research, and which was instrumental in bringing back a large number of scientists born in China who had grown up or studied overseas, is still active, according to a number of recent applicants and civil servants. The last application round occurred in December but an order to hush up the programme came after US investigators turned their attention to scientists who have been taken part, especially those who previously worked in the US or who had returned to the US after spending time in China. In December, Bill Priestap, assistant director of the counter-intelligence division of the Federal Bureau of Investigation warned a US Senate Committee that China’s “talent recruitment and “brain gain” programs... also encourage theft of intellectual property from US institutions.” Last September, Texas Tech University warned faculty in a letter that the US Congress saw the Thousand Talents programme as “part of a broader strategy to build technological superiority” and that the State

---

<sup>882</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/06/us/politics/nih-china-biomedical-research.html>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Department and Congress believed elements of the plan to be “closely allied to the Chinese military.”<sup>883</sup>

**January 19<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The Justice Department said, “2 Los Angeles-Area Men Charged with Conspiring to Illegally Obtain Technology and Computer Chips that Were Sent to China.”

They reported, “LOS ANGELES – Federal authorities this morning arrested two local men on federal charges that allege a scheme to illegally obtain technology and integrated circuits with military applications that were exported to a Chinese company without the required export license. Yi-Chi Shih, 62, an electrical engineer who is a part-time Los Angeles resident, and Kiet Ahn Mai, 63, of Pasadena, were arrested this morning without incident by federal agents. Shih and Mai, who previously worked together at two different companies, are named in a criminal complaint unsealed this morning that charges them with conspiracy. Shih is also charged with violating the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (IEEPA), a federal law that makes illegal, among other things, certain unauthorized exports. The complaint alleges that Shih and Mai conspired to illegally provide Shih with unauthorized access to a protected computer of a United States company that manufactured specialized, high-speed computer chips known as monolithic microwave integrated circuits (MMICs). The conspiracy count also alleges that the two men engaged in mail fraud, wire fraud and international money laundering to further the scheme. According to the affidavit in support of the criminal complaint, Shih and Mai executed a scheme to defraud the U.S. company out of its proprietary, export-controlled items, including technology associated with its design services for MMICs. As part of the scheme, Shih and Mai accessed the victim company’s computer systems via its web portal after Mai obtained that access by posing as a domestic customer seeking to obtain custom-designed MMICs that would be used solely in the United States. Shih and Mai allegedly concealed Shih’s true intent to transfer the U.S. company’s technology and products to the People’s Republic of China.”<sup>884</sup>

Wikipedia said, “Yi-Chi Shih, an electrical engineer and a University of California, Los Angeles professor, was found guilty in June 2019 by a Los Angeles jury on 18 counts related to smuggling computer chips containing military secrets to China.”<sup>885</sup>

**January 29, 2019:** Shi Zhengli of the Wuhan Institute of Virology “Predicts” a future outbreak, one year before it happens.

In a paper she said, “During the past two decades, three zoonotic coronaviruses have been identified as the cause of large-scale disease outbreaks—Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS), Middle East

---

<sup>883</sup> <https://www.ft.com/content/a06f414c-0e6e-11e9-a3aa-118c761d2745>

<sup>884</sup> <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/couple-who-worked-local-research-institute-10-years-charged-stealing-trade-secrets-wire-fraud>

<sup>885</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Chinese\\_spy\\_cases\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Chinese_spy_cases_in_the_United_States)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Respiratory Syndrome (MERS), and Swine Acute Diarrhea Syndrome (SADS). SARS and MERS emerged in 2003 and 2012, respectively, and caused a worldwide pandemic that claimed thousands of human lives, while SADS struck the swine industry in 2017. They have common characteristics, such as they are all highly pathogenic to humans or livestock, their agents originated from bats, and two of them originated in China.”

She alleged that the Chinese wet markets could be a cause of a coronavirus outbreak from bats. “Chinese food culture maintains that live slaughtered animals are more nutritious, and this belief may enhance viral transmission.”

She noted, “Genome identities of these bat SARSr-CoVs are as high as 92% to human SARS-CoV, but their major receptor binding spike proteins cannot use the human virus entry receptor ACE2” and “In 2013, the isolation of a bat SARSr-CoV that uses the ACE2 receptor provided the strongest evidence of the bat origin of SARS-CoV.”

I’m starting to wonder if they really did find any bat viruses with spike proteins that could use human ACE2 receptors or if this was just camouflage for their Gain of Function biological weapons.

She said, “These studies revealed that various SARSr-CoVs capable of using human ACE2 are still circulating among bats in China, highlighting the possibility of another SARS-like disease outbreak,” or a cover story for a biological attack.

She said, “The majority of the SARSr-CoVs appear not able to use ACE2, but their infectivity or pathogenesis to humans are still unknown. Frequent interspecies recombination may result in another human infectious coronavirus from these SARSr-CoVs.”

Nobody outside of the Wuhan Institute of Virology has ever found a bat coronavirus that could infect humans. That’s odd, isn’t it?

She said, “Furthermore, there are still unanswered questions about SARS, e.g., ‘Why did the first SARS case occur in Guangdong Province, but all the human-ACE2-using SARSr-CoVs were found in Yunnan Province?’ and ‘Why does *R. sinicus* in certain areas carry human-ACE2-using SARSr-CoVs but no other *Rhinolophus* species carry the same viruses?’”

Those are very mysterious questions to me. Strange indeed.

She said, “To sum up, it appears that the risk of MERS-cluster CoV spillover to humans leading to an epidemic in China is low for the following reasons: (1) the geographical distribution of MERSr-CoVs and HKU4-CoVs that have the potential to infect humans (capable of using human entry receptors) is limited, and (2) HKU5-CoVs that widely exist in Chinese bats across the nation have not obtained the ability of using human entry receptors. However, we should not underestimate the possibility of recombination among different bat CoVs that lead to the generation of potential pandemic viruses.”

She said the risk of a natural spillover was low because the viruses with a spike protein that can connect with the human ACE2 receptor is very

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

limited and yet, this was only one year before the outbreak started. A natural spillover may be very low risk, a military biological attack remains high.

She said, “To predict the next CoV that will cause a virus outbreak in future, we list the general factors that may contribute to this outbreak. Firstly, bats host a large number of highly diverse CoVs. It is known that CoV genomes regularly undergo recombination during infection, and a rich gene pool can facilitate this process. Secondly, bat species are widely distributed and live close to humans. Thirdly, the viruses are pathogenic and transmissible. In this context, SADS-CoV and SARS-CoV outbreaks in China are not unexpected. By this model, there are other CoVs that have not yet caused virus outbreaks but should be monitored... Two bat origin CoVs caused large-scale epidemics in China over fourteen years, highlighting the risk of a future bat CoV outbreak in this nation. In this review, we have summarized the current findings related to bat CoV epidemiology in China, aiming to explore the associations between CoV species, bat species, and geographical locations, and eventually we aim to predict the cross-species transmission potential of these bat CoVs.”<sup>886</sup>

Since the Wuhan lab is part of China’s cover bioweapons program, China could have been “setting the stage” to blame the wet markets for a coming biological attack upon the world, knowing that they were going to set off a virus in a city like Wuhan with an international airport. These statements about the dangers of zoonotic pandemics from bats and wet markets could all be part of their covert propaganda campaign for their bioweapons program.

**February 2019:** Shi Zhengli becomes a Fellow of the American Academy of Microbiology.<sup>887</sup>

**February 19<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** CNBC said, “Bill Gates: Taxes on rich should be ‘much higher’ but capitalism still works — here’s why”

They reported, “With a net worth of \$97 billion, capitalism has been good to Microsoft co-founder Bill Gates, and he thinks it’s a good system. Still, “There’s no free lunch here. You’d have to collect more money,” Gates told CNN’s Fareed Zakaria on Sunday. That money should come from rich people in the form of higher taxes, he said. “As you go about doing this additional collection, of course you want to be progressive. You want the portion that comes from the top 1 percent or top 20 percent to be much higher,” Gates said. Gates has been a frequent advocate of taxing the wealthy at higher rates. Gates told Zakaria last year, “I need to pay higher taxes ... I’ve paid more taxes, over \$10 billion, than anyone else, but the government should require people in my position to pay significantly higher taxes.” In particular, Gates suggested raising the capital gains tax, which is the tax levied on profits

---

<sup>886</sup> <https://www.mdpi.com/1999-4915/11/3/210/htm>

<sup>887</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shi\\_Zhengli#cite\\_note-WPO9-27](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shi_Zhengli#cite_note-WPO9-27)



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

earned when a property or investment is sold... “The big fortunes, if your goal is to go after those, you have to take the capital gains tax ... and increase that,” Gates told Zakaria Sunday... “I’ve been the biggest proponent of having the estate tax collect more money. It was at 55 percent. It’s now down from that with a much bigger deduction,” says Gates.”

Even while advocating for higher taxes for the rich, Gates claims he does not support a radical socialist change.

““Now you can say I’m biased because this system has worked very well for me, and I feel — I plead guilty to that,” Gates told Zakaria. “But as I look overall at the capitalist economies, there are a lot of good things doing, and I think you can tune the tax parameters and get way more equity and get some additional government services and still be in the same basic framework.” Tweaking the tax system so that wealthy people pay more does not have to hurt competition or entrepreneurship. “As long as you have market-based pricing. You let people create new companies very easily,” Gates said, “If you think there’s a lot of competition someplace, you come in and intervene on that.” “Flirting with radical change, dramatic change, how we run these systems, I personally — my vote will be not to make a radical change,” he said.”<sup>888</sup>

Gates did say later this year that he agrees that “capitalism needs to be managed, not defeated.’ We should do more to curb its excesses and minimize its negative aspects. But no other system comes close to delivering the innovations and economic growth that capitalism has sparked around the world. This is worth remembering as we consider its future.”<sup>889</sup>

What negative aspects does capital have? He doesn’t say. He is trying to say that he believes in limited capitalism, with a highly government regulated market, but won’t say that he fully socialism or Communism, though he helps develop Communist nations like China.

Again, it was later reported this year, “Billionaires Bill Gates, Charlie Munger, and Warren Buffett were interviewed on CNBC this morning, and it wasn’t surprising to hear the three men defend capitalism. But it was surprising to hear Gates make a really good point about socialism. Or, at least a good point about how socialism is defined in the U.S. Gates pointed out that the current surge in pro-socialist rhetoric in the U.S. isn’t really socialism by any strict definition of the word. The so-called “socialist” policies we’re hearing from politicians like Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez and Bernie Sanders are largely just capitalist policies with a strong social safety net. And that’s okay! “Socialism used to mean that the state controlled the means of production,” Gates said on CNBC. “And a lot of people who are promoting socialism aren’t using that classic definition.” “What we’re going to have is capitalism with some level of taxation,” Gates said, kind of hinting that he assumes progressive candidates will win out in the future. “Most people really aren’t arguing

---

<sup>888</sup> <https://www.cnn.com/2019/02/19/bill-gates-taxes-on-rich-should-be-much-higher-but-capitalism-works.html>

<sup>889</sup> <https://www.gatesnotes.com/Books/The-Future-of-Capitalism>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

against capitalism. There may be a few, but most people are just saying that the taxes should change.”.. But there’s no indication that what she’s [AOC] putting forward is socialism. It’s capitalism with a strong social safety net.”<sup>890</sup>

It seems to me that Bill Gates is redefining words. Highly taxed Capitalism for socialist programs is essentially socialism, as it is the redistribution of wealth for private needs. It may not be full on Communism, which is government control of the production of wealth, but it is still socialism – the redistribution of wealth. I suspect that Gates has Communist sympathies for China, as he thinks wealth should be redistributed to end world poverty. It’s the same old Socialism just under the disguise of “Capitalism with high taxes.” Strange view of economics from a billionaire who made his wealth in the American system of Capitalism. He should be advocating for the free market, not government control and higher taxes.

**March 2019:** China uses monkey’s for vaccine research with SARS-CoV.<sup>891</sup> These are probably the Macaque monkeys we saw the Wuhan Lab used for experiments during their conference because these monkeys have a similar ACE2 to humans.<sup>892893</sup>

**March 7<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** North Korea causes a Man-Made 2.1 Magnitude Earthquake.

It was reported, “A 2.1-magnitude earthquake in North Korea's mining town of Pyonggang at around noon on Thursday (March 7) is believed to have been man-made, with the Korean Meteorological Administration (KMA) indicating that the tremor was the result of an explosion. "The epicentre is measured to be near the land surface," a KMA official said. The quake comes two days after South Korea's spy agency said that North Korea was rebuilding part of a dismantled long-range missile test site in Sohae, reported The Korea Times.”<sup>894</sup>

Man-made earthquakes lead to man-made tsunamies, which are both weapons China talked about in “Unrestricted Warfare.”

**March 15, 2019:** The start of the “2019 Hong Kong Protests.”

The BBC said the protests started “against plans to allow extradition to mainland China. Critics feared this could undermine judicial independence and endanger dissidents. Until 1997, Hong Kong was ruled by Britain as a colony but then returned to China. Under the "one country, two systems" arrangement, it has some autonomy, and its people more rights. The bill was withdrawn in September but demonstrations continue and now demand full

---

<sup>890</sup> <https://gizmodo.com/bill-gates-actually-made-a-good-point-about-the-sociali-1834549235>

<sup>891</sup> <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2588933818300141>

<sup>892</sup> [http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Notice2016/201808/t20180828\\_196706.html](http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Notice2016/201808/t20180828_196706.html)

<sup>893</sup> <https://arxiv.org/ftp/arxiv/papers/2005/2005.06199.pdf>

<sup>894</sup> <https://www.straitstimes.com/asia/east-asia/21-magnitude-quake-in-north-korea-believed-to-be-man-made>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

democracy and an inquiry into police actions. Clashes between police and activists have become increasingly violent, with police firing live bullets and protesters attacking officers and throwing petrol bombs... In September, the bill was finally withdrawn, but protesters said this was "too little, too late". On 1 October, while China was celebrating 70 years of Communist Party rule, Hong Kong experienced one of its most "violent and chaotic days". An 18-year-old was shot in the chest with a live bullet as protesters fought officers with poles, petrol bombs and other projectiles. The government then banned protesters wearing face masks, and in early November a pro-Beijing lawmaker was stabbed in the street by a man pretending to be a supporter. One week later, a policeman shot one protester at close range when activists were trying to set up a road block. Later that day another man was set on fire by anti-government protesters. In November, a standoff between police and students barricaded on the campus of Hong Kong's Polytechnic University became another defining moment. Later that month, the territory held local council elections that were seen as a barometer of public opinion. The vote saw a landslide victory for the pro-democracy movement, with 17 of the 18 councils now controlled by pro-democracy councilors... Hong Kong is a former British colony handed back to China in 1997. It has its own judiciary and a separate legal system from mainland China. Those rights include freedom of assembly and freedom of speech. But those freedoms - the Basic Law - expire in 2047 and it is not clear what Hong Kong's status will then be."

<sup>895</sup>

During this time there were 2 deaths, 2,600 injuries, and 7,800 arrests.<sup>896</sup>

**March 22, 2019:** Russia Collusion Investigation ends with no evidence President Trump colluded with Russia.<sup>897</sup> It was a failed coup attempt against the President. It was a hoax. They were trying to frame him. This is conspiracy fact.

**March 31, 2019:** "In mysterious event a shipment of exceptionally virulent viruses from Canada's NML ended up in China. The event caused a major scandal with Bio-warfare experts questioning why Canada was sending lethal viruses to China."<sup>898</sup>

The Scientist reported, "Canada's National Microbiology Laboratory shipped Ebola and Henipah viruses to Beijing on March 31, raising suspicions

---

<sup>895</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-49317695>

<sup>896</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2019%E2%80%9320\\_Hong\\_Kong\\_protests](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2019%E2%80%9320_Hong_Kong_protests)

<sup>897</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Special\\_Counsel\\_investigation\\_\(2017%E2%80%932019\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Special_Counsel_investigation_(2017%E2%80%932019))

<sup>898</sup> [https://books.google.com/books?id=Wk\\_aDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA83&lpg=PA83&dq=Guan+Yi+Hong+Kong+expert++destroying+a+crime+scene+seafood+market&source=bl&ots=4yJncMmahP&sig=ACfU3U33xc6bkBO-t9r-xxzBwqwq\\_wzSOQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEWiHsO\\_mz7HpAhXJu54KHUI3CmQQ6AEWAHoECAoQAQ#v=onepage&q=Guan%20Yi%20Hong%20Kong%20expert%20%20destroying%20a%20crime%20scene%20seafood%20market&f=false](https://books.google.com/books?id=Wk_aDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA83&lpg=PA83&dq=Guan+Yi+Hong+Kong+expert++destroying+a+crime+scene+seafood+market&source=bl&ots=4yJncMmahP&sig=ACfU3U33xc6bkBO-t9r-xxzBwqwq_wzSOQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEWiHsO_mz7HpAhXJu54KHUI3CmQQ6AEWAHoECAoQAQ#v=onepage&q=Guan%20Yi%20Hong%20Kong%20expert%20%20destroying%20a%20crime%20scene%20seafood%20market&f=false)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

from experts in biochemical warfare, who say they think China may use the pathogens to develop offensive biological agents. The Public Health Agency of Canada (PHAC) and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) report that the incident has not introduced any known risk to public health, according to the *Winnipeg Free Press*. The same lab is the focus of an ongoing investigation by the RCMP. The inquiry began following the recent dismissal of the head of the National Microbiology Laboratory's (NML) Vaccine Development and Antiviral Therapies section in the Special Pathogens Program, virologist Xiangguo Qiu. Qiu, her colleague and husband Keding Cheng, and a number of her international students lost security clearance to their lab on July 5... Ebola and Henipah viruses—classified as Category A and C bioterrorism agents by the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, respectively—pose a threat to national security because of their potential to be easily disseminated, cause high morbidity and mortality rates, and deliver lasting blows to public health. They are also categorized as Risk Group 4 pathogens, meaning they can only be handled in a lab with the highest level of biosafety control, according to *CBC News*... Although health officials insist all protocols were met, anonymous sources report that the shipment lacked an agreement spelling out intellectual property rights, known as a “material transfer agreement,” according to the *Winnipeg Free Press*. The document would protect Canada's claim over the viruses, assuming they had been patented through the Budapest Treaty deposit, an internationally recognized system for patenting intentions involving microorganisms. “If China was leveraging these scientists in Canada to gain access to a potentially valuable pathogen or to elements of a virus without having to license the patent . . . it makes sense with the idea of China trying to gain access to valuable IP without paying for it,” says Leah West, an expert in national security law at the Norman Paterson School of International Affairs, in an interview with *CBC News*... “I would say this Canadian ‘contribution’ might likely be counterproductive. I think the Chinese activities . . . are highly suspicious, in terms of exploring [at least] those viruses as BW [biological warfare] agents,” says Dany Shoham, a biological and chemical warfare expert at Israel's Bar-Ilan University, in an interview with the *Edmonton Journal*. “Frankly, if it's already in China, cat's out of the bag,” adds China intellectual property expert Mark Cohen in an interview with the *Winnipeg Free Press*. “They're probably culturing it already.” The March shipment took place during a dispute between the US and China, which led to the arrest of an executive of Huawei Technologies and the later detainment of two Canadians in China, according to the *Winnipeg Free Press*...<sup>899</sup>

Since the Wuhan Institute of Virology is the only biosafety level 4 laboratory in all of China, it is safe to assume that these viruses from Canada

---

<sup>899</sup><https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/questions-surround-canadian-shipment-of-deadly-viruses-to-china-66254>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

were sent to the Wuhan lab. This is not an accident. The Communists at the Wuhan Lab are preparing for something.

**April, 2019:** DHHS secretary Alex Azar said at a Biodefense Summit that what keeps him up at night is the coming pandemic flu.<sup>900</sup>

“Health and Human Services Secretary Alex Azar and Tim Morrison, then a special assistant to the President and senior director for weapons of mass destruction and biodefense on the National Security Council, made the comments at the BioDefense Summit in April 2019. “Of course, the thing that people ask: ‘What keeps you most up at night in the biodefense world?’ Pandemic flu, of course. I think everyone in this room probably shares that concern,” Azar said.”<sup>901</sup>

**April 5, 2019:** Dr. Fauci (Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases) grants \$534,233 to a laboratory in the Netherlands for HIV research that involves “genome editing.”<sup>902</sup>

**April 22, 2019:** The Washington Times reported, “Academic espionage’: China suspected of flooding U.S. with students to access sensitive programs”

They said, “Academic leaders, lawmakers, and military and intelligence officials say Washington needs to take a harder look at the number of Chinese who come to the U.S. to study engineering, aeronautics, astronautics, quantum mechanics and other fields that have direct connections to national security. The massive influx of Chinese students in recent years, they say, has led directly to Beijing’s advantage in the development of hypersonics and other cutting-edge technology — though U.S. officials say privately that it’s difficult, if not impossible, to track individual cases of students gaining specific insights in a given area and then taking that knowledge back home... Beijing has also explicitly targeted ethnic Chinese students, entrepreneurs and high-tech researchers working abroad to come home through its Thousand Talents Plan. The effort has become so sensitive that Chinese officials reportedly have been told not to identify the foreign scholars and figures whom they are trying to lure back home... In the 2017-2018 academic year, over 360,000 Chinese were studying at American institutions. A decade ago, the figure was 100,000. Although the vast majority of Chinese students attend school in the U.S. for straightforward academic reasons, others — and in some cases professors — come with close ties to the government in Beijing. A report by the Australian Strategic Policy Institute last year said China’s People’s Liberation Army had paid for at least 2,500 military scientists and engineers to study abroad, including in the U.S. Just this week, a University of Kansas professor was indicted on federal fraud charges

---

<sup>900</sup> <https://www.genengnews.com/a-lists/blinking-red-25-missed-pandemic-warning-signs/>

<sup>901</sup> <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/03/politics/kfile-officials-worried-over-pandemic-last-year/index.html>

<sup>902</sup> [https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project\\_info\\_description.cfm?aid=9753408&icde=0](https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project_info_description.cfm?aid=9753408&icde=0)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

accusing him of concealing that he worked for a Chinese university while conducting U.S. government-funded research. The Kansas City Star reported that Feng “Franklin” Tao, 47, of Lawrence, who taught chemical engineering and chemistry, was charged with one count of wire fraud and three counts of program fraud... The National Institutes of Health warned last year that its programs may be at risk. “NIH is aware that some foreign entities have mounted systematic programs to influence NIH researchers and peer reviewers and to take advantage of the long tradition of trust, fairness and excellence of NIH-supported research activities,” NIH Director Dr. Francis S. Collins wrote in an August 2018 letter. “This kind of inappropriate influence is not limited to biomedical research; it has been a significant issue for defense and energy research for some time.” U.S. officials say the Chinese strategy is long term and revolves around getting as many students into American universities as possible, with the hope that at least a handful of them return with new knowledge in cutting-edge fields... The elevated concern over Chinese academic espionage comes against a broader backdrop of discord between the Trump administration and the Communist Party leadership in Beijing. The two sides remain locked in a bitter trade war, and military tensions are simmering as China increases its reach in the South China Sea and elsewhere in the Pacific. President Trump, who argues that it’s long past time to confront China on a variety of fronts, has taken some action to address the academic side. The State Department, for example, said last year that it would shorten the duration of stay on visas for some Chinese students in the U.S. Sen. Tom Cotton, Arkansas Republican, suggested this week that the U.S. should consider expelling some Chinese students if the government in Beijing mounts a military crackdown on protesters in Hong Kong. “Let’s not be naive,” he told radio host Hugh Hewitt. “There are reasons that they are going to universities that are affiliated with national laboratories or that have large Department of Defense presences. If they want to come to small liberal arts colleges to study the Western canon, to understand why liberal democracy is the best form of government that we’ve ever invented, that’s one thing. If they want to go to a university that has large DoD presence to study quantum mechanics, that’s another thing.”<sup>903</sup>

It seems that the FBI and the Senate is taking the threat of the Communist Chinese seriously. But the NIH and NIAID keeps funding their Communist laboratories. Are scientists really that much more naive? Are politicians and lawenforcement really that much more astute?

**April 24<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** Shi Zhengli and team publish, “Characterization of a New Member of Alphacoronavirus with Unique Genomic Features in Rhinolophus Bats.”

---

<sup>903</sup><https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2019/aug/22/china-academic-espionage-deploys-students-us-access/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

She said, “Bats have been identified as a natural reservoir of a variety of coronaviruses (CoVs). Several of them have caused diseases in humans and domestic animals by interspecies transmission. Considering the diversity of bat coronaviruses, bat species and populations, we expect to discover more bat CoVs through virus surveillance. In this study, we described a new member of alphaCoV (BtCoV/Rh/YN2012) in bats with unique genome features. Unique accessory genes, *ORF4a* and *ORF4b* were found between the spike gene and the envelope gene, while *ORF8* gene was found downstream of the nucleocapsid gene. All the putative genes were further confirmed by reverse-transcription analyses. One unique gene at the 3’ end of the BtCoV/Rh/YN2012 genome, *ORF9*, exhibits ~30% amino acid identity to *ORF7a* of the SARS-related coronavirus. Functional analysis showed ORF4a protein can activate IFN- $\beta$  production, whereas ORF3a can regulate NF- $\kappa$ B production. We also screened the spike-mediated virus entry using the spike-pseudotyped retroviruses system, although failed to find any fully permissive cells. Our results expand the knowledge on the genetic diversity of bat coronaviruses. Continuous screening of bat viruses will help us further understand the important role played by bats in coronavirus evolution and transmission.”<sup>904</sup>

The Wuhan Lab continues to hunt for viruses that can infect human cells. China no doubt wants the largest arsenal of biological weapons known to man. An army of viruses can take out an army of men. And the U.S. is funded them to build this arsenal of biological weapons.

**April 30 - May 1, 2019:** Reuters reported, “U.S. and Chinese negotiators hold mid-week trade talks in Beijing, craft a 150-page draft trade agreement.”<sup>905</sup>

**May 2019:** Bill Gates donates \$130,000 to Dr. Fauci’s National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases for “Discovery and Translational Sciences.”<sup>906</sup>

**May 3, 2019:** Reuters reported, “In a late-night cable to Washington, Beijing backtracks on almost all aspects of the draft trade pact.”<sup>907</sup>

That didn’t last long. Let’s see how President Trump responds.

---

<sup>904</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6521148/>

<sup>905</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>906</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=National%20Institute%20of%20Allergy%20and%20Infectious%20Diseases>

<sup>907</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**May 5, 2019:** Reuters reported, “Trump tweets that he intends to raise the tariffs on \$200 billion of Chinese goods to 25% on May 10.”<sup>908</sup>

**May 8<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** A book is published entitled, “Exploring Lessons Learned from a Century of Outbreaks: Readiness for 2030: Proceedings of a Workshop.” It contained, “Appendix E: Biographical Sketches of Pre-Workshop and Workshop Speakers and Moderators”

It featured Peter Daszak saying, “Dr. Daszak’s research has been instrumental in identifying and predicting the impact of emerging diseases across the globe. His achievements include identifying the bat origin of severe acute respiratory syndrome, identifying the underlying drivers of Nipah and Hendra virus emergence, producing the first ever global emerging disease ‘hotspot’ map, developing a strategy to find out how many unknown viruses exist that could threaten to become pandemic...” “Dr. Daszak is a regular advisor to the World Health Organization (WHO).”<sup>909</sup>

**May 12<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** It’s reported, “America’s booming economy is Trump’s 2020 tailwind,” “Every incumbent president since FDR who has avoided a recession in the lead-up to an election year was re-elected.”<sup>910</sup>

China is in the middle of a huge trade war with China, with tariffs costing them billions of dollars, while Trump is riding a booming economy right into the next election. China must not be happy about this at all. How can China hurt the Trump economy, to hurt Trump’s reelection, since this trade war with Trump is costing them so much money? A pandemic would do it.

**May 16, 2019:** “The U.S. bans Chinese telecoms giant Huawei Technologies Co Ltd [HWT.UL] from buying parts and components from U.S. companies.”<sup>911</sup>

This is not only part of America’s on going trade war with China, but also part of a long ongoing battle with China in the telcom world rooted in fears that China would no doubt use their telecom system for the sake of spying on the nations that use it.

For example, NBC News reported, “U.S. officials: Using Huawei tech opens door to Chinese spying, censorship: The closest U.S. ally, Britain, disagrees with U.S. warnings that any use of Huawei technology exposes a country to digital espionage.”

They reported, albeit in 2020, “One day after the Justice Department announced new charges against Chinese telecom giant Huawei, American officials bluntly predicted that China would use that company’s presence in

---

<sup>908</sup><https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>909</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK544057/>

<sup>910</sup><https://www.axios.com/trump-booming-economy-2020-election-win-20ce5476-efeb-4401-b6f4-63dc72a57507.html>

<sup>911</sup><https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

next-generation communication networks to steal corporate secrets, censor content and track dissidents. Briefing reporters at an annual security conference in Munich, top U.S. officials from the White House, the Justice Department and the State Department sought to press their case that countries should follow the American lead and exclude Huawei from 5G networks now under construction. So far, the push is not succeeding: America's closest ally, the United Kingdom, announced last month that it would allow Huawei equipment in some parts of its network.”<sup>912</sup>

**May 25<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology publishes their training program for the “experienced, qualified personnel certified to work in high-level biocontainment” laboratory, to contribute “the safe operation of these facilities.”<sup>913</sup>

**June 2, 2019:** The Guardian reported, “Defense minister Wei Fenghe said China would 'fight to the end' on trade issues but was open to talks.”<sup>914</sup>

**June 18, 2019:** Reuters reported, “Trump and Xi agree by phone to rekindle trade talks.”<sup>915</sup>

**June 26, 2019:** The National Institution of Health finally starts investigating the infiltration of the Chinese Thousand Talents Plan into its grant programs.

It's published in Science Magazine that “NIH Probe Foreign Ties has led to Undisclosed Firings and Refunds from Institutions.”

They said, “Over the next 2 years, he says, NIH grant managers would find numerous examples of NIH-funded scientists at U.S. universities who were publishing papers that listed a foreign institution—often in China—as their primary affiliation and cited foreign funding sources in the fine print. But the scientists hadn't reported those affiliations and grants to their institutions or to NIH, as required... Many universities pushed back, he says, telling him the agency's suspicions were misplaced. “What we heard was that there's nothing going on,” Lauer says. A typical response from a senior university official went like this, according to Lauer: “The faculty member says he's never been to China, he doesn't receive any support from the government, and he has no affiliation with any Chinese university. They told us we're just blowing smoke.” But Lauer says most university officials changed their tune after NIH showed them evidence that included grant

---

<sup>912</sup><https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/u-s-officials-using-huawei-tech-opens-door-chinese-spying-n1136956>

<sup>913</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/31002302>

<sup>914</sup><https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/jun/02/china-says-war-with-us-would-be-a-disaster-as-tensions-mount>

<sup>915</sup><https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

numbers from foreign funders and employment contracts with foreign institutions. “So then what happens is that the university digs a bit deeper and finds that, yes, there is a lot going on,” he says... University officials insisted it was all news to them, Lauer adds. “Some vice presidents for research and deans have told us that they were surprised, shocked, and horrified when they learned about [these arrangements],” Lauer says. “They said they had no idea some of their employees were spending 4, 6, 8 months away from their institution.” “We found one person with a \$5 million startup package from a Chinese university that wasn’t disclosed to anybody, not to his American university, and not to us,” Lauer asserts. “This is not subtle. It’s not an, ‘Oops, I forgot to list it on a form.’ We’re talking about really, really egregious stuff.” Those absent without leave scientists were not just stiffing their home institutions, Lauer points out. They were also fleecing NIH and, by extension, U.S. taxpayers. The rip-off became clear, he says, whenever their time commitment to funded research projects exceeded 12 months. “The American institution thinks it has a 12-month employee who’s working for them,” Lauer explains. “And we give them funding for research that will take 8 months of their time. But they already have 9 months of outside time commitments. So it adds up to 17 months. And that’s not possible.” Uncovering that faulty math has had financial repercussions, Lauer notes. “Several universities have actually refunded us money for salaries paid during times when, as best they could tell, the faculty member wasn’t at the institution and couldn’t have been working on the NIH grant,” he says. Some of the refunds, Lauer says, are for “hundreds of thousands of dollars.” That is money NIH could have spent on other researchers who are playing by the rules, he adds. Lauer says he hasn’t done a thorough analysis of the 180 cases in which NIH believes scientists have withheld information about their foreign ties. But a few things stand out. “Most of the scientists are well-funded, meaning they have multiple NIH grants,” he says. “Most are ethnically Chinese, although some of our more serious cases are not ethnically Chinese.” Lauer says the scientists work at institutions all over the United States: “We have examples from the northeast, the southeast, Texas, obviously, the southwest, and elsewhere.” No particular field seems to have attracted more than its share of bad actors, according to Lauer. “All the people at MD Anderson work on cancer,” he says. “But we’ve also seen [cases involving scientists in] mental health, cardiology, neurology, basic cell biology, and so on.” Lauer declined to speculate on why these scientists chose not to disclose their foreign ties. But he said NIH has found several cases where the omissions were selective. “We’ve seen scientists who reported other foreign grants and affiliations, but not the Chinese grants and affiliations,” he says. Among U.S. lawmakers and the media, some of the concern about foreign influence in U.S. research has focused on the role of the Thousand Talents Program, part of China’s decadelong campaign to build ties with scientists outside of China. The program provides distinguished U.S.-based scientists with generous packages to set up and operate labs at a Chinese research institution or university. Lauer says some of those Thousand Talents

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

awards come with very specific instructions to the researcher, including what they are expected to study and the number of papers they must publish in top-tier journals. But the provisions about what activities should and should not be disclosed are not uniform. “We have seen contracts that say all the intellectual property that this scientist generates must stay in China and cannot be reported to their American university,” he says. “You can imagine that U.S. universities are not happy when they see that. U.S. universities expect to reap the benefits of research done at their institution, and they are losing that [opportunity].” Other contracts lean in the opposite direction, Lauer says. “They say every paper a scientist publishes must cite the Chinese university,” he says. “Some have gone so far as to say their university must be cited first.” Lauer says those scientists are also required to cite the Chinese entity funding their research funding, “for the same reason we require people to cite their NIH grants: We want to make sure we get credit for the research we have funded.”... Lauer says NIH has no problem with U.S. scientists who participate in Thousand Talents so long as they disclose that relationship fully in their grant applications and research progress reports. “Thousand Talents is not a threat [to the United States],” he says. “It’s not the specific conduct we are focusing on, it’s the failure to disclose it.”<sup>916</sup>

The NIH said, “Thousand Talents is not a threat...” until the Thousand Talents Program met Gain of Function experiments and Wuhan happened.

The Thousand Talents program is a threat because the Thousand Talents program is Communist China. Communist China is a threat to the entire world. They aren’t stealing our technology and building their military for nothing. How insane it is to me for the NIH to say “Thousand Talents is not a threat...” That means that the NIH is a threat, as they were funding the Wuhan Lab – Communist China’s covert biological weapons program! Wake up NIH! China’s not interested in preventing global pandemics! China is interested in stockpiling biological weapons!

**June 29, 2019:** “At the G20 meeting in Osaka, Trump agrees to no new tariffs and to ease restrictions on Huawei. Xi agrees to unspecified new purchases of U.S. farm products.”<sup>917</sup>

That doesn’t seem like a fair trade to me. China gets more ability to build their telecom network that can be used for digital espionage and we get to sell livestock products to China? China is getting the better end of that deal.

**July 1, 2019:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology Celebrates Communism & Remembers Its Mission.

---

<sup>916</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2019/06/nih-probe-foreign-ties-has-led-undisclosed-firings-and-refunds-institutions>

<sup>917</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The Washington post said, “According to its own website, on July 1, 2019, the Wuhan Institute of Virology held an event to celebrate the 98<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the founding of the Chinese Communist Party. The meeting’s theme was “Do not forget the original intention and remember the mission.” Shi’s life is dependent on her doing exactly what the Chinese government says...”<sup>918</sup>

Never forget, when we are talking about the Wuhan Lab, we are talking about Communists. This is a Communist biological laboratory. They are Communists through and through, fully devoted to their cause of global domination for Communism and China. The Wuhan Lab is just as much of a threat to the free world as Communist China itself is.

**July 5, 2019:** Dr. Xiangguo Qiu, the head of the Vaccine Development and Antiviral Therapies section of the Special Pathogens Program in Winnipeg Canada, who has ties to the Wuhan Level 4 Bio Laboratory, was expelled from the Winnipeg lab and is under investigation for possible espionage after shipping the world’s most deadliest viruses from Canada to China.<sup>919</sup><sup>920</sup>

“On 5 July, officials at the National Microbiology Laboratory (NML) in Winnipeg, Canada, escorted Xiangguo Qiu, biologist Keding Cheng, and an unknown number of her students from the lab and revoked their access rights, according to Canadian media reports. The Public Health Agency of Canada, which operates the lab, confirmed it had referred an “administrative matter” matter to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, but said it would not provide additional details because of privacy concerns.”<sup>921</sup>

“In July 2019, a rare event occurred in Canada. Suspected of espionage for China, a group of Chinese virologists was forcibly evicted from the Canadian National Microbiology Laboratory (NML) in Winnipeg, where they had been running parts of the Special Pathogen Program of Canada’s public health agency. One of the procedures conducted by the team was the infection of monkeys with the most lethal viruses found on Earth. Four months prior to the Chinese team’s eviction, a shipment containing two exceptionally virulent viruses—Ebola and Nipah—was sent from the NML to China. When the shipment was traced, it was held to be improper and a “possible policy breach... Qiu made at least five trips over the academic year 2017-18 alone to the above-mentioned Wuhan National Biosafety Laboratory of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, which was certified for BSL4 in January 2017. In August 2017, the National Health Commission of China approved research

---

<sup>918</sup> [https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/the-coronavirus-crisis-shows-the-risks-of-scientific-collaboration-with-china/2020/04/23/4ccd5850-85a8-11ea-878a-86477a724bdb\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/the-coronavirus-crisis-shows-the-risks-of-scientific-collaboration-with-china/2020/04/23/4ccd5850-85a8-11ea-878a-86477a724bdb_story.html)

<sup>919</sup> <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/national-microbiology-lab-scientist-investigation-china-1.5307424>

<sup>920</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-canada-china-researcher/canada-police-probing-possible-policy-breaches-at-national-microbiology-lab-idUSKCN1UA2GU>

<sup>921</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2019/07/mystery-surrounds-ouster-chinese-researchers-canadian-laboratory>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

activities involving the Ebola, Nipah, and Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever viruses at the Wuhan facility, and in March 2019, the Chinese published their tour de force. When the shipment from Canada was uncovered, security access was revoked for Qiu, her husband, and the Chinese students. IT specialists entered Qiu's office after hours to gain access to her computer, and her regular trips to China were halted. Jens Stoltenberg, the secretary-general of NATO, said at a news conference that he can't comment on the case, but appeared to suggest the possibility of espionage.<sup>922</sup>

Apparently, Dr. Xiangguo Qiu made five trips to the Wuhan Lab prior to this shipment. I wonder if she was in attendance for those conferences held by the Wuhan lab? Those conferences are a recruiting ground for Scientist spies. The NIH, Dr. Fauci, and the NIAID should not be participants in these.

**July 24, 2019:** Dr. Fauci gives the Wuhan Lab their second Grant of 3.7 million dollars total for Gain of Function Research with coronaviruses through Peter Daszak's EcoHealth Alliance: "We will use S protein sequence data, infectious clone technology, in vitro and in vivo infection experiments and analysis of receptor binding to test the hypothesis that % divergence thresholds in S protein sequences predict spillover potential."<sup>923</sup>

**July 24, 2019:** NIH, through Dr. Fauci's NIAID funds \$733,750 to Peter Daszaks "Ecohealth Alliance INC," a partner with the Wuhan Institute of Virology, for "Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence"<sup>924</sup>

**July 25<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** FEMA issued a warning in the 2019 National Threat and Hazard Identification and Risk Assessment,<sup>925</sup> predicting a novel virus pandemic without a vaccine would lead to a serious shortage of supplies, place strain on hospitals and could result in an economic shutdown.<sup>926</sup>

This was their hypothetical prediction, "In early October, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) reports a new (novel) strain of influenza virus in the National Capital Region. Less than two weeks after the first confirmed case is identified at a local hospital, the illness causes hundreds of fatalities and thousands of people seeking medical attention. As the virus spreads, approximately 30 percent of the population across the United States and other countries becomes severely ill. Conventional flu vaccines are ineffective against the current strain, and the CDC estimates that a new vaccine could be months away from mass production. Because of the pandemic, social distancing is in widespread effect. Utilities, police, fire, government, and other essential services are disrupted due to social distancing and employee

---

<sup>922</sup> <https://besacenter.org/perspectives-papers/china-biological-warfare/>

<sup>923</sup> [https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project\\_info\\_description.cfm?aid=9819304&icde=49645421](https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project_info_description.cfm?aid=9819304&icde=49645421)

<sup>924</sup> [https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01AI110964&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01AI110964&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)

<sup>925</sup> <https://www.npr.org/sections/coronavirus-live-updates/2020/04/09/831004621/fema-predicted-pandemic-effects-last-summer>

<sup>926</sup> <https://www.genengnews.com/a-lists/blinking-red-25-missed-pandemic-warning-signs/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

absenteeism. Businesses close, resulting in a large-scale loss of services across the region (e.g. banking, food stores, gas stations). There is a shortage of medical supplies, equipment, beds, and healthcare workers as hospitals are quickly overwhelmed, with up to millions of individuals seeking outpatient medical care and millions more requiring hospitalization. Civil disorder contributes to the high rate of absenteeism and the overcrowding of hospitals and medical centers.”<sup>927</sup>

The similarities to what actually happened are eerie and suspicious. But it seems the consequences of a pandemic are calculatable and predictable. China knew what would happen if it allowed the virus to spread worldwide.

**August 2019:** Bill Gates donates \$100,000 to Dr. Fauci’s National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases for “Neglected Tropical Diseases.”<sup>928</sup>

**August 1, 2019:** Reuters reported that President Trump announced “that he would impose a 10% tariff on \$300 billion of Chinese imports beginning September 1; four days later the Chinese Commerce Ministry announced that China was halting imports of all American agricultural goods... after two days of talks with no progress.”<sup>929</sup>

**August 5, 2019:** Reuters reported, “China halts purchases of U.S. agricultural products, and the Chinese yuan weakens past the key seven per dollar level. Equity markets plummet. The U.S. Treasury says China is manipulating its currency.”<sup>930</sup>

**August 5, 2019:** NIH, through Dr. Fauci’s NIAID funds \$71,770 to Peter Daszaks “Ecohealth Alliance INC,” a partner with the Wuhan Institute of Virology, for “Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence”<sup>931</sup>

This transaction is unusual because it breaks the pattern. Normally the transaction amounts are not this small. I wonder what these funds were for.

**August 6<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** Disease Research at a Biosafety Level 3 laboratory at the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases at Fort Detrick, Maryland is shut down by the CDC over a lapse in biosafety – the lab failed inspection for an unspecified reason and research is halted indefinitely.

---

<sup>927</sup> [https://www.fema.gov/media-library-data/1563998211160-f5da0c60ffeb239845d2e577c953f136/2019NTHIRA\\_20190725\\_508c.pdf](https://www.fema.gov/media-library-data/1563998211160-f5da0c60ffeb239845d2e577c953f136/2019NTHIRA_20190725_508c.pdf)

<sup>928</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=National%20Institute%20of%20Allergy%20and%20Infectious%20Diseases>

<sup>929</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>930</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>931</sup> [https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01AI110964&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01AI110964&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The Army Times reported, “The CDC shut down an Army lab that’s working on an Ebola vaccine.”<sup>932</sup>

Frederick News reported, “Research on dangerous pathogens has been suspended at an Army lab at Fort Detrick in Maryland after the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention found biosafety lapses there, the *Frederick News-Post* reported August 2. A spokesperson for the US Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases (USAMRIID) tells the newspaper that no disease-causing materials have been found outside authorized areas at the site.”<sup>933</sup>

The reason for this shutdown was said to be “lapses in biosafety standards.”<sup>934</sup>

**August 8<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The National Post said, “Bio-warfare experts question why Canada was sending lethal viruses to China: 'I think the Chinese activities ... are highly suspicious,' one expert said, after it was revealed a Winnipeg lab sent samples of Ebola and henipavirus to China.”

The article said, “Scientists from Canada’s National Microbiology Laboratory (NML) have also said the highly lethal bug is a potential bio-weapon. But this March that same lab shipped samples of the henipavirus family and of Ebola to China, which has long been suspected of running a secretive biological warfare (BW) program. China strongly denies it makes germ weapons, and Canadian officials say the shipment was part of its efforts to support public-health research worldwide. Sharing of such samples internationally is relatively standard practice. But some experts are raising questions about the March transfer, which appears to be at the centre of a shadowy RCMP investigation and dismissal of a top scientist at the Winnipeg-based NML. “I would say this Canadian ‘contribution’ might likely be counterproductive,” said Dany Shoham, a biological and chemical warfare expert at Israel’s Bar-Ilan University. “I think the Chinese activities ... are highly suspicious, in terms of exploring (at least) those viruses as BW agents. “James Giordano, a neurology professor at Georgetown University and senior fellow in biowarfare at the U.S. Special Operations Command, said it’s worrisome on a few fronts. China’s growing investment in bio-science, looser ethics around gene-editing and other cutting-edge technology and integration between government and academia raise the spectre of such pathogens being weaponized, he said. That could mean an offensive agent, or a modified germ let loose by proxies, for which only China has the treatment or vaccine, said

---

<sup>932</sup> <https://www.armytimes.com/news/your-army/2019/08/08/the-cdc-shut-down-an-army-lab-thats-working-on-an-ebola-vaccine/>

<sup>933</sup> [https://www.fredericknewspost.com/news/health/fort-detrick-lab-shut-down-after-failed-safety-inspection-all/article\\_767f3459-59c2-510f-9067-bb215db4396d.html](https://www.fredericknewspost.com/news/health/fort-detrick-lab-shut-down-after-failed-safety-inspection-all/article_767f3459-59c2-510f-9067-bb215db4396d.html)

<sup>934</sup> <https://www.military.com/daily-news/2020/04/01/cdc-lifts-shutdown-order-army-biolabs-fort-detrick.html>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Giordano, co-head of Georgetown’s Brain Science and Global Law and Policy Program.<sup>935</sup>

**August 13, 2019:** Reuters reported, “Trump postpones some of the 10% tariffs on the \$300 billion goods list until Dec. 15.”<sup>936</sup>

**August 23, 2019:** Reuters reported, “China announces additional retaliatory tariffs on about \$75 billion worth of U.S. goods.”<sup>937</sup>

**August 29<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** Stat News said, “Scientific teams from inside and outside the world of influenza research have been awarded funding to try to unlock mysteries that could provide the foundation for a future universal flu vaccine, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and the philanthropy Flu Lab have announced. The funds, up to \$12 million, will be awarded to as many as eight teams of researchers, the Gates Foundation and Flu Lab announced Thursday (local time) at Options for the Control of Influenza, the flu world’s largest scientific conference, currently underway in Singapore. The maximum grant will be \$2 million and the funding will stretch over two years. Seven of the grants have been signed and were announced; another remains to be finalized. Grantees include Yoshihiro Kawaoka, a star in the flu world who splits his time between the University of Tokyo and the University of Wisconsin. But other grantees are new to influenza, hoping to leverage work on vaccines for HIV or cytomegaloviruses (CMV)... The foundation and Flu Lab recognized that on the issue of universal flu vaccines, there were two camps. One is pursuing incremental ways to make flu vaccines more broadly protective, but does not aim for what is often referred to as the holy grail of influenza — a vaccine that could protect against all flu viruses... Kawaoka, who will use a cocktail of synthetic proteins designed to focus the immune system’s response to vaccine on parts of flu viruses that are common to all flu viruses... Peter Kwong, the Vaccine Research Center, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, who will apply lessons from HIV research to identify sites of vulnerability suitable to the development of a universal influenza vaccine.”<sup>938</sup>

**September 2019:** Bill Gates donates \$1,100,000 to Dr. Fauci’s National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases for “Pneumonia.” “Purpose: to support the development and validation of influenza strains that

---

<sup>935</sup> <https://nationalpost.com/health/bio-warfare-experts-question-why-canada-was-sending-lethal-viruses-to-china>

<sup>936</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>937</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>938</sup> <https://www.statnews.com/2019/08/29/gates-foundation-grants-universal-flu-vaccine/>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

could eventually be utilized to evaluate candidate universal influenza vaccines in human challenge studies.”<sup>939</sup>

**September 2019:** A Chinese national is caught smuggling deadly flu viruses into the United States.

The Washington Examiner said, “Last year’s FBI report said in September that a Chinese national was stopped after he “initially made no positive declarations, but was later found to have eight vials of clear liquid in their checked luggage.” The bureau noted that “the vials had no supporting documentation.” The Chinese national claimed that it was “DNA ... derived from a low-pathogenicity strain of H9N2,” which was a flu-type virus that killed a small number in Asia. But some vials had “WSN” handwritten on top, an acronym for the H1N1 influenza virus commonly known as swine flu, which killed over 12,000 in the U.S. and more globally. The bureau said that “the materials were confiscated” and that the unnamed person was allowed to travel to Texas “to work with a researcher associated with” an unnamed “U.S. research institution.”<sup>940</sup>

That sounds like the Galveston laboratory which is associated with the Wuhan Lab. This H9N2 must have come from the Wuhan Lab in China.

**September 15<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The White House Council of Economic Advisors publish, “Mitigating the Impact of Pandemic Influenza through Vaccine Innovation”<sup>941</sup> which argued mostly for vaccine preparedness.

**September 20, 2019:** Reuters reported, “After a two-day meeting of U.S. and Chinese deputies, USTR issues tariff exclusions on about 400 Chinese products.”<sup>942</sup>

**September 16<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** A Chinese man is arrested for working to fraudulently obtain research visas for members of the Chinese government, who’s real intention was to recruit U.S. talent to work for China.

“On September 16, 2019, Zhongsan Liu was arrested in Fort Lee, New Jersey by federal agents and charged with conspiracy to commit visa fraud for his involvement in a conspiracy to fraudulently obtain U.S. visas for Chinese government employees. U.S. Attorney Geoffrey S. Berman stated: “As alleged Zhongsan Liu conspired to obtain research scholar visas fraudulently for people whose actual purpose was not research but recruitment. Rather than helping to bring students to the U.S., Liu allegedly conspired to

---

<sup>939</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=National%20Institute%20of%20Allergy%20and%20Infectious%20Diseases>

<sup>940</sup><https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/fbi-warned-about-biosecurity-risk-after-chinese-nationals-snuck-suspicious-vials-into-us>

<sup>941</sup><https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Mitigating-the-Impact-of-Pandemic-Influenza-through-Vaccine-Innovation.pdf>

<sup>942</sup><https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

defraud this country's visa system to advance his efforts to attract U.S. experts to China.”<sup>943</sup>

China is working overtime to steal from American laboratories and companies, exploiting visas, colleges, NIH grants, etc. Make no mistake about it, China is also exploiting the Dual Use Research done at the Wuhan lab.

**September 16<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The Justice Department said, “Couple Who Worked at Local Research Institute for 10 Years Charged with Stealing Trade Secrets, Wire Fraud.”

They said, “A former Dublin, Ohio, couple has been charged with crimes related to stealing exosome-related trade secrets concerning the research, identification and treatment of a range of pediatric medical conditions announced Assistant Attorney General John C. Demers of National Security, U.S. Attorney Benjamin C. Glassman for the Southern District of Ohio, Assistant Director John Brown of the Counterintelligence division and FBI Special Agent in Charge Todd Wickerham of the Cincinnati division. “Nationwide Children’s Hospital devoted years of work and its own money to researching exosomes in order to promote honorable medical advances,” U.S. Attorney Glassman said. “The hospital’s Research Institute took reasonable measures to keep its trade secrets secret. I commend the cooperation of Nationwide Children’s throughout this investigation.” “The theft of trade secrets is a growing threat that severely impacts our economy and our national security,” stated FBI Cincinnati Special Agent in Charge Todd Wickerham. “The FBI is committed to investigating these cases and working with all of our partners to protect intellectual property.” According to the indictment, Yu Zhou, 49, and Li Chen, 46, currently of San Diego, California, conspired to, attempted to and did steal scientific trade secrets related to exosomes and exosome isolation from Nationwide Children’s Hospital’s Research Institute for their own personal financial gain.”<sup>944</sup>

Wikipedia said, “Federal agents arrested husband and wife couple Yu Zhou, 49, and Li Chen, 46, currently of San Diego, California, for stealing medical secrets from the former employer. The couple conspired to, attempted to and did steal scientific trade secrets related to exosomes and exosome isolation from Nationwide Children’s Hospital’s Research Institute for their own personal financial gain. The husband and wife allegedly founded a company in China in 2015 without the hospital’s knowledge. While Zhou and Chen continued to be employed by Nationwide Children’s, they marketed products and services related to exosome isolation through their Chinese company. In September 2019, they were charged with crimes related to stealing exosome-related trade secrets concerning the research, identification and treatment of a range of pediatric medical conditions.”<sup>945</sup>

---

<sup>943</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Chinese\\_spy\\_cases\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Chinese_spy_cases_in_the_United_States)

<sup>944</sup> <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/couple-who-worked-local-research-institute-10-years-charged-stealing-trade-secrets-wire-fraud>

<sup>945</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Chinese\\_spy\\_cases\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Chinese_spy_cases_in_the_United_States)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

What are “exosomes” you ask? They are, “The Messengers of Health and Disease.”<sup>946</sup> This means they have a Dual Use and would be useful for Communist China’s bioweapons programs.

**September 24, 2019:** Impeachment Inquiry is launched by the Democrats against President Trump for the Ukrainian Bribery Hoax.<sup>947</sup> President Trump rightfully asked the new President of Ukraine to investigate past cases of corruption within the Ukraine, especially in light of the Joe Biden video which surfaced where Joe admitted a “quid pro quo” of withholding a billion dollars from the Ukraine until the prosecutor investigating his son Hunter’s involvement in the Burisma oil company was fired.

**October 2019:** Bill Gates donated \$500,525 for “Global Health and Development Public Awareness and Analysis” to the Chinese Academy of Sciences, the Communist organization which runs the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>948</sup> “Purpose: to fund a health economic evaluation assisting the implementation of HPV vaccination in China.”<sup>949</sup>

**October 4<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The White House publishes, “U.S. Unemployment Rate Falls to 50-Year Low.”<sup>950</sup>

**October 6<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** A hazardous event may have happened at the Wuhan Institute of Virology Biosafety Level 4 Laboratory.

NBC News reported, “WASHINGTON — A private analysis of cellphone location data purports to show that a high-security Wuhan laboratory studying coronaviruses shut down in October, three sources briefed on the matter told NBC News. U.S. spy agencies are reviewing the document, but intelligence analysts examined and couldn't confirm a similar theory previously, two senior officials say. The report — obtained by the London-based NBC News Verification Unit — says there was no cellphone activity in a high-security portion of the Wuhan Institute of Virology from Oct. 7 through Oct. 24, 2019, and that there may have been a "hazardous event" sometime between Oct. 6 and Oct. 11.”<sup>951</sup>

---

<sup>946</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5327461/>

<sup>947</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Impeachment\\_inquiry\\_against\\_Donald\\_Trump](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Impeachment_inquiry_against_Donald_Trump)

<sup>948</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=Chinese%20academy%20of%20sciences>

<sup>949</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=chinese%20academy%20of%20science>

<sup>950</sup> <https://www.whitehouse.gov/articles/u-s-unemployment-rate-falls-50-year-low/>

<sup>951</sup> <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/report-says-cellphone-data-suggests-october-shutdown-wuhan-lab-experts-n1202716>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**October 7, 2019:** Reuters reported, “The U.S. Commerce Department puts 28 Chinese companies on its “entity list,” over their alleged involvement in human rights abuses against Uighur Muslims in Xinjiang.”<sup>952</sup>

**October 11, 2019:** Reuters reported, “After two days of high-level talks, Trump announces a Phase 1 deal that includes suspension of planned tariffs and a Chinese pledge to buy more farm goods, but few details.”<sup>953</sup>

**October 11, 2019:** Chinese scientists in Beijing publish a paper called, “The S2 Subunit of QX-type Infectious Bronchitis Coronavirus Spike Protein Is an Essential Determinant of Neurotropism.”

Scientists at the “Key Laboratory of Animal Epidemiology of the Ministry of Agriculture, College of Veterinary Medicine, China Agricultural University, Beijing” said, “In this study, we present evidence suggesting that recombinant IBV with a mutant S2' site (furin-S2' site) leads to higher mortality.” “we reengineered HKU4 spike, aiming to build its capacity to mediate viral entry into human cells. To this end, we introduced two single mutations, S746R and N762A, into HKU4 spike.” “Therefore, the reengineered hPPC and hECP motifs enabled HKU4 spike to be activated by human endogenous proteases and thereby allowed HKU4 pseudoviruses to bypass the need for exogenous proteases to enter human cells. These results reveal that HKU4 spike needs only two single mutations at the S1/S2 boundary to gain the full capacity to mediate viral entry into human cells.”<sup>954</sup>

These scientists were “reengineering” the spike protein to have a “higher mortality.” This is Gain of Function research and this is not a BSL-4 laboratory. It’s the S1/S2 regions of the spike protein on SARS-CoV-2 which makes it so deadly to humans.

They also said, “plasmid with the furin-S2' site was generated using the Seamless Assembly kit,”<sup>955</sup> which describes a seamless reverse genetics engineering that Ralph Baric had also described when he said, “These enzymes generate strand-specific unique overhangs that allow the seamless ligation of two cDNAs with the concomitant loss of the restriction site.”<sup>956</sup>

The Seamless Cloning and Assembly kit is described: “The GeneArt® Seamless Cloning and Assembly Kit enables the simultaneous and directional cloning of 1 to 4 PCR fragments, consisting of any sequence, into any linearized vector, in a single 30-minute room temperature reaction. The kit contains everything required for the assembly of DNA fragments, and their transformation into *E. coli* for selection and growth of recombinant vectors.

---

<sup>952</sup><https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>953</sup><https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-timeline/timeline-key-dates-in-the-u-s-china-trade-war-idUSKBN1ZE1AA>

<sup>954</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6832359/>

<sup>955</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6832359/>

<sup>956</sup><https://www.pnas.org/content/100/22/12995>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

- **Speed and Ease** — Clone up to 4 DNA fragments, with sequence of your choice, simultaneously in a single vector (up to 13 Kb); no restriction digestion, ligation or recombination sites required
- **Precision and Efficiency** — Designed to let you clone what you want, where you want, in the orientation you want, and achieve up to 90% correct clones with no extra sequences left behind
- **Vector Flexibility** — Use our linear vector or a vector of your choice
- **Free Tools** — Design DNA oligos and more with our free web-based interface that walks you step-by-step through your project
- **Diverse Applications** — Streamline many synthetic biology and molecular biology techniques through the rapid combination, addition, deletion, or exchange of DNA segments<sup>957</sup>

Dr. Lawrence Sellin, a Retired US Army Colonel, said, “Synthetic biology, that is, the engineering of biology to create biologically-based systems that do not exist in nature is now widely used in laboratories worldwide. It has a number of benefits including as a rapid response platform to provide treatments for emerging diseases. If unregulated, however, such bioengineering can produce combined or “chimeric” novel human pathogenic microorganisms capable of circumventing therapeutics or vaccines and, if released in nature, could have dramatic and permanent effects on disease transmission among species via natural-occurring mutations of the new viral entity.”<sup>958</sup>

Yuri Deigin observed, “An interesting side note is that, as the authors point out, the addition of a furin site allows the mutant virus to infect nerve cells. Perhaps the CoV2 furin site is the reason why some patients with CoV2 exhibit neurological symptoms, including loss of smell.”<sup>959 960</sup>

These Scientists in Beijing described, “Some coronaviruses (CoVs) have an extra furin cleavage site (RRKR/S, furin-S2’ site) upstream of the fusion peptide in the spike protein, which plays roles in virion adsorption and fusion. Mutation of the S2’ site of QX genotype (QX-type) infectious bronchitis virus (IBV) spike protein (S) in a recombinant virus background results in higher pathogenicity, pronounced neural symptoms and neurotropism when compared with conditions in wild-type IBV (WT-IBV) infected chickens. In this study, we present evidence suggesting that recombinant IBV with a mutant S2’ site (furin-S2’ site) leads to higher mortality. Infection with mutant IBV induces severe encephalitis and breaks the blood–brain barrier. The results of a neutralization test and

---

<sup>957</sup><https://www.thermofisher.com/order/catalog/product/A13288#/A13288>

<sup>958</sup>[https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/exclusive-evidence-china-institute-virology-knew-china-coronavirus-november-2019/?utm\\_source=Facebook&utm\\_medium=PostBottomSharingButtons&utm\\_campaign=websitesharingbuttons&fbclid=IwAR1YExs5Y\\_rK9xHV7Hkkm9to51\\_cJB4RZ96-pm8L-qBMqL7eVg45BLBcIN4](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/exclusive-evidence-china-institute-virology-knew-china-coronavirus-november-2019/?utm_source=Facebook&utm_medium=PostBottomSharingButtons&utm_campaign=websitesharingbuttons&fbclid=IwAR1YExs5Y_rK9xHV7Hkkm9to51_cJB4RZ96-pm8L-qBMqL7eVg45BLBcIN4)

<sup>959</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>960</sup><https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2020/04/200413132809.htm>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

immunoprotection experiment show that an original serum and vaccine can still provide effective protection in vivo and in vitro.”<sup>961</sup>

Lawrence Sellin, talked about this article, said, “Scientists in China have used site-directed mutagenesis to alter the cleavage site of an infectious bronchitis virus by introducing basic amino acids, thereby increasing its pathogenicity and resulting in a “gain of function” such that the new virus was capable of infecting the brain producing “severe encephalitis.”<sup>962</sup>

It’s the cleavage site of SARS-CoV-2 which was optimized and pre-adapted for human infection from the onset of the outbreak.

**October 16<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** Ralph Baric’s group submitted another article for publication entitled, “Trypsin Treatment Unlocks Barrier for Zoonotic Bat Coronavirus Infection” which talks about the importance of the spike protein protease cleavage furin site for crossing the barrier to zoonotic infection by coronaviruses – animals infecting humans.

Baric said, “Together, these results demonstrate that protease cleavage is also the primary barrier to infection of Vero cells with HKU5-CoV”<sup>963</sup>

Yuri Deigin noted, “As I recall the spirit of scientific competition between the groups of Baric and Shi Zhengli, I can’t help but wonder whether someone was conducting similar research in the Wuhan lab in 2019”<sup>964</sup> referring to the 2019 Wuhan outbreak, as the new virus has these key characteristics. By publishing these papers online, Baric was feeding the Wuhan Lab with this breakthrough information.

**October 18<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** Bill Gates and company host a Pandemic Exercise in New York City.

“The John Hopkins Center for Health Security in partnership with the World Economic Forum and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation hosted Event 201, a high-level pandemic exercise... in New York, NY.” They said, “In recent years, the world has seen a growing number of epidemic events, amounting to approximately 200 events annually. These events are increasing, and they are disruptive to health, economies, and society... Experts agree that it is only a matter of time before one of these epidemics becomes global – a pandemic with potentially catastrophic consequences.”<sup>965</sup>

It’s highly suspicious how Bill Gates and John Hopkins hosted a “Event 201” Pandemic Preparedness rehearsal just one or two months before the pandemic started, in New York City where the pandemic was the worst.

---

<sup>961</sup> <https://www.mdpi.com/1999-4915/11/10/972>

<sup>962</sup> <https://www.wionews.com/opinions-blogs/how-china-could-have-made-covid-19-while-hiding-its-origin-294223>

<sup>963</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/94/5/e01774-19/article-info>

<sup>964</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>965</sup> <http://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/event201/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

This is just another strange “coincidence” we see in the timeline that should raise your concerns.

**October 18-27, 2019:** The Military World Olympic Games attracted 109 countries into Wuhan China, included the United States Military.

Chinese Officials later speculated a conspiracy theory without any evidence that the US Military brought the coronavirus to Wuhan during this time from the Fort Detrick laboratory in Maryland.

The Scientists reported, “On Thursday (March 12), Zhao Lijian, the spokesperson of China’s Ministry of Foreign Affairs, took to Twitter, a social platform banned in China, to ask, “When did patient zero begin in US? How many people are infected? What are the names of the hospitals? It might be US army who brought the epidemic to Wuhan. Be transparent! Make public your data! US owe us an explanation!... Lijian has also retweeted a link to a known conspiracy site that claims the virus may have originated at the US Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases at Ft. Detrick in Maryland, which was shut down in August after biosafety lapses with a number of pathogens. The website goes on to speculate that the virus went from Ft. Detrick to e-cigarettes to Hawaii to Wuhan. There is no evidence the pathogens in Maryland ever left the lab and there’s an equal lack of evidence supporting any of the other claims.”<sup>966</sup>

If the United States had set off the virus in Wuhan, we would have closed our borders sooner and stopped it from coming back to us instead of devastating our own economy based off the false information that was coming out of China to us. Conspiracy theories are useless without facts.

Did the US Military really bring this virus to the Wuhan Games from Fort Detrick or was this China’s attempt at sickening the militaries of the world at a strategic time and location when they call came together in Wuhan?

**October 24, 2019:** Fox News reported, “Justice Dept. Is Said to Open Criminal Inquiry Into Its Own Russia Investigation.”<sup>967</sup> The Russian Investigation was a failed coup attempt against President Trump.

**October 25, 2019:** President Trump did not renew a \$200 Million Dollars program called PREDICT, which was funding Peter Daszak, Shi Zhengli, the Wuhan Lab, and many others in a global network of laboratories doing Gain of Function experiments. Many scientists who work with coronaviruses were not happy about this huge financial loss. This was just two months before the outbreak in Wuhan, in the Wuhan lab area.

The New York Times said, “Scientists Were Hunting for the Next Ebola. Now the U.S. Has Cut Off Their Funding...Predict, a government research program, sought to identify animal viruses that might infect humans

---

<sup>966</sup> <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/chinese-officials-blame-us-army-for-coronavirus-67267>

<sup>967</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/24/us/politics/john-durham-criminal-investigation.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

and to head off new pandemics. In a move that worries many public health experts, the federal government is quietly shutting down a surveillance program for dangerous animal viruses that someday may infect humans.”<sup>968</sup>

If anyone in the Pandemic Industry had motive to purposefully start this pandemic, those associated with the PREDICT program would be suspect.

**October 25, 2019:** Immunologist Kristian G. Andersen posted on twitter, “The PREDICT Project has been defunded. I suspect, not because of ‘the ascension of risk-averse bureaucrats’, but rather because there are much better ways of mitigating future outbreaks than hyped ‘science’.”

He said, “I... don't believe the way PREDICT was set up actually provided solutions to the specified goals.... Despite the hype, PREDICT (and the spinout, the Global Virome Project) never meaningfully set out to do science that would critically impact our ability to respond to current or future outbreaks.” Someone commented, “Not to mention that for \$200M it obtained 58 swabs. Scientific validity aside of the concept (poor) aside, how can any surveillance program costing \$3,448,276 per swab be practical... Ok just the dead animal surveillance centerpiece that obtained 58 swabs. Program-wide, 140,000 specimens obtained for \$207M. So, at \$1,478.57 per specimen you'd need a hell of a lot of early warning from each specimen for this to have any public health utility.”<sup>969</sup>

**November, 2019:** Global Biodefense said, “United States Senators Angus King (I-Maine) and Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.) sent a letter to the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID) today requesting information regarding the agency’s recent decision to shutter PREDICT, a program established to identify and combat viruses that may generate global public health emergencies”<sup>970</sup>

**November 2019:** Bill Gates donates \$120,000 to Dr. Fauci’s National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases for “Support Innovative Technology Solutions” “Purpose: to discover and validate digital biomarkers of the onset, infectiousness, and severity of infectious disease through a well controlled human challenge model for flu.”<sup>971</sup>

**November 2019:** Bill Gates donates \$3,523,852 to Dr. Fauci’s National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases for “Tuberculosis.”<sup>972</sup>

---

<sup>968</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/25/health/predict-usaid-viruses.html>

<sup>969</sup> [https://twitter.com/k\\_g\\_andersen/status/1187782046346670080?lang=en](https://twitter.com/k_g_andersen/status/1187782046346670080?lang=en)

<sup>970</sup> <https://globalbiodefense.com/2020/02/04/shutdown-of-predict-infectious-disease-program-challenged-by-senators-warren-and-king/>

<sup>971</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=National%20Institute%20of%20Allergy%20and%20Infectious%20Diseases>

<sup>972</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=National%20Institute%20of%20Allergy%20and%20Infectious%20Diseases>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**November 2019:** Bill Gates donates \$2,199,999 to Dr. Fauci's National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases for "Pneumonia" "Purpose: to evaluate an universal influenza vaccine candidate that ultimately would be used in low income countries"<sup>973</sup>

This was the third donation from Gates to Fauci's Institution in one month. This was the most that Bill Gates ever donated to Dr. Fauci's Institution.

**November 3<sup>rd</sup> - 9<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology hosted "International Workshop on Biosafety Laboratory Management and Techniques" in Wuhan.

They said, "Human errors accounted for 78% of the underlying causes of LAIs."<sup>974</sup> LAI's are Laboratory-acquired infections. They showed "Survey of laboratory acquired infections around the world in biosafety level 3 and 4 laboratories" A chart showed 15 incidences of laboratory acquired infections.

They also said, "The series of workshops, as the first offer submitted by China to the Biological Weapons Convention (BWC) Assistance and Cooperation Database, constitutes China's major contribution to the implementation of BWC. In 2019, the workshop will be hosted by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the People's Republic of China and the Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), and organized by Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV), CAS, and will be held from November 03-09, 2019 in Wuhan, China. The workshop is designed for laboratory managers and directors, research and laboratory staffs mainly from developing countries who plan to carry out infectious disease research in biosafety facilities. The workshop will address key aspects of biosafety and provide practical training in high level biosafety laboratories (BSL). This workshop will invite a group of well-known scholars and experts from related fields at home and abroad to provide the theoretical and practical courses. The participants will be supposed to discuss bioethics and biosafety policies, understand key components (risk recognition, risk assessment and risk mitigation) of a biorisk management system, acquire hands-on experience of safe operations in biosafety laboratories and know basic design principles of biosafety laboratories."<sup>975</sup>

Also, "The Workshops have been considered as an important component of China's implementation of the Biological Weapons Convention (BWC) to provide global biosecurity public products by MFA of China... On August 15, 2018, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of China released the 2018

---

<sup>973</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=National%20Institute%20of%20Allergy%20and%20Infectious%20Diseases>

<sup>974</sup>[https://www.unog.ch/80256EDD006B8954/\(httpAssets\)/77340B93E2A74F01C125844D0034FB0D/\\$file/WEI+Hongping.pdf](https://www.unog.ch/80256EDD006B8954/(httpAssets)/77340B93E2A74F01C125844D0034FB0D/$file/WEI+Hongping.pdf)

<sup>975</sup> <http://english.whiof.cas.cn/bsl/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Workshop information in the Assistance and Cooperation Database under the BWC.<sup>976</sup>

The “Aims: •Connecting biosafety laboratories with scientists, lab managers, biosafety officers, operations and management personnel, and lab directors from different countries; •Improving participants’ internal procedures and processes pertaining to biosafety; •Exchanging scientists and graduate students; • Finding possible scientific collaborations.”<sup>977</sup>

One of the features of this conference was “Microorganism and Viruses Culture Collection Center Visit and Exchanges,” and “Wuhan National Biosafety Laboratory Visit and Exchanges.”<sup>978</sup>

It sounds like they were exchanging viruses at this Conference.

**November 7<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** “The Next Pandemic” is aired on Netflix, in which an outbreak originates in a wet market in China. Bill Gates is interviewed in the episode, saying that a vaccine will take years.<sup>979</sup>

**November 13<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** A Group of African Scientists visit the Wuhan Institute of Virology and their Biosafety Level 4 Laboratory, invited by the Chinese Center for Global Public Health, which is associated with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

The Wuhan Institute reported, “By the invitation of the Center for Global Public Health (CGPH) of Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention, 10 African experts of public health from Ghana, Senegal, South Africa, Zambia, Cote d'Ivoire, Cameroon, Mozambique, Ethiopia, Uganda and Gabon visited China from November 11th to 21<sup>st</sup>, 2019. On November 13th, the African experts visited Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV), Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), and visited Wuhan National Biosafety Laboratory of CAS (Wuhan P4 Laboratory). They learned about the laboratory’s construction process, functional layout and key cooperation areas, and communicated with the laboratory team. A consensus was reached by both sides on cooperation in research and development of disease prevention and control, active response to public health emergencies and training of biosafety personnel. The CGPH was established in August 2016 with the main responsibility of achieving China’s global health strategy, implementing the national public health aid mission, and planning and managing international public health cooperation projects. Through dispatching experts, technical cooperation, emergency response and foreign aid projects, CGPH has been working in the following areas: supporting the construction of Africa CDC, improving public health capacity in Sierra Leone and other African countries,

---

<sup>976</sup>[https://www.unog.ch/80256EDD006B8954/\(httpAssets\)/77340B93E2A74F01C125844D0034FB0D/\\$file/WEI+Hongping.pdf](https://www.unog.ch/80256EDD006B8954/(httpAssets)/77340B93E2A74F01C125844D0034FB0D/$file/WEI+Hongping.pdf)

<sup>977</sup>[https://www.unog.ch/80256EDD006B8954/\(httpAssets\)/77340B93E2A74F01C125844D0034FB0D/\\$file/WEI+Hongping.pdf](https://www.unog.ch/80256EDD006B8954/(httpAssets)/77340B93E2A74F01C125844D0034FB0D/$file/WEI+Hongping.pdf)

<sup>978</sup> <http://english.whiov.cas.cn/generalinformation/201907/W020190727581310889726.pdf>

<sup>979</sup> <https://www.imdb.com/title/tt11244670/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

protecting health security in the Belt and Road Initiative, building the capacity of national public health aid teams, and strengthening international cooperation. Since its establishment, CGPH has managed and implemented foreign aid mission assigned by the National Health and Family Planning Commission and the Ministry of Commerce, as well as international cooperation projects funded by the United Kingdom Department for International Development and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.”<sup>980</sup>

**November 15<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation gives 5.5 million to the Pirbright Institution to develop livestock antibody.<sup>981</sup> This is the group that had a patent approved for a coronavirus vaccine the following month in December 2019.<sup>982</sup>

**November 17<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** China claims this is the date of the first case in China.

The South China Morning Post reports, “The first case of someone in China suffering from Covid-19, the disease caused by the novel coronavirus, can be traced back to November 17<sup>th</sup>, according to the government data seen by the South China Morning Post.”

But the paper also reported, “Interviews with whistle-blowers from the medical community suggest Chinese doctors only realized they were dealing with a new disease in late December.”<sup>983</sup>

These first cases had no association with the seafood wet market.<sup>984</sup> Did they have any association with the Wuhan Military Olympic Games? Were they spectators? Did anyone in their household attend?

**November 18<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology posted a job for coronavirus research as it relates to human infection, “asking for scientists to come research the relationship between the coronavirus and bats.”<sup>985</sup>

Peng Zhou said, ““Taking bats as the research object, I will answer the molecular mechanism that can coexist with Ebola and SARS- associated coronavirus for a long time without disease, and its relationship with flight and longevity. Virology, immunology, cell biology, and multiple omics are used to compare the differences between humans and other mammals.”<sup>986</sup>

The Gateway Pundit reported on this, saying “Evidence shows the Wuhan Institute of Virology in Wuhan, Hubei Province in China was hiring

---

<sup>980</sup> [http://english.whio.v.cas.cn/ne/201811/t20181121\\_201448.html](http://english.whio.v.cas.cn/ne/201811/t20181121_201448.html)

<sup>981</sup> <https://www.pirbright.ac.uk/news/2019/11/bill-melinda-gates-foundation-funds-development-pirbright%E2%80%99s-livestock-antibody-hub>

<sup>982</sup> <https://patents.google.com/patent/EP3172319B1/en>

<sup>983</sup> <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3074991/coronavirus-chinas-first-confirmed-covid-19-case-traced-back>

<sup>984</sup> [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30183-5/abstract](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30183-5/abstract)

<sup>985</sup> <http://www.whio.v.cas.cn/105341/>

<sup>986</sup> [http://www.whio.v.cas.cn/105341/201911/t20191118\\_5438006.html](http://www.whio.v.cas.cn/105341/201911/t20191118_5438006.html)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

individuals for an ecological study of bat migration and virus transmission in November of 2019.”

**November 18<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The Homeland Security publishes, “Threats to the U.S. Research Enterprise: China’s Talent Recruitment Plans”

This is a fairly detailed publication. One small section said, “Recent hearings in the Senate and the House have highlighted Chinese efforts to use the TTP and other talent recruitment plans to leverage U.S. research spending for their own goals. In July 2019, FBI Director Christopher Wray expressed concern over the “abuse” of Chinese talent recruitment plans such as the TTP at a Senate Judiciary Committee hearing. Director Wray stated: The Chinese government and the Chinese Communist Party have a number of so-called talent plans so you hear about the thousand talent plans and there is nothing inherently unlawful about the talent plans themselves. However we have seen through lots of investigations of abuse of those talent plans and essentially we have situations where it has created a pipeline in some cases at major universities especially at the graduate level more so than at the undergraduate level of key intellectual properties sometimes that has dual use potential flowing back to China for the advancement of its various strategic plans and the irony is that the U.S. is essentially funding that economic resurgence through various money that it provides through grants, etc... So I think we do have to be a little bit careful that we don’t find ourselves in a situation where essentially U.S. taxpayer money has been misappropriated for the advancement of China’s achievements of economic dominance over us. There are a lot of cases where those plans become violations of U.S. law or at the very least violate non-competes and things like that that might exist and I think universities need to be more and more aware of who it is they are inviting over and what safeguards they can put in place.”

It had a whole chapter on NIH grants and how the Thousand Talents Plan can and has exploited it.

The publication also said, “China Deletes References to the Thousand Talents Plan... Following public testimony and other U.S. government scrutiny, some Chinese government websites deleted online references to the Thousand Talents Plan, according to several U.S. and foreign media reports even though the talent recruitment plans continue. Some Chinese universities also stopped promoting the program, and the official TTP site removed a post containing a list of the names of participating scientists. According to one U.S.-based news outlet, China’s self censorship followed the August 2018 high-profile arrest of a TTP member who worked for General Electric and was alleged to have stolen technology secrets from the company. One Chinese language news outlet reported that Chinese authorities had ordered media outlets to suspend reporting on the TTP...”<sup>987</sup>

---

<sup>987</sup><https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/2019-11-18%20PSI%20Staff%20Report%20-%20China's%20Talent%20Recruitment%20Plans.pdf>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**November 21, 2019:** The US Senate describes the Chinese Thousand Talents Program as a conduit of theft.

U.S. Senator Rob Portman said, “In the course of our investigation, the FBI shared with us that China plans to spend more than \$2 trillion between 2008 and 2020 towards improving its human capital which includes recruiting and developing researchers and scientists. The Thousand Talents Program, which was the focus of our investigation, is now in its 11th year of operation and is probably China’s most prominent talent recruitment program. However, there are about 200 or more other talent recruitment programs as well. Launched in 2008, China designed this Thousand Talents plan to recruit 2,000 high-quality overseas experts and to get their knowledge and their expertise and their research. By 2017, China had exceeded that initial goal by recruiting more than 7,000 of what they call, ‘high-end professionals,’ including many from American research institutions. “Some of the U.S.-based researchers, of course, also receive taxpayer-funded federal grant money we talked about earlier to do the same research right here in the United States. In exchange for spending part of every year working in Chinese institutions, the Thousand Talents plan recruits are rewarded with generous salaries, research budgets sometimes even exceeding their pay at the American research institutions but where in practice they are working. These researchers often also get access to what’s called a Shadow Lab in science. In other words, they provide them not just with funding, but also say ‘we’ll provide you with lab space in China.’ “At our hearing yesterday the Department of Energy witness testified that China offered some of its researchers hundreds of thousands, even millions of dollars to join a talent recruitment program. For a researcher here, the Thousand Talents plan might seem like a good opportunity, but it’s certainly not a good opportunity for the United States, especially because embedded in the language of some of these contracts these researchers signs are very troubling provisions to prevent these recruits from disclosing their participation in the Thousand Talents plan even though disclosing foreign payments is required by U.S. regulations. Not only is this dishonest but it’s also a clear violation of the American regulations that require researchers that apply for these grants we’re talking about, this \$150 billion of taxpayer money, it requires that researchers who apply for those, if they’re receiving any funding from a foreign source, to disclose it. “In effect, what is happening with the Thousand Talents plan is that it is incentivizing these program members to lie on grant applications to U.S. grant funding agencies to avoid disclosing their funding from Chinese institutions. What’s worse, in many of these contracts researchers are often required to transfer to China the technological breakthroughs, the research that’s being developed in American labs with American grant money. There are lots of examples we found in our eight-month study. Let me talk about a couple quickly. “In one we learned a Thousand Talents plan recruit at the Department of Energy National Labs used the intellectual property created during his work in a National Lab to file for a

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

U.S. patent under the name of a Chinese company effectively stealing the federally-funded research and claiming it for China. Another Thousand Talents member illegally downloaded more than 30,000 files from a National Lab. This is connected with the Department of Energy funding, without authorization, right before returning to China. Once China has it, some of this research could be used to threaten the national security of the United States. As an example, the State Department witness testified at our hearing yesterday that, “The Chinese Communist Party has declared the Chinese university system to be on the front line of military, civilian fusion efforts for technological acquisition for weapons research and the expansion of key scientific and engineering talent to drive Chinese innovation.”<sup>988</sup>

Senator Portman also said, “For too long, China has exploited the lack of transparency in our education system to steal our taxpayer-funded research and innovation and the federal government has done little or nothing to stop it.”<sup>989</sup>

**November 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2019:** MERS reemerges in Qatar.<sup>990</sup> The source of this outbreak is unknown.

**November, 2019:** U.S. Intelligence Officials warn in late November that a contagion was sweeping through the Wuhan region, detailed by the military’s National Center for Medical Intelligence.<sup>991</sup>

**December 2019:** Bill Gates donates \$332,642 to Dr. Fauci’s National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases for “Malaria.” “Purpose: to develop a second generation vaccine to prevent malaria infection.”<sup>992</sup>

**December 1, 2019:** The first man linked to the Wuhan seafood market started to present pneumonia-like symptoms.<sup>993994</sup>

The Wall Street Journal said, “On Dec. 1, 2019, a patient in Wuhan, China, started showing symptoms of what doctors determined was a new coronavirus. Since then, the virus has spread across the world.”<sup>995</sup>

---

<sup>988</sup><https://www.portman.senate.gov/newsroom/press-releases/senate-floor-portman-says-us-must-do-more-stop-theft-taxpayer-funded>

<sup>989</sup><https://www.cleveland.com/crime/2020/05/former-cleveland-clinic-researcher-charged-with-fraud-for-failing-to-disclose-china-ties.html>

<sup>990</sup><https://www.who.int/csr/don/26-december-2019-mers-qatar/en/>

<sup>991</sup><https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/intelligence-report-warned-coronavirus-crisis-early-november-sources/story?id=70031273>

<sup>992</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=National%20Institute%20of%20Allergy%20and%20Infectious%20Diseases>

<sup>993</sup><https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>994</sup><https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3074991/coronavirus-chinas-first-confirmed-covid-19-case-traced-back>

<sup>995</sup> <https://www.wsj.com/articles/china-rules-out-animal-market-and-lab-as-coronavirus-origin-11590517508?redirect=amp#click=https://t.co/yqDYxwOq0>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**December 4<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** It's reported, "Beijing Claims 72 Taiwan Nationals Participating in China's "Thousand Talents Plan."

The Global Taiwan reported, "In an interesting revelation, the Taiwan Affairs Office (TAO) of the People's Republic of China (PRC) State Council—which is the central government agency in charge of implementing the Chinese Communist Party's (CCP) policy towards Taiwan—disclosed that there are currently more Taiwan nationals participating in China's "Thousand Talents Plan" (千人計畫) than the Taiwan government reportedly previously estimated. On November 27, the TAO held a press conference to explain the results of the recently announced 26 preferential economic measures and its 31 antecedents released February 2018. In referring to the "Thousand Talents Plan," which Western intelligence agencies believe facilitates the theft of intellectual property from other countries, TAO spokeswoman Zhu Fenglian (朱鳳蓮) revealed that there are currently 72 experts and scholars from Taiwan who are part of the program. The figure provided by TAO is nearly double a previous estimate in the Taiwan media that reportedly cited Taiwan government data. In response, Taiwan's Mainland Affairs Council (MAC)—the cabinet level agency in charge of cross-strait policy—stated that TAO claims have not been verified and that it is investigating the matter."<sup>996</sup>

**December 6, 2019:** A man is admitted into the Hospital five days before his wife.

Chinese Scientists in the Lancet said, "The first fatal case, who had continuous exposure to the market, was admitted to hospital because of a 7-day history of fever, cough, and dyspnoea. 5 days after illness onset, his wife, a 53-year-old woman who had no known history of exposure to the market, also presented with pneumonia and was hospitalised in the isolation ward."<sup>997</sup>

Fox News said, "A man linked to the Wuhan wildlife market experiences pneumonia-like symptoms. Five days later, his wife, who had no direct connection to the market, also experienced similar symptoms, which would suggest a human-to-human spread, according to The Lancet, a peer-reviewed medical journal."<sup>998</sup>

The Daily Telegraph said, "Five days after a man linked to Wuhan's seafood market presented pneumonia-like symptoms, his wife contracts it, suggesting human to human transmission."<sup>999</sup> "Despite evidence of human-human transmission from early December, PRC authorities deny it until January 20."<sup>1000</sup>

---

<sup>996</sup> <http://globaltaiwan.org/2019/12/vol4-issue-23/>

<sup>997</sup> [https://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lancet/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30183-5.pdf](https://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lancet/PIIS0140-6736(20)30183-5.pdf)

<sup>998</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/timeline-of-chinas-coronavirus-coverup>

<sup>999</sup> <https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>1000</sup> <https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**December 6<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The Flu Season is reported as Arriving Strangely Early.

Live Science said, “Flu Season Is Off to an Early (and Weird) Start: Here's why this flu season is so unusual.” They reported, “Flu season is here, and it's off to a strange start. The first unusual thing about this year's flu season is how early it arrived. There are now 12 U.S. states reporting high levels of flu activity (mostly in the South) and 15 states reporting moderate activity, according to data from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). For comparison, at this same time last year, just two states reported high levels of flu activity and three states reported moderate activity.”<sup>1001</sup>

AP News said, “US flu season arrives early, driven by an unexpected virus” They reported, “Louisiana was the first state to really get hit hard, with doctors there saying they began seeing large numbers of flu-like illnesses in October... “It is definitely causing symptoms that will put you in bed for a week,” including fever, vomiting and diarrhea. But the hospital has not had any deaths and is not seeing many serious complications, she said... The most intense patient traffic had been occurring in a six states stretching from Texas to Georgia.”<sup>1002</sup>

US News said, “Flu Season Off to an Early Start, Will Peak Before Usual: Health officials say it is the earliest winter start for the flu in more than 15 years.” They reported, “Much of the elevated flu activity is concentrated in the South. States experiencing high levels include Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, Minnesota, Mississippi, Nebraska, Nevada, New Mexico, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Washington. New York City and Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Florida, Hawaii, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, New Jersey, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Utah, and Virginia are experiencing moderate levels of activity.”<sup>1003</sup>

If SARS-CoV-2 was circulating during the Wuhan Military Olympic Games and was brought back to the United States from there, this could explain the “early flu season” that we experienced, as many early cases of Covid-19 could have been misdiagnosed as influenza.

**December 8<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** This is the date of the first confirmed case of Covid-19 according to the World Health Organization.

The South China Morning Post said, “According to the World Health Organisation’s website, the first confirmed Covid-19 case in China was on December 8, but the global body does not track the disease itself but relies on nations to provide such information. A report published in medical journal *The Lancet* by Chinese doctors from Jinyintan Hospital in Wuhan, which treated some of the earliest patients, put the date of the first known infection at December 1. Dr. Ai Fen, the first known whistle-blower, told *People* magazine

---

<sup>1001</sup> <https://www.livescience.com/flu-season-weird-start.html>

<sup>1002</sup> <https://apnews.com/fe93a8ee8bb367874f76c986d0353b7a>

<sup>1003</sup> <https://www.usnews.com/news/health-news/articles/2019-12-06/flu-season-off-to-an-early-start-will-peak-before-usual>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

in an interview that was later censored, that tests showed that a patient at Wuhan Central Hospital was diagnosed on December 16 as having contracted an unknown coronavirus.”<sup>1004</sup>

**December 9, 2019:** In an interview Peter Daszak said, “You can manipulate them [coronaviruses] in the lab pretty easily. Spike protein drives a lot of what happens with the coronavirus, zoonotic risk. So, you can get the sequence, you can build the protein, and we work with Ralph Baric at UNC [University of North Carolina] to do this. Insert it into a backbone of another virus, and do some work in the lab.”<sup>1005</sup>

**December 12<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** According to Thailand’s “The Thaiger,” Chinese Scientists claim that this was the date the novel coronavirus was first detected by officials.<sup>1006</sup>

**December 16<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** A delivery man in the South China Seafood Market goes to the hospital.

China News Weekly said, “On December 16, the man first went to the hospital outpatient clinic. After three days of symptomatic treatment such as amoxicillin clavulanate potassium, oseltamivir and lesion tablets, he was admitted to the emergency ward.”<sup>1007</sup>

**December 17<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** There was a brucella outbreak in China with over 100 students being infected.

Nature said, “Chinese institutes investigate pathogen outbreaks in lab workers: Students and staff at two research institutes have tested positive to the Brucella bacterium, which can lead to serious complications... Two Chinese agriculture research institutions are investigating how more than 100 students and staff became infected with the bacterium Brucella, strains of which are typically found in farm animals but can also trigger potentially fatal complications in people...The Lanzhou Veterinary Research Institute in central China confirmed on 7 December that 96 staff and students have tested positive for the infection. In a statement, the institute said most of the infected people are not experiencing signs of brucellosis, the illness caused by the bacterium, which can include fever and flu-like symptoms... On 10 December, the health commission for the province of Heilongjiang confirmed that 13 students at the Harbin Veterinary Research Institute, around 2,600 kilometres to the northeast of Lanzhou, also had the infection. The 13 students were among 49 students who had previously worked as interns at the Lanzhou institute. The Harbin

---

<sup>1004</sup><https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3074991/coronavirus-chinas-first-confirmed-covid-19-case-traced-back>

<sup>1005</sup> [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IdYDL\\_RK--w](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IdYDL_RK--w)

<sup>1006</sup><https://thethaiger.com/hot-news/tourism/chinese-scientists-identify-the-wuhan-virus-screening-continues-on-thai-bound-flights>

<sup>1007</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzWX3Tg09Cg>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

institute says it is also investigating the outbreak... The Beijing News also reported that students at the institute often forgo wearing masks and taking other precautions. The research institutes in Harbin and Lanzhou did not respond to Nature's questions about how the outbreak occurred, or their lab's safety procedures."<sup>1008</sup>

"The US Centers for Disease Control says brucellosis is the most commonly reported bacterial infection acquired in scientific laboratories."<sup>1009</sup>

The labs of the Lanzhou Institute were mentioned in the 2005 report by the Federation of American Scientists for their Dual Use capabilities regarding biological weapons.<sup>1010</sup>

**December 18, 2019:** According to the National Review, the Wuhan Institute of Virology posted a job online "asking for scientists to come research the relationship between the coronavirus and bats."<sup>1011</sup>

All of these repeated job posting indicates that the Wuhan Institute of Virology is short staffed, which was something the U.S. Cables had warned about.<sup>1012</sup>

It's reasonable to assume the WIV BSL-4 lab might have solicited the help of the local Wuhan CDC BSL-2 labs, which are near the seafood wet market. China later reported that they needed to build more BSL-3 labs, to cut the risks of specimen transfers.<sup>1013</sup>

**December 18<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The democrat partisan impeachment of President Trump,<sup>1014</sup> which is the first 100% partisan impeachment in history, over the Ukrainian hoax conspiracy theory.

**December 18<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** China News Weekly said, "On December 18, 2019, a 65-year-old male self-employed person came to the Nanjing Road Campus of the hospital to see the emergency department. Five days ago, he developed fever, and his body temperature was as high as 39.1 ° C. He had a chill before the fever, but he did not have nasal congestion, runny nose, difficulty breathing, or cough."<sup>1015</sup>

**December 20<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The European patent office approves the coronavirus vaccine patent for The Pirbright Institution.<sup>1016</sup> This was the

---

<sup>1008</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-019-03863-z>

<sup>1009</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-019-03863-z>

<sup>1010</sup> <https://fas.org/nuke/control/compliance2005.pdf>

<sup>1011</sup> <https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/04/coronavirus-china-trail-leading-back-to-wuhan-labs/>

<sup>1012</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-safety-issues-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/>

<sup>1013</sup> [https://www.scmp.com/news/china/science/article/3085977/top-grade-biosafety-lab-building-spree-planned-southern-china?fbclid=IwAR0xGYfIykxeens1qB\\_QUabt0CoXW-Pqa9PcRdXXXTbkYbm-b4T5TqRaTVL0](https://www.scmp.com/news/china/science/article/3085977/top-grade-biosafety-lab-building-spree-planned-southern-china?fbclid=IwAR0xGYfIykxeens1qB_QUabt0CoXW-Pqa9PcRdXXXTbkYbm-b4T5TqRaTVL0)

<sup>1014</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Impeachment\\_of\\_Donald\\_Trump](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Impeachment_of_Donald_Trump)

<sup>1015</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzW3Tg09Cg>

<sup>1016</sup> <https://patents.google.com/patent/EP3172319B1/en>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Institute that Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation gave 5.5 million to for a livestock antibody the previous month.<sup>1017</sup>

**December 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2019:** The delivery man from the Seafood Market is transferred.

China News Weekly said, “On December 22, the man was transferred to the respiratory department of the hospital for treatment.”<sup>1018</sup>

**December 24, 2019:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology posted another job posting: “long-term research on the pathogenic biology of bats carrying important viruses has confirmed the origin of bats of major new human and livestock infectious diseases such as SARS and SADS, and a large number of new bat and rodent new viruses have been discovered and identified.”<sup>1019</sup>

According to National Review, “On December 24, 2019, the Wuhan Institute of Virology posted a second job posting. The translation of that posting includes the declaration, “long-term research on the pathogenic biology of bats carrying important viruses has confirmed the origin of bats of major new human and livestock infectious diseases such as SARS and SADS, and a large number of new bat and rodent viruses have been discovered and identified.”<sup>1020</sup>

Note that the Institute is studying both “new bat and rodent viruses.”

**December 25<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The delivery man from the Seafood Market is transferred again.

China News Weekly said, “On December 25, he was transferred to Tongji Hospital. After that, he was transferred to Jinyintan Hospital, which specializes in treating infectious patients. During the retrospective process, Dr. Ai Fen learned that the man was a delivery man in the South China Seafood Market.”<sup>1021</sup>

**December 27<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** Dr. Zhang Jixian warns authorities that the patients sick in the hospital have a new coronavirus infection.

The South China Morning Post said, “Zhang Jixian, a doctor from Hubei Provincial Hospital of Integrated Chinese and Western Medicine, told China’s health authorities that the disease was caused by a new coronavirus”<sup>1022</sup>

---

<sup>1017</sup><https://www.pirbright.ac.uk/news/2019/11/bill-melinda-gates-foundation-funds-development-pirbright%E2%80%99s-livestock-antibody-hub>

<sup>1018</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzWX3Tg09Cg>

<sup>1019</sup>[http://www.whiov.cas.cn/105341/201912/t20191224\\_5471634.html](http://www.whiov.cas.cn/105341/201912/t20191224_5471634.html)

<sup>1020</sup><https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/04/coronavirus-china-trail-leading-back-to-wuhan-labs/>

<sup>1021</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzWX3Tg09Cg>

<sup>1022</sup><https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3074991/coronavirus-chinas-first-confirmed-covid-19-case-traced-back>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Fox News said, “Zhang Jixian, a doctor from Hubei Provincial Hospital of Integrated Chinese and Western Medicine, tells health authorities that the novel disease that was then affecting some 180 patients was caused by a new coronavirus, the South China Morning Post reported.”<sup>1023</sup>

**December 30, 2019:** The Epoch Times reported that an internal notice from the Wuhan Health Commission said, “There has been continuous occurrence of pneumonia cases of unknown cause at the Huanan Seafood Market.”<sup>1024</sup>

**December 30<sup>th</sup> 2019:** Doctor Li Wenliang at the Wuhan Central Hospital sent out a message to warn other medics about a potential outbreak after seeing cases that he thought looked like SARS.

The BBC reported, “Last December he sent a message to fellow medics warning of a virus he thought looked like Sars - another deadly coronavirus. But he was told by police to "stop making false comments" and was investigated for "spreading rumours,”<sup>1025</sup> and told to stop "making false comments.”<sup>1026</sup>

**December 30<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** Scientific American said, “The mysterious patient samples arrived at the Wuhan Institute of Virology at 7 P.M. on December 30, 2019. Moments later Shi Zhengli’s cell phone rang. It was her boss, the institute’s director.”<sup>1027</sup>

Shi Zhengli was at a Conference in Shanghai<sup>1028</sup> with colleagues<sup>1029</sup> when she was told about a mysterious new respiratory infection started spreading in Wuhan.<sup>1030</sup> Her boss, Yanyi Wang, called her and tell her that the Wuhan Center for Disease Control and Prevention have detected a novel coronavirus in two hospital patients and she’s told, ““Drop whatever you are doing and deal with it now.”<sup>1031</sup>

It’s obvious that the Wuhan Institute of Virology knows that there is a serious problem on their hands. It’s also of note that the Wuhan CDC, which has labs studying bat coronaviruses near the seafood wet market, had somehow already detected that two patients at the Wuhan Hospital were suffering from a SARS-like infection, without Shi Zhengli yet confirming it with any tests.

---

<sup>1023</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/timeline-of-chinas-coronavirus-coverage>

<sup>1024</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1025</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-51409801>

<sup>1026</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-51403795>

<sup>1027</sup> <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/>

<sup>1028</sup> <https://gulfnnews.com/world/coronavirus-meet-the-legend-the-chinese-bat-woman-1.1587380739770>

<sup>1029</sup> <https://www.theaustralian.com.au/world/the-times/coronavirus-lab-rumour-goes-viral/news-story/da7b99b335cfa638e0a767f7ddda6253>

<sup>1030</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>1031</sup> <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

She first thought that the CDC officials must have been wrong for saying the outbreak started in Wuhan, as the caves are 1,000 miles away. An outbreak is most likely to originate in the villages around the caves, not a thousand miles away in Wuhan. As Peter Daszak said, “We found that people living close to bat habitats are the primary risk groups for spillover.”<sup>1032</sup> This made Shi Zhengli wonder if the outbreak somehow started from her lab.

The Daily Mail said, “Shi Zhengli, the Chinese virologist nicknamed “Bat Woman” for hunting viruses in bat covers for the past 16 years, and also the deputy director at the Wuhan Institute of Virology was surprised an outbreak could originate in Wuhan connected to the bat caves 1,000 miles away.”<sup>1033</sup>

Scientific American said, “Shi — a virologist who is often called China’s “bat woman” by her colleagues because of her virus-hunting expeditions in bat caves over the past 16 years — walked out of the conference she was attending in Shanghai and hopped on the next train back to Wuhan. “I wondered if [the municipal health authority] got it wrong,” she says. “I had never expected this kind of thing to happen in Wuhan, in central China.” Her studies had shown that the southern, subtropical areas of Guangdong, Guangxi and Yunnan have the greatest risk of coronaviruses jumping to humans from animals — particularly bats, a known reservoir for many viruses. If coronaviruses were the culprit, she remembers thinking, “could they have come from our lab?”<sup>1034</sup>

Homeland Security Today reported, “The mysterious patient samples arrived at Wuhan Institute of Virology at 7 P.M. on December 30, 2019. Moments later, Shi Zhengli’s cell phone rang. It was her boss, the institute’s director. The Wuhan Center for Disease Control and Prevention had detected a novel coronavirus in two hospital patients with atypical pneumonia, and it wanted Shi’s renowned laboratory to investigate. If the finding was confirmed, the new pathogen could pose a serious public health threat—because it belonged to the same family of bat-borne viruses as the one that caused severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS), a disease that plagued 8,100 people and killed nearly 800 of them between 2002 and 2003. “Drop whatever you are doing and deal with it now,” she recalls the director saying... Shi—a virologist who is often called China’s “bat woman” by her colleagues because of her virus-hunting expeditions in bat caves over the past 16 years—walked out of the conference she was attending in Shanghai and hopped on the next train back to Wuhan. “I wondered if [the municipal health authority] got it wrong,” she says. “I had never expected this kind of thing to happen in Wuhan, in central China.” Her studies had shown that the southern, subtropical areas of Guangdong, Guangxi and Yunnan have the greatest risk of coronaviruses

---

<sup>1032</sup> <https://grantome.com/grant/NIH/R01-AI110964-06>

<sup>1033</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>1034</sup> <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

jumping to humans from animals—particularly bats, a known reservoir for many viruses. If coronaviruses were the culprit, she remembers thinking, “could they have come from our lab?”<sup>1035</sup>

The Daily Mail said, “She admits that when summoned back from a conference to investigate the new disease, she wondered at first if a coronavirus could have escaped from her unit. She has warned about the danger of epidemics from bat-borne viruses. But she says she did not expect such an outbreak in Wuhan, in the center of China, since her studies suggested subtropical areas in the south had the highest risk of such 'zoonotic' transmission to humans.”<sup>1036</sup>

Shi Zhengli, on her train ride back to Wuhan from Shanghai, said she was thinking of ways she could test these patients to confirm their infection.

Scientific American said, “On the train back to Wuhan on December 30 last year, Shi and her colleagues discussed ways to immediately start testing the patient samples. In the following weeks—the most intense and the most stressful time of her life—China’s bat woman felt she was fighting a battle in her worst nightmare, even though it was one she had been preparing for over the past 16 years.”

The laboratory in Beijing was punished after their 2004 accidental infections. No doubt, Shi Zhengli feared for her life.

Scientific American continued, “Using a technique called polymerase chain reaction, which can detect a virus by amplifying its genetic material, the first round of tests showed that samples from five of seven patients contained genetic sequences known to be present in all coronaviruses... Polymerase chain reaction is a method used widely in molecular biology to make millions to billions of copies of a specific DNA sample rapidly, allowing scientists to take a very small sample of DNA and amplify it to a large enough amount to study in detail.”<sup>1037</sup>

**December 30<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology made substantial alternations to its virus database.

The New York Post said that, according to UK Intelligence, “Substantial alterations to the WIV database on the evening of Dec. 30, the day before the World Health Organization was alerted to the outbreak of a cluster of pneumonia cases in Wuhan, are just another indication that the Chinese Communist Party is hiding something when it comes to the origins of COVID-19.”<sup>1038</sup>

---

<sup>1035</sup><https://www.hstoday.us/subject-matter-areas/emergency-preparedness/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus/>

<sup>1036</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>1037</sup><https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/>

<sup>1038</sup> <https://nypost.com/2020/05/06/what-is-china-covering-up-about-the-coronavirus-devine/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

This shows that the cover-up wasn't just on the level of the government officials but also on the part of the Wuhan Institute of Virology itself, from the very beginning.

**Late December, 2019:** By the end of December the Taiwanese Government tried to alert the WHO of human to human transmission but were ignored.

The Daily Wire reported, “Additionally, WHO, ostensibly because of pressure from Communist China, excludes Taiwan from the organization, and reportedly ignored warnings from health officials in Taiwan as far back as December 2019 that the coronavirus could be passed via human-to-human contact.”<sup>1039</sup>

The Financial Times reported, “The Taiwanese health officials said doctors in the country learned that medical staff on mainland China were getting ill, suggesting human-to-human contact was possible. Officials in Taipei said they reported the information at the end of December 2019. Taiwanese government officials who spoke to the Times said their warnings were not shared by the WHO.”<sup>1040</sup>

Again, the Daily Wire said, “Taiwan Vice President Chen Chien-jen stated, ‘While the [International Health Regulations] internal website provides a platform for all countries to share information on the epidemic and their response, none of the information shared by our country’s [Centers for Disease Control] is being put up there. The WHO could not obtain first-hand information to study and judge whether there was human-to-human transmission of Covid-19. This led it to announce human-to-human transmission with a delay, and an opportunity to raise the alert level both in China and the wider world was lost.’”<sup>1041</sup>

**December, 2019:** China secured the world’s resources on masks and protective gear before breaking the news of the virus to the world.

The Daily Wire reported, “China imported more than two billion masks and 25 million pieces of protective clothing from overseas before the coronavirus outbreak reached pandemic levels, it has been revealed.”<sup>1042</sup>

Peter Navarro said, “They vacuumed up the world for personal protective equipment — over 2 billion masks — depriving public health care workers around the world from the defenses they need.”<sup>1043</sup>

---

<sup>1039</sup>[https://www.dailywire.com/news/breaking-who-director-general-snaps-that-world-should-have-listened-to-us-report-says?utm\\_source=facebook&utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_campaign=dwbrand](https://www.dailywire.com/news/breaking-who-director-general-snaps-that-world-should-have-listened-to-us-report-says?utm_source=facebook&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=dwbrand)

<sup>1040</sup><https://www.ft.com/content/2a70a02a-644a-11ea-a6cd-df28cc3c6a68>

<sup>1041</sup>[https://www.dailywire.com/news/breaking-who-director-general-snaps-that-world-should-have-listened-to-us-report-says?utm\\_source=facebook&utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_campaign=dwbrand](https://www.dailywire.com/news/breaking-who-director-general-snaps-that-world-should-have-listened-to-us-report-says?utm_source=facebook&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=dwbrand)

<sup>1042</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8178365/China-imported-2billion-masks-peak-coronavirus-crisis.html>

<sup>1043</sup><https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/apr/27/peter-navarro-concerned-about-china-exporting-low/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**December 31<sup>st</sup>, 2019** Chinese government alerts the world through the World Health Organization to existence of Covid-19.<sup>1044</sup>

**December 31, 2019:** Communist China starts to censor the internet on matters relating to the outbreak.

The Daily Telegraph reported, “Chinese internet authorities begin censoring terms from social media such as Wuhan Unknown Pneumonia.”<sup>1045</sup>

Fox News reported, “The Citizen Lab at the University of Toronto discovers that Chinese authorities began censoring certain Internet terms from social media, such as Wuhan Unknown Pneumonia, SARS Variation, Wuhan Seafood Market, and other keywords that condemned the government's handling of the outbreak.”<sup>1046</sup>

**December 31, 2019:** Wuhan authorities notify the public of the outbreak, pointing to the Seafood Market as the source, and denying any possible human to human transmission.

The Epoch Times reported, “The Wuhan Health Commission issues their first public notice, stating, “Some medical institutions found a link between the pneumonia cases and the Huanan Seafood Market.” It also said there was no evidence of “obvious human – to – human transmission’ and no infection amongst medical personnel.”<sup>1047</sup>

**December 31<sup>st</sup>, 2019 – January 1<sup>st</sup>, 2020:** China News Weekly said, “On December 31, the Wuhan Municipal Health and Health Commission notified 27 cases of “unexplained viral pneumonia”, saying that so far no obvious human-to-human transmission has been found and no medical personnel have been infected. In the early morning of this day, Li Wenliang was warned and criticized by the Municipal Health and Health Commission and the hospital. On January 1, the Wuhan Municipal Public Security Bureau issued a circular saying that 8 people were summoned for “publishing and forwarding false information.”<sup>1048</sup>

**January 1<sup>st</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Ai Fen tells other doctors to wear N95 masks.

China News Weekly said, “After reporting to the hospital to no avail, from January 1st, Dr Ai Fen had to ask the medical staff in his department to wear the N95 mask first.”<sup>1049</sup>

**January 1<sup>st</sup>, 2020:** Eight whistleblower doctors were arrested.

---

<sup>1044</sup> <https://www.who.int/emergencies/diseases/novel-coronavirus-2019/events-as-they-happen>

<sup>1045</sup> <https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>1046</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/timeline-of-chinas-coronavirus-coverage>

<sup>1047</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1048</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzWX3Tg09Cg>

<sup>1049</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzWX3Tg09Cg>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The Daily Telegraph reported, “Eight Wuhan doctors who warned about the new virus are detained and condemned.”<sup>1050</sup>

The Red State reported, “Wuhan Public Security Bureau brings in for questioning eight doctors who had posted information about the illness on WeChat.”<sup>1051</sup>

**January 1<sup>st</sup>, 2020:** A Clinic Doctor is admitted to the Hospital after treating coronavirus patients.

China News Weekly said, “In the early morning of January 1, the emergency department of Houhu Hospital received another 65-year-old man transferred from Wuhan Red Cross Hospital. The man opened a clinic near the South China Seafood Market and recently treated many fever patients. Later, he also had symptoms and was in serious condition. Dr Ai Fen analysis believes that the clinic owner's illness is probably passed on to him by patients in his clinic. On January 1, she again reported to the public health department and medical department of the hospital that the clinic owner had treated many patients, and she hoped that it would attract attention. She worried, "Once the emergency doctor or nurse is infected, it will be very troublesome."<sup>1052</sup>

**January 1<sup>st</sup>, 2020:** The Chinese government shuts down the Wuhan Seafood wet markets, disinfects it, and scrubs the scene making any future investigation of the market utterly impossible.

The Daily Mail reported, “Wuhan's wildlife market was closed the day after China notified the WHO about a new pneumonialike virus.”<sup>1053</sup>

Bloomberge reported, “China’s National Health Commission in January issued a temporary emergency order that Wuhan officials should “strictly manage” the markets and prohibit wild animals and live poultry from entering the city.”<sup>1054</sup>

The Daily Telegraph reported, “Without any investigation into where the virus originated from, the Wuhan seafood market was closed and disinfected.”<sup>1055</sup>

“Guan Yi, a well-known Hong Kong SARS expert, later criticized that this measure was equivalent to destroying the “crime scene.”<sup>1056</sup>

---

<sup>1050</sup><https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71e0e96ad17da60>

<sup>1051</sup><https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/04/brit-hume-clip-of-dr.-fauci-in-january-is-a-must-watch-for-every-american-accusing-trump-of-failing-to-act-early>

<sup>1052</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzwX3Tg09Cg>

<sup>1053</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>1054</sup> <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-04-08/wuhan-is-returning-to-life-so-are-its-disputed-wet-markets>

<sup>1055</sup><https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71e0e96ad17da60>

<sup>1056</sup>[https://books.google.com/books?id=Wk\\_aDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA83&lpg=PA83&dq=Guan+Yi+Hong+Kong+expert++destroying+a+crime+scene+seafood+market&source=bl&ots=4yJncMmahP&sig=ACfU3U33xc6bkBO-t9r-xxzBwqwq\\_wzSOQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiHsO\\_mz7HpAhXJU54KHUI3CmQQ6AEwAHOe](https://books.google.com/books?id=Wk_aDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA83&lpg=PA83&dq=Guan+Yi+Hong+Kong+expert++destroying+a+crime+scene+seafood+market&source=bl&ots=4yJncMmahP&sig=ACfU3U33xc6bkBO-t9r-xxzBwqwq_wzSOQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiHsO_mz7HpAhXJU54KHUI3CmQQ6AEwAHOe)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

If the animal market is the origin of the outbreak, what vender was it? What animal? Where did they come from? Was it wildlife or a farm? Communist China provides answers to none of these questions and yet allege the animal market is the origin of the pandemic.

Since the Chinese Communist Party shutdown and scrubbed the wet market clean, forever blocking any thorough investigation from WHO or the USA or anyone else, this suggests that the Communists already knew the real origin of this outbreak, like one of the two laboratories they operated, and merely used the wet market as their cover story for the world. Otherwise, the animals at the wet market would have been properly tested for the virus to identify the source and remove them from circulation to prevent further infections.

In other words, it appears the Chinese government already knows at this point exactly where the virus originated from and it's not the wet markets. Otherwise, they would have properly tested the animals at the market and done a thorough investigation to stop the origin of the pandemic at its source, and the world would already know which animal species at the market was the intermediate host, and which farm or wildlife area these animals came from. The lack of evidence for the wet market hypothesis only gives more weight to the lab origin.

The Sun reported, "The Chinese government came under fire for closing the wet market just a day after the WHO were notified, obstructing efforts to gather vital samples to share with the international medical community."<sup>1057</sup>

**January 1, 2020:** The World Health Organization said in its Newsroom that "the casual agent has not yet been identified or confirmed" and requested further information from the Chinese government in order to assess the risk.<sup>1058</sup>

**January 2, 2020:** Dr. Ai Fen warned the Discipline Inspection Commission that there was human to human transmission and was reprimanded.

China News Weekly said, "At nearly 12 o'clock on the evening of January 1, Dr Ai Fen also received information from the hospital's inspection department and asked her to speak to the inspection department the next day. On January 2nd, during a conversation with the Discipline Inspection Commission of the Supervision Department, the leader criticized her as "a professional without principles and rumors. This kind of irresponsible behavior caused social panic and affected the development and stability of

---

CAoQAQ#v=onepage&q=Guan%20Yi%20Hong%20Kong%20expert%20%20destroying%20a%20crime%20scene%20seafood%20market&f=false

<sup>1057</sup> <https://www.the-sun.com/news/841227/coronavirus-animals-wuhan-market-killer-bug/>

<sup>1058</sup> <https://www.who.int/csr/don/05-january-2020-pneumonia-of-unknown-cause-china/en/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Wuhan." Ivan mentioned that the disease can be passed from person to person, but no response was received."<sup>1059</sup>

**January 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2020:** The Wuhan Hospital erupts like a volcano with new coronavirus patients.

China News Weekly said, "After January 1, the number of fever patients received by Wuhan Central Hospital has increased, like a 'volcano eruption.'"<sup>1060</sup>

**January 2, 2020:** Shi Zhengli completes sequencing the genome for SARS-CoV-2.

Red State reported, "Chinese researchers map the new coronavirus' complete genetic information. This information is not made public until Jan. 9."<sup>1061</sup>

The Daily Mail reported that Shi Zhengli was able to complete the gene sequencing of the new virus in just three days.<sup>1062</sup>

With 30,000 nucleotide bases, that's identifying 10,000 bases a day and transcribing or translating the RNA virus into a DNA sequence.

With 24 hours in a day, assuming the work was done for 3 straight days without stop, that would be identifying 416.666 nucleotide bases an hour, or 6.9 bases a minute. If she worked 18 hour days for 3 days, that's 54 hours. 30,000 bases divided by 54 hours is 555.55 bases an hour. Divided by 60 minutes in an hour, 9.2 bases a minute.

The officials in charge of the Institute of Virology in Beijing during the 2004 SARS lab leaks were punished, though the news didn't specify how. Assuming She Zhengli would get in serious trouble with the Chinese Communist Party if this virus did come from her lab, her life was possibly in danger, she needed to quickly identify the genome of the virus in case it did come from her lab, to destroy the evidence and cover it up. Her life may have depended on it. She needed to sequence the genome as fast as possible.

Once she sequenced the genome, Scientific American said, "she frantically went through her own lab's records from the past few years to check for any mishandling of experimental materials, especially during disposal. Shi breathed a sigh of relief when the results came back: none of the sequences matched those of the viruses her team had sampled from bat caves. "That really took a load off my mind," she says. "I had not slept a wink for days."<sup>1063</sup>

Her findings found the virus was similar to the SARS-CoV that caused an outbreak in 2002 and linked the new virus to the bats found in the

---

<sup>1059</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzW3Tg09Cg>

<sup>1060</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzW3Tg09Cg>

<sup>1061</sup> <https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/04/brit-hume-clip-of-dr.-fauci-in-january-is-a-must-watch-for-every-american-accusing-trump-of-failing-to-act-early>

<sup>1062</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>1063</sup> <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

caves 1,000 miles away in Yunnan. But the Director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology stopped her from releasing this information to the world until days later, information that was necessary for the development of medical treatment.

The Daily Mail reported, “Gao Yu, a Chinese journalist freed last week after 76 days of lockdown in Wuhan, said he spoke to Shi during his incarceration and revealed: ‘We learned later her institute finished gene-sequencing and related tests as early as January 2 but was muzzled.’”<sup>1064</sup>

**January 2, 2020:** A scientific paper published in the Lancet said that 41 people confirmed to have the novel coronavirus were admitted into the Wuhan hospital, with only 27 (66%) who had direct exposure at the Huanan Seafood Whole Sale Market (wet market).<sup>1065</sup> That’s 34% who had no contact with the wet market, including the first known cases to be infected.

A laboratory infection of a researcher who then went and infected the general public, with lots of social interaction taking place in the market place, would explain this phenomenon.

**January 2, 2020:** Government Officials order evidence to be destroyed.

The Daily Telegraph said, “The Hubei health commission ordered genomics companies to stop testing for the new virus and to destroy all samples.”<sup>1066</sup>

Red State reported, “An official at the Hubei Provincial Health Commission orders labs, which had already determined that the novel virus was similar to SARS, to stop testing samples and to destroy existing samples.”<sup>1067</sup>

Caixin Global said that all information and data collected was ordered to be “kept secret.”<sup>1068</sup>

Why would the Communists try to hide the outbreak unless they either started it on purpose and wanted it to spread or it was an accidental laboratory leak and they were embarrassed and wanted to cover it up? Trying to hide a natural spillover lacks motive.

If you wanted to stop a pandemic, why would the Communists tell laboratories not to publish the genome and to destroy any samples, which are necessary for the development of any treatments? It makes sense if SARS-CoV-2 is a top secret military biological weapon which nobody else is

---

<sup>1064</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>1065</sup> [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30183-5/abstract](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30183-5/abstract)

<sup>1066</sup><https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>1067</sup> <https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/04/brit-hume-clip-of-dr.-fauci-in-january-is-a-must-watch-for-every-american-accusing-trump-of-failing-to-act-early>

<sup>1068</sup><https://web.archive.org/web/20200227094018/http://china.caixin.com/2020-02-26/101520972.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

supposed to have. It also makes sense if they want this virus to spread to an unprepared world. The reasons, whatever they are, cannot be good reasons.

**January 2, 2020:** The Daily Telegraph said, “Police in Central China’s Wuhan arrested 8 people spreading rumours about local outbreak of unidentifiable #pneumonia. Previous online posts said it was SARS.”<sup>1069</sup>

**January 2, 2020:** The Daily Mail said, “Yanyi Wang, director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology, sent an email to staff and key officials ordering them not to disclose information on the disease”<sup>1070</sup>

The email subjected was, “Notice regarding the strict prohibition of disclosure of any information related to the Wuhan unknown pneumonia.”

It’s strange that the Wuhan Lab is trying to pass off this virus as pneumonia, when they already know it is a coronavirus. And this prohibition against sharing information is very unusual and highly unethical, as this information was necessary for the world to start developing treatments, and this action cost more lives and indicates a cover-up.

The 3,400-person staff at the Wuhan Hospital was forbidden from texting or talking publicly about the disease at all.<sup>1071</sup>

China News Weekly said, “From January 2nd, the hospital requires medical staff to not publicly discuss the condition of the disease, and may not discuss the condition through text, pictures, etc. that may retain evidence. The condition can only be mentioned orally when the handover is necessary. For the patients who come to the doctor, the doctors can only talk about it.”<sup>1072</sup>

“Wang said the National Health Commission ‘unequivocally requires that any tests, clinical data, test results, conclusions related to the epidemic shall not be posted on social media platforms, nor shall [it] be disclosed to any media outlets including government official media, nor shall [it] be disclosed to partner institutions.’”<sup>1073</sup>

It’s obvious from these actions that the Chinese Government knew that this outbreak was a serious matter and a big deal and yet at the same time they were trying to suppress information about it. Did they hope that people would just think that it was a bad flu season? Or that the virus would be mistaken by the world as mere pneumonia?

**January 3, 2020:** China Orders a Gag Order on Publications.

The Daily Telegraph said, “China’s leading health authority, the National Health Commission, ordered Wuhan pneumonia samples be moved

---

<sup>1069</sup><https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>1070</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>1071</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzWX3Tg09Cg>

<sup>1072</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzWX3Tg09Cg>

<sup>1073</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

to designated testing facilities or destroyed, while instructing a no-publication order related to the unknown disease.”<sup>1074</sup>

It was reported. “China’s top health authority issues a gag order.”<sup>1075</sup>

Again, if this was a natural spillover event, why is China trying to cover it up? Covering up a natural spillover makes no sense. Was this to buy time to forge a genome sequence for RaTG13, a possible fabricated missing link to make SARS-CoV-2 look natural?

**January 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2020:** Li Wenliang the whistleblower doctor was summoned to the Public Security Bureau where he was told to sign a letter. In the letter he was accused of “making false comments” that had “severely disturbed the social order.”

In the letter, he was reprimanded for "making false comments by announcing the confirmation of 7 cases of SARS at the Huanan Seafood Wholesale Market" that had "severely disturbed the social order". The letter stated, "We solemnly warn you: If you keep being stubborn, with such impertinence, and continue this illegal activity, you will be brought to justice—is that understood?" Li signed the confession writing: "Yes, I understand."<sup>1076</sup>

He was one of eight people investigated for “spreading rumors.”<sup>1077</sup>

Why didn’t they want the public to know that this was a SARS coronavirus diseases? Maybe because they were studying SARS and coronaviruses in their laboratories and they didn’t want their labs to be implicated or exposed. I think they hoped it might pass as pneumonia and die out before a big outbreak.

**January 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Bangkok Post reported that the Wuhan Institute of Virology did not respond to emails from news outlets requesting comment as to the source of the virus.<sup>1078</sup>

**January 4, 2020:** Ralph Baric said he doesn’t believe there is human to human transmission.

Stat News quoted, “I don’t find the comments [about human transmission] that I see spread throughout the internet as credible — unless they know what it is,” Baric said. It was also written, “Baric has a collaborative grant with some researchers in Wuhan to study emerging coronaviruses, and has visited the facilities there. ‘Wuhan is the epicenter for a lot of virology research in China. They have state of the art BSL3 and BSL4 facilities and

---

<sup>1074</sup><https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>1075</sup><https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>1076</sup><https://zh.wikipedia.org/wiki/%E6%9D%8E%E6%96%87%E4%BA%AE#/media/File:%E6%9D%E6%96%87%E4%BA%AE%E7%9A%84%E8%AE%AD%E8%AF%AB%E4%B9%A6.png>

<sup>1077</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-51403795>

<sup>1078</sup><https://www.bangkokpost.com/world/1828714/chinese-pneumonia-outbreak-raises-concerns>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

world-class facilities to do anything that you would want to do on new emerging infectious diseases. So it's occurring in the right spot,' he said."<sup>1079</sup>

**January 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Chinese Center for Disease Control complete the genome of what they called the “Wuhan seafood market pneumonia virus isolate Wuhan-Hu-1”<sup>1080</sup>

**January 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Professor Zhang Yongzhe and team isolate and sequence the genome of the novel coronavirus.

South China Morning News reported, “Zhang’s team isolated and finished the genome sequence of the then-unknown virus on January 5, two days before China’s official announcement that mysterious pneumonia cases in Wuhan were caused by a hitherto unknown coronavirus. The Shanghai centre reported its discovery to the National Health Commission on the same day and recommended “relevant prevention and control measures” be taken in public places, because the patient from whom the sample was collected had suffered very severe symptoms and the virus resembled a group previously found in bats.”<sup>1081</sup>

No response back was received by the team from the National Health Commission.

**January 5, 2020:** The Daily Telegraph said, “Wuhan Municipal Health Commission stops releasing daily updates on new cases.”<sup>1082</sup>

**January 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Communist China requires a history of contact at the Seafood Wet Market in order to be tested and confirmed with the coronavirus.

An article was published online on March 6<sup>th</sup> called, “The transmission and diagnosis of 2019 novel coronavirus infection disease (COVID-19): A Chinese perspective” which detailed the early testing criteria in January in China for Covid-19.

It said, “In the middle of January, when the NHC visited Wuhan, patients with COVID-19 had been defined by historical criteria: (a) a history of exposure to the Southern China seafood market; (b) symptoms of fever; and (c) the full genome of the virus from respiratory or serum specimens were identical to SARS-CoV-2 sequences. The diagnostic criteria were strict as only a few people are able to sequence the entire viral genome, which resulted in many patients having diseases unable to receive a diagnosis. Therefore, although primary hospitals noticed human-to-human virus transmissions,

---

<sup>1079</sup> <https://www.statnews.com/2020/01/04/mystery-pneumonia-outbreak-china/>

<sup>1080</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nucleotide/MN908947.1>

<sup>1081</sup> <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3052966/chinese-laboratory-first-shared-coronavirus-genome-world-ordered>

<sup>1082</sup> <https://www.dailylegaph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

evidence was still unclear because only 41 cases were confirmed in Wuhan between January 5 and January 15, which directly led to the delay of epidemic control. Until January 17, experts analyzed the epidemiological data of infected pneumonia cases and found that some cases had no history of exposure to the seafood market. They adopted an optimized SARS-CoV-2 nucleic acid detection kit (RT-PCR) to test specimens of patients with unexplained pneumonia and confirmed 17 COVID-19 cases after reconsidering the diagnostic criteria. Therefore, the number of confirmed cases began to increase dramatically each day, and the Chinese Government began to fight against SARS-CoV-2.<sup>1083</sup>

For the diagnostic criteria in order to be tested for coronavirus, early on, China implemented a standard that the person have a “history of seafood market contact,” even though they knew that the earliest cases had no contact with the Seafood Market at all. The Communists were obviously trying to form a cover story and shape the narrative by making it look like the Seafood Market was the original source of the outbreak.

Dr. Sean Lin said, “They clearly know about 14 patients are not related to the Huanan Seafood Market at all. That clearly means there is another source of outbreak. I think somehow this could be a malfeasance or somewhat intentionally cover up some important source of infection.”<sup>1084</sup>

If the wet market was just the cover story, what were the Communists trying to cover up? The actual origin of the virus of course. But why would they want to cover up the origin of the virus, unless it came from their lab? No government would try to cover up a natural spillover.

**January 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, “WHO releases a statement characterizing China’s initial Dec. 31 notice about a “pneumonia of unknown etiology.” The agency wrote: “Based on the preliminary information from the Chinese investigation team, no evidence of significant human-to-human transmission and no health care worker infections have been reported.”<sup>1085</sup>

This was false information because a clinical worker had been admitted to the Hospital on January 1<sup>st</sup> after caring for patients near the seafood market.<sup>1086</sup> And Dr. Ai Fen told the Discipline Inspection Commission that there was human to human infection.<sup>1087</sup> Taiwan CDC had warned the WHO of human to human transmission reports back in December.<sup>1088</sup> And in early December, on the 6<sup>th</sup>, a man was admitted to the hospital five days before his wife, which suggested human to human transmission.<sup>1089</sup>

---

<sup>1083</sup> <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1002/jmv.25749>

<sup>1084</sup> <https://m.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1085</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/timeline-of-chinas-coronavirus-coverup>

<sup>1086</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzWX3Tg09Cg>

<sup>1087</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzWX3Tg09Cg>

<sup>1088</sup> [https://www.dailywire.com/news/breaking-who-director-general-snaps-that-world-should-have-listened-to-us-report-says?utm\\_source=facebook&utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_campaign=dwbrand](https://www.dailywire.com/news/breaking-who-director-general-snaps-that-world-should-have-listened-to-us-report-says?utm_source=facebook&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=dwbrand)

<sup>1089</sup> <https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Communist China and the WHO are intentionally lying to the world, enabling the spread of this virus to unsuspecting and unprepared nations.

**January 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Wuhan Health Authorities announce that they are continuing to investigate the source of the outbreak and that its origins remain a mystery.<sup>1090</sup>

This shows that they found no evidence that the virus originated at the seafood market when they disinfected it and shut it down days earlier.

**January 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** China rejects offers from the United States to help with the outbreak.

The Statesman reported, “Azar said that by Jan. 6, about a week after China confirmed the existence of a new virus, “we offered to send a CDC team to China.””<sup>1091</sup>

“The U.S. Centers for Disease Control (CDC) offers Beijing technical expertise to help with the virus. Beijing ignores the offer for over a month, along with additional offers of assistance from Heath and Human Services Secretary Alex Azar and other senior U.S. officials, according to The New York Times.”<sup>1092</sup>

**January 7<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology determined a new virus was causing the disease in the hospital patients.

Scientific American said, “By January 7 the Wuhan team had determined that the new virus had indeed caused the disease those patients suffered—a conclusion based on results from analyses using polymerase chain reaction, full genome sequencing, antibody tests of blood samples and the virus’s ability to infect human lung cells in a petri dish. The genomic sequence of the virus, eventually named SARS-CoV-2, was 96 percent identical to that of a coronavirus the researchers had identified in horseshoe bats in Yunnan. Their results appeared in a paper published online on February 3 in *Nature*. “It’s crystal clear that bats, once again, are the natural reservoir,” says Daszak, who was not involved in the study. Since then, researchers have published more than 4,500 genomic sequences of the virus, showing that samples around the world appear to “share a common ancestor,” Baric says. The data also point to a single introduction into humans followed by sustained human-to-human transmission, researchers say.”<sup>1093</sup>

A one-time transmission from bat to human and then a sustained human to human transmission is consistent with a laboratory accident as opposed to a livestock infection sold at market. It is also consistent with a virus

---

<sup>1090</sup><https://www.axios.com/china-pneumonia-oubreak-wuhan-e2ef8914-6bd7-46db-814d-1609d590ee07.html>

<sup>1091</sup><https://www.statesman.com/news/20200407/fact-check-did-us-send-experts-to-china-at-start-of-coronavirus-outbreak>

<sup>1092</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/timeline-of-chinas-coronavirus-coverage>

<sup>1093</sup><https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

made highly contagious through Gain of Function and Serial Passaging experiments, making it pre-adapted for human infection through the ACE2 receptor.

**January 7, 2020:** The SARS-CoV-2 virus is supposedly isolated.

The WHO said, “The cluster was initially reported on 31 December 2019, when the WHO China Country Office was informed. The Chinese authorities identified a new type of coronavirus (novel coronavirus, nCoV), which was isolated on 7 January 2020. Laboratory testing was conducted on all suspected cases identified through active case finding and retrospective review. Other respiratory pathogens such as influenza, avian influenza, adenovirus, Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome coronavirus (SARS-CoV), Middle East Respiratory Syndrome coronavirus (MERS-CoV) were ruled out as the cause.”<sup>1094</sup>

The New England Journal of Medicine said, “Chinese health authorities confirmed that this cluster was associated with a novel coronavirus, 2019-nCoV”<sup>1095</sup>

**January 7th, 2020:** The Chinese President gave secret internal orders relating to the coronavirus outbreak, two weeks before his first public comments on the issue.

Yahoo News said “President Xi Jinping gave unspecified internal orders about the virus on Jan. 7 during a meeting of the country’s Politburo Standing Committee, according to the New York Times, which noted the remarks came two weeks earlier than his first public comments on Jan. 20.”<sup>10961097</sup>

**January 7<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Live Science reported that Chinese authorities start censoring the hashtag #WuhanSARS and investigate anyone on social media who spreads “misleading information” about the virus.<sup>1098</sup>

**January 8<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** AP News said that on this day South Korea announces their first possible case of coronavirus from a woman returning from China, having spent time in Wuhan.<sup>1099</sup>

**January 2-10, 2020:** The Daily Mail reported, “The public was being told that no new cases had been reported in Wuhan for more than a week and

---

<sup>1094</sup> <https://www.who.int/csr/don/12-january-2020-novel-coronavirus-china/en/>

<sup>1095</sup> <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2001191>

<sup>1096</sup> <https://nypost.com/2020/02/15/chinese-leader-reportedly-aware-of-coronavirus-earlier-than-thought/>

<sup>1097</sup> <https://news.yahoo.com.jp/byline/endohomare/20200216-00163380/>

<sup>1098</sup> <https://www.livescience.com/china-mystery-pneumonia-is-not-sars.html>

<sup>1099</sup> <https://apnews.com/30c5bf016c52748eebc6371fe3b17321>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

there was no clear evidence of human transmission, although dozens of health workers were starting to fall ill with the disease.”<sup>1100</sup>

**January 9<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Red State said, “China announces it has mapped the coronavirus genome.”<sup>1101</sup>

**January 2<sup>nd</sup> - 9<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** From when they finished sequencing the genome on January 2<sup>nd</sup> to when they announced it to the world on the 9<sup>th</sup>, that is a pretty big gap of time. That would be plenty of time to destroy any evidence that the virus had been previously studied or enhanced in their laboratories.

**January 9<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Science Magazine said, “The World Health Organization on 9 January requested sequence data, a spokesperson in Geneva says, and many scientists urge the country to make the sequence public quickly, but the decision is up to the top leadership of the Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention, says Xu, who is director of the Beijing-based State Key Laboratory for Infectious Disease Prevention and Control, part of China CDC. (The center’s head, George Gao, did not respond to emails from Science seeking comment.”<sup>1102</sup>

**January 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Science Magazine reported, “Mystery virus found in Wuhan resembles bat viruses but not SARS, Chinese scientist says.”<sup>1103</sup>

It is interesting that SARS-CoV-2 has more in common with a bat virus than a human virus, indicating that scientists could have taken a bat virus and made it infectious to humans through Gain of Function experiments.

**January 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Professor Zhang Yongzhen and team did not hear back from the National Health Commission and so they went ahead and published the genome sequence on a public platform without approval.

This was the first public posting of the genome sequence. It was called, “Novel 2019 coronavirus genome.”

It was reported, "This posting is communicated by Edward C. Holmes, University of Sydney on behalf of the consortium led by Professor Yong-Zhen Zhang, Fudan University, Shanghai... The Shanghai Public Health Clinical Center & School of Public Health, in collaboration with the Central Hospital of Wuhan, Huazhong University of Science and Technology,

---

<sup>1100</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8211291/U-S-government-gave-3-7million-grant-Wuhan-lab-experimented-coronavirus-source-bats.html>

<sup>1101</sup> <https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/04/brit-hume-clip-of-dr.-fauci-in-january-is-a-must-watch-for-every-american-accusing-trump-of-failing-to-act-early>

<sup>1102</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/01/mystery-virus-found-wuhan-resembles-bat-viruses-not-sars-chinese-scientist-says>

<sup>1103</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/01/mystery-virus-found-wuhan-resembles-bat-viruses-not-sars-chinese-scientist-says>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

the Wuhan Center for Disease Control and Prevention, the National Institute for Communicable Disease Control and Prevention, Chinese Center for Disease Control, and the University of Sydney, Sydney, Australia is releasing a coronavirus genome from a case of a respiratory disease from the Wuhan outbreak. The sequence has also been deposited on GenBank... and will be released as soon as possible.”<sup>1104</sup>

And again it was reported, “A team led by a professor in Shanghai who received samples from an infected patient, published a genome sequence on an open access platform.”<sup>1105</sup> His laboratory was closed for 'rectification' two days later.”<sup>1106</sup>

This is because the release of this information by Professor Zhang Yongzhe and his team was a violation of the Chinese Communist Party's gag order against publishing such information.<sup>1107</sup> Research teams had been instructed days earlier to destroy any virus samples that they had.<sup>1108</sup>

Dr. Sean Lin said, “This is telling us that the Chinese Communists are censoring this information. They do not allow the samples to be sequences and do not allow the sequence to be published or submitted to the Gen Bank.”<sup>1109</sup>

It seems to me that the Communists don't want the world to know the genome sequence of this virus yet because Shi Zhengli has not yet uploaded the RaTG13 sequence, to make SARS-CoV-2 look like it had a natural origin. That doesn't happen until January 27<sup>th</sup>.<sup>1110</sup> It's possible that the Communists wanted to delay the publication of the genome sequence of SARS-2 until the sequence for RaTG13 was fabricated and uploaded. Otherwise, if seen too early, the genome sequence of SARS-2 could indicate that the closest relative was actually the viruses found by the Chinese Military, bat-SL-CoVZC45<sup>1111</sup> and bat-SL-CoVZXC21,<sup>1112</sup> and this could indicate the Chinese Army is potentially making biological weapons. The Chinese Military needed to cover their tracks first.

**January 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The hospital beds are filling up fast and the hospital must be rearranged to try to accommodate the inflow of new patients.

China News Weekly said, “Ni Fang is the head nurse of the hospital specialty of respiratory and critical care medicine. On January 10, the wards

---

<sup>1104</sup> <http://virological.org/t/novel-2019-coronavirus-genome/319>

<sup>1105</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>1106</sup> <http://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2020/01/china-releases-genetic-data-new-coronavirus-now-deadly>

<sup>1107</sup> <https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>1108</sup> <https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>1109</sup> <https://m.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1110</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MN996532>

<sup>1111</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MG772933>

<sup>1112</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MG772934.1>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

in her department were also requisitioned, and 22 beds were opened. All the beds were full on that day, and the wards she was responsible for were always full.”<sup>1113</sup>

**January 10, 2020:** Wang Guangfa, a physician and respiratory expert from Peking University First Hospital in Beijing,<sup>1114</sup> reported on the situation after visiting patients in Wuhan.

The Daily Telegraph said, “PRC official Wang Guangfa says outbreak ‘under control’ and mostly a ‘mild condition’.”<sup>1115</sup>

**January 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The hospital confirmed the first medical staff infection, medical staff infections are increasing, and so is the use of medical protective gear.

China News Weekly said, “On January 10, the emergency department found the first case of infection by medical staff, a nurse in the Houhu hospital area. ‘We later analyzed that she may not be wearing a good mask,’ Dr Ai Fen said... On January 1, medical staff in the emergency department began to wear masks. On January 10, they put on a gown. In a few days, the protection level increased, and protective clothing was put on. But the number of infected medical staff is increasing. There are 200 medical staff in the emergency department of the hospital, including 50 doctors and 150 nurses. So far, more than 30 people have been diagnosed with lung infections and clinical diagnoses by the medical staff of the emergency department, and 7 of them have positive nucleic acid tests.”<sup>1116</sup>

**January 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The BBC reported that Dr. Li Wenliang, the whistleblower at the Wuhan Hospital, starts to develop a cough.<sup>1117</sup>

**January 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Science Magazine said, “SHANGHAI—A new coronavirus identified by Chinese scientists is the putative cause of an outbreak of unusual pneumonia in the central city of Wuhan, according to Chinese news reports yesterday. In an interview today with *Science*, Xu Jianguo, head of an evaluation committee advising the Chinese government, confirmed that scientists have a complete sequence of the novel virus’s genome.”<sup>1118</sup>

---

<sup>1113</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzW3Tg09Cg>

<sup>1114</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wang\\_Guangfa](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wang_Guangfa)

<sup>1115</sup> <https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>1116</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzW3Tg09Cg>

<sup>1117</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-51364382>

<sup>1118</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/01/mystery-virus-found-wuhan-resembles-bat-viruses-not-sars-chinese-scientist-says>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**January 11<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The first death is reported and the Wuhan Health Authorities claim there are only 41 confirmed cases.<sup>1119</sup>

Science Magazine said, “this morning, Wuhan health authorities reported the first death from the new disease. The patient was a 61-year-old man who frequently visited the live market in Wuhan that most cases have been linked to. He also suffered from abdominal tumors and chronic liver disease and died on Thursday. The Wuhan Health Commission said 41 people so far have been confirmed to have been infected with the new virus; no new patients have been identified since 3 January.”<sup>1120</sup>

**January 11-17, 2020:** Red State reported, “Important prescheduled CCP meeting held in Wuhan. During that time, the Wuhan Health Commission insists there are no new cases.”<sup>1121</sup>

**January 12, 2020:** The Daily Telegraph said, “Professor Zhang Yongzhen’s lab in Shanghai is closed by authorities for “rectification”, one day after it shares genomic sequence data with the world for the first time.”<sup>1122</sup>

The South China Morning Post said, “Chinese laboratory that first shared coronavirus genome with world ordered to close for ‘rectification’, hindering its Covid-19 research... The Shanghai laboratory where researchers published the world’s first genome sequence of the deadly coronavirus that causes Covid-19 has been shut down. The laboratory at the Shanghai Public Health Clinical Centre was ordered to close for “rectification” on January 12, a day after Professor Zhang Yongzhen’s team published the genome sequence on open platforms. It closed temporarily the following day. The release of the data helped researchers develop test kits for the virus. “The centre was not given any specific reasons why the laboratory was closed for rectification. [We have submitted] four reports [asking for permission] to reopen but we have not received any replies,” a source with the centre said, requesting anonymity because of the matter’s sensitivity. “The closure has greatly affected the scientists and their research when they should be racing against the clock to find the means to help put the novel coronavirus outbreak under control,” the source said. The laboratory is a Level 3 biosafety facility, the second-highest level, and passed an annual inspection by the China National Accreditation Service for Conformity Assessment on January 5. It also obtained the required credentials to conduct research on the coronavirus on January 24. It was not clear whether the closure was related to the publishing of the sequencing data

---

<sup>1119</sup><https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3074991/coronavirus-chinas-first-confirmed-covid-19-case-traced-back>

<sup>1120</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/01/chinese-researchers-reveal-draft-genome-virus-implicated-wuhan-pneumonia-outbreak>

<sup>1121</sup> <https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/04/brit-hume-clip-of-dr.-fauci-in-january-is-a-must-watch-for-every-american-accusing-trump-of-failing-to-act-early>

<sup>1122</sup><https://www.dailyleague.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

before the authorities. The closure order was issued by the Shanghai Health Commission. Five telephone calls to officials at the commission seeking comment on the closure were not picked up. A fax sent to the commission requesting comment was not answered. China's National Health Commission announced hours after the release by Zhang's team that it would share the genome sequence with the World Health Organisation. It later emerged that the information had been sent through the officially designated Wuhan Institute of Virology."<sup>1123</sup>

**January 12, 2020:** Since Professor Zhang Yongzhen already violated the gag order and published the genome on an online portal, the Wuhan Institute of Virology releases its important scientific information on the virus.

The Daily Mail reported, "Shi Zhengli, the deputy director at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, warned of the possibility of SARS-like coronavirus outbreaks in China in a research paper penned together with her colleagues in January, 2019."<sup>1124</sup>

**January 12<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The BBC reported that on this day Dr Li Wenliang starts to develop a fever.<sup>1125</sup>

**January 12<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The WHO reports, "The [Chinese] government reports that there is no clear evidence that the virus passes easily from person to person."<sup>1126</sup>

**January 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Red State reported, "First coronavirus case reported in Thailand, the first known case outside China."<sup>1127</sup>

**January 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The US CDC announce that the genome genetic sequence has been posted on the NIH GenBank.<sup>1128</sup>

**January 14, 2020:** Top Health Official Ma Xiaowei warns colleagues and delivers secret instructions from President Xi.

The Daily Telegraph said, "PRC National Health Commission chief Ma Xiaowei privately warns colleagues the virus is likely to develop into a major public health event."<sup>1129</sup>

---

<sup>1123</sup> <https://sg.news.yahoo.com/chinese-laboratory-first-shared-coronavirus-145827147.html>

<sup>1124</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8229281/Researchers-Wuhan-virus-lab-warned-SARS-like-coronavirus-outbreaks-China-January.html>

<sup>1125</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-51364382>

<sup>1126</sup> <https://www.abc.net.au/news/2020-01-29/coronavirus-timeline-from-wuhan-china-to-global-crisis/11903298?nw=0>

<sup>1127</sup> <https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/04/brit-hume-clip-of-dr.-fauci-in-january-is-a-must-watch-for-every-american-accusing-trump-of-failing-to-act-early>

<sup>1128</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/novel-coronavirus-2019.html>

<sup>1129</sup> <https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The Australian reported, "On January 14, Ma Xiaowei, the top health official, laid out the grim assessment to provincial cadres, delivering unspecified instructions from President Xi Jinping."<sup>1130</sup>

**January 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** According to the Daily Mail, Shi Zhengli said in a lecture that on this day she and her team found that there were human to human transmissions of the virus.<sup>1131</sup>

**January 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The World Health Organization cited Chinese Health Officials, tweeting that there was no evidence of human to human transmission<sup>1132</sup>

This was pure propaganda and known to be Fake News. Were these the secret instructions President Xi Jinping was ordering? And why did Communist China want to spread this disinformation, unless they wanted the virus to spread to the world? The Chinese Communist Party weaponized the virus when they lied to the world and enabled it to spread internationally.

Fox News said, "The WHO also sent out a tweet claiming that Chinese authorities had conducted a preliminary investigation that found no evidence of human-to-human transmission of the coronavirus..."<sup>1133</sup>

This could not have been the conclusion of an investigation since there was evidence of human to human transmission in December and early January and even Doctors were warning that there was human to human transmission. This was pure propaganda and disinformation handed down by the Chinese Communist Party.

What is interesting about this is that Shi Zhengli and Ralph Baric said about the chimeric coronavirus that they created in North Carolina, that while it could invade human cells and "jump directly from its bat hosts to humans," they were unsure if "it could spread from human to human."<sup>1134</sup>

If the origin of this pandemic was a vaccine trial gone bad, they would be unsure in the early days if the virus infection could spread human to human, beyond those initially injected with the bad vaccine.

**January 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, "The chief of the WHO's emerging diseases unit reports that "it is possible that there is limited human-to-human transmission, potentially among families, but it is very clear right now that we have no sustained human-to-human transmission," Reuters reported."<sup>1135</sup>

---

<sup>1130</sup><https://www.theaustralian.com.au/world/the-times/coronavirus-lab-rumour-goes-viral/news-story/da7b99b335cfa638e0a767f7ddda6253>

<sup>1131</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>1132</sup> <https://twitter.com/who/status/1217043229427761152?lang=en>

<sup>1133</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/timeline-of-chinas-coronavirus-coverage>

<sup>1134</sup> <https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2015/11/151110115711.htm>

<sup>1135</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/timeline-of-chinas-coronavirus-coverage>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**Early – Mid January, 2020:** Many medical staff don't know if they should be wearing masks or not.

China News Weekly said, "According to statistics, as of more than a week ago, Wuhan Central Hospital has reached more than 230 employees who have reached the clinical diagnosis standard for new coronary pneumonia, of which 130 are hospitalized and more than 100 are isolated at home. "In the beginning, only some departments may have a better understanding of the disease information, such as the emergency department and the respiratory department, but other departments may not know it," Dr Ai Fen said. Moreover, before January 15th, the claim that the New Coronavirus was "unobviously person-to-person" was widely spread, letting the people who came to see the doctor and the medical staff in other departments relax their vigilance. Wang Yu is a pediatrician in Wuhan Central Hospital, and he usually receives many patients with infectious diseases. He told China News Weekly that in early January he heard that the hospital had admitted such patients, but he did not know how infectious and virulent the New Coronavirus was. Therefore, many people including him The doctor initially wore a mask for easy protection. For many surgical departments that are not exposed to respiratory infectious diseases, they may not even wear masks when seeing a doctor."<sup>1136</sup>

**January 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Reporters from Hong Kong are taken to the Police station after trying to film for the world what was really happening in the Wuhan hospital.<sup>1137</sup>

**January 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Wuhan Municipal Health Committed said, "current investigation hasn't found clear evidence of human to human transmission, however, the possibility of human to human transmission cannot be ruled out."<sup>1138</sup>

**January 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Li Wenlian is admitted into the hospital with his parents, who presumably got the virus from him.<sup>1139</sup>

**January 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The head of China's National Health Commission, Ma Xiaowei, organized a secret teleconference with province officials and said "clustered cases suggest that human-to-human transmission is possible."<sup>1140</sup>

---

<sup>1136</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzWx3Tg09Cg>

<sup>1137</sup> <https://news.rthk.hk/rthk/ch/component/k2/1502706-20200114.htm>

<sup>1138</sup> <https://web.archive.org/web/20200114173636/http://wjw.wuhan.gov.cn/front/web/showDetail/2020011509040>

<sup>1139</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-51364382>

<sup>1140</sup> [https://www.vice.com/en\\_us/article/qjdydq/china-knew-about-human-to-human-transmission-of-coronavirus-but-waited-6-days-to-tell-the-world](https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/qjdydq/china-knew-about-human-to-human-transmission-of-coronavirus-but-waited-6-days-to-tell-the-world)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**January 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The acting head of the WHO's emerging diseases unit, Maria Van Kerkhove, said that there has been limited human-to-human transmission amongst small clusters of families, but that "it is very clear right now that we have no sustained human-to-human transmission."<sup>1141</sup>

**January 15, 2020:** The China Center for Disease Control said the risk of human to human transmission is low.<sup>1142</sup>

**January 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The U.S. Embassy in China issued a Health Alert Watch Level 1, "be aware and practice usual precautions," for an outbreak of pneumonia in Wuhan, identified to be caused by a novel coronavirus.<sup>1143</sup>

**January 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** "The patient who becomes the first confirmed U.S. case leaves Wuhan and arrives in the U.S., carrying the coronavirus."<sup>1144</sup>

**January 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Phase one of the trade deal agreement is signed between China and the United States.<sup>1145</sup>

**January 17, 2020:** Trevor Bedford said, "The conclusion of sustained human-to-human spread became difficult to ignore on January 17, when novel coronavirus genomes from two Thai travel cases that reported no market exposure showed the same, limited genetic diversity," he said. "This genomic data represented one of the first and strongest indications of sustained, epidemic spread. As this became clear to me, I spent the week of Jan 20 alerting every public health official I know."<sup>1146</sup>

**January 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** "The CDC began implementing public health entry screening at the three U.S. airports that received the most travelers from Wuhan."<sup>1147</sup>

**January 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** "The Wuhan Union Hospital, one of the city's best, held an emergency meeting on Jan. 18, instructing staff to adopt stringent isolation."<sup>1148</sup>

---

<sup>1141</sup> <https://www.straitstimes.com/asia/east-asia/wuhan-virus-has-limited-human-to-human-transmission-but-could-spread-wider-who>

<sup>1142</sup> [https://www.dailywire.com/news/breaking-who-director-general-snaps-that-world-should-have-listened-to-us-report-says?utm\\_source=facebook&utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_campaign=dwbrand](https://www.dailywire.com/news/breaking-who-director-general-snaps-that-world-should-have-listened-to-us-report-says?utm_source=facebook&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=dwbrand)

<sup>1143</sup> <https://china.usembassy-china.org.cn/health-alert-update-novel-coronavirus-in-china/>

<sup>1144</sup> <https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/04/brit-hume-clip-of-dr.-fauci-in-january-is-a-must-watch-for-every-american-accusing-trump-of-failing-to-act-early>

<sup>1145</sup> <https://www.theguardian.com/business/live/2020/jan/15/us-china-trade-deal-trump-tariffs-global-risks-uk-inflation-business-live?page=with:block-5e1f53fe8f0852212f74eabc#block-5e1f53fe8f0852212f74eabc>

<sup>1146</sup> <http://nautil.us/issue/83/intelligence/how-genetic-mutations-turned-the-coronavirus-deadly>

<sup>1147</sup> <https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/04/brit-hume-clip-of-dr.-fauci-in-january-is-a-must-watch-for-every-american-accusing-trump-of-failing-to-act-early>

<sup>1148</sup> <https://apnews.com/68a9e1b91de4ffc166acd6012d82c2f9>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**January 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Annual Wuhan Lunar New Year Banquet for the Chinese Communist Party, also known as the “Ten Thousand Family Banquet” is held in the Baibuting district of Wuhan.

Red State reported, “The Wuhan Health Commission announces four new cases. Annual Wuhan Lunar New Year banquet. Tens of thousands of people gathered for a potluck.”<sup>1149</sup>

The Financial Times said, “A crackdown on information about the virus in Wuhan allowed the disease to spread far more widely” and “The platters were prepared by members of some 40,000 families.”<sup>1150</sup>

A twitter post said, “On 1/18, Wuhan gov. gathered 40k people for ‘Ten Thousand Families Banquet.’ 37 out of 50 apartments were infected.”<sup>1151</sup>

NTD News reported, “Community-wide infections were reported after thousands attended an annual banquet in a populous district in Wuhan, the epicenter of coronavirus outbreak. In a recent interview with NTD, a local resident Mr. Li said the scale of infection is straining the district’s ability to cope with it. The banquet was held in the Baibuting district of Wuhan on Jan. 18, to celebrate the Lunar Chinese New Year. The neighborhood committee staff asked district officials if they could cancel the banquet three days before the set date. But district officials denied the request. Local media reported that over 40,000 families joined the banquet. Now the district, which is home to over 100,000 residents, is one of the most severely infected areas of Wuhan.”<sup>1152</sup>

The Daily Mail reported, “Party chiefs seemed more focused on the success of a key Communist Party meeting and looming New Year festivities, when millions move around the country. Lianchao Han, a pro-democracy activist based in Washington, said the Chinese government tried to block news about the virus. He said: ‘They thought it could be controlled, and also President Xi Jinping demanded not to spoil the Chinese New Year.’”<sup>1153</sup>

**January 19<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** “ “A health expert told AP that on Jan. 19, she toured a hospital built after the SARS outbreak, where medical workers had furiously prepared an entire building with hundreds of beds for pneumonia patients. ‘Everybody in the country in the infectious disease field knew something was going on,’ she said, declining to be named to avoid disrupting sensitive government consultations. ‘They were anticipating it.’”<sup>1154</sup>

---

<sup>1149</sup> <https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/04/brit-hume-clip-of-dr.-fauci-in-january-is-a-must-watch-for-every-american-accusing-trump-of-failing-to-act-early>

<sup>1150</sup> <https://www.ft.com/content/fa83463a-4737-11ea-aeb3-955839e06441>

<sup>1151</sup> <https://twitter.com/htommy998/status/1225058613506371584?lang=en>

<sup>1152</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q2VWJNPjvJQ>

<sup>1153</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>1154</sup> <https://apnews.com/68a9e1b91de4ffc166acd6012d82c2f9>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**January 19<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** “Beijing sends epidemiologists to Wuhan.”<sup>1155</sup>

**January 19, 2020** The head of the Chinese expert team in Beijing admits human to human transmission has been confirmed.<sup>1156</sup>

**January 19<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The first confirmed case of Coronavirus in the United States is reported.

“On January 19, 2020, a 35-year-old man presented to an urgent care clinic in Snohomish County, Washington, with a 4-day history of cough and subjective fever. On checking into the clinic, the patient put on a mask in the waiting room. After waiting approximately 20 minutes, he was taken into an examination room and underwent evaluation by a provider. He disclosed that he had returned to Washington State on January 15 after traveling to visit family in Wuhan, China. The patient stated that he had seen a health alert from the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) about the novel coronavirus outbreak in China and, because of his symptoms and recent travel, decided to see a health care provider.”<sup>1157</sup>

**January 20<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Red State reported, “Zhong Nanshan, a top Chinese doctor who is helping to coordinate the coronavirus response, announces the virus can be passed between people,”<sup>1158</sup> after two medical staff workers in Guangdong were infected.<sup>1159</sup>

60 Minutes Australia reported, “It’s not until January 20<sup>th</sup> the China reveals the real rate of infection. Instead of a total 40 cases, they are now reporting more than 400... a day. And they finally admit what they have hidden for weeks. The deadly virus is contagious between humans.”<sup>1160</sup>

**January 20<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The WHO says human to human transmission is very clear.

WHO said in a tweet, “It is now very clear from the latest information that there is at least some human-to-human transmission of #nCoV2019. Infections among health care workers strengthen the evidence for this.” They said new reports “suggests there may now be sustained human-to-human transmission. But more information and analysis are needed on this new virus to understand the full extent of human-to-human transmission and other important details.”<sup>1161</sup>

---

<sup>1155</sup><https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/04/brit-hume-clip-of-dr.-fauci-in-january-is-a-must-watch-for-every-american-accusing-trump-of-failing-to-act-early>

<sup>1156</sup> <https://apnews.com/68a9e1b91de4ffc166acd6012d82c2f9>

<sup>1157</sup> <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2001191>

<sup>1158</sup><https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/04/brit-hume-clip-of-dr.-fauci-in-january-is-a-must-watch-for-every-american-accusing-trump-of-failing-to-act-early>

<sup>1159</sup><https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/jan/20/coronavirus-spreads-to-beijing-as-china-confirms-new-cases>

<sup>1160</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pEQcvcyzQGE>

<sup>1161</sup><https://archive.is/kA7w5>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**January 20, 2020:** Now that the Annual Wuhan Lunar New Year banquet is over, Chinese President Xi reportedly said that his top priority was now to save lives and stop the spread of the virus.

ABC News reported, “China’s President Xi Jinping said curbing the outbreak and saving lives was now the top priority. “People’s lives and health should be given top priority and the spread of the outbreak should be resolutely curbed,” he was quoted as saying by state television.”<sup>1162</sup>

“It was only on January 20 that Xi alerted the Chinese people to the dangers of the highly contagious disease. During the six-day public silence, more than 3000 people had been infected and millions had travelled ahead of the lunar new year holiday.”<sup>1163</sup>

**January 20<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** “The first case announced in South Korea.”<sup>1164</sup>

**January 20<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** “Dr. Anthony Fauci, director of the National Institutes of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, announced efforts to develop a vaccine.”<sup>1165</sup>

Seems pretty early for Dr. Fauci to start investing millions of dollars into a vaccine. On this date there were 0 deaths.<sup>1166</sup> He was telling America not to worry about the coronavirus, all the meanwhile he was working on a vaccine.

**January 21, 2020:** A surge of patients in the hospital continues and medical staff are getting infected.

China News Weekly said, “Dr Ai Fen said that on January 21, the total number of emergency and hot clinics reached 1,524, including 655 fever patients. According to the current clinical diagnosis standards in Hubei Province, about 90% of these 1524 people are patients with new coronary pneumonia. Before the outbreak, the average daily emergency volume of the central hospital was about 550 cases. During the surge of patients, infections by medical staff began to appear.”<sup>1167</sup>

**January 21<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The WHO finally visits Wuhan.

Fox News said, “A WHO delegation concludes a two-day field visit to Wuhan and notes that ‘data collected through detailed epidemiological

---

<sup>1162</sup><https://www.abc.net.au/news/2020-01-29/coronavirus-timeline-from-wuhan-china-to-global-crisis/11903298?nw=0>

<sup>1163</sup><https://www.theaustralian.com.au/world/the-times/coronavirus-lab-rumour-goes-viral/news-story/da7b99b335cfa638e0a767f7ddda6253>

<sup>1164</sup><https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/04/brit-hume-clip-of-dr.-fauci-in-january-is-a-must-watch-for-every-american-accusing-trump-of-failing-to-act-early>

<sup>1165</sup><https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/04/brit-hume-clip-of-dr.-fauci-in-january-is-a-must-watch-for-every-american-accusing-trump-of-failing-to-act-early>

<sup>1166</sup><https://www.statista.com/statistics/1092918/china-wuhan-coronavirus-2019ncov-confirmed-and-deceased-number/>

<sup>1167</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzWX3Tg09Cg>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

investigation and through the deployment of the new test kit nationally suggests that human-to-human transmission is taking place in Wuhan.”<sup>1168</sup>

**January 21, 2020:** German intelligence reported that on this day the Chinese Communist Party Chairman Xi called the director of the World Health Organization, Tedros Adhanom, and said “delay warning the world.”

It’s reported in Europe, “German intelligence says China’s Xi pressured WHO to delay global warnings about COVID-19 in January... German media revealed that China’s president Xi Jinping in January pressured the director of the World Health Organization, Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, to hold off on issuing a global warning about the coronavirus outbreak. According to a January 21 conversation between the two, which cited intelligence from Germany’s federal intelligence service, the Bundesnachrichtendienst (BND), Xi urged the WHO chief to “delay a global warning” about the pandemic and hold back information on human-to-human transmission of the virus, which the BND estimated resulted in a delay of 4 to 6 weeks.”<sup>1169</sup>

**January 21, 2020:** Dr. Fauci said the coronavirus was not a threat to the United States and American’s had no reason to worry right now.

Dr. Fauci was interviewed on Newsmax TV. Host Greg Kelly asked about this coronavirus outbreak and said, “Bottom line, we don’t have to worry about this one, right?” Fauci answered, “Obviously, you need to take it seriously and do the kind of things the (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention) and the Department of Homeland Security is doing. But this is not a major threat to the people of the United States and this is not something that the citizens of the United States right now should be worried about.”<sup>1170</sup>

It appears Dr. Fauci is passing on the Communist propaganda that was coming through the World Health Organization. Was this accidental or on purpose on Dr. Fauci’s part? Was he part of the disinformation campaign?

**January 21, 2020:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology files for a patent for Remdesivir and chloroquine used together as a drug treatment for Covid-19.

Euro Weekly News reported, “It has been discovered that the lab in Wuhan, China where it is generally believed the virus escaped from, had filed a patent for the drug seen as one of the best potential weapons against coronavirus the DAY AFTER it confirmed human transmission of the disease. On January 21, a patent for commercial use of Remdesivir which was a drug initially created by an American pharmaceutical firm to fight Ebola, was filed

---

<sup>1168</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/timeline-of-chinas-coronavirus-coverup>

<sup>1169</sup> <https://www.neweurope.eu/article/german-intelligence-says-chinas-xi-pressured-who-to-delay-global-warnings-about-covid-19-in-january/>

<sup>1170</sup> Anthony Fauci, Interview on Newsmax TV, Jan. 21, 2020: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=COqaUaQa9P8>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

in China. Gilead, the California-based developer of the drug, says it filed its own global applications for Remdesivir's use against coronavirus four years ago. Countries, firms and scientists around the world are collaborating in the race to find effective treatments and vaccines."<sup>1171</sup>

The National Law Review reported, "Gilead, a major United States pharmaceutical laboratory, owns the patent rights to Remdesivir, the only known antiviral believed to be effective at treating coronaviruses, such as COVID-19 (*See, e.g.*, CN108348526A). Remdesivir was first developed as a treatment for Ebola, but after being largely unsuccessful for that intended purpose, Gilead discovered that Remdesivir could be effective at mitigating the effects of various coronaviruses. In response to the recent COVID-19 outbreak, Gilead has donated Remdesivir to hospitals in China to test its efficacy on COVID-19. Soon after receiving Remdesivir samples from Gilead, the Wuhan Institute of Virology in China ("Wuhan Institute") filed a competing "method of use" patent that involves using Remdesivir in conjunction with chloroquine, a common malaria antiviral. The Wuhan Institute's patent has not yet been made public, but if the patent claims nothing more than the combination of two known drugs in an expected manner, it is unlikely the Wuhan Institute patent will be granted. Furthermore, even if the Wuhan Institute's patent is granted, Gilead will still be entitled to compensation for any use of Remdesivir by virtue of a license. Interestingly, the Wuhan Institute almost immediately issued a statement after its filing that its patent application was filed 'in the nation's interest,' and that it would be willing to forgo enforcement of its patent if unnamed foreign pharmaceutical companies would collaborate with China to address COVID-19."<sup>1172</sup>

This is a prime example of how the Chinese Communists are exploiting the open exchange of research in the scientific world amongst laboratories to compete with the United States and other countries economically. The Wuhan Lab is part of the Thousand Talents racket scheme.

It was Ralph Baric, the American scientist who works closely with the Wuhan Lab, who sent remdesivir to the Wuhan Lab. Bloomberg said, "In early January, Baric got an urgent call from an infectious-disease colleague to send his unpublished data on remdesivir to colleagues in China who were dealing with a then-mysterious outbreak."<sup>1173</sup>

This is how the Thousand Talents Plan was designed to work. The program is designed to get American breakthroughs from American laboratories and American scientists to Communist China and Chinese laboratories so that the Chinese can then patent the breakthroughs and profit from it instead of America. Ralph Baric is no doubt being used by the Communists in their Thousand Talents Plan.

---

<sup>1171</sup> <https://www.euroweeklynnews.com/2020/04/26/wuhan-lab-tried-to-patent-potential-coronavirus-drug-the-day-after-china-announced-covid-19-was-on-the-loose/>

<sup>1172</sup> <https://www.natlawreview.com/article/global-patent-race-covid-19-vaccine>

<sup>1173</sup> <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-03-04/this-coronavirus-hunter-is-racing-for-answers-in-a-locked-down-lab>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**January 21, 2020:** Researchers from “The Institut Pasteur of Shanghai: Chinese Academy of Sciences” published a paper in “Science China: Life Sciences” called, “Evolution of the novel coronavirus from the ongoing Wuhan outbreak and modeling of its spike protein for risk of human transmission.”<sup>1174</sup>

They said, “To investigate the Wuhan CoV and its host interaction, we looked into the RBD domain of its S-protein. The S-protein was known to usually have the most variable amino acid sequences compared to those of ORF1a and ORF1b from coronavirus... However, despite the overall low homology of the Wuhan CoV S-protein to that of SARS-CoV, the Wuhan CoV S-protein had several patches of sequences in the RBD domain having a high homology to that of SARS-CoV\_Tor2 and HP03-GZ01”<sup>1175</sup>

In other words, the Spike protein of the novel coronavirus is not very similar to the SARS virus but there are some similarities in the RBD region. Overall, this new virus is very different from anything we have seen before.

**January 22, 2020:** The WHO held an emergency meeting to determine if this was a “public health emergency of International Concern” and was unable to reach a consensus,<sup>1176</sup> although it was already confirmed there was human to human transmission and that it was spreading to other countries.

**January 22, 2020:** North Korea closed its borders and banned all foreign tourism.<sup>1177</sup> Did President Xi give his ally Kim Jong-un a heads up?

**January 23, 2020:** Dr. Fauci and team published, “Coronavirus Infections – More than just the Common Cold” in which he said remdesivir and vaccines are already being tried against the 2019-nCoV at the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases but made no mention of chloroquine, which previous studies in 2004, 2005, and 2006 showed was effective against SARS.

Dr. Fauci said, “In December 2019, yet another pathogenic HCoV, 2019 novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV), was recognized in Wuhan, China, and has caused serious illness and death. The ultimate scope and effect of this outbreak is unclear at present as the situation is rapidly evolving.... Coronaviruses are ecologically diverse with the greatest variety seen in bats, suggesting that they are the reservoirs for many of these viruses.<sup>2</sup> Peridomestic mammals may serve as intermediate hosts, facilitating

---

<sup>1174</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/32009228>

<sup>1175</sup> <http://engine.scichina.com/publisher/scp/journal/SCLS/63/3/10.1007/s11427-020-1637-5?slug=fulltext>

<sup>1176</sup> <https://www.channelnewsasia.com/news/asia/china-confirms-human-transmission-who-emergency-meet-wuhan-virus-12293414>

<sup>1177</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/21/world/asia/coronavirus-china-north-korea-tourism-ban.html>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

recombination and mutation events with expansion of genetic diversity. The surface spike (S) glycoprotein is critical for binding of host cell receptors and is believed to represent a key determinant of host range restriction... Until recently, HCoV's received relatively little attention due to their mild phenotypes in humans. This changed in 2002, when cases of severe atypical pneumonia were described in Guangdong Province, China, causing worldwide concern as disease spread via international travel to more than 2 dozen countries.<sup>2</sup> The new disease became known as severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS), and a beta-HCoV, named SARS-CoV, was identified as the causative agent. Because early cases shared a history of human-animal contact at live game markets, zoonotic transmission of the virus was strongly suspected.<sup>3</sup> Palm civets and raccoon dogs were initially thought to be the animal reservoir(s); however, as more viral sequence data became available, consensus emerged that bats were the natural hosts... Human-to-human transmission was documented, mostly in health care settings. This nosocomial spread may be explained by basic virology: the predominant human receptor for the SARS S glycoprotein, human angiotensin-converting enzyme 2 (ACE2), is found primarily in the lower respiratory tract, rather than in the upper airway... Several important transmission events did occur in the community, such as the well-characterized mini-outbreak in the Hotel Metropole in Hong Kong from where infected patrons traveled and spread SARS internationally. Another outbreak occurred at the Amoy Gardens housing complex where more than 300 residents were infected, providing evidence that airborne transmission of SARS-CoV can sometimes occur... Ultimately, classic public health measures brought the SARS pandemic to an end, but not before 8098 individuals were infected and 774 died.<sup>2</sup> The pandemic cost the global economy an estimated \$30 billion to \$100 billion.<sup>1</sup> SARS-CoV demonstrated that animal CoVs could jump the species barrier, thereby expanding perception of pandemic threats... In 2017, the WHO placed SARS-CoV and MERS-CoV on its Priority Pathogen list, hoping to galvanize research and the development of countermeasures against CoVs. The action of the WHO proved prescient. On December 31, 2019, Chinese authorities reported a cluster of pneumonia cases in Wuhan, China, most of which included patients who reported exposure to a large seafood market selling many species of live animals. Emergence of another pathogenic zoonotic HCoV was suspected, and by January 10, 2020, researchers from the Shanghai Public Health Clinical Center & School of Public Health and their collaborators released a full genomic sequence of 2019-nCoV to public databases, exemplifying prompt data sharing in outbreak response. Preliminary analyses indicate that 2019-nCoV has some amino acid homology to SARS-CoV and may be able to use ACE2 as a receptor. This has important implications for predicting pandemic potential moving forward. The situation with 2019-nCoV is evolving rapidly, with the case count currently growing into the hundreds. Human-to-human transmission of 2019-nCoV occurs, as evidenced by the infection of 15 health care practitioners in a Wuhan hospital.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

The extent, if any, to which such transmission might lead to a sustained epidemic remains an open and critical question. So far, it appears that the fatality rate of 2019-nCoV is lower than that of SARS-CoV and MERS-CoV; however, the ultimate scope and effects of the outbreak remain to be seen... Broad-spectrum antivirals, such as remdesivir, an RNA polymerase inhibitor, as well as lopinavir/ritonavir and interferon beta have shown promise against MERS-CoV in animal models and are being assessed for activity against 2019-nCoV.<sup>5</sup> Vaccines, which have adapted approaches used for SARS-CoV or MERS-CoV, are also being pursued. For example, scientists at the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases Vaccine Research Center have used nucleic acid vaccine platform approaches. While the trajectory of this outbreak is impossible to predict, effective response requires prompt action from the standpoint of classic public health strategies to the timely development and implementation of effective countermeasures. The emergence of yet another outbreak of human disease caused by a pathogen from a viral family formerly thought to be relatively benign underscores the perpetual challenge of emerging infectious diseases and the importance of sustained preparedness.”<sup>1178</sup>

It's interesting that Dr. Fauci said, “While the trajectory of this outbreak is impossible to predict...” Interesting choice of words because this is what Simon Wain-Hobson said in 2015 about the chimeric virus Ralph Baric and Shi Zhengli made at UNC Chapel Hill, “If the new virus escaped, nobody could predict the trajectory.”<sup>1179</sup>

Dr. Fauci must have known or suspected that this virus could have come from the Wuhan Lab that he funded but he wasn't going to let anyone think that this could possibly be the case.

**January 23, 2020:** Wang Guangfa, the expert from Beijing, is confirmed as having contracted the coronavirus through his eyes after visiting patients in Wuhan while wearing a mask.

The South China Morning Post reported, “Chinese expert who came down with Wuhan coronavirus after saying it was controllable thinks he was infected through his eyes: Peking University respiratory specialist Wang Guangfa contracted illness after visiting the city and believes lack of eye protection may have been the cause. He defends his earlier comments that disease can be kept under control, but admits stronger measures may be needed.”

They said, “Wang was regarded as one of the heroes in China's fight against severe acute respiratory syndrome, or Sars, in 2003. He said he knew that he had been ridiculed in some quarters, including elements of the Hong Kong media, for saying the disease was controllable and then falling ill

---

<sup>1178</sup> <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2759815>

<sup>1179</sup> <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/lab-made-coronavirus-triggers-debate-34502>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

himself... “At that time we were highly vigilant and wore N95 masks,” he said. “But then I suddenly realised that we didn’t wear protective glasses.”<sup>1180</sup>

**January 23, 2020:** The City of Wuhan is finally domestically quarantined by the Chinese Communist Party, two months after the outbreak of the virus was known to them.

Red State reported, “Wuhan and three other cities are put on lockdown. Right around this time, approximately 5 million people leave the city without being screened for the illness.”<sup>1181</sup>

Joshua Philipps said, “January 23, 2020: the Wuhan virus exploded.”<sup>1182</sup>

Fox News reported, “Chinese authorities lock down Wuhan, after letting some five million people leave the city without any medical screening in the weeks prior, The Wall Street Journal reported.”<sup>1183</sup>

**Mid-Late-January 2020:** Virologist and Bioweapons Expert Major General Chen Wei of the Chinese Army went to the Wuhan Institute of Virology with military scientists sometime in January reportedly to study the new virus and help with containment, according to the South China Morning Post.<sup>1184</sup>

If SARS-CoV-2 is a biological weapon made by the Chinese Army, from bat-SL-CoVZC45<sup>1185</sup> and bat-SL-CoVZXC21<sup>1186</sup> which the Chinese Army found in 2018, it makes sense for them to get involved in the cover up.

**January 23, 2020:** Shi Zhengli and her team finally released its vital genome data on the disease to the entire world, with approval from the Communist Government, through an online science portal, telling the world the genome was supposedly 96% similar to a coronavirus the lab was familiar with from the bat caves in Yunnan, RaTG13, so now others could develop treatments.<sup>1187</sup>

The publication was called, “Discovery of a novel coronavirus associated with the recent pneumonia outbreak in humans and its potential bat origin”<sup>1188</sup>

---

<sup>1180</sup><https://www.scmp.com/news/china/article/3047394/chinese-expert-who-came-down-wuhan-coronavirus-after-saying-it-was>

<sup>1181</sup><https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/04/brit-hume-clip-of-dr.-fauci-in-january-is-a-must-watch-for-every-american-accusing-trump-of-failing-to-act-early>

<sup>1182</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1183</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/timeline-of-chinas-coronavirus-coverup>

<sup>1184</sup> <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/military/article/3064677/meet-major-general-chinas-coronavirus-scientific-front-line>

<sup>1185</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MG772933>

<sup>1186</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MG772934.1>

<sup>1187</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>1188</sup><https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.01.22.914952v1.article-info>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

It was later reported in *Nature*, “the 4% difference between the genomes of SARS-CoV-2 and RATG13 still represents some 50 years since they last shared a common ancestor, says van Dorp,”<sup>1189</sup> if the mutations occurred naturally.

**January 24, 2020:** The Daily Telegraph reported, “Officials in Beijing prevent the Wuhan Institute of Virology from sharing sample isolates with the University of Texas.”<sup>1190</sup>

**January 24, 2020:** China stops domestic tour traveling to and from Wuhan to protect the rest of China.

Bloomberg reported, “to halt sales of group tours and travel packages.... China has cancelled all domestic and outbound group tours”<sup>1191</sup>

**January 24<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Center for Disease Control and Prevention said, “the immediate health risk from 2019-nCoV to the general American public is considered low at this time... Right now, CDC recommends travelers avoid all nonessential travel to Wuhan, China. In addition, CDC recommends people traveling to China practice certain health precautions like avoiding contact with people who are sick and practicing good hand hygiene.”<sup>1192</sup>

**January 24<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Yingchun Zeng and Dr. Yan Zhen published a paper on the *Lancet* called, “Chinese medical staff request international medical assistance in fighting against COVID-19” described the conditions inside the hospitals.

“On Jan 24, 2020, we came to Wuhan, China, to support the local nurses in their fight against the COVID-19 infection. We entered the Wuhan isolation ward as the first batch of medical aid workers from Guangdong Province, China. The daily work we are doing is mainly focused on provision of oxygen, electrocardiogram (ECG) monitoring, tube care, airway management, ventilator debugging, central venous intubation, haemodialysis care, and basic nursing care such as disposal and disinfection. The conditions and environment here in Wuhan are more difficult and extreme than we could ever have imagined. There is a severe shortage of protective equipment, such as N95 respirators, face shields, goggles, gowns, and gloves. The goggles are made of plastic that must be repeatedly cleaned and sterilised in the ward, making them difficult to see through. Due to the need for frequent hand washing, several of our colleagues' hands are covered in painful rashes. As a

---

<sup>1189</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-01449-8>

<sup>1190</sup> <https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>1191</sup> <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-01-24/china-orders-travel-agencies-to-suspend-all-tour-sales>

<sup>1192</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/media/releases/2020/p0124-second-travel-coronavirus.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

result of wearing an N95 respirator for extended periods of time and layers of protective equipment, some nurses now have pressure ulcers on their ears and forehead. When wearing a mask to speak with patients, our voices are muted, so we have to speak very loudly. Wearing four layers of gloves is abnormally clumsy and does not work—we can't even open the packaging bags for medical devices, so giving patients injections is a huge challenge. In order to save energy and the time it takes to put on and take off protective clothing, we avoid eating and drinking for 2 hours before entering the isolation ward. Often, nurses' mouths are covered in blisters. Some nurses have fainted due to hypoglycaemia and hypoxia. In addition to the physical exhaustion, we are also suffering psychologically. While we are professional nurses, we are also human. Like everyone else, we feel helplessness, anxiety, and fear. Experienced nurses occasionally find the time to comfort colleagues and try to relieve our anxiety. But even experienced nurses may also cry, possibly because we do not know how long we need to stay here and we are the highest-risk group for COVID-19 infection. So far 1716 Chinese staff have been infected with COVID-19 and nine of them have unfortunately passed away. Due to an extreme shortage of health-care professionals in Wuhan, 14 000 nurses from across China have voluntarily come to Wuhan to support local medical health-care professionals. But we need much more help. We are asking nurses and medical staff from countries around the world to come to China now, to help us in this battle. We hope the COVID-19 epidemic will end soon, and that people worldwide will remain in good health.”<sup>1193</sup>

This paper was later retracted.

**January 25<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The South China Morning Post in Hong Kong said, “No link with seafood market in first case of China coronavirus, Chinese scientists revealed: Researchers into initial cases find first person with symptoms had no contact with market where disease is believed to have originated.”<sup>1194</sup>

They quoted the Lancet report, “Taken together, evidence so far indicates human transmission for 2019-nCoV, the report said. “We are concerned that 2019-nCoV could have acquired the ability for efficient human transmission,” the researchers added, along with a strong recommendation for precautions such as fit-tested N95 respirators and other personal protective equipment.”<sup>1195</sup>

**January 25<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Hong Kong declared a state of Emergency and said they would close all schools until February 17<sup>th</sup>.<sup>1196</sup>

---

<sup>1193</sup>[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/langlo/article/PIIS2214-109X\(20\)30065-6/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/langlo/article/PIIS2214-109X(20)30065-6/fulltext)

<sup>1194</sup> <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3047646/no-link-seafood-market-first-case-china-coronavirus-chinese>

<sup>1195</sup> [https://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lancet/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30183-5.pdf](https://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lancet/PIIS0140-6736(20)30183-5.pdf)

<sup>1196</sup> <https://www.cbsnews.com/live-updates/china-coronavirus-outbreak-hong-kong-declares-emergency-and-closes-schools-2020-01-25/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**January 25, 2020:** The Chinese New Year, from which Chinese President Xi said the outbreak has become his top concern.

Time Magazine reported, “From the first day of Chinese New Year to the present, prevention and control of the epidemic situation was the issue I have been most concerned with,” Xi said.”<sup>1197</sup>

**January 26<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** According to Channel News Asia, China bans all wildlife trade.<sup>1198</sup>

**January 26, 2020:** It is published in Science Magazine that, “Wuhan seafood market may not be source of novel virus spreading globally”

The article said, “As confirmed cases of a novel virus surge around the world with worrisome speed, all eyes have so far focused on a seafood market in Wuhan, China, as the origin of the outbreak. But a description of the first clinical cases published in *The Lancet*<sup>1199</sup> on Friday challenges that hypothesis. The paper, written by a large group of Chinese researchers from several institutions, offers details about the first 41 hospitalized patients who had confirmed infections with what has been dubbed 2019 novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV). In the earliest case, the patient became ill on 1 December 2019 and had no reported link to the seafood market, the authors report. “No epidemiological link was found between the first patient and later cases,” they state. Their data also show that, in total, 13 of the 41 cases had no link to the marketplace. “That’s a big number, 13, with no link,” says Daniel Lucey, an infectious disease specialist at Georgetown University. Earlier reports from Chinese health authorities and the World Health Organization had said the first patient had onset of symptoms on 8 December 2019—and those reports simply said “most” cases had links to the seafood market, which was closed on 1 January. Lucey says if the new data are accurate, the first human infections must have occurred in November 2019—if not earlier—because there is an incubation time between infection and symptoms surfacing. If so, the virus possibly spread silently between people in Wuhan—and perhaps elsewhere—before the cluster of cases from the city’s now-infamous Huanan Seafood Wholesale Market was discovered in late December. “The virus came into that marketplace before it came out of that marketplace,” Lucey asserts. . . . Kristian Andersen, an evolutionary biologist at the Scripps Research Institute who has analyzed sequences of 2019-nCoV to try to clarify its origin, says the 1 December timing of the first confirmed case was “an interesting tidbit” in *The Lancet* paper. “The scenario of somebody being infected outside the market and then later bringing it to the market is one of the three scenarios we have considered that is still consistent with the data,” he says. “It’s entirely plausible

---

<sup>1197</sup> <https://time.com/5785115/xi-jingping-lead-covid-19/>

<sup>1198</sup> <https://www.channelnewsasia.com/news/asia/wuhan-virus-pneumonia-china-outbreak-wildlife-ban-12346012>

<sup>1199</sup> [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30183-5/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30183-5/fulltext)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

given our current data and knowledge.” ... Bin Cao of Capital Medical University, the corresponding author of *The Lancet* article and a pulmonary specialist, wrote in an email to *Science Insider* that he and his co-authors “appreciate the criticism” from Lucey. “Now It seems clear that [the] seafood market is not the only origin of the virus,” he wrote. “But to be honest, we still do not know where the virus came from now.”<sup>1200</sup>

**January 26<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Outlook India published, “Coronavirus may have origins in China's biological warfare lab in Wuhan.”

The article said, “Lethal animal virus epidemic coronavirus, which has sent panic waves across the world, may have its origins at the epicentre of the epidemic, Wuhan, in a laboratory which has been linked to China's covert biological weapons programme. The Washington Times reported the link with China's biological weapons quoting an Israeli biological warfare expert. According to the report, Radio Free Asia this week rebroadcast a local Wuhan television report from 2015 showing China's most advanced virus research laboratory known as the Wuhan Institute of Virology. The laboratory is the only declared site in China capable of working with deadly viruses. Dany Shoham, a former Israeli military intelligence officer who has studied Chinese bio warfare, said the institute is linked to Beijing's covert biological weapons programme. ‘Certain laboratories in the institute have probably been engaged, in terms of research and development, in Chinese (biological weapons), at least collaterally, yet not as a principal facility of the Chinese BW alignment,’ Shoham told The Washington Times. Work on biological weapons is conducted as part of a dual civilian-military research and is “definitely covert,” he said. From 1970 to 1991, he was a senior analyst with Israeli military intelligence for biological and chemical warfare in the Middle East and worldwide, holding the rank of lieutenant colonel. China in the past has denied having any offensive biological weapons. The State Department, in a report last year, said it suspects that China has engaged in covert biological warfare work. Chinese officials so far have said the origin of coronavirus that has killed many and infected hundreds in central Hubei Province is not known. Gao Fu, Director of Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention, told state-controlled media that initial signs as of Thursday indicated that the virus originated from wild animals sold at a seafood market in Wuhan. As per the Washington Times, one ominous sign, said a US official, is that false rumours since the outbreak began several weeks ago are being circulated on the Chinese internet claiming the virus is part of a US conspiracy to spread germ weapons. That could indicate that China is preparing propaganda outlets to counter future charges the new virus escaped from one of Wuhan's civilian or defense research laboratories. The World Health Organization is calling the microbe novel coronavirus 2019-nCoV. At a meeting in Geneva on Thursday, the

---

<sup>1200</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/01/wuhan-seafood-market-may-not-be-source-novel-virus-spreading-globally>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

organisation stopped short of declaring a Public Health Emergency of International Concern. The virus outbreak causes pneumonia-like symptoms and prompted China to deploy military forces to Wuhan this week in a bid to halt the spread. All travel out of the city of 11 million people was halted. The Wuhan site has studied coronaviruses in the past, including the strain that causes Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome, or SARS, H5N1 influenza virus, Japanese encephalitis, and dengue. Researchers at the institute also studied the germ that causes anthrax -- a biological agent once developed in Russia. It is not known if the institute's array of coronaviruses are specifically included in biological weapons programme but it is possible, Shoham said. Asked if the new coronavirus may have leaked, Shoham said: 'In principle, outward virus infiltration might take place either as leakage or as an indoor unnoticed infection of a person that normally went out of the concerned facility. This could have been the case with the Wuhan Institute of Virology, but so far there isn't evidence or indication for such incident.' The former Israeli military intelligence doctor also said suspicions were raised about the institute when a group of Chinese virologists working in Canada improperly sent samples to China of what he said were some of the deadliest viruses on earth, including the Ebola virus. In a July article in the journal *Institute for Defense Studies and Analyses*, Shoham said the Wuhan institute was one of four Chinese laboratories engaged in some aspects of the biological weapons development. He identified the secure Wuhan National Biosafety Laboratory at the institute as engaged in research on the Ebola, Nipah, and Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever viruses. The Wuhan virology institute is under the Chinese Academy of Sciences. But certain laboratories within it 'have linkage with the PLA or BW-related elements within the Chinese defense establishment,' he said. In 1993, China declared a second facility, the Wuhan Institute of Biological Products, as one of eight biological warfare research facilities covered by the Biological Weapons Convention (BWC) which China joined in 1985. The Wuhan Institute of Biological Products is a civilian facility but is linked to the Chinese defense establishment, and has been regarded to be involved in the Chinese BW programme, Shoham said. 'The US has compliance concerns with respect to Chinese military medical institutions' toxin research and development because of the potential dual-use applications and their potential as a biological threat,' the report added. The biosafety lab is located about 20 miles from the Hunan Seaford Market that reports from China say may have been origin point of the virus.<sup>1201</sup>

The Wuhan Lab is known to Intelligence Agencies as part of China's covert biological weapons program. That means SARS-CoV-2 could potentially be a biological weapon developed by the Chinese Military.

---

<sup>1201</sup> <https://www.outlookindia.com/newscroll/coronavirus-may-have-origins-in-chinas-biological-warfarelab-in-wuhan/1717828>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**January 26<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Major General Chen Wei works on building a portable testing lab.

The Chinese Communist Party's paper, *Global Times*, reported, "Chen is a leading epidemiologist and virologist, the doctoral supervisor of the Academy of Military Medical Sciences (AMMS), and an academic at the Chinese Academy of Engineering. On January 26, 54-year-old Chen led a team and headed to Wuhan in Central China's Hubei Province, the frontline to fight the epidemic. After arriving in Wuhan, Chen's team started building a portable testing lab, which was in operation on January 30. Experts from Chen's team researched and developed a testing kit, which works together with automated nucleic acid extraction technology to speed up the testing of suspected patients."<sup>1202</sup>

**January 26<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Chinese news, *XinhuaNet*, reported that the Chinese CDC was already working on a coronavirus vaccine.<sup>1203</sup>

**January 26<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Fauci said American's don't need to worry about Coronavirus, that it is "very, very low risk to the United States," and yet at the same time he said he was already working on a vaccine.

The Hill reported, "Government health agency official: Coronavirus 'isn't something the American public need to worry about'"

The article said, "Anthony Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), said Sunday the American public shouldn't worry about the coronavirus outbreak in China. "It's a very, very low risk to the United States," Fauci said during an interview with radio show host John Catsimatidis. "But it's something that we as public health officials need to take very seriously... It isn't something the American public needs to worry about or be frightened about. Because we have ways of preparing and screening of people coming in [from China]. And we have ways of responding - like we did with this one case in Seattle, Washington, who had traveled to China and brought back the infection." The World Health Organization (WHO) reported on Saturday that there are 1,320 confirmed cases of the virus worldwide, only two are in the U.S. and the majority are centered in China. Fauci went on to explain that since it is a virus, there are limited remedies to combat it or develop immunity among a population. He said NIAID is working on a vaccine, though it will be about three months until they can begin testing it on humans."<sup>1204</sup>

The global death toll on this day was 56 people.<sup>1205</sup>

---

<sup>1202</sup> <https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1183887.shtml>

<sup>1203</sup> [http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2020-01/26/c\\_138734908.htm](http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2020-01/26/c_138734908.htm)

<sup>1204</sup> <https://thehill.com/homenews/sunday-talk-shows/479939-government-health-agency-official-coronavirus-isnt-something-the>

<sup>1205</sup> <https://www.statista.com/statistics/1092918/china-wuhan-coronavirus-2019ncov-confirmed-and-deceased-number/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Isn't it strange that on this day when Dr. Fauci said that coronavirus was a "very, very low risk to the United States," he also said that he was already working on a vaccine for it? Why would you invest millions of dollars into a vaccine that you say was very, very low risk?

It's just strange that he downplayed the risk of the coronavirus at the beginning, even reportedly being opposed to Trump's travel ban as the President saw the risk, and thus Dr. Fauci helped to enable the coronavirus to travel to the United States and spread. And then as soon as it arrived and started spreading, he said we need to shut down the economy until there is a vaccine, which he already had in the works.

It's just very suspicious to me, especially give his ties to the lab.

**January 27<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The WHO assess the risk of Covid-19 to be "high at the global level."<sup>1206</sup>

This was only one day after Dr. Fauci said it was "very, very low risk."

**January 27, 2020:** The United States advises against traveling to and from China.

"The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention also advised travelers to avoid all nonessential travel to China."<sup>1207</sup>

They updated it to, "Level 3 ("Reconsider Travel: Avoid travel due to serious risks to safety and security.") and then again to "Warning - Level 3, Avoid All Nonessential Travel to China."<sup>1208</sup>

**January 27<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** China again rejects offers from the United States to help with the outbreak.<sup>1209</sup>

Alex Azar said, "We are urging China: More cooperation and transparency are the most important steps you can take toward a more effective response."<sup>1210</sup>

**January 27<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Washington Times reported, "China silent amid growing doubts over coronavirus origins... China's government stood silent Monday in the face of growing scientific reports that the source of the deadly Wuhan virus outbreak did not originate solely from a seafood market in the city."<sup>1211</sup>

---

<sup>1206</sup> <https://www.thestar.com.my/news/world/2020/01/27/who-says-global-risk-of-china-virus-is-039high039>

<sup>1207</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/media/releases/2020/s0128-travelers-avoid-china.html>

<sup>1208</sup> <https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/travel/destinations/traveler/none/china#travel-notices>

<sup>1209</sup> <https://www.statesman.com/news/20200407/fact-check-did-us-send-experts-to-china-at-start-of-coronavirus-outbreak>

<sup>1210</sup> <https://www.statesman.com/news/20200407/fact-check-did-us-send-experts-to-china-at-start-of-coronavirus-outbreak>

<sup>1211</sup> <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/jan/27/china-silent-coronavirus-origins-amid-wuhan-seafood/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The Daily Mail reported, “Cao Bin, a doctor at the Wuhan Jinyintan Hospital, highlighted research showing that 13 of the first 41 patients diagnosed with the infection had not had any contact with the market.’ It seems clear that the seafood market is not the only origin of the virus,’ he said.”<sup>1212</sup>

**January 27<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Four days after she published the genome sequence of SARS-CoV-2 on January 23<sup>th</sup>, which was first sequenced by January 2<sup>nd</sup>, Shi Zhengli registered online with the NCBI and the NIH the genome of RaTG13,<sup>1213</sup> the reported closest relative to SARS-CoV-2. She reportedly discovered this virus in 2013 but had never reported it to anyone. Why wait seven years after its discover to publish this breakthrough find? Why wait four days after publishing the genome of SARS-2 to release this second sequence to the world? Something doesn’t add up here.

Life Site reported, “Dr. Shi registered her new virus on January 27th, 2020, with the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) of the U.S. National Institutes of Health, the customary repository for such information. She called it RaTG-13, Ra for *Rhinolophus affinis*, the Latin name of the Intermediate Horseshoe Bat, and 13 for 2013, the year she supposedly “discovered” it.”<sup>1214</sup>

It is suspected that this natural virus doesn’t really exist at all and that its genome sequence was fabricated as a “missing link” to make SARS-CoV-2 appear more natural, since no virus has ever been found in nature that resembles it. The actual existence of RaTG13 has not been confirmed. Shi Zhengli reported finding 2 viruses in 2013 that have a spike protein that could infect humans, not three. It wasn’t until 2020 that she basically said, “Oh yeah, there was actually a third virus we found too,” when such a discovery in 2013 would have been such a major breakthrough discovery she would not have failed to mention it. It was finding these kind of rare viruses from bats that could infect humans that justified her work and massive funding. She broadcasted the discovery of the first two bat viruses that could penetrate human ACE2 and never mentioned this mysterious RaTG13.

It was this virus that was used as the primary argument that SARS-CoV-2 comes from nature and was not genetically enhanced in a laboratory.

One writer noted, “all of a sudden and out of nowhere, Shi reported this bat coronavirus, RaTG13, which pampered the public and seemingly helped shape a consensus in the field that the Wuhan coronavirus is of a natural origin.”<sup>1215</sup>

---

<sup>1212</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8211291/U-S-government-gave-3-7million-grant-Wuhan-lab-experimented-coronavirus-source-bats.html>

<sup>1213</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nucleotide/MN996532>

<sup>1214</sup><https://www.lifesitenews.com/blogs/was-the-coronavirus-created-by-chinese-scientist-who-tried-to-cover-her-tracks-and-failed>

<sup>1215</sup> <https://gnews.org/192144/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

We saw earlier how Yuri Deigin noted, “outside of her laboratory, no one knew about this strain until January 2020.”<sup>1216</sup> And he said, “So where did RaTG13 come from? As I already mentioned, in 2020 Shi Zhengli reported that she isolated it in 2013 from Yunnan horseshoe bats.”<sup>1217</sup> But the National Post said the “exact location” of this cave “is being kept secret.”<sup>1218</sup>

She said about that trip, “Here we report whole-genome sequences of two novel bat coronaviruses from Chinese horseshoe bats (family: Rhinolophidae) in Yunnan, China: RsSHC014 and Rs3367. These viruses are far more closely related to SARS-CoV than any previously identified bat coronaviruses, particularly in the receptor binding domain of the spike protein. Most importantly, we report the first recorded isolation of a live SL-CoV (bat SL-CoV-WIV1) from bat faecal samples in Vero E6 cells, which has typical coronavirus morphology, 99.9% sequence identity to Rs3367 and uses ACE2 from humans, civets and Chinese horseshoe bats for cell entry. Preliminary *in vitro* testing indicates that WIV1 also has a broad species tropism. Our results provide the strongest evidence to date that Chinese horseshoe bats are natural reservoirs of SARS-CoV, and that intermediate hosts may not be necessary for direct human infection by some bat SL-CoVs.”<sup>1219</sup>

Notice she said “here we report... two novel bat coronaviruses,” not three. She said she found two that could infect humans. She reported, “WIV1 and RsSHC014... are capable of direct human transmission.”<sup>1220</sup> There was no RaTG13. It didn’t happen.

Scientists reported that based off the genome sequence Shi Zhengli provided for RaTG13 that it “also uses human ACE2 as its receptor.”<sup>1221</sup> That’s strange. If Shi Zhengli had truly found RaTG13 which was capable of direct human transmission, she would have announced “three” viruses in her breakthrough discover of bat coronaviruses which could infect humans. The fact that she said she found “two” bat coronaviruses which could infect humans, not three, would indicate that RaTG13 was not actually part of her 2013 break through discovery.

These viruses were an important discovery for them to announce to the world and their financial supporters because it justified the tens of millions in funding for their research - the idea that these viruses were naturally on the verge of emergence out there in nature and therefore further monitoring and studying was necessary. Peter Daszak has been strangely silent on the existence of RaTG13. He was part of the expedition in 2013 that announced the discovery of two viruses that could infect humans, RsSHC014 and Rs3367/

---

<sup>1216</sup><https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>1217</sup><https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>1218</sup><https://nationalpost.com/news/world/cave-full-of-bats-in-china-identified-as-source-of-virus-almost-identical-to-the-one-killing-hundreds-today>

<sup>1219</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature12711>

<sup>1220</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2008-3>

<sup>1221</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2179-y>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

WIV1. For a guy who sure likes to capitalize on every opportunity for fundraising for his prediction surveillance program, it's highly unusual and uncharacteristic of him to miss the fundraising chances that RaTG13 would have provided him these past seven years.

The odds that Shi Zhengli and Peter Daszak would have found RaTG13 back in 2013 and not bothered to tell anybody about it, not include it in the announcement of their break through discover, and not use it for any fundraising opportunities, just doesn't add up. I don't think they ever found any virus in 2013 that they named RATG13. They found only two, not three, unless the Chinese Military required that they keep certain viruses a secret.

It's the existence of RaTG13 that scientists use to base their argument that SARS-CoV-2 is a naturally evolved virus, when the existence of RaTG13 itself is highly suspect and questionable.

Remember also those two other novel coronaviruses, bat-SL-CoVZC45<sup>1222</sup> and bat-SL-CoVZXC21<sup>1223</sup>, which were found in Zhoushan City and were reported by The People's Liberation Army of China<sup>1224</sup>, specifically the Institute of Military Medicine Nanjing Command. Both of these share a 95% amino acid sequence identity, and a 89% nucleotide identity, to the SARS-CoV-2, plus a 100% identify in their their nsp7 and E protein. These must be the true ancestors of the novel SARS-2, if RaTG13 doesn't really exist but was created to divert attention from the military viruses and make SARS-2 appear natural.

As one writer noted, "If this RaTG13 was discovered SEVEN years ago, why did Shi not publish this astonishing finding earlier? Why did she decide to publish such a sequence only when the current outbreak took place and people started questioning the origin of the Wuhan coronavirus? None of these make sense. All in all, these facts should make people question Zhengli Shi even more in terms of her possible involvement in the matter; she either was directly involved in the creation of this virus/bioweapon, or helped cover it up, or both. Of course, these facts also speak the necessity to exclude this RaTG13 sequence from any scientific analysis."<sup>1225</sup>

From January 2 when Shi Zhengli sequenced the genome for SARS-CoV-2, to January 27<sup>th</sup> when she published the genome sequence for RaTG13, there was plenty of time for her to forge a genome sequence to pass off as the "missing link" and "closest relative" of this novel, never seen before virus.

The timing of RaTG13 being presented to the world indicates that it is part of the Communist cover-up. Shi Zhengli would have broadcasted her breakthrough discovery in 2013 had it really happened. The genome for RaTG13 was submitted at the height of the cover up when they were arresting

---

<sup>1222</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MG772933>

<sup>1223</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MG772934.1>

<sup>1224</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/downloads/genomic-characterization-of-2019-nCoV-Lancet-1-29-2020.pdf>

<sup>1225</sup> <https://nerdhaspower.weebly.com/blog/scientific-evidence-and-logic-behind-the-claim-that-the-wuhan-coronavirus-is-man-made>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

doctors and journalists were disappearing. This was when Major General Chen Wei was in charge of the Wuhan Institute of Virology. RaTG13 only makes sense as part of the cover-up. RaTG13 is part of China's misinformation campaign, just like the wet markets were. Both are propaganda.

**January 28<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** China again rejects offers from the United States to help with the outbreak.

The Statesman reported, "I reiterated that offer when I spoke to China's Minister of Health on Monday (Jan. 27), and it was reiterated again via the World Health Organization today (Jan. 28)," Azar said."<sup>1226</sup>

**January 28, 2020:** Senator Tom Cotton (R-Ark.) called for a ban on all commercial flights from China.

"Washington, D.C. — Earlier today, Senator Tom Cotton (R-Arkansas) sent a letter calling for the administration to take several steps to protect U.S. citizens from the coronavirus, including a ban on all commercial flights between the United States and China."<sup>1227</sup>

**January 28<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Harvard University, which is listed as a partner for the Wuhan Institute of Virology,<sup>1228</sup> has a series of arrests. Harvard Professor of nanotechnology Charles Lieber is arrested for hiding and lying about his connections to China and Wuhan. He was given over \$1.5 million dollars from the Chinese government and also an additional \$50,000 a month, which he concealed.

When applying for US. Grants (\$15 million) he concealed his role at the Wuhan University of Technology where he received 1.5 million to establish a laboratory<sup>1229</sup> and his membership in the Thousands Talent Plan, a Chinese program designed to attract foreign specialists, which has been flagged as a security concern in the past – designed to steal science and technology from the United States. The FBI has warned that the Thousands Talent Plan could be used by the Communists for "non-traditional espionage."

The Washington Examiner said, "Lieber, a specialist in nanoscience, received more than \$15 million in grants from the National Institutes of Health and the Pentagon, requiring him to disclose foreign financial conflicts of interest. But Lieber became a "strategic scientist" at China's Wuhan University of Technology in 2011 and was a participant in the Thousand Talents Plan from roughly 2012 to 2017. The foreign university paid Lieber \$50,000 per month and living expenses of approximately \$158,000 and awarded him more than \$1.5 million to establish a research lab at the Chinese

---

<sup>1226</sup> <https://www.statesman.com/news/20200407/fact-check-did-us-send-experts-to-china-at-start-of-coronavirus-outbreak>

<sup>1227</sup> [https://www.cotton.senate.gov/?p=press\\_release&id=1307](https://www.cotton.senate.gov/?p=press_release&id=1307)

<sup>1228</sup> [http://english.whiof.cas.cn/International\\_Cooperation2016/Partnerships/](http://english.whiof.cas.cn/International_Cooperation2016/Partnerships/)

<sup>1229</sup> <https://nypost.com/2020/01/28/harvard-professor-charged-for-lying-about-1-5m-chinese-research-scheme/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

school. Lieber was obligated to work for the foreign school “not less than nine months a year” by “declaring international cooperation projects, cultivating young teachers and Ph.D. students, organizing international conference[s], applying for patents, and publishing articles in the name of” the Wuhan University of Technology. Lieber allegedly falsely told investigators in April 2018 that he was never asked to participate in the Thousand Talents Program and “wasn’t sure” how China categorized him. The Justice Department said Lieber also caused Harvard to tell the NIH that Lieber “had no formal association with” the Chinese university after 2012 and that Lieber “is not and has never been a participant in” China’s Thousand Talents Plan.”<sup>1230</sup>

Two of his Chinese associates at Harvard University were also arrested for being foreign agents.

First, Yanqing Ye, a robotics researcher, lied about being in the Chinese Army to gain access to the country.

“Yanqing Ye studied at Boston University and was accused of lying to authorities about her status as a lieutenant in the People’s Liberation Army. Ye, who was charged with visa fraud, making false statements, and acting as an agent of a foreign government, wasn’t arrested because she was in China.”<sup>1231</sup>

Second, cancer researcher Zaosong Zheng is arrested at the airport with 21 vials of biological samples, allegedly stolen from Liebers lab, trying to illegally smuggle them back to China.<sup>1232</sup>

“Zaosong Zheng was a Chinese researcher arrested in December and accused of trying to smuggle vials of cancer cells out of the U.S. The FBI claimed that Zheng stole the vials from a laboratory at Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center. He was charged with making false statements to investigators.”<sup>1233</sup>

**January 28<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Week Magazine published, “Coronavirus outbreak a result of Chinese biological espionage? Did Chinese biological warfare program agents smuggle the virus into the country?”

The article said, “...there is growing reports that the virus may not have originated from the seafood market as claimed by China, but from a laboratory not far from the reported ground zero. The Wuhan Institute of Virology National Biosafety Laboratory which is a Level 4 certified lab that is capable of conducting research activities involving Ebola, Nipah and other deadly viruses. The Wuhan National Biosafety Laboratory is located only 32 kms away from the Hunan Seafood market which has been named as the epicentre of the virus outbreak. The Chinese government has remained silent

---

<sup>1230</sup><https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/fbi-warned-about-biosecurity-risk-after-chinese-nationals-snuck-suspicious-vials-into-us>

<sup>1231</sup><https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/fbi-warned-about-biosecurity-risk-after-chinese-nationals-snuck-suspicious-vials-into-us>

<sup>1232</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-51288854>

<sup>1233</sup><https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/fbi-warned-about-biosecurity-risk-after-chinese-nationals-snuck-suspicious-vials-into-us>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

even as the number of reports questioning the virus' origin has increased. According to investigations done by online portal *GreatGameIndia* the origin of the virus can be traced to Canada and two Chinese biological warfare program agents who smuggled it into China. The report goes as follows: On June 13, 2012 a 60-year-old Saudi man was admitted to a private hospital in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, with a 7-day history of fever, cough, expectoration, and shortness of breath. He had no history of cardiopulmonary or renal disease, was receiving no long-term medications, and did not smoke. Egyptian virologist Dr. Ali Mohamed Zaki isolated and identified a previously unknown coronavirus from his lungs. After routine diagnostics failed to identify the causative agent, Zaki contacted Ron Fouchier, a leading virologist at the Erasmus Medical Center (EMC) in Rotterdam, the Netherlands, for advice. Fouchier sequenced the virus from a sample sent by Zaki. Fouchier used a broad-spectrum 'pan-coronavirus' real-time polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) method to test for distinguishing features of a number of known coronaviruses known to infect humans. This coronavirus sample was acquired by Scientific Director Dr. Frank Plummer of Canada's National Microbiology Laboratory (NML) in Winnipeg directly from Fouchier, who received it from Zaki. This virus was reportedly stolen from the Canadian lab by Chinese agents. In March 2019, in mysterious event a shipment of exceptionally virulent viruses from Canada's NML ended up in China. The event caused a major scandal with Bio-warfare experts questioning why Canada was sending lethal viruses to China. Scientists from NML said the highly lethal viruses were a potential bio-weapon. Following investigation, the incident was traced to Chinese agents working at NML. Four months later in July 2019, a group of Chinese virologists were forcibly dispatched from the Canadian National Microbiology Laboratory (NML). The NML is Canada's only level-4 facility and one of only a few in North America equipped to handle the world's deadliest diseases, including Ebola, SARS, Coronavirus, etc. While there is no proof that the virus outbreak was intentional, James Giordano, a neurology professor at Georgetown University and senior fellow in Biowarfare at the US Special Operations Command said that China's growing investment in bio-science, looser ethics around gene-editing raise the spectre of such pathogens being weaponised. It could also mean that such an offensive agent could benefit China which might have the only treatment or vaccine. While the number of conspiracy theories have been on the rise, silence from the Chinese government regarding these theories is adding fuel to speculations. With many countries issuing travel advisories to its citizens against traveling to China, the coronavirus outbreak has certainly hit the Chinese tourism industry during their biggest travel period."<sup>1234</sup>

---

<sup>1234</sup><https://www.theweek.in/news/world/2020/01/28/coronavirus-outbreak-a-result-of-chinese-biological-espionage.html>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**January 28, 2020:** Dr. Fauci said, “We have already started, at the NIH and with many of our collaborators, on the developing of a vaccine.”<sup>1235</sup>

Specifically, Fauci partnered with Bill Gates and Moderna on an mRNA vaccine and Fauci partnered with Ralph Baric and Gildead on remdesivir.

**January 29<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Chinese scientists published, “Genomic characterization and epidemiology of 2019 novel coronavirus: implications for virus origins and receptor binding.”

They reported, “Findings: The ten genome sequences of 2019-nCoV obtained from the nine patients were extremely similar, exhibiting more than 99-98% sequence identity. Notably, 2019-nCoV was closely related (with 88% identity) to two bat-derived severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS)-like coronaviruses, bat-SL-CoVZC45 and bat-SL-CoVZXC21, collected in 2018 in Zhoushan, eastern China, but were more distant from SARS-CoV (about 79%) and MERS-CoV (about 50%). Phylogenetic analysis revealed that 2019-nCoV fell within the subgenus Sarbecovirus of the genus Betacoronavirus, with a relatively long branch length to its closest relatives bat-SL-CoVZC45 and bat-SL-CoVZXC21, and was genetically distinct from SARS-CoV. Notably, homology modelling revealed that 2019-nCoV had a similar receptor-binding domain structure to that of SARS-CoV, despite amino acid variation at some key residues.”<sup>1236</sup>

Notice that this group of scientists referenced bat-SL-CoVZC45 and bat-SL-CoVZXC21, the two viruses found by the Chinese Army as “its closest relatives.” No mention of RaTG13 was made.

It also referenced that the RBD region of this novel virus was similar to that of the SARS virus. This indicates that the SARS RBD could have been borrowed in a Gain of Function experiment on bat-SL-CoVZC45 and bat-SL-CoVZXC21.

**January 29, 2020:** The World Health Organization was finally given access into the country of China and the Director of WHO, Communist Tedros Adhanom, visited the Chinese President Xi Jinping to discuss the situation.<sup>1237</sup>

**January 29<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** News Click in India reported, “New Coronavirus May Not Have Originated in Wuhan: Lancet Report According to the report, the earliest case could be dated to December 1, 2019 and this had no link with the seafood market, which was so far accepted as the place of origin of the virus.”

---

<sup>1235</sup><https://www.richmond-news.com/news/asia-pacific-news/us-developing-vaccine-against-deadly-china-virus-officials-1.24062929>

<sup>1236</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/downloads/genomic-characterization-of-2019-nCoV-Lancet-1-29-2020.pdf>

<sup>1237</sup> <https://www.who.int/news-room/detail/28-01-2020-who-china-leaders-discuss-next-steps-in-battle-against-coronavirus-outbreak>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The article said, “The Lancet paper was co-authored by a large group of Chinese researchers from several institutions. They have provided details about the first 41 patients to be hospitalised, who were confirmed to have been infected by the virus. According to the report, the earliest case could be dated to December 1, 2019 and this had no link with the seafood market. They also stated that no epidemiological link have been found between the first patient and later cases. The data of the report also shows that 13 out of 41 cases had no link to the seafood marketplace of Wuhan. Georgetown University’s infectious disease specialist Daniel Lucey is quoted to have said, “That’s a big number, 13, with no link.” Lucey also commented, “If the new data is accurate, the first human infections must have occurred in November 2019—if not earlier—because there is an incubation time between infection and symptoms surfacing. If so, the virus possibly spread silently between people in Wuhan—and perhaps elsewhere—before the cluster of cases from the city’s now-infamous Huanan Seafood Wholesale Market were discovered in late December. The virus came into that marketplace before it came out of that marketplace.”<sup>1238</sup>

**January 29<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It’s reported, “Coronavirus outbreak: Facebook, Google, YouTube and Twitter scramble to contain misinformation”

USA Today said, “Hoaxes about the coronavirus are spreading as fast, if not faster, than the actual virus on Facebook, YouTube and Twitter, and the social media platforms are scrambling to contain the global outbreak. Some of the stories making the rounds: The virus originated in a seafood and meat market in Wuhan. Parents abandoning their children in an airport. FEMA proposing martial law to contain the coronavirus. The U.S. patented a vaccine years ago for the coronavirus.”<sup>1239</sup>

Vox reported, “Social media platforms have not managed to stop the spread of misleading or false information about the coronavirus outbreak”<sup>1240</sup> pressuring them to crack down on stories like those that mention the Wuhan laboratories as the possible location of origin.

**January 29, 2020:** Shi Zhengli, Linfa Wang, and others at the Wuhan Lab use this pandemic as an argument for the need to fund their research even more.

They published, “Discovery of Bat Coronaviruses through Surveillance and Probe Capture-Based Next-Generation Sequencing.”

They said, “Coronaviruses (CoVs) of bat origin have caused two pandemics in this century. Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS)-CoV and Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS)-CoV both originated from

---

<sup>1238</sup> <https://www.newsclick.in/New-Coronavirus-May-Not-Have-Originated-Wuhan-Lancet-Report>

<sup>1239</sup> <https://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/2020/01/29/coronavirus-symptoms-facebook-youtube-twitter-misinformation/4610730002/>

<sup>1240</sup> <https://www.vox.com/recode/2020/1/31/21115589/coronavirus-wuhan-china-myths-hoaxes-facebook-social-media-tiktok-twitter-wechat>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

bats, and it is highly likely that bat coronaviruses will cause future outbreaks. Active surveillance is both urgent and essential to predict and mitigate the emergence of these viruses in humans. Next-generation sequencing (NGS) is currently the preferred methodology for virus discovery to ensure unbiased sequencing of bat CoVs, considering their high genetic diversity. However, unbiased NGS is an expensive methodology and is prone to missing low-abundance CoV sequences due to the high background level of nonviral sequences present in surveillance field samples. Here, we employ a capture-based NGS approach using baits targeting most of the CoV species. Using this technology, we effectively reduced sequencing costs by increasing the sensitivity of detection. We discovered nine full genomes of bat CoVs in this study and revealed great genetic diversity for eight of them. **IMPORTANCE** Active surveillance is both urgent and essential to predict and mitigate the emergence of bat-origin CoV in humans and livestock. However, great genetic diversity increases the chance of homologous recombination among CoVs. Performing targeted PCR, a common practice for many surveillance studies, would not reflect this diversity. NGS, on the other hand, is an expensive methodology and is prone to missing low-abundance CoV sequences. Here, we employ a capture-based NGS approach using baits targeting all CoVs. Our work demonstrates that targeted, cost-effective, large-scale, genome-level surveillance of bat CoVs is now highly feasible.”<sup>1241</sup>

While they are here at least advocating for a supposedly more cost effective program than what they have been doing, if the objective of this surveillance is to prevent a pandemic and we have been funding these programs with hundreds of millions of dollars for over a decade, it seems like a lot of wasted money considering that they didn’t help prevent this pandemic at all.

The reference to “Next-generation sequencing (NGS)” must be referring to the “One Health Workforce–Next Generation” program started by EcoHealth Alliance with U.S. Grants back in October of 2018,<sup>1242</sup> for which the US Department of Defense grant database shows that they were funded with \$85,000,000 tax payer dollars.<sup>1243</sup>

As a United States tax payer, I don’t want any of my tax money going to the Wuhan Lab and Communist China’s covert biological weapons program. Given the economic damage done by SARS-CoV-2, we need that money to be used here in the United States.

**January 30, 2020:** The outbreak was finally declared a Public Health Emergency of International Concern by the World Health Organization.<sup>1244</sup>

---

<sup>1241</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/31996413>

<sup>1242</sup> <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/2019/10/ecohealth-alliance-part-of-a-consortium-awarded-usaid-contract-to-build-global-capacity-for-one-health>

<sup>1243</sup> <https://www.grants.gov/web/grants/search-grants.html?keywords=EcoHealth>

<sup>1244</sup> [https://www.who.int/news-room/detail/30-01-2020-statement-on-the-second-meeting-of-the-international-health-regulations-\(2005\)-emergency-committee-regarding-the-outbreak-of-novel-coronavirus-\(2019-ncov\)](https://www.who.int/news-room/detail/30-01-2020-statement-on-the-second-meeting-of-the-international-health-regulations-(2005)-emergency-committee-regarding-the-outbreak-of-novel-coronavirus-(2019-ncov))

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**January 30, 2020:** Senator Angus King and Senator Elizabeth Warren sent a letter to Secretary of Health and Human Services Alex Azar asking again for information as to why the PREDICT program had been cancelled in January 2019, especially now in light of this new coronavirus outbreak.<sup>1245</sup>

Peter Daszak was a leader in the PREDICT program and used it to fund the Wuhan Lab.

**January 30<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Li Wenliang, the whistleblower Doctor, is diagnosed with SARS-CoV-2 after many previous negative results from testing.<sup>1246</sup>

Z

**January 30<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Chinese Scientists publish a peer reviewed report, stating that, “First, the outbreak was first reported in late December, 2019, when most bat species in Wuhan are hibernating. Second, no bats were sold or found at the Huanan seafood market, whereas various non-aquatic animals (including mammals) were available for purchase.”<sup>1247</sup>

**January 30, 2020:** US Senator John Cotton said, “China claimed—for almost two months—that coronavirus had originated in a Wuhan seafood market. That is not the case. The Lancet published a study demonstrating that of the original 40 cases, 14 of them had no contact with the seafood market, including Patient Zero.”<sup>1248</sup>

The Senator also said at a Senate Armed Service Committee hearing with US Military leaders that “I would note that Wuhan also has China’s only bio-safety level four ‘superlaboratory’ that works with the world’s most deadly pathogens to include, yes, coronavirus.” He also said this was the “biggest and most important story in the world” and that Chinese officials have been “lying about it from the very beginning.”<sup>1249</sup>

**January 30, 2020:** “FBI releases wanted poster for Yanqing Ye, Chinese military lieutenant accused of researching US military websites, college professors.”

MSN reported, “The FBI has released a wanted poster for Yanqing Ye, the lieutenant for China’s military who is accused lying on her visa application and researching U.S. military websites for her country. Ye, a Chinese national, is one of three people who were charged this week with

---

<sup>1245</sup>[https://www.king.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/2020.01.30%20Letter%20to%20USAID%20re%20Predict%20Program%20\(1\).pdf](https://www.king.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/2020.01.30%20Letter%20to%20USAID%20re%20Predict%20Program%20(1).pdf)

<sup>1246</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-51364382>

<sup>1247</sup> [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30251-8/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30251-8/fulltext)

<sup>1248</sup> <https://www.businessinsider.com/tom-cotton-coronavirus-come-from-chinese-super-laboratory-2020-2>

<sup>1249</sup> <https://www.businessinsider.com/tom-cotton-coronavirus-come-from-chinese-super-laboratory-2020-2>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

hiding their ties to China. Ye, who is in China now, studied in the United States from October 2017 to April 2019 while attending Boston University. She is accused of visa fraud, acting as an agent of a foreign government making false statements and conspiracy. Ye, according to investigators, was a lieutenant of the People's Liberation Army (PLA), the armed forces of the People's Republic of China and member of the Chinese Communist Party when she to the United States. Authorities said she lied on her visa about her role in the PLA. Ye was charged in federal indictments Tuesday, along Dr. Charles Lieber, chairman of the Department of Chemistry and Chemical Biology at Harvard University, and Chinese national Zaosong Zheng, with aiding China and hiding their connections to the country.<sup>1250</sup>

It's very common for spies to be females because they are less suspicious and build trust faster with men.

**January 31, 2020:** Twitter Bans an Alternative News site for suggesting the Wuhan Institute of Virology could be a possible source for the pandemic outbreak.

Brietbart reported, "The alternative news site Zero Hedge has been permanently blacklisted from Twitter. The account had more than 650,000 followers at the time of its suspension from the platform... The ban occurred shortly after BuzzFeed published a story accusing Zero Hedge of "doxing," or revealing the personal identity, of a Chinese scientist accused of playing a role in the spread of the Wuhan coronavirus... BuzzFeed says it "claimed without evidence that a scientist at the Wuhan Institute of Virology created the strain of the virus that has led the World Health Organization to declare a global health emergency"... Zero Hedge did indeed publish an article about a scientist at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, a laboratory in the same Chinese city that saw the start of the outbreak. Zero Hedge noted that the laboratory recently called for applicants to help study "bats to research the molecular mechanism that allows Ebola and SARS-associated coronaviruses to lie dormant for a long time without causing diseases." Because of this, Zero Hedge asserted a link between the virology institute and the outbreak of the coronavirus."<sup>1251</sup>

Just recently Twitter put a fake "Fact Check" on a tweet from President Trump for saying that mail in voting was liable to voter fraud.<sup>1252</sup> It appears Twitter is helping with the cover up for China and trying to help sabotage the upcoming election against President Trump.

---

<sup>1250</sup> <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/fbi-releases-wanted-poster-for-yanqing-ye-chinese-military-lieutenant-accused-of-researching-us-military-websites-college-professors/ar-BBZuHUK>

<sup>1251</sup> <https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2020/01/31/twitter-permanently-blacklists-zero-hedge-following-buzzfeed-hitpiece/>

<sup>1252</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/twitter-applies-warning-label-to-trump-tweet-warning-of-mail-in-ballot-fraud-risk>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**January 31, 2020:** Delta and American halt flights to and from China.<sup>1253</sup>

**January 31<sup>st</sup>, 2020:** “Health and Human Services Secretary Alex Azar declared a public health emergency for the U.S. for the novel coronavirus” “Following the World Health Organization’s decision to declare the 2019 novel coronavirus a Public Health Emergency of International Concern, I have declared today that the coronavirus presents a Public Health Emergency in the United States.”<sup>1254</sup>

President Trump issues a travel ban from China: “Proclamation on Suspension of Entry as Immigrants and Nonimmigrants of Persons who Pose a Risk of Transmitting 2019 Novel Coronavirus.”<sup>1255</sup>

The Observer reported, “China’s Foreign Ministry spokesperson bashed the U.S. government for “overreacting” to the coronavirus outbreak by banning Chinese citizens from entering the U.S.”<sup>1256</sup>

It is clear that China wants the United States to get infected with the coronavirus and suffer from the pandemic. They know it’s a serious problem.

Joe Biden called Trump’s ban hysterical xenophobia<sup>1257</sup> but even Fauci later on was forced to admit that this move saved a lot of lives.<sup>1258</sup> Joe Biden was also forced to admit three months later that he now backs Trumps travel ban.<sup>1259</sup> Trump acted early and did the right thing contrary to popular opinion. We need more leadership like that.

Liberal media later criticized Trump for “not acting soon enough,” but President Trump said, “But CDC reported: January 31st, not one person has died. And I issued a travel restriction from China. Think of it. So nobody died [in the United States], and I issued. You can’t get earlier than that.”<sup>1260</sup>

Trump said he was the only person in the room discussing this action that thought a travel ban should be put in place. It was later said even Dr. Fauci was against it and the World Health Organization also criticized it, almost like they wanted the virus to spread to the United States, because at this point Fauci was already working on a vaccine and the WHO knew more about the virus in China than they were letting on. This was a strategic sabotage against the US.

---

<sup>1253</sup><https://www.usatoday.com/story/travel/2020/01/31/coronavirus-china-flight-ban-delta-cuts-all-flights-white-house/4620989002/>

<sup>1254</sup><https://www.hhs.gov/about/leadership/secretary/speeches/2020-speeches/secretary-azar-delivers-remarks-on-declaration-of-public-health-emergency-2019-novel-coronavirus.html>

<sup>1255</sup><https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/proclamation-suspension-entry-immigrants-nonimmigrants-persons-pose-risk-transmitting-2019-novel-coronavirus/>

<sup>1256</sup> <https://observer.com/2020/02/bill-melinda-gates-donate-100m-china-coronavirus-outbreak/>

<sup>1257</sup> <https://www.cerescourier.com/opinion/editorial/biden-flips-china-travel-ban/>

<sup>1258</sup>[https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2020/03/12/dr\\_anthony\\_fauci\\_travel\\_ban\\_to\\_china\\_absolute\\_ly\\_made\\_a\\_difference.html](https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2020/03/12/dr_anthony_fauci_travel_ban_to_china_absolute_ly_made_a_difference.html)

<sup>1259</sup><https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/03/politics/joe-biden-trump-china-coronavirus/index.html>

<sup>1260</sup><https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-25/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**January 31, 2020:** A group of Indian scientists publish a ground breaking article called, “Uncanny similarity of unique inserts in the 2019-nCoV spike protein to HIV-1 gp120 and Gag”

“We are currently witnessing a major epidemic caused by the 2019 novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV). The evolution of 2019-nCoV remains elusive. We found 4 insertions in the spike glycoprotein (S) which are unique to the 2019-nCoV and are not present in other coronaviruses. Importantly, amino acid residues in all the 4 inserts have identity or similarity to those in the HIV-1 gp120 or HIV-1 Gag. Interestingly, despite the inserts being discontinuous on the primary amino acid sequence, 3D-modelling of the 2019-nCoV suggests that they converge to constitute the receptor binding site. The finding of 4 unique inserts in the 2019-nCoV, all of which have identity /similarity to amino acid residues in key structural proteins of HIV-1 is unlikely to be fortuitous in nature. This work provides yet unknown insights on 2019-nCoV and sheds light on the evolution and pathogenicity of this virus with important implications for diagnosis of this virus.”<sup>1261</sup>

In other words, the Spike protein of SAR-CoV-2, which is what it uses to infect human cells, is uncannily similar to the spike protein of the HIV-1 virus.

Joshua Philipps, talking about the Indian Scientists who discovered HIV sequences in the novel coronavirus, said, “They discovered that 2019-nCoV had four new sequences inserted, all of which can be found in HIV sequences through a search on Gen Bank. Shi Zhengli discredited those observations although she never denied the existence of the four inserted sequences. However, scientists probing Gen Bank found that there were only three viruses containing all sequences. The first is the HIV virus itself. The second is a bat coronavirus discovered by Shi. And the third is this new Wuhan coronavirus.”<sup>1262</sup>

However, if it’s true that RaTG13 is a fabricated missing link, that means the only two viruses that have all four of these genetic sequences would be HIV and SARS-CoV-2. Unfortunately, these scientists were later pressured to withdraw their paper. What kind of threats or bribes were made are unknown. But the facts they pointed out still remain.

**January 31, 2020:** After analyzing the genome sequence of SARS-CoV-2, James Lyon-Weiler, the CEO for Pure and Applied Knowledge, says the virus was likely the result of laboratory recombination and possibly used for an experimental vaccine that was accidentally released from the Wuhan Lab.<sup>1263</sup>

---

<sup>1261</sup><https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.01.30.927871v1.full.pdf>

<sup>1262</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1263</sup> <https://principia-scientific.org/on-the-origins-of-the-2019-ncov-virus-wuhan-china/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**January 31, 2020:** The first case of coronavirus is reported in Italy.<sup>1264</sup>

**January 2020:** Contagion becomes the most popular movie to stream online.

The South China Morning Post said, “In late January, the 2011 thriller, which also stars Matt Damon and Gwyneth Paltrow, rocketed into iTunes’ top 10 movie rentals chart and became among the most popular films on Amazon Prime and Google Play. Though other pandemic movies, including *Outbreak* and *12 Monkeys*, have also enjoyed renewed favour in recent months, none seems to resonate with viewers as much as *Contagion*.”<sup>1265</sup>

**February 2, 2020:** Forbes published an article, “No, The Coronavirus Was Not Genetically Engineered To Put Pieces of HIV In It,”<sup>1266</sup> as it seems to try to laugh off the very idea.

If I may, I found this particular article highly lacking in substance. First, the article said the Wuhan Institute of Virology denies that it put HIV into this virus, as if this was an argument. That proves nothing. Of course they would deny it. It also said that out of the 4 suggested sequences, only 1 was exclusive to HIV and so that means the similarity could just be chance... sure. But it could also be intentional. And it said that these sequences are found in other viruses too. Sure. But that doesn’t mean they weren’t intentionally inserted into this virus for Gain of Function. That article fell pretty short of proving without a shadow of a doubt that these genetic sequences were not inserted into this virus from HIV for Gain of Function.

The most rational explanation for the presence of four sequences inserted into SARS-CoV-2 that are found in HIV is that these were borrowed from HIV and intentionally inserted.

The problem is that when these liberal articles interview “the experts” to get their opinion on this, they interview those associated with the Wuhan lab. If this was a lab leak, there are those in the industry who would want to cover up that fact because it could result in loss of funding - hundreds of millions of dollars. That’s what happened to Peter Daszak. He funded the Wuhan Lab through Ecohealth Alliance and lost his grant. He was trying to say on Twitter recently the virus could have come from people buying and wearing mink coats. The “expert scientists,” like Dr. Fauci, have a conflict of interest right now as it relates to the origin of this virus.

---

<sup>1264</sup><https://www.axios.com/italy-coronavirus-timeline-lockdown-deaths-cases-2adb0fc7-6ab5-4b7c-9a55-bc6897494dc6.html>

<sup>1265</sup><https://www.scmp.com/lifestyle/entertainment/article/3075032/how-makers-2011-film-contagion-foresaw-covid-19-coronavirus>

<sup>1266</sup> <https://www.forbes.com/sites/victoriaforster/2020/02/02/no-coronavirus-was-not-bioengineered-to-put-pieces-of-hiv-in-it/#5c62fc7556cb>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The fact is, using HIV in Gain of Function lab experiments with coronaviruses is pretty common. That is what Shi Zhengli described in her January 30<sup>th</sup> 2008 experiment. And also what Ralph Baric described in his September 1<sup>st</sup>, 2015 experiment. Both used parts of HIV to give coronaviruses a Gain of Function. Ralph Baric and Shi Zhengli have been doing “seamless genetic reengineering” of coronavirus genomes for years. As we see later in the timeline, the fact that the virus was pre-adapted for human infection, having the strongest affinity for human ACE2 from the onset of the outbreak, is the strongest indicator that this virus was genetically enhanced in a laboratory and not the result of a chance mutation.

**February 2, 2020:** Virologist and Epidemiologist Brian Foley said, “A coronavirus was recently found in short read sequence data from a pangolin viromics data set. I am attaching an alignment of the complete genomes, a maximum likelihood tree built from just the spike glycoprotein gene, that does not include the pangolin sequence and a tree built from complete genomes that does include the pangolin sequence. The 2013 Yunnan bat virus sequence is still closer to nCoV than the pangolin virus sequence.”<sup>1267</sup>

In other words, according to the genomes known to the world of virologists, unless Communist China has coronaviruses in their labs we don’t know about (which they do), the closest relative of SARS-CoV-2<sup>1268</sup> is a virus named RaTG13,<sup>1269</sup> with only a 4% difference in their genome sequence. But RaTG13 is a virus the Wuhan lab supposedly found seven years ago and never told anyone about. The point is that pangolins do not appear to be an intermediate host in this pandemic, bridging the gap from bats to humans.

**February 3, 2020:** A trial run in Africa for an HIV vaccine funded by Dr. Fauci is called off.

Physician Weekly reported, ““A clinical trial testing a promising HIV vaccine in more than 5,000 people in South Africa has been halted because it failed to show a benefit, U.S. health officials said on Monday... An HIV vaccine is essential to end the global pandemic, and we hoped this vaccine candidate would work. Regrettably, it does not,” said Dr. Anthony Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), which sponsored the study.”<sup>1270</sup>

The NIAID has two other late-stage HIV vaccine trials underway called Imbokodo and Mosaico. Both are testing a novel vaccine developed by Johnson & Johnson.

---

<sup>1267</sup> <http://virological.org/t/novel-2019-coronavirus-genome/319/26>

<sup>1268</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MN908947>

<sup>1269</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MN996532>

<sup>1270</sup> <https://www.physiciansweekly.com/trial-of-promising-hiv/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Dr. Fauci said, “Research continues on other approaches to a safe and effective HIV vaccine, which I still believe can be achieved.”<sup>1271</sup>

Dr. Fauci has been experimenting with HIV vaccines for decades. It is his life’s work.

In fact, Dr. Fauci’s Institution (NIAID) has funded experiments using coronaviruses to create an HIV vaccine specifically. The grant said, “Coronavirus-based vectors are a promising system to genetically deliver multiple heterologous genes to specific target cells... The long term objective of our study is to generate a novel HIV vaccine vector”<sup>1272</sup>

Scientists in Switzerland published on NIH, “The molecular biology of coronaviruses and particular features of the human coronavirus 229E (HCoV 229E) indicate that HCoV 229E-based vaccine vectors can become a new class of highly efficient vaccines.”<sup>1273</sup>

Did this HIV vaccine trial in Africa that Dr. Fauci called off use coronaviruses? Did the Wuhan lab ever experiment with using coronaviruses for an HIV vaccine? Did Wuhan have any clinical trials for this?

**February 3, 2020:** Chinese Scientists in Shanghai and Wuhan publish, “A new coronavirus associated with human respiratory disease in China.”

They said the novel coronavirus “was closely related to a bat SARS-like coronavirus (CoV) isolate—bat SL-CoVZC45 (GenBank accession number MG772933)—that had previously been sampled in China, with a nucleotide identity of 89.1%...” And also that it “shows 100% amino acid similarity to bat SL-CoVZC45 in the nsp7 and E proteins...” And that the virus “was most closely related to bat SL-CoVZC45 and bat SL-CoVZXC21, whereas in the region of nucleotides 1,030 to 1,651 (the RBD region) WHCV grouped with SARS-CoV and bat SARS-like CoVs (WIV1 and RsSHC014) that are capable of direct human transmission...”<sup>1274</sup>

Commenting on this discovery, the Epoch Times said, “The Wuhan coronavirus is closely related to the two viruses (CovZC45 and CoVZxC21) sampled from bats in Zhoushan by the People’s Liberation Army.”<sup>1275</sup>

The other two viruses referenced, WIV1 and RsSHC014, were discovered by Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak and team in 2013. They said, “We recently isolated a bat SL-CoV strain (WIV1) and constructed an infectious clone of another strain (SHC014); significantly, these strains are closely related to SARS-CoV and capable of using the same cellular receptor (angiotensin-converting enzyme 2 [ACE2]) as SARS-CoV...”<sup>1276</sup>

---

<sup>1271</sup><https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-hiv-vaccine/trial-of-promising-hiv-vaccine-halted-after-failing-to-show-benefit-idUSKBN1ZX2QO>

<sup>1272</sup> <https://grantome.com/grant/NIH/R21-AI062246-02>

<sup>1273</sup> <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/17162377/>

<sup>1274</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2008-3>

<sup>1275</sup> <https://m.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1276</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4810638/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

It was reported, “In early January 2020, Chinese researchers (not the Chinese government led by the CCP) disclosed the full genome sequence of the Wuhan novel Coronavirus. The Wuhan coronavirus was found to have an 89.1% nucleotide similarity with the CoVZC45 virus, and “even exhibit 100% amino acid similarity in the nsp7 and E proteins.”<sup>1277</sup> As early as January 7, 2020, Yan-Mei Chen of the National Institute of Communicable Disease and Prevention and others found that the Wuhan coronavirus is closely related to the two viruses (CoVZC45 and CoVZXC21) sampled from bats in Zhoushan by the People’s Liberation Army. A joint work was submitted to Nature, and published on February 3, 2020.”<sup>1278</sup>

It sounds like the Chinese Military took CovZC45 and CoVZxC21, gave them the spike proteins from WIV1 and RsSHC014, and as we will see later, enhanced the RBD region even more with a very rare and highly optimal HIV sequence for maximum human contagion, infection, and transmission. “Made in China” takes on a whole new meaning when it comes to SARS-2.

**February 3, 2020:** “Dr. Wu Xiaohua blew the whistle using his real name, that Shi Zhengli’s haphazard laboratory management may have led the Wuhan virus to leak from the lab.”<sup>1279</sup>

**February 3, 2020:** The “BioWeapons Act” Architect said Coronavirus is a Bioweapon.

It was reported, “Dr. Francis Boyle Creator Of BioWeapons Act Says Coronavirus Is Biological Warfare Weapon... In an exclusive interview given to *Geopolitics and Empire*, Dr. Boyle discusses the coronavirus outbreak in Wuhan, China and the Biosafety Level 4 laboratory (BSL-4) from which he believes the infectious disease escaped. He believes the virus is potentially lethal and an offensive biological warfare weapon or dual-use biowarfare weapons agent genetically modified with gain of function properties, which is why the Chinese government originally tried to cover it up and is now taking drastic measures to contain it. The Wuhan BSL-4 lab is also a specially designated World Health Organization (WHO) research lab and Dr. Boyle contends that the WHO knows full well what is occurring.”<sup>1280</sup>

**February 3, 2020:** Shi Zhengli, Peng Zhou and team reported that SARS-CoV-2 uses hACE2 as the receptor, in an article entitled, “A pneumonia outbreak associated with a new coronavirus of probable bat origin.”

They said, “Notably, we confirmed that 2019-nCoV uses the same cell entry receptor—angiotensin converting enzyme II (ACE2)—as SARS-

---

<sup>1277</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2008-3>

<sup>1278</sup> <https://www.arlingtoncardinal.com/2020/04/controversial-epoch-times-releases-documentary-tracking-down-the-origin-of-wuhan-coronavirus/>

<sup>1279</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1280</sup> <https://greatgameindia.com/dr-francis-boyle-creator-of-bioweapons-act-says-coronavirus-is-biological-warfare-weapon/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

CoV... Following the name given by the World Health Organization (WHO), we tentatively call it novel coronavirus 2019 (2019-nCoV)... We then found that a short region of RNA-dependent RNA polymerase (RdRp) from a bat coronavirus (BatCoV RaTG13)—which was previously detected in *Rhinolophus affinis* from Yunnan province—showed high sequence identity to 2019-nCoV. We carried out full-length sequencing on this RNA sample (GISAID accession number EPI\_ISL\_402131). Simplot analysis showed that 2019-nCoV was highly similar throughout the genome to RaTG13 (Fig. 1c), with an overall genome sequence identity of 96.2%. Using the aligned genome sequences of 2019-nCoV, RaTG13, SARS-CoV and previously reported bat SARSr-CoVs, no evidence for recombination events was detected in the genome of 2019-nCoV. Phylogenetic analysis of the full-length genome and the gene sequences of RdRp and spike (S) showed that—for all sequences—RaTG13 is the closest relative of 2019-nCoV and they form a distinct lineage from other SARSr-CoVs... The receptor-binding spike protein encoded by the S gene was highly divergent from other CoVs (Extended Data Fig. 2), with less than 75% nucleotide sequence identity to all previously described SARSr-CoVs, except for a 93.1% nucleotide identity to RaTG13... The close phylogenetic relationship to RaTG13 provides evidence that 2019-nCoV may have originated in bats... ACE2 is known to be a cell receptor for SARS-CoV14. To determine whether 2019-nCoV also uses ACE2 as a cellular entry receptor, we conducted virus infectivity studies using HeLa cells that expressed or did not express ACE2 proteins from humans, Chinese horseshoe bats, civets, pigs and mice. We show that 2019-nCoV is able to use all ACE2 proteins, except for mouse ACE2, as an entry receptor to enter ACE2-expressing cells, but not cells that did not express ACE2, indicating that ACE2 is probably the cell receptor through which 2019-nCoV enters cells (Fig. 3). We also show that 2019-nCoV does not use other coronavirus receptors, such as aminopeptidase N (APN) and dipeptidyl peptidase 4 (DPP4) (Extended Data Fig. 7)... Owing to a shortage of specific treatments and considering the relatedness of 2019-nCoV to SARS-CoV, some drugs and pre-clinical vaccines against SARS-CoV could probably be used to treat this virus... the WHO has released the official name of the disease caused by this virus, which is COVID-19...<sup>1281</sup>

Notice that Shi Zhengli published this article saying that RaTG13 is the “closest relative” right after other Chinese scientists posted that CovZC45 and CoVZxC21 was the “closest relative,” like she wanted to correct this. It comes across like, “In case you guys missed it, I posted a new genome you weren’t previously aware of, so you need to update your systems.”

Regarding the existence of RaTG13, the genetic world was unaware of its existence. This article published by Shi was the first mention of its existence in a scientific study. The Wuhan Institute has a vast collection of

---

<sup>1281</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2012-7>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

coronaviruses collected over many years and RaTG13 supposedly came from a 2013 expedition into the caves at Yunnan Province.

Yuri Deigin noted, “When the CoV2 genome was just sequenced, it was a riddle, as no closely related strains were known. But quite quickly, on January 23, 2020, Shi Zhengli released a paper indicating that CoV2 is 96% identical to RaTG13, a strain which her laboratory isolated from Yunnan bats in 2013. However, outside of her laboratory, no one knew about this strain until January 2020.”<sup>1282</sup> It has yet to be confirmed by US officials and investigators whether RaTG13 really exists or not, a confirmation that may never happen at all.

It is, however, precisely the 4% difference in the genome of SARS-CoV-2 that make this virus uniquely problematic, dangerous, and deadly to humans. Again, I wonder if Communist China has any other viruses found during these expeditions which they haven’t told the world about, which have ingredients that are ideal for the genetic engineering of biological weapons? Of course they do. No nation is more secretive and military minded than Communist China right now.

**February 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** “Chairman of Duoyi, Xu Bo, blew the whistle using his real name, that the Wuhan Institute of Virology was suspected of manufacturing and leaking the Wuhan virus.”<sup>1283</sup>

**February 4, 2020:** Shi Zhengli posted on the Wuhan Institute of Virology, “our findings reveal that remdesivir and chloroquine are highly effective in the control of 2019-nCoV infection in vitro. Since these compounds have been used in human patients with a safe track record and shown to be effective against various ailments, we suggest that they should be assessed in human patients suffering from the novel coronavirus disease.”

They reported that this treatment “inhibited SARS-CoV-2 infection in vitro” meaning it blocked the S Spike Protein of the virus from connecting with the human ACE2 receptor by “acting as a weak base and immunomodulator.”<sup>1284</sup>

Chloroquine alone had been reported in years past as being an effective inhibitor to the SARS spike protein so I am not sure what benefit, if anyone, remdesivir actually added to this treatment. You can thank Dr. Fauci and Ralph Baric for Shi Zhengli testing remdesivir.

**February 4, 2020:** The U.S. government issues the drug and vaccine industry total “liability immunity for activities related to medical countermeasures against COVID-19.”<sup>1285</sup>

---

<sup>1282</sup><https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>1283</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1284</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41422-020-0282-0>

<sup>1285</sup> <https://www.phe.gov/Preparedness/legal/prepact/Pages/COVID19.aspx>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Who can trust a drug dealer that has total liability immunity? There's no promise the vaccine would be safe or free from side effects. The vaccine company has full immunity just in case. They say you just gotta try it and see what it does. Who knows. Maybe you won't go blind or become sterile. They skipped animal testing, went straight to human testing, and won't be able to tell if there are side effects after two years until after they have mass vaccinated the entire population of the world, Bill Gates says. The vaccine could seriously be round two of the Unrestricted Warfare attack on the United States.

**February 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Multiple cases of infection spread to apartment buildings across Wuhan.

NTD News reported, "According to the local notices posted in the community, since Feb. 4, a number of compounds in the community have been reporting patients with fevers. For instance, 33 of the 55 buildings in "Anju Compound" have reported fever patients; 17 of the 36 buildings in "Lily Compound" have reported fever patients. "Yikang Compound," with a total of 3,779 residents, has found at least 10 diagnosed patients and more than 40 suspected cases up until noon on Feb. 4. "Kanghe Compound," with 1,800 households and more than 12,000 people, has identified more than 30 fever patients on Feb. 4."<sup>1286</sup>

**February 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Wuhan starts sending patients to make shift hospitals, evidently because their Wuhan hospitals are full.

NTD News reported, "Since Feb. 5, the Wuhan government began sending coronavirus patients with mild or moderate symptoms to makeshift hospitals called "fangcang." The authorities had these facilities built in just a few days and have been set up in over a dozen stadiums, school gyms, and exhibition centers across the city. Some netizens claim that from Jan. 30 to Feb. 3, the mortality rate had been 2.1 percent, based on the tally of confirmed cases and deaths at that time. Since the beginning of January, CCP officials and the experts in charge have been saying that "the outbreak can be prevented and controlled." But since the outbreak has spread throughout the country and to dozens of other nations, can it still be prevented and controlled? U.S.-based Commentator Yuan Bin said the Chinese authorities cannot control the coronavirus outbreak, but they can manipulate the numbers of new cases and deaths."<sup>1287</sup>

The Financial Times reported, "A 1,000-bed facility called Huoshenshan, was constructed in just 10 days."<sup>1288</sup>

---

<sup>1286</sup> [https://www.ntd.com/wuhans-mass-banquet-amid-virus-outbreak\\_434389.html](https://www.ntd.com/wuhans-mass-banquet-amid-virus-outbreak_434389.html)

<sup>1287</sup> [https://www.ntd.com/wuhans-mass-banquet-amid-virus-outbreak\\_434389.html](https://www.ntd.com/wuhans-mass-banquet-amid-virus-outbreak_434389.html)

<sup>1288</sup> <https://www.ft.com/content/fa83463a-4737-11ea-aeb3-955839e06441>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**February 5, 2020:** The Senate Acquits President Trump of all the false charges regarding the Ukrainian Hoax, which was another failed coup attempt by the democrats.<sup>1289</sup>

**February 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Scientists blame the wet markets for the coronavirus outbreak, not their lab that experimented and enhanced these viruses.

CBS News reported, “Experts say meat sold at wild animal markets in Wuhan is likely the culprit for the outbreak of the deadly coronavirus, which has so far killed more than 630 people and infected more than 31,000 globally. Similar viruses will continue to pop up regularly unless the root of the problem is addressed, scientists say. “I want the wild animal markets closed,” infectious disease expert Dr. Ian Lipkin told CBS News on Wednesday. Lipkin is an epidemiologist from Columbia University, currently advising authorities in China. He said the coronavirus epidemic is “very close” to becoming a pandemic.”<sup>1290</sup>

Dr. Ian Lipkin is “currently advising authorities in China?” It sounds like China is telling him what to say. What is his relationship with China? Is he part of their Thousand Talents Plan? If you remember, Lipkin said back in 2014 when there was a pause against Gain of Function experiments, “There clearly are going to be instances where gain-of-function research is necessary and appropriate.”<sup>1291</sup> Now he has a relationship with China, telling the United States the wet markets are responsible?

There’s no evidence it came from the wet markets. It was already reported on January 25<sup>th</sup>, “No link with seafood market in first case of China coronavirus, Chinese scientists revealed,”<sup>1292</sup> and on January 26<sup>th</sup>, “Wuhan seafood market may not be source of novel virus spreading globally,”<sup>1293</sup> and on January 27<sup>th</sup>, “China’s government stood silent Monday in the face of growing scientific reports that the source of the deadly Wuhan virus outbreak did not originate solely from a seafood market in the city,”<sup>1294</sup> and, “Cao Bin, a doctor at the Wuhan Jinyintan Hospital, highlighted research showing that 13 of the first 41 patients diagnosed with the infection had not had any contact with the market,”<sup>1295</sup> and on January 29<sup>th</sup>, “The virus came into that marketplace before it came out of that marketplace,”<sup>1296</sup> and again on January 30<sup>th</sup>, “Chinese

---

<sup>1289</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Impeachment\\_of\\_Donald\\_Trump](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Impeachment_of_Donald_Trump)

<sup>1290</sup> <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/coronavirus-deadly-originated-wild-animal-wet-markets-urging-chinese-government-shut-down/>

<sup>1291</sup> <https://www.nature.com/news/us-suspends-risky-disease-research-1.16192>

<sup>1292</sup> <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3047646/no-link-seafood-market-first-case-china-coronavirus-chinese>

<sup>1293</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/01/wuhan-seafood-market-may-not-be-source-novel-virus-spreading-globally>

<sup>1294</sup> <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/jan/27/china-silent-coronavirus-origins-amid-wuhan-seafood/>

<sup>1295</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8211291/U-S-government-gave-3-7million-grant-Wuhan-lab-experimented-coronavirus-source-bats.html>

<sup>1296</sup> <https://www.newsclick.in/New-Coronavirus-May-Not-Have-Originated-Wuhan-Lancet-Report>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Scientists publish a peer reviewed report, stating that, ‘First, the outbreak was first reported in late December, 2019, when most bat species in Wuhan are hibernating. Second, no bats were sold or found at the Huanan seafood market, whereas various non-aquatic animals (including mammals) were available for purchase.’<sup>1297</sup>

Why would a professional American epidemiologist from Columbia University, who is somehow working with Communist China, blame the wet markets when there is no scientific evidence for this? And when all of the evidence is against it? Something is not right here. A scientific epidemiologist knows better than this.

**February 6<sup>th</sup> 2020:** A study released by Chinese scientists from the South China University of Technology, Botao Xiao and Lei Xiao, was uploaded and published on the origin of coronavirus, indicating that there were no bats sold in the wet markets but that two laboratories near the wet markets did contain coronavirus bats – the Chinese Center for Disease Control (Level 2) and the Wuhan Institute of Virology (Level 4). He said, “the killer coronavirus probably originated from a laboratory in Wuhan,” but the study was shortly removed, as all papers relating to the virus must now go through the approval of the Chinese Communist Party.

They reported, “The 2019-nCoV coronavirus has caused an epidemic of 28,060 laboratory-confirmed infections in human including 564 deaths in China by February 6, 2020. Two descriptions of the virus published on Nature this week indicated that the genome sequences from patients were 96% or 89% identical to the Bat CoV ZC45 coronavirus originally found in *Rhinolophus affinis* 1,2. It was critical to study where the pathogen came from and how it passed onto human. An article published on The Lancet reported that 41 people in Wuhan were found to have the acute respiratory syndrome and 27 of them had contact with Huanan Seafood Market 3. The 2019-nCoV was found in 33 out of 585 samples collected in the market after the outbreak. The market was suspicious to be the origin of the epidemic, and was shut down according to the rule of quarantine the source during an epidemic. The bats carrying CoV ZC45 were originally found in Yunnan or Zhejiang province, both of which were more than 900 kilometers away from the seafood market. Bats were normally found to live in caves and trees. But the seafood market is in a densely-populated district of Wuhan, a metropolitan of ~15 million people. The probability was very low for the bats to fly to the market. According to municipal reports and the testimonies of 31 residents and 28 visitors, the bat was never a food source in the city, and no bat was traded in the market. There was possible natural recombination or intermediate host of the coronavirus, yet little proof has been reported. Was there any other possible pathway? We screened the area around the seafood market and identified two laboratories conducting research on bat coronavirus. Within ~280 meters from the market,

---

<sup>1297</sup>[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30251-8/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30251-8/fulltext)



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

there was the Wuhan Center for Disease Control & Prevention (WHCDC) (Figure 1, from Baidu and Google maps). WHCDC hosted animals in laboratories for research purpose, one of which was specialized in pathogens collection and identification 4- 6. In one of their studies, 155 bats including *Rhinolophus affinis* were captured in Hubei province, and other 450 bats were captured in Zhejiang province 4. The expert in collection was noted in the Author Contributions (JHT). Moreover, he was broadcasted for collecting viruses on nation-wide newspapers and websites in 2017 and 2019 7,8. He described that he was once by attacked by bats and the blood of a bat shot on his skin. He knew the extreme danger of the infection so he quarantined himself for 14 days 7. In another accident, he quarantined himself again because bats peed on him. He was once thrilled for capturing a bat carrying a live tick 8. Surgery was performed on the caged animals and the tissue samples were collected for DNA and RNA extraction and sequencing 4, 5. The tissue samples and contaminated trashes were source of pathogens. They were only ~280 meters from the seafood market. The WHCDC was also adjacent to the Union Hospital (Figure 1, bottom) where the first group of doctors were infected during this epidemic. It is plausible that the virus leaked around and some of them contaminated the initial patients in this epidemic, though solid proofs are needed in future study. The second laboratory was ~12 kilometers from the seafood market and belonged to Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences 1, 9, 10. This laboratory reported that the Chinese horseshoe bats were natural reservoirs for the severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus (SARS-CoV) which caused the 2002-3 pandemic 9. The principle investigator participated in a project which generated a chimeric virus using the SARS-CoV reverse genetics system, and reported the potential for human emergence 10. A direct speculation was that SARS-CoV or its derivative might leak from the laboratory. In summary, somebody was entangled with the evolution of 2019-nCoV coronavirus. In addition to origins of natural recombination and intermediate host, the killer coronavirus probably originated from a laboratory in Wuhan. Safety level may need to be reinforced in high risk biohazardous laboratories. Regulations may be taken to relocate these laboratories far away from city center and other densely populated places.”<sup>1298</sup>

It is of note that Shi Zhengli was called back to Wuhan after the Chinese Center for Disease Control had detected two cases of SARS coronavirus, before Shi Zhengli had done any testing to confirm this was the case. How did the Chinese Center for Disease Control know it was SARS before Shi had done testing? Since the Chinese Center for Disease Control is a level 2, it is the least qualified to handle coronaviruses and yet it did. Out of the two labs, it is also the closest to the wet markets as well.

---

<sup>1298</sup>[https://web.archive.org/web/20200214144447/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/339070128\\_The\\_possible\\_origins\\_of\\_2019-nCoV\\_coronavirus](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214144447/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/339070128_The_possible_origins_of_2019-nCoV_coronavirus)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

The Chinese CDC had published in 2016, “The Main Biological Hazards in Animal Biosafety Level 2 Facilities and Strategies for Control,” saying “Concern about the biological hazards involved in microbiological research, especially research involving laboratory animals, has increased in recent years. Working in an animal biosafety level 2 facility (ABSL-2), commonly used for research on infectious diseases, poses various biological hazards.”<sup>1299</sup>

There must have been reasons those concerns were increased, as this *Lancet* reported numerous contamination incidences.

**February 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Epoch Times published, “Chinese Netizens Question Source of the Coronavirus Outbreak: Unethical Practices in China’s Labs Exposed.”

They said, “When virologists and medical experts around the globe discussed the suspicious nature of the novel coronavirus and pointed to Wuhan’s P4 lab as a likely source, netizens inside China were watching. A Chinese scholar recently challenged Wuhan’s P4 lab to explain how the proteins of the novel coronavirus seem to have been precisely engineered to enable the virus to bind onto human cells. He also disclosed unethical and unprofessional practices he previously observed in China’s bioresearch labs. According to Wuhan-based *Yangtze Daily*, Shi Zhengli, Deputy Director of Wuhan’s P4 Lab, publicized a statement on Feb. 2 saying: “I pledge with my life that the 2019 novel coronavirus has nothing to do with our lab. This virus is a punishment imposed on mankind from nature, to condemn mankind’s uncivilized way of living. Those of you who believe rumors or so-called scientific analysis by unqualified researchers, I advise you to shut your damn mouths!” Shi’s statement irritated many Chinese netizens. “For such a huge calamity that may take countless lives, give us facts and evidence, not pretentious statements such as pledging with your life,” one netizen commented. A social media user named Wu Xiaohua, with a Ph.D. in biological related fields according to his WeChat profile, challenged Shi to answer key questions about the suspicious gene mutations found in the new virus. Wu pointed out there is no way that these mutations are the outcome of natural recombination. “Now, many scientists, including Shi herself, believe that this virus must have originated from bats, and would involve one or two virus hosts to explain the gene mutations. Based on current scientific publications, the virus must jump from rats to primates before it can infect humans. Then how is this step—from rats to primates—usually achieved? It can only be done in a research lab by scientists inserting a certain protein from primates into rats,” Wu wrote. “I have personally performed the same type of genetic engineering experiments. You cannot get away by being cavalier. Do you dare to accept the challenge and give us an explanation?” he asked. Wu also disclosed that some biolabs in China are very poorly regulated. “For

---

<sup>1299</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27241742>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

instance, some researchers in these labs kept the laboratory dogs as pets; some disposed of animal carcasses casually because following the biosafety rules and cremating them costs a lot of money. Some cut up the laboratory pigs and took the meat home to eat. I know this happened at Beijing 301 Hospital's spine surgery lab. Worst of all, some laboratory animals were sold to wet markets as wild-caught animals for profit," he wrote. Xu Bo, a well-known IT magnate and billionaire in China, cited reports and articles to support Wu's statements. In his blog, Xu cited a news report about a lawsuit against biologist Li Ning. Li is an academician of China Engineering Academy, and a former professor at China Agricultural University. His research was focused on transgenic animals in agriculture. The judgment in Li's case, which came out on Jan. 2 this year, stated that between 2008 and 2012, Li's lab sold experimental pigs, cows, and milk to local markets. These animal and animal products were bought using research funds; but Li and his fellow colleagues pocketed the money, a total of 10,179,201 yuan (\$1,460,304), from the sale of these animals and animal products. Li was sentenced to 12 years in prison for embezzlement. According to a 2016 report from the China Experimental Animal Information Network, Chinese researchers use tens of millions of laboratory animals every year. The Experimental Animal Research Center of Hubei Province alone handles about 300,000 animals a year, either for bioresearch experiments inside the center, or to be sold and distributed to other labs in Hubei Province. Xu and many other Chinese netizens say they suspect that the novel coronavirus is a genetically engineered virus that somehow escaped from Wuhan P4 Biosafety lab. A P4 lab handles level 4 biosafety pathogens, the highest level and most dangerous, which have high fatality rates and no known treatments, such as, the ebola and SARS viruses. Such a lab must follow the highest microbiological safety standards to ensure the safety of researchers and the public. The P4 lab in Wuhan is not only the first of its kind in China, but also the first in Asia. When it opened in 2017, U.S. scientists expressed concerns that, considering China's opaque administrative structure, if one of those killer viruses "escaped" from the lab, it could cause a doomsday disaster.<sup>1300</sup>

**February 6, 2020:** The Daily Telegraph reported, "China's internet watchdog tightens controls on social media platforms."<sup>1301</sup>

Fox News said, "According to the South China Morning Post, China's Internet watchdog has tightened control over social media platforms, following President Xi Jinping's directive. Citizen journalist and former rights lawyer Chen Qishu disappears in Wuhan after posting cell phone videos of packed hospitals and distraught families, according to The New York Times."<sup>1302</sup>

---

<sup>1300</sup>[https://www.theepochtimes.com/involvement-of-wuhan-p4-lab-questioned\\_3230182.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/involvement-of-wuhan-p4-lab-questioned_3230182.html)

<sup>1301</sup><https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>1302</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/timeline-of-chinas-coronavirus-coverage>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

You will see as the timeline progresses that somehow this Communist censoring on Social Media to control the narrative was carried over to U.S. Social Media on Twitter and Facebook in the form of “Fake Checkers” who are themselves pure propaganda.

**February 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The National Post publishes an interview with Peter Daszak asking for more funding for his research, entitled, “Cave full of bats in China identified as source of virus almost identical to the one killing hundreds today: Researchers discovered the cave 15 years ago but did not have the funding for further research.”

The article said, “Fifteen years ago, scientists discovered a cave in southern China that held viruses almost identical to the one that has killed nearly 500 people today and the ones that caused the SARS and MERS outbreaks decades ago. The cave, whose exact location is being kept secret, is inhabited by wild bats that have been found to carry a “rich gene pool of SARS-related coronaviruses,” said Peter Daszak, the president of EcoHealth Alliance, a U.S. nonprofit organization that monitors wildlife diseases that could pose a pandemic risk. Daszak said that one of the 500 or so virus strains discovered in 2004 is 96 per cent similar to the novel coronavirus that has infected 28,000 people and killed 560 since the outbreak began in December. “What we’re saying is that this cluster of viruses is a high risk,” Daszak said. The cave was discovered as part of the team’s efforts to track viruses similar to SARS in 2003, after the epidemic had struck, Daszak explained. At the time, people believed civets had caused the outbreak, but Daszak’s team disputed that notion... This cave, for example, is located 60 kilometres from the city of Kunming in the Yunnan province of China. After the SARS epidemic, the team did not find many bats in the wildlife market, Daszak said, but noticed that people were “hunting them in the wild and selling directly to restaurants.” It collected faeces from bats that lived in the cave and tested them. “We found viruses in bats that could infect human cells in a lab,” he said. The team then tested the viral strains on mice to see whether they would cause a SARS-like disease. They did. Finally, the team drew samples from people who lived near the bat caves and found that three per cent of them had developed antibodies to the viruses — proving that the strains can and have infected humans in the past. “So that was a red flag,” Daszak said. But a lack of funding prevented scientists from researching the virus now known to be a close relative of the 2019 novel coronavirus. “It’s not that we didn’t find it interesting,” Daszak said. “It went back into the freezer because we didn’t have enough money.”... “We published that information, too, and now if you go to some of those caves, there’s a sign up that says don’t go in, no entry. That’s the sort of thing that the government does,” he explained. This cave, he said, has since been redeveloped but declined to elaborate. “(WHO) took it seriously. The Chinese government took it seriously,” Daszak said. China has attempted to ban the trade and has even banned consumption of wildlife from government banquets, which is “a big thing,” he added. However, it’s tough to block all the ways,

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

such as the wildlife trade, that these viruses “spill over” into human populations. Behaviours like these, he explained are “culturally deep in our population habits.... These things go back 5,000 years of history, it’s not straightforward. You can’t just ban it and it goes away.”... “You can’t say for sure” whether the current pandemic would have been prevented, he stressed. “We also don’t know for sure that blocking, you know, talking to communities and trying to get this reduced contact would actually stop an outbreak. But every little bit helps,” he said. There also isn’t enough large-scale support or funding to finance efforts to prevent pandemics from occurring in the future — a long-term, yet realistic endeavour, said Daszak. Last year, PREDICT, a U.S. federal program to identify wildlife viruses that could infect humans was shut down by the government due to “the ascension of risk-averse bureaucrats,” according to Dennis Carroll, the former director of the United States Agency of International Development (USAID)... USAID also funded the \$200 million Global Virome Project (GVP), an international effort launched in 2016 to identify and catalogue 99 per cent of “all zoonotic viruses with epidemic/pandemic potential.” GVP estimates that there are about 1.5 million viruses present in wildlife, some of which could pose a risk to human health. The organization needs between \$1.2 billion and \$3.4 billion to find them — a minimum of \$125 million a year...<sup>1303</sup>

Notice the pure propaganda! It said, “Researchers discovered the cave 15 years ago but did not have the funding for further research.” That’s a lie. They had plenty of money and did plenty of experiments with those viruses. Peter Daszak got nearly \$10 million dollars from the NIH. He got \$360 million for the PREDICT program. And he got \$85 million for Next Generation. Those are just the grants we know about. Now he is blaming the pandemic on his industry not getting enough money? His company is a bottomless pit! As you can see, this guy never misses an opportunity to fundraise. That’s why there is no way they found RaTG13 back in 2013, a bat virus that can infect human cells, and they didn’t tell anyone about it. That would have provided him with a huge fundraising opportunity and he expects us to believe that they found the virus and didn’t tell anyone? Don’t buy it.

**February 7<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Shi Zhengli brands the lab origin hypothesis as a “conspiracy theory” and tells Indian scholars who said there was “uncanny similarity of unique inserts” of HIV into the Spike Protein, to shut up.

Caixin Global reported, “Speaking to Caixin journalists Tuesday, Shi Zhengli, who is second-in-command at the institute’s P4 lab and also heads its P3 lab, dismissed those claims as the work of “conspiracy theorists who don’t believe in science... The novel 2019 coronavirus is nature punishing the human race for keeping uncivilized living habits. I, Shi Zhengli, swear on my life that it has nothing to do with our laboratory,” she wrote. “I advise those

---

<sup>1303</sup><https://nationalpost.com/news/world/cave-full-of-bats-in-china-identified-as-source-of-virus-almost-identical-to-the-one-killing-hundreds-today>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

who believe and spread rumors from harmful media sources, as well as those who believe the unreliable so-called academic analysis of Indian scholars, to shut their stinking mouths.”<sup>1304</sup>

She doesn’t sound very convincing to me. This isn’t a scientific argument. She seems emotionally upset. And why wouldn’t she be? In Communist China, her life is on the line here.

**February 7<sup>th</sup> 2020:** Li Wenliang, the doctor whistleblower who was forced to recant, dies of the virus at age 33.

The Scientist reported, “Li Wenliang, a Chinese doctor who had tried to raise awareness about the virus in the early stages, was punished by the government and forced to say his concerns were an “illegal rumor.” Li contracted the virus himself while treating a patient in January and died on February 7.”<sup>1305</sup>

**February 9, 2020:** The Daily Telegraph said, “Citizen-journalist and local businessman Fang Bin disappears.”<sup>1306</sup>

Two citizen journalists, Fang Bin and Chen Qiushi, who were reporting on the pandemic in Wuhan disappear, never to be heard from or seen again since.

Using smartphones and social media accounts, these journalists help reveal to the world what was really going on inside Wuhan, which was devastating and horrific. This was contrary to the image and information the Communist Government wanted to be disseminated to the world.

Their social media posts suddenly stopped and nobody has seen or heard from them. It’s reported they are in the hands of the Communist Government and they will likely be indicted for subversion against the Communist Party.

The extent of the cover-up from the Chinese Communist Party is enough to show that this outbreak cannot be just a “natural spillover” in which China has nothing to hide.

For example, in video format lawyer Chen Qiushi reported, “As long as I live in this city, I will continue to report. I only report what I see and what I hear. I really like to be blunt, right?” “Now if you’re a journalist and catastrophe strikes, what sort of a journalist are you if you don’t dare rush to the front lines? So I rode the last train in.” “I chatted with a nurse. I said you have so many patients here. You must be under a lot of pressure. The nurse said, ‘This is nothing! It’s a lot less than before. You should have seen it a few days ago. The hallways were filled and you couldn’t go through. There were over a thousand people. Those two days we cried every day. I’ve never

---

<sup>1304</sup><https://www.caixinglobal.com/2020-02-07/wuhan-virology-lab-deputy-director-again-slams-coronavirus-conspiracies-101512828.html>

<sup>1305</sup><https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/chinese-officials-blame-us-army-for-coronavirus-67267>

<sup>1306</sup><https://www.dailyleague.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

seen anything like it. It was terrifying.” “Not enough masks. Not enough protective clothing. Not enough supplies. And most importantly not enough testing. And not enough diagnoses. All you can do is isolate yourself at home. So this problem is still very serious. There’s lots of problems that haven’t been resolved.” “I’m afraid. In front of me is the virus and behind me is the legal and administrative power of China... I’m not afraid of death. You think I’m afraid of the Communist Party?”<sup>1307</sup>

His videos attracted millions of views. And then he just disappeared, on February 6<sup>th</sup> actually. Followed by Fang Bin on February 9<sup>th</sup>.

Fang Bin had been very upset at the death of whistle blower doctor Li Wenliang, tearing up on video over it. He recorded the hospitals and the body bags around the city. One evening Fang Bin recorded the Police coming to his door, just two days before Chen disappeared. He asked, “Who are you?” through a metal screened door. “Police Officer Wu.” He asked, “The People’s Armed Police?” Again he was told, “Police Officer Wu.” He asked, “Which Police station are you from?” Wu said, “Houhu.” Fang Bin asked, “Houhu? How many people are with you?” They said, “Just two.” Fang Bin said, “One, two, three, four... and someone is filming from behind you. So many of you. What are you doing here?” They said, “We are here to ask you some questions.” Fang Bin said, “What do you want to ask? Say it.” Fang wouldn’t open the door because he said he would not be taken away.

He said in another video, “Everyone must act to spread the truth. The pneumonia we see today, the Wuhan flu, it’s both natural disaster and a man-made problem. Actually, I say it’s more a man-made problem. That’s because they’ve been coming up the facts. They muffled Dr. Li Wenliang for telling the truth. They even reprimanded him. Later, because they couldn’t cover up the outbreak, they closed off the city in an absurd panic.”

The last video he posted said, “All citizens resist, hand power back to the people!” a statement written by Fang Bin.<sup>1308</sup>

Their social media accounts were shutdown and nobody has seen or heard from them since. I suspect they were sent to China’s secret concentration camps for treason. Communist regimes have no tolerance for opposition.

**February 9, 2020:** Chinese Scientists from Shanghai and Beijing, members of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, published a paper called, “Bat origin of a new human coronavirus: there and back again.”

They said, “So how did this novel coronavirus emerge? To investigate the origin of 2019-nCoV, Zhou et al. sequenced samples from seven patients and bats, and found that this new coronavirus shared 96.2% overall genome sequence identity with a bat coronavirus RaTG13 from horseshoe bats (*Rhinolophus*). This discovery provided further evidence that 2019-nCoV most likely originated from bats... From the available data, given

---

<sup>1307</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2J4ddPVcq4Q>

<sup>1308</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UvBNpkxrJo>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

that 2019-nCoV sequences are clustered into one branch with no clear phylogenetic topology (Lu et al., 2020), it could be inferred that there was one single introduction of the virus into the human population, likely from market animals, the so-called intermediate hosts.”<sup>1309</sup>

If the virus came from bats and entered through a single infection into a human, that would be consistent with a laboratory infect, as opposed to say a herd of animals being infected and then sold at market.

The paper also said, “This work was supported by funding from CAS Pioneer Hundred Talents Program,”<sup>1310</sup> which the FBI and Counter Intelligence say is part of China’s information espionage program.

This is now the first paper, outside of Shi Zhengli’s, pointing to the mysterious RaTG13 as the closest relative. This paper also points to the “market animals” as the “intermediate hosts.” This is Communist China trying to shape the narrative and continue their cover up.

**February 10th 2020:** The FBI reported, “Chinese Military Hackers Charged in Equifax Breach Intrusion Affected Nearly Half of All Americans.”

They said, “Today, the U.S. Department of Justice announced charges against four Chinese military-backed hackers in connection with carrying out the 2017 cyberattack against Equifax, a consumer credit reporting agency. The intrusion led to the largest known theft of personally identifiable information ever carried out by state-sponsored actors... According to the indictment, Wu Zhiyong, Wang Qian, Xu Ke, and Liu Lei exploited a vulnerability in the dispute resolution website within the Equifax system. From that initial access point, the hackers used a number of techniques to force their way into the company’s network and back-end databases.”<sup>1311</sup>

Communist China views the United States as its enemy which is why it has no problem lying to us, stealing from us, and killing us. China is not your friend. The Communist regime is not even the friend of its own people.

**February 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Wuhan Hospital asks for donations but the public are upset at the death of Li Wengliang, the whistleblower doctor.

China News Weekly said, “On January 23, Wuhan Central Hospital issued an announcement asking for donations from the society. On February 10, three days after Li Wenliang’s death, the Central Hospital once again turned to the community for help. Due to the impact of the Li Wenliang incident, some netizens also issued a voice not to donate materials to the Central Hospital.”<sup>1312</sup>

---

<sup>1309</sup>[https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7088771/pdf/11427\\_2020\\_Article\\_1645.pdf](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7088771/pdf/11427_2020_Article_1645.pdf)

<sup>1310</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7088771/>

<sup>1311</sup><https://www.fbi.gov/news/stories/chinese-hackers-charged-in-equifax-breach-021020>

<sup>1312</sup> <https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/1zNY2YXy75snzwx3Tg09Cg>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**February 11, 2020:** The World Health Organization names the new coronavirus COVID-19.<sup>1313</sup>

That's one of the only contributions the World Health Organization has really made during this pandemic and it isn't even a good one. I think that the WuFlu was a better name. This was probably just political on the part of the WHO because everyone was calling it "The Wuhan Virus" and "The Wuhan Flu," and China didn't like taking any blame or responsibility.

**February 11<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** A lot more than 30,000 people are infected in Wuhan with hospitals filled to capacity.

NTD News reported, "On Feb. 11, the Chinese-language Epoch Times spoke with a resident of the Baibuting community, surnamed Wu. He told the publication that the outbreak is very serious and a lot of people have died. Wu said that three of his family members are being quarantined in a hotel. He also had symptoms of the virus, but his health recovered. "I'm okay now. I managed to beat it," he said. Wu did not know how he got infected with the coronavirus. "You can be infected everywhere. You can get it on the street, on the bus, in the supermarket, and you can get it by not wearing a mask." According to Wu, many people are infected in the community every single day, and the official data is inaccurate. "Some infections were not reported. The local hospital is full. There aren't that many beds. Those who are waiting for a bed are told that they will get notified when they can be admitted into the hospital. Some patients can only be quarantined and treated at home. Those who can be cured may survive, and those who cannot get treatment will die. Official figures say Wuhan has two to thirty thousand people infected. It's actually a lot more than that." A netizen who lives in the same community also made similar comments online. "All my relatives in Baibuting have been infected even though they haven't been outside recently. One of them self-quarantined in a room that used to be the family's study room," he wrote in his blog. Another netizen wrote in a post, "My friend's father, who also lives in Baibuting, didn't go to the 'Ten Thousand Family Banquet'. He just went to the Baibuting Food Market around Jan. 20 and bought a dish and he also got infected... Another Baibuting resident, surnamed Li, has been monitoring the COVID-19 virus outbreak closely and spoke with the Chinese-language Epoch Times. He said the Baibuting community has been hit hard by the coronavirus and the outbreak is associated with the banquet, "The result of the banquet was that the many people got infected by the virus in just one week, and now it has spread. Those who got infected at the banquet are now spreading the virus within this populous community. It's very serious. Now the community has been closed. Thousands of people were infected at the same time. There are not enough hospitals to treat them!" Li estimated from the aforementioned local notices that thousands of residents in the community have been infected so far, adding that in two high-rise buildings, almost all households have

---

<sup>1313</sup> <https://www.who.int/emergencies/diseases/novel-coronavirus-2019/events-as-they-happen>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

contracted the virus. Li said that so many people have died from the virus, yet the authorities prioritize “safeguarding stability.” “It’s getting so serious now, but they are still hiding the true scope. We can no longer get access to the real information inside Fangcang, the makeshift hospitals. Many suspect that all patients’ mobile phones have been confiscated. Otherwise, their friends and relatives would be getting their messages and videos every now and then. Now there is no news from them whatsoever.” The Chinese Communist Party (CCP) always focuses on “maintaining social stability,” which takes the form of suppressing and hiding any information that may damage the Party’s image.”<sup>1314</sup>

The Chinese Communist Party was so determined to keep the magnitude of this outbreak secret from the world that even the phones of the patients in the hospitals were all confiscated.

**February 12, 2020:** The DOW, NASDAQ, and S&P 500 Index all reach record highs.<sup>1315</sup>

The United States was booming under President Trump and President Xi must have hated it, as his country was falling apart under him. Communism hasn’t learned that it’s not government control and force that causes a nation to prosper. It’s God’s, freedom, rights, and individual pursuits of private profit.

**February 12<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Yale and Harvard are under investigation in connection with Communist China’s Thousand Talents Plan.

It’s reported, “U.S. Department of Education Launches Investigation into Foreign Gifts Reporting at Ivy League Universities.”

The article said, “WASHINGTON — The U.S. Department of Education announced today it is launching investigations into both Harvard and Yale Universities after it appears both Ivy League higher education institutions potentially failed to report hundreds of millions of dollars in foreign gifts and contracts. In recent weeks, the Department discovered Yale University may have failed to report at least \$375 million in foreign gifts and contracts, choosing not to report any gifts and contracts over the last four years. The Department is also concerned Harvard University may lack appropriate institutional controls over foreign money and has failed to report fully all foreign gifts and contracts as required by law. This comes after Dr. Charles Lieber, chair of Harvard University’s Chemistry and Chemical Biology Department, was indicted for lying about his involvement with the Chinese government’s Thousand Talents Plan and admitting that Harvard lacks adequate institutional controls for effective oversight and tracking of very large donations. “This is about transparency,” said U.S. Secretary of Education Betsy DeVos. “If colleges and universities are accepting foreign money and

---

<sup>1314</sup> [https://www.ntd.com/wuhans-mass-banquet-amid-virus-outbreak\\_434389.html](https://www.ntd.com/wuhans-mass-banquet-amid-virus-outbreak_434389.html)

<sup>1315</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020\\_stock\\_market\\_crash](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020_stock_market_crash)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

gifts, their students, donors, and taxpayers deserve to know how much and from whom. Moreover, it's what the law requires. Unfortunately, the more we dig, the more we find that too many are underreporting or not reporting at all. We will continue to hold colleges and universities accountable and work with them to ensure their reporting is full, accurate, and transparent, as required by the law." Section 117 of the Higher Education Act requires American Title IV-eligible colleges and universities to report gifts from, and contracts with, any foreign source that exceed \$250,000 in value and to disclose any foreign ownership or control, twice each year. The Senate Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations described foreign spending on U.S. schools as "a black hole" because colleges and universities "routinely" fail to comply with the law, and reported foreign money can come with strings attached that might compromise academic freedom. The Department's records since approximately 1990 show U.S. universities and colleges have reported donations from Qatar, China, Saudi Arabia, and the United Arab Emirates in excess of \$6.6 billion, but this sum may be significantly underestimated. According to investigations by Congress, GAO, and the Department, colleges and universities significantly underreport their foreign gifts and contracts."<sup>1316</sup>

**February 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Fauci's Institution, the National Institution of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, reported, "Remdesivir Prevents MERS Coronavirus Disease in Monkeys."

The study said, "The experimental antiviral remdesivir successfully prevented disease in rhesus macaques infected with Middle East respiratory syndrome coronavirus (MERS-CoV), according to a new study from National Institutes of Health scientists. Remdesivir prevented disease when administered before infection and improved the condition of macaques when given after the animals already were infected... MERS-CoV is closely related to the 2019 novel coronavirus (SARS-CoV-2, previously known as 2019-nCoV) that has grown to be a global public health emergency since cases were first detected in Wuhan, China, in December. Remdesivir has previously protected animals against a variety of viruses in lab experiments. The drug has been shown experimentally to effectively treat monkeys infected with Ebola and Nipah viruses. Remdesivir also has been investigated as a treatment for Ebola virus disease in people. The current study was conducted at NIAID's Rocky Mountain Laboratories in Hamilton, Montana... The scientists indicate that the promising study results support additional clinical trials of remdesivir for MERS-CoV and COVID-19, the disease that SARS-CoV-2 causes. Several clinical trials of remdesivir for COVID-19 are under way in China, and other patients with COVID-19 have received the drug under a compassionate use protocol... NIAID Director Anthony S. Fauci, M.D., and Emmie de Wit,

---

<sup>1316</sup> <https://www.ed.gov/news/press-releases/test-0>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Ph.D., a principal investigator in NIAID's Laboratory of Virology, are available to comment on this study."<sup>1317</sup>

The clinical trials of remdesivir "under way in China" that Dr. Fauci mentioned must be referring to the Wuhan Institute of Virology, as Ralph Baric sent remdesivir to them in January,<sup>1318</sup> Peter Daszak said his NIH grant was used for clinical trials of remdesivir,<sup>1319</sup> and the Wuhan Lab filed a patent for the use of chloroquine and remdesivir together on January 21<sup>st</sup>.<sup>1320</sup>

It seems Dr. Fauci has been working very closely with the Wuhan Lab before and after the outbreak, though he hasn't been forthright about his connections with the Communist Lab with the American people or the media throughout this whole pandemic. I suspect he also hasn't told the President anything about what went on at the Wuhan Lab, though he's been at the White House daily alongside the President on the "Coronavirus Task Force."

**February 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Daily Mail reported, "China 'appoints its top military bio-warfare expert to take over secretive virus lab in Wuhan', sparking conspiracy theories that coronavirus outbreak is linked to Beijing's army: Chen Wei, 54, has reportedly taken the helm of Wuhan Institute of Virology; Her appointment prompted claims that the classified lab is run by the army; One theory suggests Beijing could be making bioweapons in the Wuhan lab; It alleges the virus could have been created there and leaked by accident; A director at the lab has denied the allegations and called for investigation."

"China has reportedly appointed its top military biological weapon expert to take over a secretive virus laboratory in Wuhan after the outbreak of a new coronavirus, sparking conspiracy theories that the health crisis could be connected to the army. Chen Wei, a Major General of the People's Liberation Army, was flown in to Wuhan by the central government late last month before officially taking the helm of Wuhan Institute of Virology, according to a report. The 54-year-old's designation prompted some people to speculate that the epidemic could have been spawned in the little-known lab and that the lab is run by Beijing's military."

"Chen and her team were already developing a quicker way to screen the COVID-19 coronavirus from a tent in the epicenter on January 30, according to an official report from China."

"The claims came from a report by The Washington Times, citing a former Israeli military intelligence officer named Dany Shoham. It suggested that the coronavirus originated in the lab which was engaging in a biowarfare programme. Chinese authorities have denied the allegations."

---

<sup>1317</sup> <https://www.niaid.nih.gov/news-events/remdesivir-prevents-mers-coronavirus-disease-monkeys>

<sup>1318</sup> <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-03-04/this-coronavirus-hunter-is-racing-for-answers-in-a-locked-down-lab>

<sup>1319</sup> <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10157198538846765&set=a.10152966233961765&type=3&theater>

<sup>1320</sup> <https://www.euroweeklynnews.com/2020/04/26/wuhan-lab-tried-to-patent-potential-coronavirus-drug-the-day-after-china-announced-covid-19-was-on-the-loose/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

They quoted Shi Zhengli as saying early in the month, “Conspiracy theorists don’t believe in science. I hope our country’s professional departments can come to investigate and prove our innocence.”<sup>1321</sup>

**February 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Epoch Times reported, “Chinese Leader Xi Jinping called for the inclusion of biosecurity into China’s national security framework, and to accelerate the introduction of a biosecurity law.”<sup>1322</sup>

It sounds like President Xi knows he has a biosafety problem with his laboratories at this point. Is this from an inspection done by Major General Chen Wei at the Wuhan Institute of Virology?

**February 14, 2020:** The Financial Times reported, “Coronavirus was not genetically engineered in a Wuhan lab, says expert.”

The article quoted Trevor Bedford, a virus expert and global lead coronavirus investigator, as saying, “The evidence we have is that the mutations [in the virus] are completely consistent with natural evolution”<sup>1323</sup>

Notice the fallacious appeal to authority, “says expert.” While natural evolution might be the preferential worldview of Trevor Bedford, the evidence that we have now is that the mutations of the virus are completely consistent with Gain of Function experiments. Laboratory experiments that exhilarate “natural evolution” and have all the appearances of “natural evolution” is what Gain of Function and Bioweapons is all about.

The whole point, or cover story, of Gain of Function experiments is that we should mimic natural evolution in a laboratory to enhance these viruses and make them infectious to humans, before evolution does, so that we can develop treatments and vaccines before these evolutionary mutations naturally occur. Gain of Function experiments are facilitated, simulated, and exhilarated evolution. Enhancing the spike protein is something nature can do or a mad scientist. The virus doesn’t care which one. It will infect humans either way.

By the way, Trevor Bedford was educated at Harvard and Harvard is one of the very few “partners” listed from the United States on the website of the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>1324</sup> That might mean something here.

**February 15th, 2020:** “Trump Administration Investigating Harvard/Yale Links to Chinese Money” “Harvard and Yale are two of several universities that failed to report at least \$6.5 billion in funds from countries such as Saudi Arabia and China.”<sup>1325</sup>

---

<sup>1321</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8003713/China-appoints-military-bio-weapon-expert-secretive-virus-lab-Wuhan.html>

<sup>1322</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1323</sup> <https://www.ft.com/content/a6392ee6-4ec6-11ea-95a0-43d18ec715f5>

<sup>1324</sup> [http://english.whiof.cas.cn/International\\_Cooperation2016/Partnerships/](http://english.whiof.cas.cn/International_Cooperation2016/Partnerships/)

<sup>1325</sup> <https://americadaily.com/trump-administration-investigating-harvard-yale-links-to-chinese-money/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**February 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fauci said the risk of Coronavirus was miniscule, don't worry about travel or wearing a mask, and you have to really worry about the flu instead.

USA Today reported, "I was getting calls from people in Sacramento saying, 'Can I get on an airplane to go to Seattle?'" Fauci said. "Like, what? What does that got to do with anything?" "If you look at the masks that you buy in a drug store, the leakage around that doesn't really do much to protect you," he said. "People start saying, 'Should I start wearing a mask?' Now, in the United States, there is absolutely no reason whatsoever to wear a mask." Fauci doesn't want people to worry about coronavirus, the danger of which is "just minuscule." But he does want them to take precautions against the "influenza outbreak, which is having its second wave." "We have more kids dying of flu this year at this time than in the last decade or more," he said. "At the same time people are worrying about going to a Chinese restaurant. The threat is (we have) a pretty bad influenza season, particularly dangerous for our children." Fauci offered advice for people who want to protect against the "real and present danger" of seasonal flu, which also would protect against the hypothetical danger of coronavirus. "Wash your hands as frequently as you can. Stay away from crowded places where people are coughing and sneezing. If in fact you are coughing and sneezing, cover your mouth," he says. "You know, all the things that we say each year."<sup>1326</sup>

**February 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Peter Daszak blames the wet markets for the outbreak.

He told Fox News, "You've got live animals, so there's feces everywhere. There's blood because of people chopping them up," Peter Daszak, president of EcoHealth Alliance, which works to protect wildlife and public health from emerging diseases, told the Associated Press last month."<sup>1327</sup>

There is no scientific evidence that the wet market is the source of the outbreak and Chinese scientists have already reported that the first patients had no association with the market at all. But here you find Peter Daszak continuing to use the Communist China propaganda cover story. Why?

Peter Daszak has been entrusted with millions of American tax payer dollars to prevent pandemics. To think that those entrusted with preventing a pandemic are actually covering one up because it leaked from the lab that they funded is a disturbing idea. This is the conflict of interest you see when the pandemic prevention industry potentially causes a global pandemic.

We can't prevent pandemics if we cover up the true source of them.

---

<sup>1326</sup><https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/health/2020/02/17/nih-disease-official-anthony-fauci-risk-of-coronavirus-in-u-s-is-minuscule-skip-mask-and-wash-hands/4787209002/>

<sup>1327</sup> <https://foxwilmington.com/headlines/dr-fauci-says-its-mind-boggling-that-any-of-chinas-wet-markets-are-still-operating/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**February 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The UK Express reported, “Was this coronavirus PATIENT ZERO? Scientist describes gruesome bat attack at Chinese lab.”

The article said, “CORONAVIRUS ‘patient zero’ may have been a worker from a high security pathogen laboratory working with coronavirus infected bats, Chinese researchers have claimed. A research paper released by biologists Botao Xiao and Lei Xiao points to a bloody incident at the Wuhan Centre for Disease control laboratory, WCDC, less than one mile from the disease epicentre at Wuhan fish market. Entitled ‘The possible origins of 2019-nCoV coronavirus’ the paper said: “A researcher described that he was once attacked by bats and the blood of a bat shot on his skin. He knew the extreme danger of the infection so he quarantined himself for 14 days. “In another accident, he quarantined himself again because bats urinated on him.” The scientists from the prestigious South China University of Technology in Guangzhou claimed the Wuhan WCDC “hosted animals in laboratories for research purposes”, including 605 bats captured in nearby provinces. As well as the Wuhan food market, the lab is also located near the Union hospital where a group of doctors were among the first to become infected... According to The Beijing News a research fellow at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, called Shi Zhengli, said on Saturday evening: “I can promise that not a single person was infected at our institute, including graduate students. “We have zero infection cases.” Another scientist from the institute, Chen Quanjiao, added, “The Wuhan Institute of Virology has no infections, and the patient zero did not come from us.” Both Shi and Chen said they weren't aware whether there is indeed a researcher called Huang Yanling at the Wuhan Institute of Virology.”<sup>1328</sup>

**February 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology issues a statement against the social media talk that Huang Yanling, a researcher at the Institution, was patient zero.

The WIV said, “Unreliable information has been circulating on the Internet recently, saying that our graduate Huang Yanling is the so-called “patient zero” who was the first to be infected with the new coronavirus. After verification, our firm solemnly declares as follows: Huang Yanling graduated from our institute with a master’s degree in 2015. During the course of his [her] studies, [s]he studied the functions of bacteriophage lyase and the broad spectrum of antibacterial activity. After graduation, [s]he has been working and living in other provinces. [She has no] Infection and [is in] good health. At this critical moment in the fight against epidemics, related rumors greatly interfered with the scientific research of our institute. We reserve the right to pursue legal responsibility according to law. I sincerely thank all circles of society for their care, support and help!”<sup>1329</sup>

---

<sup>1328</sup><https://www.express.co.uk/news/world/1243000/coronavirus-latest-lab-leak-infected-bat-attack-outbreak-patient-zero-bioweapon>

<sup>1329</sup> [http://www.whiov.ac.cn/tzgg\\_105342/202002/t20200216\\_5500201.html](http://www.whiov.ac.cn/tzgg_105342/202002/t20200216_5500201.html)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Huang Yanling profile picture is missing from the website and her thesis was removed. Why is she being scrubbed from the Wuhan lab website? She has made no public appearances anywhere to confirm that she is indeed alive and well. The Wuhan Lab apparently doesn't want us to know what she looks like. The cover up continues and the Wuhan Lab is a part of it.

**February 17, 2020:** Rumors in China continue to spread that someone named Huang Yanling, a grade student who worked at the Wuhan lab as an intern, was patient zero.

The National Review said, "When a reporter from the Beijing News of the Mainland asked the institute for rumors about patient zero, the institute first denied that there was a researcher Huang Yanling, but after learning that the name of the person on the Internet did exist, acknowledged that the person had worked at the firm but has now left the office and is unaccounted for."<sup>1330</sup>

The Wuhan Institution released a statement, "Recently there has been fake information about Huang Yanling, a graduate from our institute, claiming that she was patient zero in the novel coronavirus... Huang was a graduate student at the institute until 2015, when she left the province and had not returned since. Huang was in good health and had not been diagnosed with disease."<sup>1331</sup>

The Wuhan Institute of Virology has since scrubbed her name off their website.<sup>1332</sup> She has made no public appearances or public statements. She is believed to be dead. It is noted that the Wuhan Institute of Virology has also removed two other names of graduates from their Institution: Wang Mengyue and Wei Cuihau.<sup>1333</sup> All are unaccounted for and missing.

Someone I talked to about Huang Yanling being a potential patient zero dismissed it *a priori* off the bat as just rumors without evidence, saying that doesn't mean anything. I said, Ok so you want a written statement from the Wuhan Lab or the Communist regime stating that Huang Yanling was patient zero? Removing her from their website during the beginning of this pandemic doesn't indicate a cover up to you? During the same time that China was saying there was no human to human transmission, arresting doctors and journalists for blowing the whistle, and requiring a history at the market as a precondition for becoming a confirmed case. This person is missing and unaccounted for, along with citizen journalists who blew the whistle, but China has nothing to hide? Did you know that it is \$10 Million per person for a wrongful death lawsuit?

---

<sup>1330</sup> <https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/04/coronavirus-china-trail-leading-back-to-wuhan-labs/>

<sup>1331</sup> <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3050872/chinese-research-lab-denies-rumours-links-first-coronavirus>

<sup>1332</sup> <https://www.forbes.com/sites/kenrapoza/2020/04/14/the-washington-post-goes-rogue-china-lab-in-focus-of-coronavirus-outbreak/#781bd4f81ee1>

<sup>1333</sup> <https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/04/coronavirus-china-trail-leading-back-to-wuhan-labs/>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**February 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Epoch Times reported, “Institute researcher Chen Quanjiao blew the whistle using her real name, that Director General of the institute, Wang Yanyi was suspected of leaking the virus.”<sup>1334</sup>

**February 17, 2020:** Dr. Dimitrios Paraskevius, who “broke the coronavirus DNA” tells the Greek City Times that he sees a vaccine coming soon.<sup>1335</sup>

**February 17, 2020:** Liberal media attacks US Senator John Cotton for suggesting the virus could have come from the Wuhan Biolab. Headlines read, “Sen. To Cotton Still Pitching Debunked Theory about the Coronavirus,”<sup>1336</sup> “Tom Cotton repeats debunked conspiracy theory,”<sup>1337</sup> “Senator Tom Cotton Repeats Fringe Theory of Coronavirus.”<sup>1338</sup>

I have noticed that it’s a pattern of the liberal media and the democrats to brand as “conspiracy theories” things that are true. The FBI spying on Donald Trump and trying to frame him for Russian collusion was called a conspiracy theory. Obama being involved in this political sabotage and coup is called conspiracy theory.

This is done as if labeling something a conspiracy theory in and of itself discredits it. This is a fallacy because conspiracies do happen and in the above mention cases, they did happen. And China really is conspiring now to cover it all up. Communists always conspire because Communism is a conspiracy – a conspiracy against the free world.

For the lab origin of this pandemic to be called a conspiracy theory by the liberal media, when all the evidence points to it actually happening, is suspicious. Communist China has won over some of our professors and scientists. Has Communist China won over some of our reporters and journalists as well? Democrats today are out of the closet Socialists.

The political motivation of these publications is to discredit Republicans and President Trump. These political motivations have blinded them to the facts of the matter or this was an orchestrated attack against the President on an election year, with China covering up the outbreak and sending it over to us and the democrats capitalizing on the opportunity to hurt the economy and ultimately people’s lives because of their partisan insanity. They just can’t stop with their lies and deceptions and that puts them in perfect sync and harmony with Communist China.

Communist China, the democrats, and the liberal media won’t even contemplate the mere possibility of a laboratory leak. This is not an honest and open inquiry or investigation on their part. It’s purely political. Blinded to their

---

<sup>1334</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1335</sup> <https://greekcitytimes.com/2020/02/11/exclusive-interview-the-greek-professor-who-broke-the-coronavirus-dna-sees-a-vaccine-coming-soon/>

<sup>1336</sup> [https://www.huffpost.com/entry/tom-cotton-china-biolab-coronavirus\\_n\\_5e4a3276c5b64433c61886ac](https://www.huffpost.com/entry/tom-cotton-china-biolab-coronavirus_n_5e4a3276c5b64433c61886ac)

<sup>1337</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/02/16/tom-cotton-coronavirus-conspiracy/>

<sup>1338</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/17/business/media/coronavirus-tom-cotton-china.html>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

own hypocrisy, as usual, they say mentioning a laboratory accident is a political tactic, “Trump is just trying to divert blame and attention from himself,” because they want to somehow blame the President for this outbreak from China.

Deception is a virtue in Communism. China must be laughing their heads off at how quickly so many American’s believed the wet market cover story and ran with it without a single shred of evidence or proof. Communists pride themselves on how many Americans they can fool and they have succeeded massively here.

The headlines should read, “Dr. Fauci still pitching debunked theory that the coronavirus came from the wet markets, without any scientific evidence,” or “Dr. Fauci repeats Communist propaganda about the coronavirus.” But we live in the era of Fake News so they won’t report a true headline like that.

**February 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Chinese Ministry of Science and Technology issue new Biosafety Rules.

China News Service reported, “The Ministry of Science and Technology issued new rules over the weekend, requiring laboratories nationwide to boost their biosafety in a move that experts said could fix chronic inadequate management issues during the campaign against the coronavirus. The guideline stressed the importance of strengthening the management of bio labs, especially on viruses, to ensure biosafety, ministry official Wu Yuanbin said at a press conference on Saturday. The release of the guideline deals with chronic loopholes at laboratories, Yang Zhanqiu, a deputy director of the pathogen biology department at Wuhan University in Hubei Province, told the Global Times on Sunday. "The mention of biosafety at labs by the ministry has nothing to do with some saying that the coronavirus leaked from the Wuhan Institute of Virology of the Chinese Academy of Sciences," Yang said. Laboratories in China have paid insufficient attention to biological disposal, Yang said. Lab trash can contain man-made viruses, bacteria or microbes with a potentially deadly impact on human beings, animals or plants.”<sup>1339</sup>

It would seem that China knows they have a biosafety problem with their laboratories which gives them reason to issue new rules and guidelines.

**February 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Peter Daszak, President of EcoHealth Alliance and partner with the Wuhan Institute of Virology, speaks out against the “conspiracy theory” that the coronavirus pandemic originated in the Wuhan lab.

Science Magazine published, “Scientists ‘strongly condemn’ rumors and conspiracy theories about origin of coronavirus outbreak”

---

<sup>1339</sup> <http://www.ecns.cn/news/sci-tech/2020-02-17/detail-ifztrmvi9821649.shtml>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

They quoted, “Peter Daszak, president of the EcoHealth Alliance and a cosignatory of the statement, has collaborated with researchers at the Wuhan institute who study bat coronaviruses. “We’re in the midst of the social media misinformation age, and these rumors and conspiracy theories have real consequences, including threats of violence that have occurred to our colleagues in China,” Daszak, a disease ecologist, told ScienceInsider. “We have a choice whether to stand up and support colleagues who are being attacked and threatened daily by conspiracy theorists or to just turn a blind eye. I’m really proud that people from nine countries are able to rapidly come to their defense and show solidarity with people who are, after all, dealing with horrific conditions in an outbreak.”<sup>1340</sup>

You will see that the laboratory hypothesis is “refuted” and “condemned,” not with actual facts and science, but by branding it “conspiracy theory.” And these refutations and condemnations aren’t coming from unbiased sources. It comes from those associated with the Communist Wuhan Lab.

**February 19th, 2020:** Fox News reported, “Beijing’s relationship with the American media worsens when three Wall Street Journal reporters had their press credentials revoked. The reporters covered the outbreak in Wuhan, according to the Journal.”<sup>1341</sup>

The Chinese cover-up shows no signs of slowing down.

**February 19<sup>th</sup> 2020:** It’s reported, “Structure of novel coronavirus spike protein solved in just weeks”

The article said, “In an incredibly fast piece of research, scientists from the University of Texas at Austin and the National Institutes of Health have released a cryo-electron microscopy (cryoEM) structure of part of SARS-CoV-2, the novel coronavirus that has infected tens of thousands of people and killed more than 2,000 since the end of December (*Science* 2020)<sup>1342</sup>.” “The part of the virus imaged, called the spike protein, helps the virus attach to and infect human cells, and its structure comes just weeks after the virus’s genome sequence was published.”<sup>1343</sup>

The paper they referenced was done by the “Department of Molecular Biosciences, The University of Texas at Austin,” and the “Vaccine Research Center, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, National Institutes of Health.”

The paper is titled, “Cryo-EM structure of the 2019-nCoV spike in the prefusion conformation.”

---

<sup>1340</sup><https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/02/scientists-strongly-condemn-rumors-and-conspiracy-theories-about-origin-coronavirus>

<sup>1341</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/world/timeline-of-chinas-coronavirus-coverup>

<sup>1342</sup> <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/367/6483/1260>

<sup>1343</sup><https://cen.acs.org/analytical-chemistry/structural-biology/Structure-novel-coronavirus-spike-protein/98/i8>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

They said, “2019-nCoV S shares 98% sequence identity with the S protein from the bat coronavirus RaTG13, with the most notable variation arising from an insertion in the S1/S2 protease cleavage site that results in an “RRAR” furin recognition site in 2019-nCoV (19) rather than the single arginine in SARS-CoV (fig. S5) (20–23). Notably, amino acid insertions that create a polybasic furin site in a related position in hemagglutinin proteins are often found in highly virulent avian and human influenza viruses”

Where did this biological information come from? How was it added to this coronavirus when it's not found in any other coronavirus? Biological information doesn't come from nowhere. This was a strategic insertion into the furin site which optimized the virus in its protease cleavage site. It's precision, intelligent, and calculated.

Lawrence Sellin, Retired US Army Colonel, said, “There is no credible scientific evidence that COVID-19's furin polybasic cleavage site (RRAR) at the S1/S2 junction in the spike protein, a distinctive feature widely known for its ability to enhance pathogenicity and transmissibility and not present in any closely related bat coronavirus, could have evolved naturally. In contrast, the methods for artificially inserting such cleavage sites are well-established.”<sup>1344</sup>

Lawrence Sellins also said “A 2009 scientific study<sup>1345</sup> artificially inserted furin cleavage sites into SARS-CoV (2002-2003 pandemic) and markedly increased its infectivity. Guess what? SARS-CoV-2 (#COVID19) has a furin site that none of its closest relatives has. #Covid\_19 is man-made.”<sup>1346</sup>

UT and NIH also noted the virus has a “high affinity of 2019-nCoV S for human ACE2.”<sup>1347</sup> That's what Gain of Function experiments do to these viruses. Shi Zhengli at the Wuhan Lab would give bat coronaviruses a Spike protein that was optimal for infection through the humance ACE2 receptor. This is exactly the kind of virus Shi Zhengli would have created in her laboratory. And we will see later, this virus had the highest affinity for human ACE2 over bats, pangolins, civets, and any other animal, even from the onset of the outbreak. All of this genetic information indicates a laboratory origin.

Live Science reported, “Coronavirus ‘spike’ protein just mapped, leading way to vaccine.” They said, “Earlier this month, researchers published the genome of SARS-Cov-2. Using that genome, McLellan and his team, in collaboration with the National Institutes of Health (NIH), identified the specific genes that code for the spike protein. They then sent that gene information to a company that created the genes and sent them back. The group then injected those genes into mammalian cells in a lab dish and those cells produced the spike proteins. "It's impressive that these researchers were able

---

<sup>1344</sup><https://www.wionews.com/opinions-blogs/covid-19-is-not-naturally-occurring-301310>

<sup>1345</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2660061/>

<sup>1346</sup>[https://twitter.com/LawrenceSellin/status/1266636487686098947?ref\\_src=twsrc%5Egoogle%7Ctwcm%5Eserp%7Ctwgr%5Etweet](https://twitter.com/LawrenceSellin/status/1266636487686098947?ref_src=twsrc%5Egoogle%7Ctwcm%5Eserp%7Ctwgr%5Etweet)

<sup>1347</sup><https://science.sciencemag.org/content/367/6483/1260>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

to get the structure so quickly," said Aubree Gordon, an associate professor of epidemiology at the University of Michigan who was not a part of the study. McLellan thinks a vaccine is likely about 18 to 24 months away. That's "still quite fast compared to normal vaccine development, which might take like 10 years," he said."<sup>1348</sup>

One of the reasons that the NIH and Dr. Fauci know so much about this virus is because they funded Shi Zhengli at the Wuhan Lab to do these experiments for years. That could explain some of their record speed.

**February 19<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The NASDAQ and S&P 500 reach record highs again.<sup>1349</sup>

Again, this must be driving President Xi crazy that the United States is doing so well while his country is doing so poorly.

**February 20, 2020:** An article is published on Virology called, "Pangolins and the origin of SARS-CoV-2 coronavirus"

The paper said, "Could laboratory passage of a bat SARS-like virus lead to isolation and accidental emergence of SARS-CoV-2? This scenario would require starting with a virus that is very close to the current isolates. Passage in cell culture might have selected for the RBD amino acid changes to enable high affinity ACE2 binding. However this virus would have had to be very similar to SARS-CoV-2, and no such isolate is known to be present in any laboratory."<sup>1350</sup>

But the Wuhan Institute of Virology has a very vast archive of coronaviruses, which are unknown to the rest of the world, like the supposed RaTG13 which was kept secret for seven years until recently. That was one of three viruses the Wuhan laboratory supposedly had which had affinity for ACE2 binding with human cells. Not to mention, CoVZC45 and CoVZXC21 which were found by the Chinese Army. These viruses are 95% similar to SARS-CoV-2 with a 100% similarity in the nsp7 and the E protein. These are the possible templates upon which SARS-CoV-2 was made.

**February 20<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The global stock market begins to crash as a result of the coronavirus from Wuhan.<sup>1351</sup>

Thanks China. Communism ruins everything it touches. Misery loves company. China didn't want to suffer this alone.

**February 21, 2020:** A cluster of cases of coronavirus begin to be reported in Italy.<sup>1352</sup>

---

<sup>1348</sup><https://www.livescience.com/coronavirus-spike-protein-structure.html>

<sup>1349</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020\\_stock\\_market\\_crash](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020_stock_market_crash)

<sup>1350</sup> <https://www.virology.ws/2020/02/20/pangolins-and-the-origin-of-sars-cov-2-coronavirus/>

<sup>1351</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020\\_stock\\_market\\_crash](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020_stock_market_crash)

<sup>1352</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020\\_coronavirus\\_pandemic\\_in\\_Italy](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020_coronavirus_pandemic_in_Italy)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Soon the hospitals in Italy will be overwhelmed as Italy has one of the highest populations of people living past their 80's<sup>1353</sup> because of their Mediterranean diet,<sup>1354</sup> right after certain provinces in China<sup>1355</sup> because of their high antioxidant goji berries.<sup>1356</sup>

The longer you live, the greater the risk you are for Covid-19. That is why countries like Italy which are known for their longevity got hit so hard.

**February 21, 2020:** The President of “Xi Writes Thank-You Letter to Bill Gates for Virus Help.”<sup>1357</sup>

This was in response to Gates donation of 100 million dollars for the coronavirus response.<sup>1358</sup>

Is that all he helped you with? Gates' relationship with Xi, his involvement in developing nuclear power in China, his membership into the Chinese Academy of Sciences, and his benefiting from this China caused pandemic through his vaccine company, these are all issues of concern I have with Bill Gates. Communist China loves him. That's a red flag.

**February 21st, 2020:** President Xi held an emergency meeting at Beijing and spoke about the need to contain the coronavirus and set up a system for future epidemics as biosafety is a national security issue.<sup>1359</sup>

His repeated insistence on biosafety for national security indicates he knows, or at least suspects, a lack of biosafety was the root cause of this epidemic.

**February 22, 2020:** The New York Post published an article called, “Don't buy China's story: The coronavirus may have leaked from a lab.”<sup>1360</sup>

Steven Mosher, a social scientist and the president of the Population Research Institute in Front Royal, Virginia, said the SARS-CoV-2 may have been accidentally spread by China's National Biosafety Laboratory at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, where researchers have been studying the coronaviruses from bats.

He wrote, “At an emergency meeting in Beijing held last Friday, Chinese leader Xi Jinping spoke about the need to contain the coronavirus and set up a system to prevent similar epidemics in the future. A national system to control biosecurity risks must be put in place “to protect the people's health,” Xi said, because lab safety is a “national security” issue. Xi didn't actually admit that the coronavirus now devastating large swaths of China had

---

<sup>1353</sup> <https://www.macrotrends.net/countries/ITA/italy/life-expectancy>

<sup>1354</sup> <https://valterlongo.com/the-longevity-diet/>

<sup>1355</sup> <https://www.chinahighlights.com/travelguide/article-places-to-live-longest-in-china.htm>

<sup>1356</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK92756/>

<sup>1357</sup> <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-02-22/china-s-xi-writes-thank-you-letter-to-bill-gates-for-virus-help>

<sup>1358</sup> <https://observer.com/2020/02/bill-melinda-gates-donate-100m-china-coronavirus-outbreak/>

<sup>1359</sup> <https://nypost.com/2020/02/22/dont-buy-chinas-story-the-coronavirus-may-have-leaked-from-a-lab/>

<sup>1360</sup> <https://nypost.com/2020/02/22/dont-buy-chinas-story-the-coronavirus-may-have-leaked-from-a-lab/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

escaped from one of the country's bioresearch labs. But the very next day, evidence emerged suggesting that this is exactly what happened, as the Chinese Ministry of Science and Technology released a new directive titled: "Instructions on strengthening biosecurity management in microbiology labs that handle advanced viruses like the novel coronavirus." Read that again. It sure sounds like China has a problem keeping dangerous pathogens in test tubes where they belong, doesn't it? And just how many "microbiology labs" are there in China that handle "advanced viruses like the novel coronavirus"? It turns out that in all of China, there is only one. And this one is located in the Chinese city of Wuhan that just happens to be ... the epicenter of the epidemic. That's right. China's only Level 4 microbiology lab that is equipped to handle deadly coronaviruses, called the National Biosafety Laboratory, is part of the Wuhan Institute of Virology. What's more, the People's Liberation Army's top expert in biological warfare, a Maj. Gen. Chen Wei, was dispatched to Wuhan at the end of January to help with the effort to contain the outbreak. According to the PLA Daily, Chen has been researching coronaviruses since the SARS outbreak of 2003, as well as Ebola and anthrax. This would not be her first trip to the Wuhan Institute of Virology, either, since it is one of only two bioweapons research labs in all of China. Does that suggest to you that the novel coronavirus, now known as SARS-CoV-2, may have escaped from that very lab, and that Chen's job is to try to put the genie back in the bottle, as it were? It does to me. Add to this China's history of similar incidents. Even the deadly SARS virus has escaped — twice — from the Beijing lab where it was (and probably is) being used in experiments. Both "man-made" epidemics were quickly contained, but neither would have happened at all if proper safety precautions had been taken. And then there is this little-known fact: Some Chinese researchers are in the habit of selling their laboratory animals to street vendors after they have finished experimenting on them. You heard me right. Instead of properly disposing of infected animals by cremation, as the law requires, they sell them on the side to make a little extra cash. Or, in some cases, a lot of extra cash. One Beijing researcher, now in jail, made a million dollars selling his monkeys and rats on the live animal market, where they eventually wound up in someone's stomach. Also fueling suspicions about SARS-CoV-2's origins is the series of increasingly lame excuses offered by the Chinese authorities as people began to sicken and die. They first blamed a seafood market not far from the Institute of Virology, even though the first documented cases of Covid-19 (the illness caused by SARS-CoV-2) involved people who had never set foot there. Then they pointed to snakes, bats and even a cute little scaly anteater called a pangolin as the source of the virus. I don't buy any of this. It turns out that snakes don't carry coronaviruses and that bats aren't sold at a seafood market. Neither, for that matter, are pangolins, an endangered species valued for their scales as much as for their meat. The evidence points to SARS-CoV-2 research being carried out at the Wuhan Institute of Virology. The virus may have been carried out of the lab by an infected worker or crossed over into humans when they unknowingly dined on

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

a lab animal. Whatever the vector, Beijing authorities are now clearly scrambling to correct the serious problems with the way their labs handle deadly pathogens. China has unleashed a plague on its own people. It's too early to say how many in China and other countries will ultimately die for the failures of their country's state-run microbiology labs, but the human cost will be high. But not to worry. Xi has assured us that he is controlling biosecurity risks "to protect the people's health." PLA bioweapons experts are in charge. I doubt the Chinese people will find that very reassuring. Neither should we."<sup>1361</sup>

Mosher said that the bats are the likely origin of this coronavirus but "That doesn't mean [the virus] wasn't collected, brought to the lab, and was being tested on in various ways, and escaped from the lab... I'm not saying this has been genetically engineered to be a bioweapon that's escaped from the lab... I'm just saying that [China is] collecting dangerous pathogens, [and] they have a history of letting them escape from the lab."<sup>1362</sup>

This isn't rocket science. If the animal market is not the source of the outbreak, since the earliest cases had no association to the market, the market didn't sell bats, the market didn't sell pangolins, the genetic samples show the humans infected the animals, etc, then what is next to consider as the source of a coronavirus pandemic in Wuhan? How many sources of coronavirus are there in Wuhan? Once you eliminate the wet markets, all that is left are the laboratories. The laboratories had bat coronaviruses. The laboratories were making these bat coronaviruses infectious to humans. The coronavirus plaguing the world right now indicates it is of bat origin and yet has a spike protein that enables human infection. This is a novel virus never seen before. The obvious answer is that SARS-CoV-2 came from the Wuhan Labs and was genetically enhanced through Fauci Funded Gain of Function! Don't be afraid to admit the obvious when it is staring you in the face!

**February 22, 2020:** The Chinese Ministry of Science and Technology released a new directive entitled, "Instructions on strengthening biosecurity management in microbiology labs that handle advanced viruses like the novel coronavirus," and as there is only one level 4 lab in all of China, this is talking about the National Biosafety Laboratory, part of the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>1363</sup>

Evidently they thought the Wuhan BSL-4 Lab needed to strengthen its biosecurity.

**February 22, 2020:** The first coronavirus death is reported in Italy.<sup>1364</sup>

---

<sup>1361</sup> <https://nypost.com/2020/02/22/dont-buy-chinas-story-the-coronavirus-may-have-leaked-from-a-lab/>

<sup>1362</sup> <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/theory-that-coronavirus-escaped-from-a-lab-lacks-evidence-67229>

<sup>1363</sup> <https://nypost.com/2020/02/22/dont-buy-chinas-story-the-coronavirus-may-have-leaked-from-a-lab/>

<sup>1364</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020\\_coronavirus\\_pandemic\\_in\\_Italy](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020_coronavirus_pandemic_in_Italy)



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**February 23, 2020:** The South China Morning Post said, “Coronavirus did not originate in Wuhan seafood market, Chinese scientists say Analysis of genomic data from 93 samples of the novel coronavirus suggests it was imported from elsewhere: The busy market then boosted its circulation and spread it to the whole city, research shows”

The report said, “The team, led by Dr Yu Wenbin, sequenced the genomic data of 93 SARS-CoV-2 samples provided by 12 countries in a bid to track down the source of the infection and understand how it spreads. What they found was that while the virus had spread rapidly within the Huanan Seafood Wholesale Market in Wuhan, there had also been two major population expansions on December 8 and January 6. According to the study, which was published on the institute’s website on Thursday, analysis suggested that the coronavirus was introduced from outside the market. “The crowded market then boosted SARS-CoV-2 circulation and spread it to the whole city in early December 2019,” it said. Earlier reports by Chinese health authorities and the World Health Organisation said that the first known patient showed symptoms on December 8, and that most of the subsequent cases had links to the seafood market, which was closed on January 1. The research went on to say that based on the genome data it was possible that the virus began spreading from person to person in early December or even as early as late November. “The study concerning whether Huanan market is the only birthplace of SARS-CoV-2 is of great significance for finding its source and determining the intermediate host, so as to control the epidemic and prevent it from spreading again,” the research team said. The scientists said also that although China’s National Centre for Disease Control and Prevention issued a Level 2 emergency warning about the new coronavirus on January 6, the information was not widely shared. “If the warning had attracted more attention, the number of cases both nationally and globally in mid-to-late January would have been reduced,” they said. Meanwhile, Xiang Nijuan, a researcher at the Chinese Centre for Disease Control and Prevention, said in an interview with state broadcaster CCTV on Saturday that people infected with the new coronavirus were contagious two days before they showed any symptoms. Therefore anyone who had been in close contact with someone within 48 hours of them being confirmed as infected should put themselves in isolation for 14 days, he said.”<sup>1365</sup>

Thailand Medical News reported the same story a few days later<sup>1366</sup> but the media in the United States didn’t care to report this scientific study.

**February 23, 2020:** The Communist owned and operated “China Global Television Network,” reported “Rumors Stop with the Wise,” saying,

---

<sup>1365</sup> <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/science/article/3051981/coronavirus-did-not-originate-wuhan-seafood-market-chinese>

<sup>1366</sup> <https://www.thailandmedical.news/news/breaking-news-new-published-study-indicates-that-new-coronavirus-did-not-originate-from-wuhan-market-but-was-imported>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

“On February 17, a Weibo user who claimed herself to be Chen Quanjiao, a researcher at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, reported to the public that the Director of the Institute was responsible for leaking the novel coronavirus. The Weibo post threw a bomb in the cyberspace and the public was shocked. Soon Chen herself stepped out and declared that she had never released any report information and expressed great indignation at such identity fraud on Weibo. It has been confirmed that that particular Weibo account had been shut down several times due to the spread of misinformation about COVID-19.”<sup>1367</sup>

**February 24<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The New York Times reported that China bans the consumption of animals that come from the wild.<sup>1368</sup>

Bloomberg reported, “Under pressure in February as the virus spread, the National People’s Congress announced a ban on trading wild terrestrial animals for the purpose of eating. Still, the NPC’s decision didn’t cover the trade of exotic animals for use in traditional Chinese medicines, fashion or entertainment.”<sup>1369</sup>

**February 24<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The SARS-Cov-2 virus is confirmed to bind to the ACE2 receptor:

Chinese Scientists in Shanghai reported, “The ACE2 gene encodes the angiotensin-converting enzyme-2, which has been proved to be the receptor for both the SARS-coronavirus (SARS-CoV) and the human respiratory coronavirus NL63. Recent studies and analyses indicate that ACE2 could be the host receptor for the novel coronavirus 2019-nCoV/SARS-CoV-21,2. Previous studies demonstrated the positive correlation of ACE2 expression and the infection of SARS-CoV in vitro<sup>3,4</sup>. A number of ACE2 variants could reduce the association between ACE2 and S-protein in SARS-CoV or NL635. Therefore, the expression level and expression pattern of human ACE2 in different tissues might be critical for the susceptibility, symptoms, and outcome of 2019-nCoV/SARS-CoV-2 infection.”<sup>1370</sup>

This is precisely what past experiments done by Shi Zhengli and the Wuhan Institute of Virology were able to accomplish with coronaviruses – recombining the genetics of the coronaviruses so that the Spike Protein of the virus could connect with the human ACE2 receptor of the human cell for infection. If you were looking for genetic indications that this virus came from her laboratory, this would be one of the genetic enhancements you would look for.

---

<sup>1367</sup><https://news.cgtn.com/news/2020-02-23/Rumors-stop-with-the-wise-OjMa00RjGM/index.html>

<sup>1368</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/27/science/coronavirus-pangolin-wildlife-ban-china.html>

<sup>1369</sup><https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-04-08/wuhan-is-returning-to-life-so-are-its-disputed-wet-markets>

<sup>1370</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41421-020-0147-1>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**February 24<sup>th</sup>-28<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The stock markets worldwide report their largest one week decline since the 2008 financial crisis.<sup>1371</sup>

The United States went from record highs because of Capitalist Donald Trump to record lows because of Communist Xi, all within the span of one month.

**February 25<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Nancy Pelosi Encourages the Public to Visit Chinatown in San Francisco.

NBC reported, “Nancy Pelosi Visits San Francisco’s Chinatown Amid Coronavirus Concerns” “Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi toured San Francisco's Chinatown Monday to send a message. She said there's no reason tourists or locals should be staying away from the area because of coronavirus concerns. "That's what we're trying to do today is to say everything is fine here," Pelosi said. "Come because precautions have been taken. The city is on top of the situation."... As Pelosi walked from the Golden Gate Fortune Cookie Factory to lunch at a dim sum restaurant, she hugged friends and waved to onlookers. She downplayed the racism issue, saying she understands people are concerned about China – the epicenter of the novel coronavirus. "But that shouldn't be carried over to Chinatown in San Francisco," she said. "I hope that it's not that. But all I can say is, 'I'm here.' We feel safe and sound, so many of us coming here.”<sup>1372</sup>

You would think that these Democrats like Nancy Pelosi, who are desperate to defeat Donald Trump after many failed attempts, wanted the coronavirus to spread and hurt the economy.

**February 25<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** French Doctor Didier Raoult, Infectious Disease Specialist, said it was “Game Over” for coronavirus because he has done studies with great success using hydroxychloroquine.<sup>1373</sup>

ABC News reported, “On Feb. 25, Didier Raoult, a French doctor, posted a video promoting the use of hydroxychloroquine to treat COVID-19. The following day, an interview he did with La Provence was posted to Facebook and started to gain traction.”<sup>1374</sup>

Dr. Didier Raoult is the Dr. Fauci of France, except he doesn't mind promoting cheap old effective drugs that work in the middle of a global pandemic instead of holding out for novel expensive experimental drugs like Dr. Fauci.

**February 25<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Fauci's Institution (NIH > NIAID) launched a clinical trial for remdesivir.

---

<sup>1371</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020\\_stock\\_market\\_crash](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020_stock_market_crash)

<sup>1372</sup> <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/nancy-pelosi-visits-san-franciscos-chinatown/2240247/>

<sup>1373</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8L6ehRif-v8>

<sup>1374</sup> <https://abcnews.go.com/Health/tracking-hydroxychloroquine-misinformation-unproven-covid-19-treatment-ended/story?id=70074235>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The NIH reported, “The trial regulatory sponsor is the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), part of the National Institutes of Health... “We urgently need a safe and effective treatment for COVID-19. Although remdesivir has been administered to some patients with COVID-19, we do not have solid data to indicate it can improve clinical outcomes,” said NIAID Director and U.S. Coronavirus Task Force member Anthony S. Fauci, M.D. “A randomized, placebo-controlled trial is the gold standard for determining if an experimental treatment can benefit patients.”<sup>1375</sup>

Peter Daszak later confirmed that the NIAID grant, which was used to fund research at the Wuhan laboratory, was also being used for this clinical trial of remdesivir with Ralph Baric.<sup>1376</sup>

Amazing timing. The same day that a French Doctor posted that it was “game over” for the coronavirus because of effective trials using hydroxychloroquine, a cheap old drug used for malaria, Dr. Fauci instead launches a clinical trial for remdesivir, a new drug with more profit potential. And this was done despite a 2004, 2005, and 2006 scientific research that was done which showed chloroquine was an effective inhibitor to SARS-CoV by inhibiting the spike protein from connecting with the ACE2 receptor.

**February 25<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Bill Gates backed Moderna shipped its mRNA vaccine to Dr. Fauci’s National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases.

Bio Space reported, “The product was shipped to NIAID on February 25. mRNA-1273 is a mRNA vaccine that encodes for a prefusion stabilized form of the Spike (S) protein. It was chosen by Moderna researchers in collaboration with scientists at the NIAID Vaccine Research Center (VRC). Funding for the manufacture of the batch came from the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI).”<sup>1377</sup>

Again, on the same day that hydroxychloroquine is announced to the world as an effective treatment against the coronavirus, Moderna decides to send their experimental vaccine to Dr. Fauci’s Institution. Chloroquine is said to be effective in blocking both the initial infection of SARS-CoV-2 and stopping the spread of SARS-CoV-2, working both as a vaccine and as a treatment. But this is a drug race - a drug race for the largest profit making opportunity these companies have ever had. This is a global pandemic with a novel virus for which there are no established treatments or vaccines. A pandemic is a terrible thing to waste, if you’re a drug company. The race is on and Dr. Fauci gave Moderna’s mRNA vaccine and Gilead’s remdesivir drug a head start, no doubt with all the knowledge he gained about coronaviruses after funding the Wuhan lab for years.

---

<sup>1375</sup><https://www.nih.gov/news-events/news-releases/nih-clinical-trial-remdesivir-treat-covid-19-begins>

<sup>1376</sup><https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10157198538846765&set=a.10152966233961765&type=3&theater>

<sup>1377</sup> <https://www.biospace.com/article/moderna-s-covid-19-vaccine-clinical-trial-starts-today/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**February 26th, 2020:** A citizen journalist who recorded the scene in Wuhan disappears after recording being chased by unmarked Police.

Fox News said, “Li Zehua, a citizen journalist who had worked at CCTV is detained, according to The Guardian. He records the encounter.”<sup>1378</sup> He said, “I am on the road. Suddenly, I don’t know who, one is an intelligence officer, driving a vehicle that isn’t a police car, chasing me... I’m driving really fast now... Chasing me... They must want to isolate me. I beg for your help.” At his apartment he films talking to the door, “Since I’ve been in Wuhan, I’ve always been complying with our Constitution and with all the laws and regulations of PRC. My health is in perfect condition. I’m very healthy and strong. I believe that I am worthy of my convictions, worthy of my parents and my family. I have not let down the Communication University of China where I graduated from as I stood up on the principles I learned through my major of journalism. I am also worthy of my country so my conscience is clear. I have done nothing that would harm my country. My name is Li Zehua. I am 25 years old.... These people who are trying to break into my house, I understand that you are just obeying orders, in fact I pity you, because when you were supporting and enforcing these cruel orders unconditionally without thinking, one day you would suffer the same cruel treatments. Okay, now I am ready to open the door.” He recorded being chased by a White SUV for hours until the live stream ended with Police entering his apartment. He disappeared.<sup>1379</sup>

**February 27, 2020:** CGTN said a “renowned Chinese infectious disease expert Zhong Nanshan also questioned where the coronavirus had come from. ‘The infection was first spotted in China but the virus may not have originated in China,’ Zhong said at a press conference.”<sup>1380</sup>

This was suggesting that the virus could have originated in the United States and then brought to Wuhan during the Military games.

**February 27<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The New York Times reported, “We knew Disease X was coming” Peter Daszak said. “Now it is here” he published in the New York Times. He said “In early 2018, during a meeting at the World Health Organization in Geneva, a group of experts I belong to (the R&D Blue) coined the term “Disease X”: we were referring to the next pandemic, which would be caused by an unknown, novel pathogen that hadn’t yet entered the human population. As the world stands today on the edge of the pandemic precipice, it’s worth taking a moment to consider whether Covid-19 is the disease our group was warning about.” And he calls for more funding for the programs he works on.<sup>1381</sup>

---

<sup>1378</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/timeline-of-chinas-coronavirus-coverage>

<sup>1379</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6R1PMiUFDcE>

<sup>1380</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UilMnQNeDuE>

<sup>1381</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/27/opinion/coronavirus-pandemics.html>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Vanity Fair said, “Peter Daszak said that the 2018 assessment anticipated a disease that would “have a mortality rate higher than a season flu but [one that] would spread as easily as the flu.... It would shake financial markets even before it achieved pandemic status. In a nutshell, COVID-19 is Disease X.”<sup>1382</sup>

That suspicious precise predicting there, like this was meticulous planned out.

**February 27, 2020:** Chinese scientists publish an article suggesting Covid-19 affects your nervous system.

The article was called, “The neuroinvasive potential of SARS-CoV2 may play a role in the respiratory failure of COVID-19 patients.”

They said, “The most characteristic symptom of patients with COVID-19 is respiratory distress, and most of the patients admitted to the intensive care could not breathe spontaneously. Additionally, some patients with COVID-19 also showed neurologic signs, such as headache, nausea, and vomiting. Increasing evidence shows that coronaviruses are not always confined to the respiratory tract and that they may also invade the central nervous system inducing neurological diseases. The infection of SARS-CoV has been reported in the brains from both patients and experimental animals, where the brainstem was heavily infected.”<sup>1383</sup>

The Scientist later reported on this article saying, “Lost Smell and Taste Hint COVID-19 Can Target the Nervous System... In a review article first published February 27, Yan-Chao Li of Jilin University in China and colleagues argue that if SARS-CoV-2 infects nerve cells, particularly neurons in the medulla oblongata, which is part of the brain stem that serves as the control center for the heart and the lungs, the damage could contribute to ‘acute respiratory failure of patients with COVID-19.’”<sup>1384</sup>

**February 28, 2020:** GaBi Online reported, “Chinese company makes copy of patented coronavirus treatment remdesivir.”

The article said, “China’s BrightGene has successfully produced remdesivir, an experimental treatment for coronavirus, however, patents for the drug are currently held by the American company Gilead. The outbreak of coronavirus (COVID-19), which began in December 2019 in Wuhan, China has now reached 54 countries. Until 27 February 2020, there have been 83,379 confirmed cases of the virus. As the World Health Organization (WHO) asks countries to prepare for a pandemic, the need for a treatment is critical. Gilead Sciences, an American company specialized in antiviral drugs, has developed a potential treatment called remdesivir. The experimental drug was initially

---

<sup>1382</sup> <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2020/03/why-didnt-the-world-listen-to-the-coronavirus-cassandras>

<sup>1383</sup> <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1002/jmv.25728>

<sup>1384</sup> <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/lost-smell-and-taste-hint-covid-19-can-target-the-nervous-system-67312>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

developed to fight Ebola but is currently undergoing clinical trials in coronavirus patients in China... The Chinese company BrightGene announced in February 2020 that it had successfully manufactured a copy of remdesivir. The company has developed both the synthesis process and preparation technology for the active pharmaceutical ingredient (API). The costs involved in the production of the API are over US\$700,000 and expanding production would require a further US\$1.4 million. However, BrightGene say they would provide the generics mainly through donations. Researchers at the Wuhan Institute of Technology have also applied for a patent for the use of remdesivir in China, potentially alongside the anti-malarial chloroquine.”<sup>1385</sup>

This is the Chinese Thousand Talents Plan in action. From an American laboratory to a Chinese Laboratory, to a Chinese manufacturer, to the patent office. And it was Dr. Fauci and Ralph Baric who made this happen.

If you are a virologist, grants give you a career but patents give you a retirement. China is robbing America and certain American scientists are helping the Communists do it.

**February 28<sup>th</sup> 2020:** The Daily Caller reported, “Federal Authorities Arrest Professor For Hiding Ties With Chinese University.”

The article said, “Anming Hu was arrested in February and charged with wire fraud and laying about his relationship with a Chinese university while accepting funding from NASA. Hu was an associate professor in the Department of Mechanical, Aerospace and Biomedical Engineering at University of Tennessee, Knoxville.”<sup>1386</sup>

“Beginning in 2016, Hu allegedly concealed his affiliation with Beijing University of Technology (BJUT) in a scheme to defraud NASA, which Hu was working on a project. Federal law prohibits NASA from using appropriated funds on projects in collaboration with China or Chinese universities, the release says. Hu’s failure to report his affiliation with BJUT caused UTK to falsely certify to NASA that UTK was in compliance with federal law. “If convicted, Hu faced up to 20 years in federal prison and a fine up to \$250,000 on each of the wire fraud counts, and up to five years in prison on each of the false statement counts,” the report says.”<sup>1387</sup>

**March 2, 2020:** At the World Health Organization Press Conference, Tedros Adhanom said, “If this was an influenza epidemic, we would have expected to see widespread community transmission across the globe by now and efforts to slow it down or contain it would not be feasible,

---

<sup>1385</sup><http://www.gabionline.net/Generics/News/Chinese-company-makes-copy-of-patented-coronavirus-treatment-remdesivir>

<sup>1386</sup> [https://dailycaller.com/2020/05/29/professors-academics-worked-china-college-campus/?fbclid=IwAR3wAHPMvV\\_E0HeHouFij9flXJSHpcX62GLWmxhdGk71Znsk29h6n0s0dg](https://dailycaller.com/2020/05/29/professors-academics-worked-china-college-campus/?fbclid=IwAR3wAHPMvV_E0HeHouFij9flXJSHpcX62GLWmxhdGk71Znsk29h6n0s0dg)

<sup>1387</sup> <https://dailycaller.com/2020/02/28/professor-university-tennessee-arrested-hiding-china-ties/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

but containment of COVID-19 is feasible and must remain the top priority for all countries... we believe that they can also contain it.”<sup>1388</sup>

These pandemic experts are just like whether men. They make a lot of predictions that are often wrong.

**March 3, 2020:** The W.H.O. said, “Shortage of personal protective equipment endangering health workers worldwide”<sup>1389</sup>

**March 4:** Schools and universities in Italy are closed.<sup>1390</sup>

**March 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** American Social Media platforms starts cracking down on information related to the Wuhan Laboratories and is complicate with the W.H.O. and Communist Chinese Government with their lab leak cover-up.

Vox reported, “Facebook doubles down on removing coronavirus conspiracy theories... Facebook, Twitter, YouTube, and TikTok are all battling misinformation related to the novel coronavirus... Social media companies are increasing their vigilance about removing coronavirus conspiracies. Facebook, in particular, continues to update its policies as the outbreak — and corresponding disinformation — spreads. On Tuesday, Mark Zuckerberg reiterated in a Facebook post that the platform was removing conspiracy theories related to the coronavirus that have been flagged by global health organizations, in addition to labeling coronavirus misinformation with “fact check” labels to let users know that such content had been rated false. Zuckerberg also said that Facebook is providing the World Health Organization (WHO) “as many free ads as they need.”<sup>1391</sup>

The WHO colluded with China. Now Facebook is colluding with WHO. And colluding with WHO is basically the same thing as colluding with China. Which means that Facebook is now colluding with China to control the narrative and spread Communist misinformation and propaganda. Facebook admittedly joined the cover up effort, which explains why they start to censor and ban articles and videos on the lab origin.

**March 5th 2020:** Slate published, “A Warning From a Scientist Who Saw the Coronavirus Coming”

“Peter Daszak is a zoologist who works in China and runs the EcoHealth Alliance, an organization that studies the connections between human and wildlife health. So coronaviruses, like the new one that’s spreading

---

<sup>1388</sup>[https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/transcripts/who-audio-emergencies-coronavirus-press-conference-final-02mar2020.pdf?sfvrsn=c176053d\\_2](https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/transcripts/who-audio-emergencies-coronavirus-press-conference-final-02mar2020.pdf?sfvrsn=c176053d_2)

<sup>1389</sup><https://www.who.int/news-room/detail/03-03-2020-shortage-of-personal-protective-equipment-endangering-health-workers-worldwide>

<sup>1390</sup><https://www.axios.com/italy-coronavirus-timeline-lockdown-deaths-cases-2adb0fc7-6ab5-4b7c-9a55-bc6897494dc6.html>

<sup>1391</sup><https://www.vox.com/recode/2020/1/31/21115589/coronavirus-wuhan-china-myths-hoaxes-facebook-social-media-tiktok-twitter-wechat>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

right now, are one of his areas of expertise. A few years back, Daszak was working with the World Health Organization, plotting out what the next global pandemic could look like, when he and some other scientists came up with the idea of “Disease X.” Disease X would hit this epidemiological sweet spot: It would transmit easily from person to person, and it would be deadly, but not too deadly. Even though scientists like him knew this sort of virus was coming, the world didn’t get ready, not soon enough. And Daszak says that even when this outbreak is contained, it won’t be the last one. We’re going to get bigger pandemics, and they’re going to happen more often. But if we pay close attention to what’s happening right now, next time could be different... We have high-tech solutions to design vaccines and produce them. Truly, it all doesn’t work quickly enough to actually deal with an outbreak. These outbreaks are now moving in a matter of days. We saw cells emerge after two months and spread globally. This one took two weeks. We haven’t got time to develop vaccines and drugs quickly. But the public demands it and expects it... We need many more groups in many more regions doing this work. We then need to get those sequences we find into the hands of vaccine designers, because what’s the point in spending billions of dollars designing a vaccine to SARS if the virus that emerges this year is 20 percent different, and the vaccine doesn’t work? Let’s have vaccines across the whole group. We’ve heard about the universal flu vaccine. Let’s have a universal coronavirus vaccine. Let’s have a universal Ebola virus vaccine. I think that’s common sense. Getting governments to commit to that seems really challenging...What’s frustrating is telling people repeatedly that we will see more, and more frequent, pandemics and then not seeing much change to get ready for that. A lot of us are in the middle of this outbreak, and we’re already saying that in two years, when we’re used to this one, are we going to be getting ready for the next one?”<sup>1392</sup>

Daszak and the World Health Organization were “plotting out” “the next global pandemic” caused by “Disease X.” Interesting.

It seems that Peter has changed his story about blaming the wet markets, which he was doing on February 16<sup>th</sup>. Now he said, “You know how this story goes. First there’s the panic, the search for something or someone to blame. In case of the novel coronavirus, there was the story that the outbreak got its start at a local food market in Wuhan. But stories like that can get in the way of the bigger picture: More and more people are also living and working closer to wildlife. It isn’t about one or two individuals putting people at risk. The risk also comes from clear-cutting rainforests, remote mining, and even widespread suburbanization. I would say that we are the cause of almost all emerging diseases.”<sup>1393</sup>

---

<sup>1392</sup><https://slate.com/technology/2020/03/coronavirus-covid19-pandemic-cause-prediction-prevention.html>

<sup>1393</sup> <https://slate.com/technology/2020/03/coronavirus-covid19-pandemic-cause-prediction-prevention.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**March 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Scientists reported on the Lab Origin theory entitled, “Theory that Coronavirus Escaped from a Lab Lacks Evidence.”

The article said, “The lab-escape theory had been circulating on social media and various blogs for weeks, but gained considerable visibility in a *New York Post* article in late February. In it, Steven Mosher, a social scientist and the president of the Population Research Institute in Front Royal, Virginia, summarizes why he believes SARS-CoV-2 may have been accidentally spread by China’s National Biosafety Laboratory at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, where researchers have studied bat coronaviruses. In the article, Mosher describes several lines of reasoning, namely, that the lab is less than 10 miles away from the seafood market where a cluster of COVID-19 cases was first discovered, and that after the 2003 SARS outbreak, the SARS-CoV virus escaped from virology labs multiple times in China. He also describes how Chinese virologist and bioweapons expert Major General Chen Wei went to the Wuhan Institute of Virology with military scientists in January to study the new virus, which Mosher sees as a form of damage control. “The circumstantial evidence surrounding it is pretty compelling. . . . The idea that the epicenter of this epidemic would be just a few miles from the Institute of Virology in Wuhan, which is where we know that dangerous pathogens are being kept and looked at as potential bioweapons, I think the odds against that are just astronomical,” Mosher tells *The Scientist*”<sup>1394</sup>

The coronavirus pandemic could have started anywhere in the world and yet it started in very close proximity to the laboratory that specializes in enhancing coronaviruses and making them infectious to humans, mutating them into human pandemic pathogens. The odd that this was a natural spillover truly is astronomical. A natural spillover is far from being the best or most reasonable explanation of the event.

“Dimitrios Paraskevis, an epidemiologist at the National and Kapodistrian University of Athens in Greece, tells *The Scientist* “while it is not possible to rule out the idea of a lab escape, he believes it is unlikely. ‘Any person who works in a lab must follow very strict safety regulations. It sounds to me very extraordinary that something happened and nobody took care about such an accident.’”<sup>1395</sup>

I have to disagree because the thing we’ve learned about SARS-CoV-2 is that there is a 5 day incubation period<sup>1396</sup> and even up to 80% of those infected are asymptomatic,<sup>1397</sup> meaning they are infected and don’t even know it but can still spread it to others. The Wuhan lab researchers can be seen

---

<sup>1394</sup><https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/theory-that-coronavirus-escaped-from-a-lab-lacks-evidence-67229>

<sup>1395</sup><https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/theory-that-coronavirus-escaped-from-a-lab-lacks-evidence-67229>

<sup>1396</sup><https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/hcp/clinical-guidance-management-patients.html#:~:text=The%20incubation%20period%20for%20COVID,CoV%2D2%20infection.>

<sup>1397</sup> <https://www.healthline.com/health-news/50-percent-of-people-with-covid19-not-aware-have-virus>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

without eye protection in pictures,<sup>1398</sup> the virus can spread through the eyes,<sup>1399</sup> and the lead infectious disease expert from Beijing, Wang Guangfa, was infected with Covid-19 while wearing a mask through his eyes,<sup>1400</sup> along with virologists in the US.<sup>1401</sup> The possibility that a researcher at the Wuhan lab got infected, possibly through the eyes, and possibly didn't even know it while they spread it to the community, is a reasonable possibility.

The article also said, "there are no signs of genetic manipulation in the SARS-CoV-2 genome," but as I show throughout this book, that isn't the case. I have no conflict of interest in this matter so I'm looking objectively at it. The spike protein, which was optimal and pre-adapted for human infection, is a clear sign of genetic manipulation through Gain of Function Research, which is what Shi Zhengli at the Wuhan lab was highly trained for and paid millions of dollars to do.

**March 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Stat News reported, "From ferrets to mice and marmosets, labs scramble to find right animals for coronavirus studies."

The article said, "Now, researchers are rushing to figure out which creatures work best, a task that could take months. "We're at the 'Uh oh, it's complicated' stage," said Lisa Gralinski, a microbiologist and assistant professor of epidemiology who studies coronaviruses at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. The trouble is, labs can't just use whatever animal they have lying around to start testing their shiniest Covid-19 vaccine. Not every animal is susceptible to the virus, and those that are may not show signs of disease. Even if they do get sick, that doesn't mean their symptoms match the ones doctors hope to prevent and treat in humans, which can run the gamut from almost unnoticeable cough to life-threatening lung injury. An infected but asymptomatic animal can tell scientists whether drugs or vaccines effectively fight the pathogen. Yet because severe disease might be partially driven by the human immune system itself — a violent inflammatory response to a viral intruder — those creatures that can slough off this coronavirus without looking any worse for wear can't tell us everything.... With SARS — another coronavirus that passed from animals into humans and caused a serious outbreak, starting in 2002 — the pathogen could infect run-of-the-mill mice, but only to a limited extent, and didn't cause the same sort of respiratory disease it did in people. A similar pattern was seen in macaques, marmosets, and African green monkeys, as well as ferrets. From a virus-replication standpoint, at least, researchers at the National Institutes of Health found the golden Syrian hamster "an excellent model."... Virologists hoped the new virus would multiply in mice. They're cheap and plentiful and easy to work

---

<sup>1398</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8233185/Shock-photos-inside-Wuhan-lab-stores-1-500-virus-strains.html>

<sup>1399</sup> <https://www.med.unc.edu/ophth/files/2020/03/CoronaVirusandYourVision.pdf>

<sup>1400</sup> <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/article/3047394/chinese-expert-who-came-down-wuhan-coronavirus-after-saying-it-was>

<sup>1401</sup> <https://www.theblaze.com/news/coronavirus-eyes-plane-virologist>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

with, meaning that important experiments could get started quicker. No such luck, it seems. When a group in Wuhan led by virologist Shi Zheng-Li adorned cells with receptors from a variety of mammals, the team found the virus could latch onto those of horseshoe bats, civets, and pigs — but not mice. There are ways around that: One is to repeatedly pass the virus through mice, until it evolves to infect them. The other is to give the rodents human receptors, either inserting the molecules locally in the respiratory tract or breeding mice that have virus-susceptibility wired into the entire body's DNA. While scientists were disappointed to see that everyday mice may be resistant to the virus that causes Covid-19, it has given them a lucky break: There's evidence that it uses the same receptor as the SARS pathogen. ... at the NIH, researchers are testing a Covid-19 vaccine from Moderna Therapeutics on normal mice to check whether it generates an immune response... In Saskatoon, Canada, tests to see the effects of the coronavirus in ferrets began last week. "If you infect ferrets with some influenza viruses, they get very similar symptoms to what humans get," said Darryl Falzarano, a research scientist focusing on coronaviruses at the Vaccine and Infectious Disease Organization's International Vaccine Centre, at the University of Saskatchewan. "They actually cough and sneeze. They have similar lung pathology. But that's flu." He isn't yet sure that that'll be true of the new virus...<sup>1402</sup>

If SARS-CoV-2 came from bats or an intermediate host, the virus would be best suited genetically to infect that original species. Those species that are not a good candidate for these vaccine tests can also be crossed off the list of a potential animal source of the outbreak. Those species that are highly infectious to SARS-CoV-2, like laboratory ferrets, could be the intermediate host between bats and humans. This would indicate serial passaging.

**March 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, "Surgeon general says risk of coronavirus remains low, most people will not need hospitalization"

On the Laura Ingraham show, Dr. Jerome Adams said that 99% of those infected with the virus will recover.

"When you look at the people who are getting coronavirus, 80 percent of them are not needing to be hospitalized," Adams continued. "They're having a mild illness like the cold or like a minor flu." "Of the 20 percent who go on to need hospitalization or more medical care, we know that the folks who are most at risk tend to be people who are elderly and people who have medical problems: heart disease, lung disease, cancer, and chemotherapy," he told Ingle. "And so, what we want most of America to know is that you're not at high risk for getting coronavirus, and if you do get it you are likely to recover. Ninety-eight, 99 percent of people are going to fully recover," Adams said. "And, we want the people who are at-risk...to know that you need to take extra precautions, you need to be extra careful

---

<sup>1402</sup> <https://www.statnews.com/2020/03/05/coronavirus-labs-scramble-to-find-right-animals-for-covid-19-studies/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

about keeping your hands clean and about social distancing -- making sure you're staying away from large gatherings and people who might be sick."<sup>1403</sup>

**March 7<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** A Xinjia Hotel, in the southern province of Fujian China, was being used as a quarantine hospital in the city of Quanzhou, when it suddenly collapsed.<sup>1404</sup> 10 people were reported dead with 23 others missing. The hospital/hotel had 71 people in it. 58 of them had coronavirus. The hotel opened in 2018. Renovations were being done on the first floor. The cause of the collapse is unknown. The owner of the building is under investigation. I would have suspected the brutal Chinese Communist Party.

**March 7, 2020:** The Telegram reported, "Over government's objection, judge in Worcester releases Chinese researcher accused of trying to smuggle cancer cells to China."

The article said, "A federal judge in Worcester Friday ordered a Chinese researcher accused of trying to smuggle cancer cells to China released before trial, denying a request from prosecutors that he delay his order while they appealed. Zaosong Zheng, 30, had no comment as he walked out of U.S. District Court in Worcester bound for his apartment in Boston, where he will be under GPS-monitored house arrest. Zheng was arrested in December after authorities at Logan Airport found 21 vials of cancer cells in a suitcase he was taking to China. The government has opposed his release, arguing that he may be working with the Chinese government and raising questions about the source of \$25,000 in additional bail money posted by his wife. But Zheng has not been charged with conspiring with the Chinese government, and a federal judge Friday denied multiple requests from prosecutors that he remain in jail until an appeal could be heard. "I wouldn't be releasing the defendant on these conditions if I did not believe ... they would reasonably assure (his) appearance," Chief Magistrate Judge David H. Hennessy told Assistant U.S. Attorney Benjamin Tolkoff. Tolkoff moved for a stay of Hennessy's release order and, when that was denied, asked him to reconsider, saying he believed it possible another judge would rule differently. In addition to raising questions about the source of bail money, Tolkoff had argued Wednesday that Zheng could face additional charges. He is currently charged with smuggling and lying to authorities. An FBI agent testified Wednesday that preliminary forensic evidence indicates Zheng had communications with two people in China about the stolen vials, including one person from a university that planned to store the material in China. Zheng told the FBI he stole the vials for his own research. Prosecutors allege in court documents his conduct "appears to have been a coordinated crime, with likely involvement by the Chinese government, as at least two other Chinese nationals working at the same lab have also stolen biological materials and smuggled them out of the United

---

<sup>1403</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/media/risk-of-coronavirus-remains-low-most-people-will-not-need-hospitalization>

<sup>1404</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-51787936>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

States.”... Zheng’s wife, Wenjie Zhu, is in the U.S. conducting research at the National Institutes of Health.”<sup>1405</sup>

Amazing obstruction of justice, isn’t it? Just like the spies who assassinated Kim Jong-nam in Malaysia were released without prosecution, China’s Thousand Talents spies get off free. It seems China has corrupted our legal system. It must be easy for China to corrupt our scientists, professors, and spies. Most Americans can be bought off with money. Character and virtue are not highly prized by many in our society today.

**March 9<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Italy goes on a nationwide lockdown.<sup>1406</sup>

**March 9<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Most global stock markets report severe contractions as a result of coronavirus pandemic.<sup>1407</sup>

Evidently, a genetically enhanced coronavirus is an ideal biological weapon for economic warfare, especially as it can be readily blamed upon nature.

**March 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Justice Department reported, “Former West Virginia University Professor Pleads Guilty to Fraud That Enabled Him to Participate in the People’s Republic of China’s “Thousand Talents Plan” Dr. James Patrick Lewis, of Fairview, West Virginia, has admitted to a fraud charge involving West Virginia University, the Department of Justice announced.”<sup>1408</sup>

The Daily Caller said, “Former West Virginia University professor James Patrick Lewis admitted to convincing the university to grant him paid leave so he could travel to China and work for a competing institution, the Chinese Academy of Sciences. Lewis received lavish benefits including a research subsidy of \$573,000 (4 million Yuan), living subsidy of approximately \$143,000 (1 million Yuan) and a salary of \$86,000 (600,000 Yuan), according to the Justice Department in March.”<sup>1409</sup>

**March 10, 2020:** Its reported by the Gates Foundation, “COVID-19 Therapeutics Accelerator will coordinate R&D efforts and remove barriers to drug development and scale-up to address the epidemic.” “SEATTLE, March 10, 2020 – The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Wellcome, and Mastercard today committed up to \$125 million in seed funding to speed-up the response to the COVID-19 epidemic by identifying, assessing, developing, and scaling-

---

<sup>1405</sup><https://www.telegram.com/news/20200307/over-governments-objection-judge-in-worcester-releases-chinese-researcher-accused-of-trying-to-smuggle-cancer-cells-to-china>

<sup>1406</sup><https://www.axios.com/italy-coronavirus-timeline-lockdown-deaths-cases-2adb0fc7-6ab5-4b7c-9a55-bc6897494dc6.html>

<sup>1407</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020\\_stock\\_market\\_crash](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020_stock_market_crash)

<sup>1408</sup><https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/former-west-virginia-university-professor-pleads-guilty-fraud-enabled-him-participate-people>

<sup>1409</sup> [https://dailycaller.com/2020/05/29/professors-academics-worked-china-college-campus/?fbclid=IwAR3wAHPMvV\\_E0HeHouFilj9fXJSHpcX62GLWmxhdGk71Znsk29h6n0s0dg](https://dailycaller.com/2020/05/29/professors-academics-worked-china-college-campus/?fbclid=IwAR3wAHPMvV_E0HeHouFilj9fXJSHpcX62GLWmxhdGk71Znsk29h6n0s0dg)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

up treatments. The partners are committed to equitable access, including making products available and affordable in low-resource settings. The COVID-19 Therapeutics Accelerator will play a catalytic role by accelerating and evaluating new and repurposed drugs and biologics to treat patients with COVID-19 in the immediate term, and other viral pathogens in the longer-term. Currently there are no broad-spectrum antivirals or immunotherapies available for the fight against emerging pathogens, and none approved for use on COVID-19.”<sup>1410</sup>

Bill Gates, who is heavily involved in WHO and Communist China, is now taking the lead on drug and vaccine development for the United States.

**March 11 2020:** Time Magazine said, “the World Health Organization (WHO) on March 11 declared COVID-19 a pandemic – a Global health Crisis”<sup>1411</sup>

“WHO issued an announcement of the change in coronavirus disease 2019 status from epidemic to pandemic disease.”<sup>1412</sup>

Laura Ingraham on Fox News broke the story that WHO was hesitant to declare a Global Pandemic, while Bill Gates wanted him to, and that the WHO only did so after Gates donated another \$50 Million Dollars.<sup>1413</sup>

**March 11, 2020:** All restaurants and bars are closed in Italy.<sup>1414</sup>

**March 11, 2020:** Trump announced broad travel ban on Europe.<sup>1415</sup>

**March 11<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, “Researchers from the University of Southampton, in the United Kingdom, say that if Beijing had responded early to the outbreak, there would have been significantly fewer cases. They said if Beijing had acted three weeks sooner, 95 percent of its cases could have been avoided.”<sup>1416</sup>

**March 11, 2020:** The former President of Iran said, “It is clear to the world that the mutated coronavirus was produced in lab, manufactured by the warfare stock houses of biological war belonging to world powers and that it constitutes a threat on humanity more destructive than the other weapons that target humanity.”<sup>1417</sup>

---

<sup>1410</sup><https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2020/03/COVID-19-Therapeutics-Accelerator>

<sup>1411</sup> <https://time.com/5791661/who-coronavirus-pandemic-declaration/>

<sup>1412</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7165108/>

<sup>1413</sup> <https://www.facebook.com/548736764/posts/10157140778211765/?d=n>

<sup>1414</sup><https://www.axios.com/italy-coronavirus-timeline-lockdown-deaths-cases-2adb0fc7-6ab5-4b7c-9a55-bc6897494dc6.html>

<sup>1415</sup><https://www.forbes.com/sites/rachelsandler/2020/03/11/us-suspends-all-travel-from-europe-amid-coronavirus-outbreak/>

<sup>1416</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/timeline-of-chinas-coronavirus-coverage>

<sup>1417</sup><https://www.express.co.uk/news/world/1253701/Coronavirus-weapon-lab-biological-warfare-Iran-Mahmoud-Ahmadijead-conspiracy>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**March 11, 2020:** Scientific American quoted, “It’s incredibly important to pinpoint the source of infection and the chain of cross-species transmission,” says disease ecologist Peter Daszak, president of EcoHealth Alliance, a New York City–based nonprofit research organization that collaborates with scientists, such as Shi, around the world to discover new viruses in wildlife. An equally important task, he adds, is hunting down other related pathogens—the “known unknowns”—in order to “prevent similar incidents from happening again.”<sup>1418</sup>

China is blocking the US from pinpointing the source of the outbreak and won’t allow any inspection of their laboratories. Chances that China will cause many more outbreaks is very high.

**March 11 2020:** Peter Daszak and Shi Zhengli say this outbreak is proof everyone should fund their research, fund their labs, and fund their experiments in order to prevent future pandemics as they plan to scale up.

Scientific American reported, “More than two months into the epidemic—and seven weeks after the Chinese government imposed citywide transportation restrictions in Wuhan, a megacity of 11 million—life feels almost normal, Shi says, laughing. “Maybe we are getting used to it. The worst days are certainly over.” The institute staffers have a special pass to travel from home to their laboratory, but they cannot go anywhere else. For more than a month, they had to subsist on instant noodles during their long hours in the lab because the institute’s canteen was closed.” “They, as well as other research groups, are also racing to develop vaccines and test promising candidates. In the long run, the team plans to develop broad-spectrum vaccines and drugs against coronaviruses deemed risky to humans. “The Wuhan outbreak is a wake-up call,” Shi says.” “The best way forward is prevention,” Daszak says. Because 70 percent of animal-borne emerging infectious diseases come from wild creatures, “where we should start is to find all those viruses in wildlife globally and develop better diagnostic tests,” he adds. Doing so would essentially mean rolling out what researchers such as Daszak and Shi have been doing on a much bigger scale. Such efforts should focus on high-risk viral groups in certain mammals prone to coronavirus infections, such as bats, rodents, badgers, civets, pangolins, and nonhuman primates, Daszak says. He adds that developing countries in the tropics, where wildlife diversity is greatest, should be the front line of this battle against viruses. In recent decades, Daszak and his colleagues analyzed approximately 500 human infectious diseases from the past century. They found that the emergence of new pathogens tended to happen in places where a dense population had been changing the landscape—by building roads and mines, cutting down forests and intensifying agriculture. “China is not the only hotspot,” he says,

---

<sup>1418</sup><https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus/>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

noting that other major emerging economies, such as India, Nigeria and Brazil, are also at great risk. Once potential pathogens are mapped out, scientists and public health officials can regularly check for possible infections by analyzing blood and swab samples from livestock, wild animals that are farmed and traded, and high-risk human populations, such as farmers, miners, villagers who live near bats, and people who hunt or handle wildlife, Gray says. This approach, known as “One Health,” aims to integrate the management of wildlife health, livestock health, and human health. “Only then can we catch an outbreak before it turns into an epidemic,” he says, adding that the approach could potentially save the hundreds of billions of dollars such an epidemic can cost. Back in Wuhan, China’s bat woman has decided to retire from the front line of virus-hunting expeditions. “But the mission must go on,” says Shi, who will continue to lead research programs. “What we have uncovered is just the tip of an iceberg.” Daszak’s team has estimated that there are as many as 5,000 coronavirus strains waiting to be discovered in bats globally. Shi is planning a national project to systematically sample viruses in bat caves—with much greater scope and intensity than her team’s previous attempts. “Bat-borne coronaviruses will cause more outbreaks,” she says with a tone of brooding certainty. “We must find them before they find us.”<sup>1419</sup>

Their plan is to build more labs, hire more researchers, do more gain of function experiments, all in the name of preventing pandemics by identifying “hot spots” and developing treatments for the genetically enhanced viruses. In reality, this plan will only increase the chances of future laboratory caused pandemics.

**March 12, 2020:** Forbes said, “foreign ministry spokesman Zhao Lijian who told his 300,000 Twitter followers on March 12 that the virus could have been manufactured by the U.S. Army.”<sup>1420</sup>

“Thursday (March 12), Zhao Lijian, the spokesperson of China’s Ministry of Foreign Affairs, took to Twitter, a social platform banned in China, to ask, “When did patient zero begin in US? How many people are infected? What are the names of the hospitals? It might be US army who brought the epidemic to Wuhan. Be transparent! Make public your data! US owe us an explanation!”<sup>1421</sup>

This is because the CDC confirmed that there might have been early deaths of Covid-19 in the US that were miscategorized as influenza. Shao Lijian said, “CDC was caught on the spot.”<sup>1422</sup>

What the CDC was discussing was the possibility that the virus could have come from Wuhan to the United States sooner than we first thought and

---

<sup>1419</sup><https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/>

<sup>1420</sup><https://www.forbes.com/sites/carltonreid/2020/03/26/chinese-state-newspaper-stokes-conspiracy-theory-that-first-covid-19-patient-was-us-cyclist/#630ab10328dd>

<sup>1421</sup> <https://twitter.com/zlj517/status/1238111898828066823>

<sup>1422</sup><https://edition.cnn.com/2020/03/13/asia/china-coronavirus-us-lijian-zhao-intl-hnk/index.html>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

cases misdiagnosed. The first known case was in Wuhan and the genome traces the origins to the China bat caves, so to suggest that the outbreak started in the United States and was brought to Wuhan from the US is just nonsense and deflection. It's more Communist misinformation and propaganda.

The idea that the United States Military brought the coronavirus with them to the World Games is refuted in US media by the fact that none of the service members involved tested positive for the virus.<sup>1423</sup> If the virus was brought to Wuhan from the United States, we would have known what was going on and closed our borders sooner, instead of relying on the misinformation that was coming from the WHO.

If anything, I would suspect the Chinese Communist Party of unleashing the virus at the Wuhan Military Games as an attempt at sickening the militaries of the world. Was it just to weaken the competition of a sport and gain an advantage for the games? Or was it more serious? That would be a highly strategic time and location for them to use such a biological weapon, as the infected would bring it back to their Military bases and infect more military personnel. The fact that China is blaming the US for bringing the virus to the Wuhan Military Games could simply be a deflection and an indication of what it is that they did.

**March 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The United States declared a State of Emergency.<sup>1424</sup>

**March 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It's reported, "Bill Gates steps down from the board of directors at Microsoft."<sup>1425</sup>

With a net worth of \$104.8 billion dollars, Bill Gates officially resigns from Microsoft, on the day the United States declared a State of Emergency over coronavirus. His focus now is a vaccine for the global vaccination of seven billion people.

**March 13, 2020:** South China Morning Post reported, "Of the first nine cases to be reported in November – four men and five women – none has been confirmed as being 'patient zero'."<sup>1426</sup>

**March 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The associated press report, "Government official: Coronavirus vaccine trial starts Monday"

The article said, "The first participant in a clinical trial for a vaccine to protect against the new coronavirus will receive an experimental dose on Monday, according to a government official. The National Institutes of Health

---

<sup>1423</sup> <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/chinese-officials-blame-us-army-for-coronavirus-67267>

<sup>1424</sup> <https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/proclamation-declaring-national-emergency-concerning-novel-coronavirus-disease-covid-19-outbreak/>

<sup>1425</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2020/03/13/bill-gates-microsoft-board/>

<sup>1426</sup> <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3074991/coronavirus-chinas-first-confirmed-covid-19-case-traced-back>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

is funding the trial, which is taking place at the Kaiser Permanente Washington Health Research Institute in Seattle. The official who disclosed plans for the first participant spoke on condition of anonymity because the move has not been publicly announced. Public health officials say it will take a year to 18 months to fully validate any potential vaccine.”<sup>1427</sup>

**March 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Fauci said, "I like it when people are thinking I'm overreacting because that means we're doing it just right.”<sup>1428</sup>

The problem with this is that overreacting in this case means collapsing the global economy and plunging the world into a global great depression. We don't want to overreact or underreact. We want to properly react. This was a red flag when I heard Dr. Fauci say this. I knew he was not a good advisor for the President because his advise will destroy the economy.

**March 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** President Trump issues “15 Days to Slow the Spread” social distancing recommendations.<sup>1429</sup>

As soon as businesses were being forced to shutdown, I knew this would start a chain reaction that would collapse our economy into a great depression. Listening to some of these officials on the news, it became clear their plan was to keep everything shutdown until there was a vaccine, which could be 18 months away, if one ever comes. I knew this was the wrong plan from the start.

The extreme social distancing and economic shutdown will not eradicate the virus but it will merely slow prolong its spread, which will destroy the economy but will buy time for the vaccine industry, so that society doesn't develop herd immunity before they can come out with their vaccine. Those nations which faced the virus head on were the first to get sick but also the first to recover and move on. We can protect the vulnerable without destroying our economy.

**March 16, 2020:** Moderna's Vaccine Clinical Trial Starts, funded by Bill Gates's CEPI and chosen by Fauci's NIAID, & Fauci's Clinical Trials of remdesivir in China carry on.

Bio Space reported, “First Patient Dosed in Moderna's COVID-19 Vaccine Trial... Inside the U.S., the first clinical trial for a vaccine to the novel coronavirus that causes COVID-19 began today. It is mRNA-1273, developed by Moderna with the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease (NIAID). The product was shipped to NIAID on February 25. mRNA-1273 is a mRNA vaccine that encodes for a prefusion stabilized form of the Spike (S) protein. It was chosen by Moderna researchers in collaboration with scientists at the NIAID Vaccine Research Center (VRC). Funding for the manufacture

---

<sup>1427</sup> <https://apnews.com/8089a3d0ec8f9fde971bddd7b3aa2ba1>

<sup>1428</sup> [https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2020/03/15/dr\\_fauci\\_on\\_coronavirus\\_if\\_people\\_think\\_were\\_overreacting\\_that\\_means\\_were\\_doing\\_it\\_right.html](https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2020/03/15/dr_fauci_on_coronavirus_if_people_think_were_overreacting_that_means_were_doing_it_right.html)

<sup>1429</sup> <https://www.whitehouse.gov/articles/15-days-slow-spread/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

of the batch came from the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI). The trial is being conducted at the Kaiser Permanente Washington Health Research Institute in Seattle. The first patient was dosed today. The trial will include 45 young, healthy volunteers who will receive different doses of the vaccine. Because the vaccine does not contain the actual virus, there is no possibility the participants will become infected from the vaccine. The goal of the test is to evaluate any safety issues and determine the appropriate dose to stimulate an effective immune response. A number of other companies and institutions around the world are also working to develop a vaccine against the virus, including Inovio Pharmaceuticals, which expects to begin its trial at the University of Pennsylvania and at a testing center in Kansas City, Missouri next month. Regeneron Pharmaceuticals and Sanofi have initiated a U.S. clinical trial of Kevzara (sarilumab) in COVID-19 patients who were hospitalized for severe illness. It will test 400 patients in about 16 sites in the U.S. Sarilumab is a human monoclonal antibody that inhibits interleukin-6 (IL-6), a proinflammatory cytokine. This is not a vaccine. Gilead Sciences announced it was launching two Phase III clinical trials of its investigational antiviral drug remdesivir in adults diagnosed with COVID-19. This is also not a vaccine. Gilead's trials will evaluate two dosing durations of the drug, which is given intravenously. The randomized, open-label, multicenter studies will enroll about 1,000 patients mostly in Asia, as well as in countries that have had high numbers of diagnosed cases. The trials are planned to start in March. These trials are on top of two clinical trials in China's Hubei province led by the China-Japan Friendship Hospital and a recently launched trial in the U.S. led by the NIAID. Gilead donated the drug and provided scientific expertise for those trials. The China trial data is expected in April... The Moderna technology focuses on messenger RNA (mRNA). The mRNA is engineered to get the body to manufacture specific coronavirus-like proteins that stimulate the immune system to respond to the actual coronavirus. A traditional vaccine uses a weakened virus or proteins from the surface of the virus to stimulate the immune system without making the patient sick....<sup>1430</sup>

Notice that Gilead is already doing two clinical trials in Hubei Province, which is where Wuhan is. Of course, they just had an outbreak there.

**March 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** CNBC reported, "The first human trial testing a potential vaccine to prevent COVID-19 is 'on track' with public distribution still projected in 12 to 18 months, which would be the 'ultimate game changer' in the fight against the pandemic, White House health advisor Dr. Anthony Fauci said Wednesday. U.S. health officials have been fast-tracking work with biotech company Moderna to develop a vaccine to prevent COVID-19. They began their first human trials on a potential vaccine March 16."<sup>1431</sup>

---

<sup>1430</sup> <https://www.biospace.com/article/moderna-s-covid-19-vaccine-clinical-trial-starts-today/>

<sup>1431</sup> <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/04/01/white-house-advisor-fauci-says-coronavirus-vaccine-trial-is-on-target-and-will-be-ultimate-game-changer.html>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Modern was singled out for “fast-tracking” out of all the competition and they are the company with an experimental mRNA vaccine that alters your genetics.

Tech Crunch reported, “First US clinical human trial of potential coronavirus vaccine set to start Monday.”

The article said, “A human clinical trial of a potential vaccine for the new coronavirus will begin on Monday, the AP reports. The trial, which will test the effects of an experimental vaccine shot developed by the National Institutes of Health and drug maker Moderna, won’t make use of either an active or inactive sample of the virus, as is common for vaccines, but will instead use a gene-based method that uses messenger RNA to trigger an immune response in the target individual. The Wall Street Journal reported on the vaccine being developed by Moderna in February, which is a relatively young company built around this gene-based approach to drug therapy development. At the time, the paper reported that testing was set to begin in April, but it seems like the change in the situation globally between the end of February and today has accelerated the timelines involved. That said, any final validation of a vaccine, even if it proves effective in trials, is at least a year to 18 months out, according to public health officials. This effort by Moderna and NIH is hardly the only attempt at a vaccine in development to address the continued threat posed by COVID-19; many efforts by both public and private sector participants, on both vaccines and cures, are in process. But this one is fast-tracking the human trial aspect of the clinical testing program. Because its participants aren’t actually receiving the virus through the injection, they’re not at risk for contracting COVID-19 through the testing program. But there are still a lot of unknowns when it comes to injecting any newly developed drugs, even into otherwise young and healthy volunteer participants like the reported 45 individuals taking part in this program. At this stage, NIH and Moderna will be looking to ensure that the drug being developed doesn’t produce any unwanted or dangerous side effects, after which further tests will be needed to prove efficacy and other elements of safety.”<sup>1432</sup>

Bill Gates partnered with Moderna on this vaccine – the same company that Dr. Fauci’s Institution partnered with.

DD News reported, “Gates Foundation bets big on Moderna’s mRNA technology.” “CAMBRIDGE, Mass.—A year after it attracted the largest private financing round ever for a biotechnology company, Moderna Therapeutics is receiving another major show of support for its messenger RNA (mRNA) technology. The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation has announced a \$20-million grant to Moderna to advance the development of an affordable mRNA-based cocktail of antibody therapeutics to help prevent human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection. The development efforts will be led by Valera, Moderna’s year-old infectious disease-focused subsidiary.

---

<sup>1432</sup> <https://techcrunch.com/2020/03/16/first-clinical-human-trial-of-potential-coronavirus-vaccine-set-to-start-monday/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Stéphane Bancel, CEO of Moderna, tells *DDNews* that the Gates Foundation grant will provide support for GLP toxicology studies, preparations for clinical trials and a Phase 1 study. “We are honored that the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation has selected Moderna as a partner, recognizing the tremendous potential of our mRNA drug platform to address some of the world’s most widespread and urgent health concerns,” he says.<sup>1433</sup>

Again, “CAMBRIDGE, Mass.--(BUSINESS WIRE)-- Moderna, Inc., (Nasdaq: MRNA) a clinical stage biotechnology company pioneering messenger RNA (mRNA) therapeutics and vaccines to create a new generation of transformative medicines for patients, today announced that the first participant has been dosed in the Phase 1 study of the Company’s mRNA vaccine (mRNA-1273) against the novel coronavirus (SARS-CoV-2). This Phase 1 study is being conducted by the National Institutes of Health (NIH) under its own Investigational New Drug (IND) application. mRNA-1273 is an mRNA vaccine against SARS-CoV-2 encoding for a prefusion stabilized form of the Spike (S) protein, which was selected by Moderna in collaboration with investigators from the Vaccine Research Center (VRC) at the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), a part of NIH. Manufacture of the first clinical batch was funded by the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI).”<sup>1434</sup>

On this date Moderna stock was about \$26. By May 18<sup>th</sup> it is up to \$80, without having any products on the market, just because of Dr. Fauci and Bill Gates.

**March 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It’s reported, “Investors in World Bank’s ‘pandemic bonds’ face big losses due to the coronavirus outbreak.”

CNBC said, “The World Bank bonds offer investors high interest payments in return for taking on the risk of losing a certain amount or all of their money if pandemics occur. That includes the current coronavirus pandemic. But prices of those bonds have plunged, as investors flee with the number of cases surging. According to ratings agency DBRS Morningstar, investors who hold the riskier of the two bonds could be losing their entire principal amount soon, with the firm saying that the price should have dropped more than 80%...Investors are looking at big losses in two World Bank-issued “pandemic bonds,” which have fallen under the spotlight as the coronavirus outbreak continues to spread worldwide. Those bonds, issued by the World Bank’s International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (IBRD) in 2017, were designed to pay out funds to countries that need help to contain a pandemic. The World Health Organization classified the current coronavirus outbreak a global pandemic earlier this month. The bonds offer investors high interest payments in return for taking on the risk of losing a certain amount or

---

<sup>1433</sup> <http://www.ddn-news.com/index.php?newsarticle=10450>

<sup>1434</sup> <https://investors.modernatx.com/news-releases/news-release-details/moderna-announces-first-participant-dosed-nih-led-phase-1-study>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

all of their money if pandemics occur. That includes the current coronavirus pandemic.”<sup>1435</sup>

**March 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. John Ioannidis publishes “A fiasco in the making? As the coronavirus pandemic takes hold, we are making decisions without reliable data,”<sup>1436</sup> in which he argues that draconian measures are being taken by the government to fight this pandemic, shutting down our economy and causing great economic damage, when we don’t have reliable data. He argues that if we knew the true infection number, that would drastically lower the mortality rate which is inflated, based only off the “confirmed” cases which consists of the most severe cases.

**March 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News says, “Italy reports death toll at 475; median age is 80.”<sup>1437</sup>

**March 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Kristian G. Andersen posts the first peer review article claiming that the virus is not made in a laboratory, entitled, “The proximal origin of SARS-CoV-2.”

He said, "By comparing the available genome sequence data for known coronavirus strains, we can firmly determine that SARS-CoV-2 originated through natural processes... SARS-CoV-2 appears to be optimized for binding to the human receptor ACE2... SARS-CoV-2 seems to have an RBD that binds with high affinity to ACE2 from humans, ferrets, cats and other species with high receptor homology"<sup>1438</sup>

Newsweek said, “To figure out where SARS-CoV-2 came from, Kristian Andersen of Scripps Research and his colleagues performed a genetic analysis: they published the work, which has been widely cited, on March 17 in *Nature Medicine*. The researchers focused on certain genetic features of the virus for telltale signs of "manipulation." One feature was the spike of protein that the virus uses to attach so effectively to the human body's ACE2 receptors, a molecular feature of the cells in our lungs and other organs. The spike in SARS-Cov-2, the authors conclude, differs from that of the original SARS virus in ways that suggest it was "most likely the product of natural selection"—in other words, natural, not manipulated in a lab. However, the paper's reasoning as to why animal passage, in particular, can be ruled out, is not clear. "In theory, it is possible that SARS-CoV-2 acquired the... mutations during adaptation to passage in cell culture," the authors write. The theory that the virus mutated in mammalian hosts such as pangolins "provides a much stronger... explanation." Whether or not that includes animal passage in a lab,

---

<sup>1435</sup> <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/03/18/coronavirus-world-bank-pandemic-bond-investors-face-big-losses.html>

<sup>1436</sup> <https://www.statnews.com/2020/03/17/a-fiasco-in-the-making-as-the-coronavirus-pandemic-takes-hold-we-are-making-decisions-without-reliable-data/>

<sup>1437</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/surgeon-general-coronavirus-social-distancing>

<sup>1438</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-020-0820-9>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

they don't say. Andersen didn't respond to *Newsweek* requests for comment. Rutger's Ebricht, a longtime opponent of gain of function research, says that the Andersen analysis fails to rule out animal-passage as an origin of SARS-CoV-2. "The reasoning is unsound," he wrote in an email to *Newsweek*. "They favor the possibility 'that the virus mutated in an animal host such as a pangolins' yet, simultaneously, they disfavor the possibility that the virus mutated in 'animal passage.' Because the two possibilities are identical, apart from location, one can't logically favor one and disfavor the other." Jonathan Eisen, an evolutionary biologist at UC Davis, says that the preponderance of evidence, while not definitive, suggests that the virus came from nature, not a lab. "There's no hint there that there's something unnatural, that is, genetically engineered," he says. But "there is some wiggle room" in the findings that admits the possibility that the virus was concocted in a lab via animal passage. "Passaging is hard to test for. Escape from a lab is hard to test for," he says. "If [Wuhan researchers] collected something from the field and they were doing some experiments in the lab with it, and some person got infected and then it spread from there, that would be really hard to distinguish from it having spread in the field directly." Wuhan is in possession of a virus, RATG13, that is thought to be the most similar to SARS-CoV-2 of any known virus—the two share 96 percent of their genetic material. That four-percent gap would still be a formidable gap for animal-passage research, says Ralph Baric, a virologist at the University of North Carolina who collaborated with Shi Zheng-Li on the 2015 gain-of-function research. "You keep running into problems that just don't make it likely," he says. Wuhan would probably have had to start with a virus closer to SARS-CoV-2 than RATG13, which is within the realm of possibilities. "The only way to resolve it," says Baric, "is transparency and open science and have some real investigation into it. I don't think the Chinese are going to allow that. I don't know what any country would do in this situation. I would like to think that the U.S. would be transparent."<sup>1439</sup>

Yuri Deigin wrote an extensive article with a section called, "The Nature Paper vs. the Lab-Made Hypothesis" showing the errors of logic used in the Kristian paper and showing how the laboratory scenario remains a serious possibility.<sup>1440</sup>

Yuri said, "But didn't that Nature article refute the lab-made hypothesis? No, not really. There is no irrefutable evidence against it in the paper, just a loud "we don't believe so" based on a shaky foundation. Judge for yourself—here are the authors' key arguments in support of their conclusions"<sup>1441</sup> as he continues on with a thorough critic.

---

<sup>1439</sup><https://www.newsweek.com/controversial-wuhan-lab-experiments-that-may-have-started-coronavirus-pandemic-1500503>

<sup>1440</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>1441</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Many specialist in this field may have a conflict of interest in weighing in on the lab leak possibility because, they themselves do gain of function experiments in the lab and do not want their industry to be hurt or shutdown by this global pandemic. Dr. Fauci himself uses this experiments for his vaccine research, which may be why it's been two months after this pandemic started and he never ever told anyone that he was funding a lab in Wuhan to gather and search coronaviruses and to make them infectious to humans for vaccine research. He is inclined to insist that virus is naturally occurring and came from the wet markets, not from the mad science experiments he funded.

Yuri Deigin at least concluded, "Finally, what I am hoping this post highlights the most is how much potentially dangerous gain-of-function research has been and still is going on in virology. I think the Covid-19 pandemic exposes its overwhelmingly high risks and few benefits. GOF research hasn't protected us from this outbreak, hasn't provided us with any effective treatments or vaccines, and even if there is a 0.1% chance it caused the whole thing, that chance is still too high."<sup>1442</sup>

**March 17, 2020:** Forbes reported, "Coronavirus Police Surveillance Tags Are Now Here: Hong Kong First To Deploy."

"China leads the world for surveillance, and so it has come as little surprise that the country is doing the same with monitoring and controlling the COVID-19 outbreak. As I reported earlier in the month, China was first to deploy drones to help control lockdowns, soon copied elsewhere. The country was also first with smartphone tracking and with facial recognition. Now we have something else. The latest surveillance development does not directly impact the Chinese mainland, but does affect those who have traveled there. Last month, Hong Kong confirmed that recent visitors to China's Hubei province would be tagged and tracked with wrist bands. Each of the clunky looking kits connected to a patient's smartphone, with "an alert sent to the authorities if the wristband moves too far from the phone, or if either device was broken." Those breaking the rules risk arrest and detention. The devices were intended to police quarantines, with a fear that isolated patients would ignore restrictions and venture out and about. During the initial containment, people did contravene mandatory home quarantine orders and arrest warrant were issued. Those caught were sent to quarantine centers, losing the right to stay home."<sup>1443</sup>

I watched an interview with the Chinese man who owns the bracelet tracking company, which were used in Wuhan to enforce the shutdown and make sure everyone was staying home. He wanted these brackets to be used in the United States. America would be insane to use those.

---

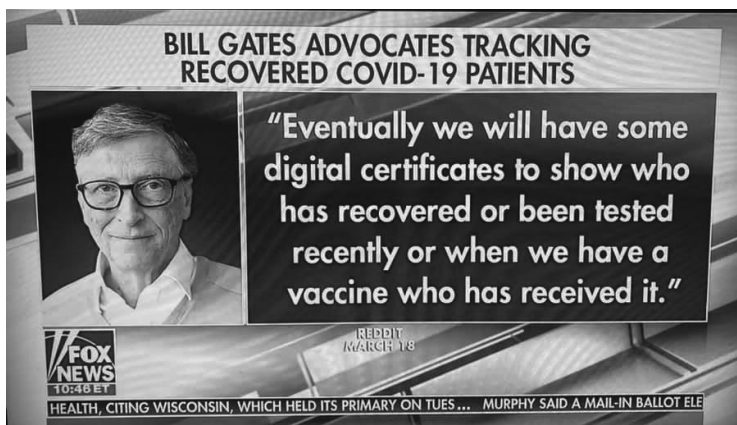
<sup>1442</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>1443</sup> <https://www.forbes.com/sites/zakdoffman/2020/03/17/alarmed-coronavirus-surveillance-bracelets-now-in-peoples-homes-heres-what-they-do/#744071394533>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Every crisis is an opportunity for government to increase its control and power over people which means the people lose their rights in the name of safety. This is a play out of the Communist handbook. And America has fallen into this trap. It's amazing how so many Americans have so quickly and so willingly given up their rights and liberties in exchange for government "protection" and control.

**March 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News Reports, "Bill Gates Advocates Tracking Recovered Covid-19 Patients," quoting him saying, "Eventually we will have some digital certificates to show who has recovered or been tested recently or when we have a vaccine who has received it."<sup>1444</sup>



Bill Gates seems to fully support Communist measures of control.

**March 18, 2020:** Yahoo News reported, "Coronavirus: California prepared to enact martial law if its a 'necessity', governor says."<sup>1445</sup>

This is the real reason the National Guard was dispatched across the country. The military wasn't sent to just help stock shelves at the grocery store. It's because the government knew the shutdowns would lead to civil unrest and eventual defiance as these draconian measures were bankrupting businesses and crushing people's livelihoods.

**March 18th, 2020:** A lawsuit is filed in Dallas against China over Covid-19 seeking \$20 Trillion in damages.

---

<sup>1444</sup>[https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10157114267446765&set=a.10152966233961765&type=3&theater&notif\\_t=feedback\\_reaction\\_generic&notif\\_id=1587779594948510](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10157114267446765&set=a.10152966233961765&type=3&theater&notif_t=feedback_reaction_generic&notif_id=1587779594948510)

<sup>1445</sup>[https://news.yahoo.com/coronavirus-california-prepared-enact-martial-215237009.html?soc\\_src=hl-viewer&soc\\_trk=fb](https://news.yahoo.com/coronavirus-california-prepared-enact-martial-215237009.html?soc_src=hl-viewer&soc_trk=fb)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Dallas News reported, “Lawsuit in Dallas federal court accuses Chinese government of creating coronavirus as ‘biological weapon.’”

“The defendants in the suit are listed as the People’s Republic of China; the People’s Liberation Army, the official military of China; the Wuhan Institute of Virology; Shi Zhengli, the institute’s director; and Major General Chen Wei of China’s Liberation Army.”<sup>1446</sup>

**March 19th, 2020:** ABC reported, “It took over three months to reach the first 100,000 confirmed cases, and only 12 days to reach the next 100,000,” according to WHO.”<sup>1447</sup>

**March 19<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Bill Gates and Dr. Fauci expect a Covid-19 vaccine in 18 months.

Bill Gates is quoted by The Hill as saying: “This could happen in 18 months if everything goes well,” he said, but noted that “we and Fauci and others are being careful to not promise this when we are not sure. The work is going at full speed.”<sup>1448</sup>

A vaccine normally takes 10-15 years to develop and then 18 months to get approved but somehow Bill Gates and Dr. Fauci have a vaccine that went straight to the 18 month approval waiting period. This must be because of all the research Fauci funded the Wuhan lab to do for all these years.

**March 19, 2020:** Kristian Anderson published an article arguing SARS-CoV-2 was the result of natural evolution, not laboratory engineering. He said on Twitter that his article might be too technical for some people, so he recommended reading this Redit interpretation.

His original article said, “It is improbable that SARS-CoV-2 emerged through laboratory manipulation of a related SARS-CoV-like coronavirus. As noted above, the RBD of SARS-CoV-2 is optimized for binding to human ACE2 with an efficient solution different from those previously predicted.”

The Redit explanation said, “They’re saying here that if this was an engineered virus, the binding domain (the region of the virus that initially binds to a human cell and allows it to infect that cell) would be more optimized. COVID-19’s binding domain only sorta-okay binds.”<sup>1449</sup>

I found this logic greatly flawed and would allow a laboratory to manipulate and enhance a virus, so long as it used a “sorta-okay” binding method for human cell infection. A “sorta-okay” binding to a human cell, that gets the job done, is all a laboratory would need. And a “sorta-okay” binding

---

<sup>1446</sup><https://www.dallasnews.com/news/public-health/2020/03/18/dallas-federal-lawsuit-accuses-chinese-government-of-creating-coronavirus-as-biological-weapon/>

<sup>1447</sup><https://www.abc.net.au/news/2020-01-29/coronavirus-timeline-from-wuhan-china-to-global-crisis/11903298?nw=0>

<sup>1448</sup><https://thehill.com/changing-america/well-being/prevention-cures/488483-bill-gates-says-a-coronavirus-vaccine-will-first>

<sup>1449</sup>[https://twitter.com/K\\_G\\_Andersen/status/1240536591761719296](https://twitter.com/K_G_Andersen/status/1240536591761719296)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

could be accomplished in nature or in a laboratory, so it definitively proves neither, especially when a laboratory might have wanted their enhancements to look natural. Plus, the spike protein through human ace2 is how all the Wuhan lab experiments have viruses enter into human cells. This is the only way the lab ever gave viruses cellular entry, from the experiments I have read. I commented on Kristian's page: "In all the Gain of Function experiments that the Wuhan Lab did in the past, they always used the Spike protein to connect with the hACE2 receptor, which is exactly what this new virus does."

The first SARS-1 outbreak caused 774 deaths before the epidemic ended. To date, SARS-2 has caused a reported 342,000 deaths. It also seems strange to me that anyone would say the Spike Protein is only "sorta-ok" for human infection, when this virus has now spread across the world causing a global pandemic. I think what he is calling "sorta-ok" is doing a fantastic job. Compared to the first SARS, this virus is a real killing machine because of its high transmissibility. The Spike protein is evidently optimal for human infection, which you would not find in a virus that had just jumped from an animal species.

Also, his original article said, "If genetic manipulation had been performed, one of the several reverse-genetic systems available for betacoronaviruses would probably have been used. However, the genetic data irrefutably show that SARS-CoV-2 is not derived from any previously used virus backbone." The Redit post said, "What the authors are saying here is that there are no known backbones to Covid-19 globally. The chances of this specific group in China creating a brand new backbone is essentially zero."<sup>1450</sup>

In regards to that, I commented, "Is it not possible that the Communists have viruses that we are not aware of? The Wuhan Institute of Virology has a large collection." With 1,500 strains in their laboratory, we don't know that this strain didn't come from the lab. And they are not letting U.S. Inspectors into the lab to investigate and they have already destroyed evidence. They certainly do have viruses that nobody knows about because they supposedly found RaTG13 in 2013 and didn't tell the world about it. They didn't publish the genome sequence for that reported virus until four days after they published the genome sequence of SARS-CoV-2.

These are the primary arguments that Kristian advanced as the reason the virus did not come from a Wuhan lab but they fail the test of logic if this really is a lab leak and government cover-up.

**March 19<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Texas lawyer Larry Klayman files a class action lawsuit against The Chinese Communist Party in China, seeking at least \$20 Trillion dollars in damages.

CBS reported, "A conservative lawyer has filed a class-action lawsuit against China for the coronavirus pandemic, pushing an unsubstantiated claim that the Chinese government developed the virus as an

---

<sup>1450</sup>[https://twitter.com/K\\_G\\_Andersen/status/1240536591761719296](https://twitter.com/K_G_Andersen/status/1240536591761719296)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

illegal biological weapon to unleash on the world... Researchers and public health experts have repeatedly shot down the conspiracy theory that the coronavirus was man-made, with studies showing it originated as an animal virus that eventually jumped to humans. Nonetheless, the claim has gained traction on the right, with conservative media figures seizing upon it to advocate for a more aggressive U.S. posture toward China.”

Notice the continued fallacy of the liberal media by contrasting “man-made” virus with “animal virus,” as if they either don’t know or refuse to acknowledge that the Wuhan Institute of Virology would take animal viruses and make them infectious to humans through Gain of Function enhancements. Nobody thinks that the Communists are “making” viruses *ex nihilo*—out of nothing. They are stockpiling natural viruses in nature that they have made infectious to humans. A laboratory leak would involve an “animal virus.”

This kind of reporting from the liberal media is either ignorant or intentionally deceptive, like Communist propaganda, but in either case it will no doubt fool and mislead the thinking of the ignorant masses.

The report went on, “The lawsuit claims that this variation of the coronavirus was created by the Chinese government as a biological weapon and released by the Wuhan Institute of Virology, located in Wuhan, China, where the coronavirus outbreak originated. “Although it appears that the COVID-19 virus was released at an unplanned, unexpected time, it was prepared and stockpiled as a biological weapon to be used against China’s perceived enemies, including by not limited to the people of the United States,” the complaint states. A former federal prosecutor, Klayman founded conservative legal group Judicial Watch and Freedom Watch.”<sup>1451</sup>

**March 20<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** President Trump refers to “The Deep State” as a briefing and Dr. Fauci’s funny facial expression behind the President and his attempts at hiding goes viral on the internet.<sup>1452</sup> This made many people suspect that Dr. Fauci is part of the Deep State.

**March 20, 2020:** I wrote an article called “Change Your Plan America” that I share on the White House Page and various news outlets, stating that the cure is worse than the disease.

The article got lots of attention on the White House page, mostly positive but some criticism, as it was still considered insensitive to talk about the economy during this time.<sup>1453</sup> The false logic was, “You either support the collapse of the economy through the shutdown or else you are OK with people

---

<sup>1451</sup><https://www.cbsnews.com/news/coronavirus-lawyer-larry-klayman-sues-chinese-government-over-outbreak/>

<sup>1452</sup><https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-c-oronavirus-task-force-press-briefing/>

<sup>1453</sup><https://www.facebook.com/548736764/posts/10157050369786765/?d=n>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

dying of the virus. You must love money more than people,” not realizing that the economy is people and more people could die from the economic collapse.

I wrote many other articles around this time also, warning that an economic shutdown will lead to an economic collapse which will lead to mass starvation and death around the world. The economic consequences of the shutdown will kill more people than the virus itself. We can protect the weak and vulnerable without destroying the economy. The 99% doesn't have to sacrifice the 1% and the 1% doesn't have to sacrifice the 99%.

**March 20<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reports “99% of Italy’s coronavirus fatalities were people who suffered from previous medical conditions, according to a study by the country’s national health authority,” and showed a chart that said 25.1% had 1 other illness. 25.6% had 2 other illnesses. 48.5 had 3 or more illnesses. And only .8% had no other illness. “Source: ISS Italy National Health Institute, March 17 sample”<sup>1454</sup>

**March 20, 2020:** It’s reported, “The Texas State Board of Pharmacy issued a new rule that no prescriptions for hydroxychloroquine could be dispensed without a diagnosis.”

The Texan said, “On March 20, the Texas State Board of Pharmacy issued a new rule that no prescriptions for hydroxychloroquine or azithromycin could be dispensed without a diagnosis “consistent with evidence for its use.” “Never before have we had to turn in a diagnosis with a prescription,” Lozano told *The Texan*. Lozano has seen about five to six patients per week for coronavirus. “They see a dramatic improvement within six to eight hours,” Lozano said. Health care attorney Matt Rinaldi said doctors have called him concerned about the requirement... On average, Lozano issues a prescription for COVID-19 treatment to last five days, about ten pills each of hydroxychloroquine, azithromycin, and zinc. She said she learned about the treatment from one of President Trump’s press conferences and began investigating it. Because of her concern for patient privacy that seemed incompatible with the unprecedented rule, Lozano contacted State Senator Bob Hall to ask for help reaching the Texas State Board of Pharmacy. Hall was concerned about the rule that seemed to be inhibiting the dispensing of these potentially life-saving prescriptions. “In a few months, we may discover places where this combination could have saved a significant number of lives, but we had deaths because it was not used,” Hall told *The Texan*. Additionally, he is concerned about “collusion between the pharmacy board and pharmaceutical companies who want to prevent the use of an inexpensive drug while they develop a new, expensive drug.”<sup>1455</sup>

---

<sup>1454</sup> <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-03-18/99-of-those-who-died-from-virus-had-other-illness-italy-says>

<sup>1455</sup> <https://thetexan.news/pharmacy-board-loosens-restrictions-on-hydroxychloroquine-prescriptions-reversing-course/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**March 21, 2020:** ABC news said, “In Italy, almost 800 people die in a single night.”<sup>1456</sup>

**March 21, 2020:** It is tweeted and then retweeted by President Trump that “A French study has demonstrated evidence that the combination of Hydroxychloroquine & Azithromycin are highly effective in treating Covid-19.”<sup>1457</sup>

**March 21, 2020:** President Trump recommends a malaria drug called hydroxychloroquine as a potential treatment for Covid-19. This is a 45 year old safe malaria drug doctors even prescribe to pregnant women. But Dr. Fauci opposes this the use of this drug, says it is anecdotal, unproven, and pushes for a global vaccine.<sup>1458</sup>

**March 22, 2020:** Factories are all closed and all non-essential production is halted in Italy.<sup>1459</sup>

**March 22, 2020:** President Trump tweets, “WE CANNOT LET THE CURE BE WORSE THAN THE PROBLEM ITSELF. AT THE END OF THE 15 DAY PERIOD, WE WILL MAKE A DECISION AS TO WHICH WAY WE WANT TO GO!”<sup>1460</sup>

This is in contradiction to other officials who, under Fauci’s advise, said the economic shutdown should last until July/August, ease up in the warm weather, and then continue into the fall. This approach would totally collapse our economy and create massive poverty, except for the vaccine industry.

**March 23, 2020:** It’s reported in China, “Human vaccine trial gets underway” for a vaccine developed by Major General Chen Wei, the development of which started in January.

They said, “The first clinical trial of the novel coronavirus vaccine in China has begun, and photos and videos of volunteers taking part in the project began to circulate on social media over the weekend. The phase 1 clinical trial for recombinant novel coronavirus vaccine was registered on March 17, according to the Chinese Clinical Trial Registry. The COVID-19 vaccine was jointly developed by the Institute of Biotechnology, the Academy of Military Medical Sciences of the People’s Liberation Army and Tianjin-based CanSino Biologics Inc. The trial is being conducted on 108 healthy adults ages of 18 to 60 in two medical facilities in the former epicenter of the

---

<sup>1456</sup><https://www.abc.net.au/news/2020-01-29/coronavirus-timeline-from-wuhan-china-to-global-crisis/11903298?nw=0>

<sup>1457</sup><https://twitter.com/MichaelCoudrey/status/1241354642417577986?s=20>

<sup>1458</sup><https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-7/>

<sup>1459</sup><https://www.axios.com/italy-coronavirus-timeline-lockdown-deaths-cases-2adb0fc7-6ab5-4b7c-9a55-bc6897494dc6.html>

<sup>1460</sup> <https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1241935285916782593>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

virus, Wuhan, Hubei province. The trial is expected to be completed by Dec 31, according to the registry. It is thought to be the first China-made novel coronavirus vaccine being tested on humans. As a subunit vaccine, it contains only a fragment of the pathogen to stimulate a protective immune response. Scientists around the world have raced to develop a vaccine, with trials already underway or about to start in China, the United States and Europe. On March 15, scientists at Kaiser Permanente Washington Health Research Institute began the first vaccine trial in the US. In the United Kingdom, researchers at Oxford University will begin testing their vaccine on animals next week and hope to begin human trials by April. The Chinese team, led by senior bioengineer Major General Chen Wei, has worked almost around the clock since late January to develop a vaccine candidate with sound scientific data, said Yu Xuefeng, chairman and CEO of CanSino Biologics Inc. This vaccine candidate is built on the company's technology that was successfully applied to develop the vaccine against Ebola virus infection. Results from preclinical animal studies show that the vaccine candidate can induce a strong immune response. Preclinical animal safety studies demonstrated a good safety profile, Yu said.<sup>1461</sup>

**March 23, 2020:** A New York Doctor reports on the effective use of Hydroxychloroquine with his patients.

Dr. Zev Zelenko, Board Certified Family Practitioner in New York, published a report called, "A Report on Successful Treatment of Coronavirus"

He said, "As of today my team has tested approximately 200 people from this community for Covid-19, and 65% of the results have been positive."<sup>1462</sup>

**March 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2020:** Governor Cuomo of New York restricts the use of hydroxychloroquine during a massive New York outbreak of coronavirus.<sup>1463</sup>

What timing. The same day a New York doctor reported effective treatment using hydroxychloroquine, the Governor of New York issued restrictions regarding its use, in the middle of a massive outbreak in that state. It's like the democrats wanted the coronavirus pandemic to be uncontrollable to destroy the Trump economy before reelection.

**March 23, 2020:** President Trump announces plans to reopen the economy as soon as possible to avoid a great depression. Dr. Fauci is strangely absent from this meeting and the media asks, "Where is Fauci?" The media

---

<sup>1461</sup> <http://covid-19.chinadaily.com.cn/a/202003/23/WS5e77f24aa31012821728112d.html>

<sup>1462</sup> <https://www.globalresearch.ca/report-successful-treatment-coronavirus/5708056>

<sup>1463</sup> <https://www.governor.ny.gov/news/no-20210-continuing-temporary-suspension-and-modification-laws-relating-disaster-emergency>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

asks if Dr. Fauci agrees with this decision to reopen the economy, President Trump said, "Well, he does not agree."<sup>1464</sup>

This was the leadership we needed from President Trump. He needed to get his thoughts together and take charge, breaking away from Dr. Fauci's bad advise which was doing great damage to the United States.

**March 24, 2020:** In a Fox News interview on the White House lawn, President Trump says that Dr. Fauci and Dr. Birx came to the White House and told him to shutdown the economy.

President Trump said, "When I was elected... China was going to overtake us in the year 2019. It wasn't even close. We went way up and they didn't. We've done great. They pay us a fortune in tariffs... We're the number one in the world by far. And now, a few people walk into the oval office and say, 'Sir, we have to close up the country.' I said, 'What are you talking about?'"<sup>1465</sup>

It doesn't sound like Dr. Fauci and Dr. Birx were invited. It sounded like they inserted or planted themselves into the White House and tried to take control.

He made similar remarks later on April 5<sup>th</sup>, saying, "Remember, we had the greatest economy in the world, and then one day, we were told we got to shut it down, stop it, tell everyone to stay home, because of this horrible virus."<sup>1466</sup>

I started to suspect that Dr. Fauci was a Deep State operative sent by China to the White House to tell the President to shutdown the economy. In other words, that Dr. Fauci was a plant. His advice helped China in its competition with the United States, it helped Bill Gates and the vaccine industry by delaying the spread and preventing herd immunity, and it hurt the United States economy and potentially hurt President Trump's reelection.

Dr. Fauci is the one who convinced Obama to lift his ban against Gain of Function experiments right before leaving office. He is the one who predicted Trump will have a surprise outbreak. And he is the one that praises the Communist Director of the WHO Tedros Adhanom. I started to suspect a real conspiracy from China against the United States, using operatives like Bill Gates, Tedros Adahanom, and Dr. Fauci. Fauci's advice was not making any rational or logical sense, given what we knew about the virus. Everything that was happening and unfolding looked like a coordinated attack against the United States and against the Presidency.

**March 24<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The US Congress issued an important Resolution entitled "H. RES. 907."

---

<sup>1464</sup><https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-9/>

<sup>1465</sup><https://www.facebook.com/548736764/posts/10157064760596765/?d=n>

<sup>1466</sup><https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-19/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

It read, “Expressing the sense of the House of Representatives that the Government of the People’s Republic of China made multiple, serious mistakes in the early stages of the COVID–19 outbreak that heightened the severity and spread of the ongoing COVID–19 pandemic, which include the Chinese Government’s intentional spread of misinformation to downplay the risks of the virus, a refusal to cooperate with international health authorities, internal censorship of doctors and journalists, and malicious disregard for the health of ethnic minorities.

Whereas Chinese Government records suggest that the first human became infected with COVID–19 on November 17, 2019, in China’s Hubei Province;

Whereas, on December 27, 2019, Zhang Jixian, a doctor from the Hubei Provincial Hospital of Chinese and Western Medicine alerted China’s health authorities that several individuals exhibiting mysterious, flu-like symptoms, were infected with a novel strain of coronavirus;

Whereas Dr. Yu Wenbin and a team of researchers from Xishuangbanna Tropical Botanical Garden reported that the Huanan Seafood Wholesale Market greatly contributed to the spread of COVID–19 throughout the city of Wuhan;

Whereas the Chinese Government waited five days after being informed of cases of a dangerous new strain of coronavirus concentrated around Wuhan’s open-air market to shut down of the Huanan Seafood Wholesale Market in Wuhan;

Whereas Zhou Xianwang, the mayor of Wuhan, stated that 5,000,000 of Wuhan’s 14,000,000 residents left the city before the Chinese Government imposed a lockdown;

Whereas, on December 30, 2019, Ai Fen, director of Wuhan Central Hospital’s emergency department, shared a diagnostic report on the then unknown COVID–19 virus with a group of doctors through the social media application WeChat;

Whereas, on December 30, 2019, Dr. Li Wenliang, warned his medical school classmates of an outbreak of an unknown SARS-like virus over WeChat;

Whereas, on December 31, 2019, Wuhan Central Hospital authorities formally reprimanded Fei for “spreading rumors” about the virus;

Whereas, on January 1, 2020, an official at the Hubei Provincial Health Commission ordered at least one private genomics testing company to cease testing samples of a SARS-like virus from Wuhan and to destroy all existing samples of the virus;

Whereas, on January 3, 2020, Wuhan’s Public Security Bureau detained, questioned and forced Dr. Li Wenliang and seven other doctors to sign a letter confessing he had made “false comments” that “severely disturbed the social order”;

Whereas, on January 3, 2020, the leading public health authority in China, the National Health Commission, directed all Chinese research

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

institutions to cease publicly publishing any information related to a then unknown SARS-like virus, and ordered them to destroy existing samples of the virus or transfer them to approved testing sites;

Whereas the Centers for Disease Control first asked permission to study COVID-19 within China on January 6, 2020, but was barred by the Chinese Government from entering the country until mid-February;

Whereas Chinese authorities first publicly confirmed the existence of COVID-19 on January 9, 2020, 14 days after the presence of a novel strain of coronavirus was internally confirmed;

Whereas China's National Health Commission publicly denied COVID-19 was person-to-person transmissible until January 15, 2020, despite having uncovered contrary evidence in late December and being alerted of the transmissibility of COVID-19 on January 1, 2020;

Whereas, on January 18, 2020, over 10,000 families attended the city of Wuhan's annual Lunar New Year Banquet, which was organized and sponsored by the Wuhan city government;

Whereas the People's Daily, the largest newspaper in China, first reported on the coronavirus on January 21, 2020, nearly a month after the virus was internally confirmed;

Whereas, on February 7, 2020, one month after checking into Wuhan Central Hospital, Dr. Li Wenliang died of a severe case of COVID-19;

Whereas the COVID-19 outbreak has disproportionately harmed China's persecuted Uyghur Muslim minority as a result of the following actions taken by the Chinese Government—

(1) the detention of over 1,000,000 Uyghur Muslims and other ethnic minorities in “re-education camps”, whose crowded and unsanitary conditions makes the camps hotspots for viral disease and leave prisoners at an elevated risk of contracting COVID-19;

(2) as reported by Uyghur Human Rights Project, and corroborated by video evidence and Radio Free Asia, an unannounced and strictly enforced quarantine of millions of residents in its predominantly Uyghur Muslim Xinjiang Province around January 24, 2020, resulted in mass starvation and shortages of basic medical supplies; and

(3) on February 25, 2020, Xinhua News Service reported that China had “re-located” 30,000 Uyghur laborers to temporarily shuttered factories in the Hotan prefecture, exposing them to health risks the Chinese Government deemed unacceptable for the ethnically Han majority;

Whereas the Centers for Disease Control, being the premier infectious disease research institution in the world, was well situated at the beginning of the COVID-19 outbreak to both assist China's response and prepare the United States to handle the virus should it spread internationally;

Whereas China's National Health Commission failed to include individuals who tested positive for COVID-19 but remained asymptomatic in its daily tally of confirmed COVID-19 cases, hampering American public

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

health authorities' ability to accurately account for the health risks of infection and spread rate of the virus;

Whereas Chinese Foreign Ministry Spokesman, Zhao Lijian, claimed that COVID-19 originated in the United States and that the United States Army brought the virus to Wuhan to wage biological warfare on China;

Whereas other Chinese Government officials including scientists working on China's COVID-19 response, China's Ambassador to South Africa and China's Ambassador to Australia have claimed that there is no evidence that COVID-19 originated in China;

Whereas, on March 4, 2020, Xinhua News Agency, an official mouthpiece of the Chinese Government, published an article threatening to cut off medical supply exports to the United States and "plunge [the United States] into the mighty sea of coronavirus";

Whereas, on March 17, 2020, China expelled American nationals working at the Wall Street Journal, Washington Post, and New York Times, reducing the spread of reliable information on the COVID-19 outbreak in China; and

Whereas a study by the University of Southampton found that if China had taken action 3 weeks earlier, the spread of coronavirus would be reduced by 95 percent globally:

Now, therefore, be it Resolved, That the House of Representatives—

(1) calls on the Chinese Government to—

(A) publicly state that there's no evidence that COVID-19 originated anywhere else but China;

(B) denounce the baseless conspiracy that the United States Army placed COVID-19 in Wuhan;

(C) revoke its expulsion of American journalists;

(D) end its detainment of Uyghur Muslims and other persecuted ethnic minorities; and

(E) end all forced labor programs;

(2) condemns—

(A) the Chinese Government's censorship of doctors and journalists during the early days of the outbreak and particularly its treatment of the deceased Dr. Li Wenliang;

(B) the Chinese Government's refusal to allow scientists from the Centers for Disease Control to assist its response to COVID-19 for over a month after cooperation was offered, needlessly endangering the lives of its own citizens and hampering the United States early at tempts to learn more about COVID-19; and

(C) China's National Health Commissions' duplicitous denial of the person-to-person transmissibility of COVID-19; and

(3) calls for the World Health Organization Director-General Dr.

Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus to retract highly misleading statements of support for the Chinese Government's response to COVID-19, especially his

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

praise for the “commitment from [China’s] top leadership, and the transparency they have demonstrated”.<sup>1467</sup>

**March 24<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Democrat Governor of Nevada limits the use of Hydroxychloroquine for Covid-19 patients.<sup>1468</sup>

CNN reported, “Nevada governor limits use of anti-malaria drugs for coronavirus patients”<sup>1469</sup>

It was as-if the democrats wanted to maximize the damage done by Covid-19 to hurt the economy because they saw this as their chance and opportunity against President Trump, since all their previous attempts failed.

As Rahm Emanuel said during the Obama years, ““You never let a serious crisis go to waste.”<sup>1470</sup>

While President Trump is thinking about saving American lives, the Democrats are still thinking about Politics and the Election.

**March 24, 2020:** Michigan Democrat Governor Gretchen Whitmer restricts the use of hydroxychloroquine to treat Covid-19 patients.<sup>1471</sup>

**March 24, 2020:** MSNBC said, “There is no option to just let everyone go back out and go back to normal if a pandemic rages across the country and kills 50% of the population.”

It later had to correct this report as an error.<sup>1472</sup>

This was the type of fabricated media hysteria that was driving the overreacting shutdown that destroyed the economy. It was driven by Fake News like this.

When I told people I thought I already had the coronavirus and beat it with mild symptoms, I had people tell me, “If you had Covid-19, you’d be dying.” The public thought it was an automatic death sentence because of the way the liberal media was extremely hyping this crisis for political purposes.

**March 24, 2020:** Talking about his vaccine development Bill Gates said, "There is work being done on this. We actually started with Ebola, unfortunately it got done before it was needed" as he laughed a bit. Or, to give him the benefit of the doubt, he said, “We actually started with Ebola *and fortunately* it got done before it was needed.”<sup>1473</sup>

It’s hard to tell which one he said. But he was talking about the cost of developing a vaccine and scaling its production. When a pandemic ends,

---

<sup>1467</sup> <https://www.congress.gov/116/bills/hres/907/BILLS-116hres907ih.pdf>

<sup>1468</sup> <https://www.reviewjournal.com/local/local-nevada/sisolak-signs-restriction-order-for-2-drugs-1990149/>

<sup>1469</sup> <https://www.cnn.com/2020/03/25/us/malaria-drugs-nevada-trnd/index.html>

<sup>1470</sup> [https://www.brainyquote.com/quotes/rahm\\_emanuel\\_409199](https://www.brainyquote.com/quotes/rahm_emanuel_409199)

<sup>1471</sup> [https://www.michigan.gov/documents/lara/Reminder\\_of\\_Appropriate\\_Prescribing\\_and\\_Dispending\\_3-24-2020\\_684869\\_7.pdf](https://www.michigan.gov/documents/lara/Reminder_of_Appropriate_Prescribing_and_Dispending_3-24-2020_684869_7.pdf)

<sup>1472</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/msnbc-deletes-tweet-coronavirus-could-kill-50-percent-americans>

<sup>1473</sup> March 24th interview with Chris Anderson: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xe8fjxicoo>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

vaccine developers are left high and dry after investing in a vaccine which is no longer needed by the time it's available. It's a conflict of interest.

**March 25<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Pirbright Institute begins testing a new coronavirus vaccine.<sup>1474</sup>

This was the Institute which Bill Gates gave a grant to and who also filed a patent for a vaccine for a coronavirus strain already.

**March 25<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Fauci praises the Communist leader of the WHO, Tedros Adhanom.

Fox News reported, "Tedros is really an outstanding person," Fauci said March 25 at a White House news briefing. "I've known him from the time that he was the minister of health in Ethiopia. I mean, obviously, over the years anyone who says that the WHO has not had problems has not been watching the WHO. But I think under his leadership they've done very well. He has been all over this," Fauci added, referring to the coronavirus response.<sup>1475</sup>

Tucker Carlson said: "That time in Ethiopia that he's gushing about, 'I've known him since he was in Ethiopia,' that's when Tedros was helping to cover up multiple cholera outbreaks for political reasons. Not really what you want in a World Health Organization but it's what we have."<sup>1476</sup>

**March 26, 2020:** The global cases of infection reach 500,000.

**March 26, 2020:** The US Congress passes a Coronavirus Bill that is more than double the size of FRD's for the Great Depression.<sup>1477</sup>

The Senate approves historic \$2 Trillion stimulus package.<sup>1478</sup>

**March 26, 2020:** Robert Bazell, adjunct professor of Molecular, Cellular, and Developmental Biology at Yale, published "How Genetic Mutations Turned the Coronavirus Deadly."

He said, "Most mutations yield no significant effects on the biology of the organism" but "Two critical mutations in the bat coronavirus set us on the path to the COVID-19 pandemic. The first modified the structure of the spike-like structures that protrude from the virus. Those protrusions give the virus its family name: "Corona" means "crown" in Latin. The altered spikes allow the virus to latch onto a protein called ACE2, which lines the respiratory tract.<sup>3</sup> The related virus responsible for the SARS epidemic employs a similar

---

<sup>1474</sup><https://www.pirbright.ac.uk/news/2020/03/pirbright-begins-testing-new-coronavirus-vaccines-animals-help-combat-covid-19>

<sup>1475</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/politics/who-leader-tedros-asked-to-explain-china-ties-by-gop-members-of-house-oversight-panel>

<sup>1476</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/transcript/tucker-carlson-tonight-obtains-draft-letter-which-would-partially-restore-us-funding-of-who>

<sup>1477</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/politics/coronavirus-relief-package-is-biggest-in-us-history-how-other-bills-compare>

<sup>1478</sup> <https://www.cnn.com/2020/03/25/politics/stimulus-senate-action-coronavirus/index.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

infection mechanism, as does another bat coronavirus that causes common colds in humans. The second key mutation allowed the coronavirus to grow a protein dagger called a furin, which can slice through other proteins to make the virus bind tightly to throat and lung cells.<sup>4</sup> The furin protein is what made the COVID-19 virus so infectious and deadly to humans. In that sense, SARS-CoV-2 is similar to anthrax and various bird flus that also rely on furins to carry out their infection.<sup>1479</sup>

It's interesting that he noticed that just “two critical mutations” in the “furin” site on the Spike Protein is what made the “COVID-19 virus so infectious and deadly to humans.”

This statement reminds me of the Shi Zhengli / Ralph Baric UNC Chapel Hill Gain of Function experiment with MERS where they noted, “the two mutations adaptive to human cellular proteases transformed MERS-CoV spike from completely lacking to fully possessing the capacity to mediate viral entry into human cells....”<sup>1480</sup>

They certainly knew how to create these two vital mutations in a laboratory because they had done this before, funded by Dr. Fauci.

**March 26, 2020:** Dr. Fauci wrote in “Covid-19 — Navigating the Uncharted” that, “If one assumes that the number of asymptomatic or minimally symptomatic cases is several times as high as the number of reported cases, the case fatality rate may be considerably less than 1%. This suggests that the overall clinical consequences of Covid-19 may ultimately be more akin to those of a severe seasonal influenza (which has a case fatality rate of approximately 0.1%) or a pandemic influenza (similar to those in 1957 and 1968) rather than a disease similar to SARS or MERS, which have had case fatality rates of 9 to 10% and 36%, respectively.”<sup>1481</sup>

**March 26, 2020:** Business Insider says, “Dr. Anthony Fauci and Gov. Andrew Cuomo are the most trusted leaders in America on the coronavirus right now. Trump is not.”<sup>1482</sup>

This is what passes as journalism today. What a shame. It's amazing to me that Dr. Fauci is being called by the liberal media one of the most trusted men in America right now, when the fact is that Dr. Fauci was the one funding the Wuhan Lab to take coronaviruses and make them infectious to human cells. Most of America didn't know that at the time and in fact still doesn't know.

**March 26, 2020:** It's reported, “Chinese State Newspaper Amplifies Conspiracy Theory That First COVID-19 Patient Was U.S. Cyclist”

---

<sup>1479</sup><http://nautil.us/issue/83/intelligence/how-genetic-mutations-turned-the-coronavirus-deadly>

<sup>1480</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26063432>

<sup>1481</sup> <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMe2002387>

<sup>1482</sup> <https://www.businessinsider.com/americans-most-trust-fauci-cuomo-on-coronavirus-response-insider-poll-2020-3>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Forbes said, “The Chinese state-run newspaper Global Times has been accused of spreading an unfounded conspiracy theory that a U.S. military cyclist was the source of the novel coronavirus outbreak. On March 25, the English-language newspaper urged the U.S. to “release health and infection information of the US military delegation which came to Wuhan for the Military World Games in October.” This, claimed the newspaper, would “end the conjecture about US military personnel bringing COVID-19 to China.” The newspaper said it was responding to claims made by a U.S. “investigative journalist” George Webb who is described by the New York Times as a “far-right YouTube conspiracy theorist.” Webb claims that the novel coronavirus was manufactured in a U.S. military lab and brought to China by diplomatic driver Maatje Benassi, a 52-year-old racing cyclist who was in Wuhan in October to take part in the Military World Games... Li Haidong, a professor of U.S. studies at the China Foreign Affairs University in Beijing, was said to have told the newspaper that the “U.S. government needs to respond to the controversy and publish the relevant information regarding their health status and infection record to clear public doubts and help with the scientific study on the virus’ origin.”<sup>1483</sup>

China is just pushing back on to the United States what they are being asked to do – to be transparent, share what they know, etc. It’s purely a political tactic. But what was spreading and going around at the Wuhan Military Olympic Games, which was getting various athletes sick, is a serious question. And where did that originate? If it was the coronavirus, I’d suspect it came from the Wuhan Lab and brought to the Military Games under the orders of someone like Major General Chen Wei.

**March 26, 2020:** Fox News reported, “White House coronavirus task force member Dr. Deborah Birx warned the public not to panic when they hear about models and projections of the pandemic’s spread.”

“Models are models,” she said. “When people start talking about 20% of a population getting infected, it’s very scary, but we don’t have data that matches that based on our experience.” She said the media should not “make the implication that when they need a hospital bed it’s not going to be there, or a ventilator, it’s not going to be there, we don’t have evidence of that.” “It’s our job collectively to assure the American people,” she also said. “There is no model right now -- no reality on the ground where we can see that 60% to 70% of Americans are going to get infected in the next eight to 12 weeks. I want to be clear about that.”<sup>1484</sup>

---

<sup>1483</sup> <https://www.forbes.com/sites/carltonreid/2020/03/26/chinese-state-newspaper-stokes-conspiracy-theory-that-first-covid-19-patient-was-us-cyclist/#630ab10328dd>

<sup>1484</sup> [https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2020/03/26/dr\\_birx\\_coronavirus\\_data\\_doesnt\\_match\\_the\\_domsday\\_media\\_predictions\\_or\\_analysis.html](https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2020/03/26/dr_birx_coronavirus_data_doesnt_match_the_domsday_media_predictions_or_analysis.html)



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**March 26<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The New England Journal of Medicine published, “Early Transmission Dynamics in Wuhan, China, of Novel Coronavirus – Infected Pneumonia.”

They said, “Among the first 425 patients with confirmed NCIP, the median age was 59 years and 56% were male. The majority of cases (55%) with onset before January 1, 2020, were linked to the Huanan Seafood Wholesale Market, as compared with 8.6% of the subsequent cases.”<sup>1485</sup>

In other words, 45% of the cases with onset before January 1 had no link at all to the Huanan Seafood market.

**March 27<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Vanity Fair reports: “Peter Daszak, a disease ecologist and president of the EcoHealth Alliance, put it this way in an article last month in the New York Times: The 2018 assessment anticipated a disease that would “have a mortality rate higher than a season flu but [one that] would spread as easily as the flu.... It would shake financial markets even before it achieved pandemic status. In a nutshell, COVID-19 is Disease X.”<sup>1486</sup>

**March 27, 2020:** U.S. Intelligence revised its assessment on possible origins of the virus to include a possible lab leak.

Newsweek reported, “Just one day after the U.S. surpassed China to become the country with the highest number of Covid-19 cases, the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency updated its assessment of the origin of the novel coronavirus to reflect that it may have been accidentally released from an infectious diseases lab, *Newsweek* has learned. The report, dated March 27 and corroborated by two U.S. officials, reveals that U.S. intelligence revised its January assessment in which it “judged that the outbreak probably occurred naturally” to now include the possibility that the new coronavirus emerged “accidentally” due to “unsafe laboratory practices” in the central Chinese city of Wuhan, where the pathogen was first observed late last year. The classified report, titled “China: Origins of COVID-19 Outbreak Remain Unknown,” ruled out that the disease was genetically engineered or released intentionally as a biological weapon. “We have no credible evidence to indicate SARS-CoV-2 was released intentionally or was created as a biological weapon,” the report found. “It is very unlikely that researchers or the Chinese government would intentionally release such a dangerous virus, especially within China, without possessing a known and effective vaccine.” Every scientist interviewed by *Newsweek* for this story also rejected categorically the notion that the virus was intentionally released... Citing academic literature, the DIA document states that a “definitive answer may never be known” as to how the disease truly first emerged. A U.S. intelligence spokesperson told *Newsweek*, “the Intelligence Community has not collectively agreed on any one theory... Tracing the origin of a new virus is not easy. It took researchers at the

---

<sup>1485</sup> <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2001316>

<sup>1486</sup> <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2020/03/why-didnt-the-world-listen-to-the-coronavirus-cassandras>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Wuhan Institute more than a decade to trace the 2002-2003 SARS virus to remote bat caves in Yunnan province. It's not surprising, then, that in early February, China's Academy for Military Medical Sciences "concluded that it was impossible for them to scientifically determine whether the Covid-19 outbreak was caused naturally or accidentally from a laboratory incident," according to the DIA document.<sup>1487</sup>

"Wuhan Institute of Virology scientists have for the past five years been engaged in so-called "gain of function" (GOF) research, which is designed to enhance certain properties of viruses for the purpose of anticipating future pandemics. Gain-of-function techniques have been used to turn viruses into human pathogens capable of causing a global pandemic... The Wuhan lab received funding to do this work in part from a ten-year, \$200 million international program called PREDICT, funded by the U.S. Agency for International Development and other countries. Similar work, funded in part by the U.S. National Institutes of Health, has been carried out in dozens of labs throughout the world. Some of this research involves taking deadly viruses and enhancing their ability to spread quickly through a population—research that took place over the objections of hundreds of scientists, who have warned for years of the program's potential to cause a pandemic."<sup>1488</sup>

Part of the Gain of Function Research done at the Wuhan Institute of Virology is a process called "Animal Passage Experiments," where a bat virus is infected into an animal like a ferret, who has similar cells to humans. When the ferret gets ill and dies, the mutated ferret version of the virus is then removed from its body and injected into another. This process is repeated, making the virus worse and more contagious each time or with each pass, until a ferret gets ill just by being near the other – the making of a pandemic virus through airborne transmission.

Newsweek said, "Animal passage experiments are controversial because they can create terrifying mutations that can escape from a lab. Viruses created through animal passage are hard to distinguish from viruses found in nature; no genetic engineering is required."<sup>1489</sup>

"At this stage, it is not possible to determine precisely the source of the virus which caused the COVID-19 pandemic," says the World Health Organization in a statement to *Newsweek*.<sup>1490</sup>

**March 27<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Chinese scientists in Beijing report that SARS-CoV-2 Uses the S Spike Protein to enter through the human ACE2 receptor.

---

<sup>1487</sup><https://www.newsweek.com/controversial-wuhan-lab-experiments-that-may-have-started-coronavirus-pandemic-1500503>

<sup>1488</sup><https://www.newsweek.com/controversial-wuhan-lab-experiments-that-may-have-started-coronavirus-pandemic-1500503>

<sup>1489</sup><https://www.newsweek.com/controversial-wuhan-lab-experiments-that-may-have-started-coronavirus-pandemic-1500503>

<sup>1490</sup><https://www.newsweek.com/controversial-wuhan-lab-experiments-that-may-have-started-coronavirus-pandemic-1500503>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The paper was published in Nature entitled, “Characterization of spike glycoprotein of SARS-CoV-2 on virus entry and its immune cross-reactivity with SARS-CoV.”

They said, “Since 2002, beta coronaviruses (CoV) have caused three zoonotic outbreaks, SARS-CoV in 2002–2003, MERS-CoV in 2012, and the newly emerged SARS-CoV-2 in late 2019. However, little is currently known about the biology of SARS-CoV-2. Here, using SARS-CoV-2 S protein pseudovirus system, we confirm that human angiotensin converting enzyme 2 (hACE2) is the receptor for SARS-CoV-2, find that SARS-CoV-2 enters 293/hACE2 cells mainly through endocytosis,” “Human ACE2 is a receptor for SARS-CoV-2” and “S proteins use hACE2 as the receptor for binding and entry,” “human lung cancer cell line Calu3 is highly susceptible to SARS-CoV-2 S-mediated entry.”<sup>1491</sup>

Shi Zhengli and the Wuhan Lab specialized in taking coronaviruses and giving them spike proteins that could infect human cells through the ACE2 receptor. Peter Daszak said that this was an easy thing for them to do.

Remember Peter Daszak said in an interview on December 9, 2019, “You can manipulate them [coronaviruses] in the lab pretty easily. Spike protein drives a lot of what happens with the coronavirus, zoonotic risk. So, you can get the sequence, you can build the protein, and we work with Ralph Baric at UNC [University of North Carolina] to do this. Insert it into a backbone of another virus, and do some work in the lab.”<sup>1492</sup>

**March 27<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** “Bloomberg reports that thousands of urns were found at funeral homes in Wuhan, which sparked even further doubt that Beijing was providing accurate data on its death toll. Radio Free Asia reported that 40,000 may have died there, compared to reports at the time of 3,200 in the entire country.”<sup>1493</sup>

**March 27<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Hillary Clinton mocks how the United States has the most coronavirus cases in the world.

The Hill reported, “Former Democratic presidential nominee Hillary Clinton jabbed President Trump on Friday, following the news that the United States now leads the world in confirmed coronavirus cases amid the pandemic. “He did promise ‘America First,’ Clinton tweeted, referring to the phrase the president has used since his successful 2016 campaign against her. The former secretary of State linked to The New York Times’s Thursday coverage of the U.S. officially leading the world in confirmed coronavirus cases.”<sup>1494</sup>

---

<sup>1491</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-020-15562-9>

<sup>1492</sup> [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IdYDL\\_RK--w](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IdYDL_RK--w)

<sup>1493</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/timeline-of-chinas-coronavirus-coverage>

<sup>1494</sup> <https://thehill.com/blogs/blog-briefing-room/news/489905-hillary-clinton-on-us-leading-coronavirus-cases-trump-did>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

What a nasty woman Hillary is. If she was in charge China would have never sent the virus. She would be destroying the United States all by herself and giving us over to the Communist.

**March 27<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** President Donald Trump signs the \$2 Trillion dollar stimulus package.<sup>1495</sup>

**March 28<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Orthohantavirus, commonly known as hantavirus, emerges in China.

Thailand Medical reported, “Breaking News! Another New Zoonotic Virus Disease Emerging In China -Orthohantavirus. I dead 29 Suspected Infected. Start Of Another Crisis Or Just A Fluke Incident? While the world is dealing with the Covid-19 crisis that originated from China, most were not aware that another new zoonotic virus has emerged in China and it reported on the 24th Of March that a male worker was on the way to work to Shandong along with 29 other people on a chartered bus on Sunday began to feel unwell on the way and was sent to hospital in Ningshan county, Shannxi Province where he died despite treatment on Monday morning. It was discovered that the death patient had tested positive for Orthohantavirus.”<sup>1496</sup>

**March 29, 2020:** President Trump extends “social distancing guidelines” through to April 30<sup>th</sup>.<sup>1497</sup>

**March 29, 2020:** U.S. Congressman Mccaul said, “They [Communist China] are responsible for the worse global pandemic ever known to mankind. And it’s happening right now. And its destroying people. It’s destroying lives. And it’s destroying our economy. I’ve described it previously as the worse cover up in human history. I think it was criminal what they did... The Chinese Communist party perpetrating this, going in, destroying samples, trying to cover this up, and the fact that 95% of this could have been stopped had we taken it seriously at the beginning... they just could have contained and stopped this from happening.”<sup>1498</sup>

Yes, they could have but that is not what they wanted. I am sure Communist China is very happy with what this virus did to the economy of the United States.

**March 30<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** American Molecular Biologist Richard Ebright suggests a laboratory leak.

---

<sup>1495</sup> <https://www.cnn.com/2020/03/27/politics/coronavirus-stimulus-house-vote/index.html>

<sup>1496</sup> <https://www.thailandmedical.news/news/breaking-news-another-new-zoonotic-virus-disease-emerging-in-china-orthohantavirus-i-dead-29-suspected-infected-start-of-another-crisis-or-just-a-fluk>

<sup>1497</sup> <https://www.cnn.com/2020/03/29/president-trump-extends-national-social-distancing-guidelines-through-april-30.html>

<sup>1498</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pEQcvcyzQGE>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists reported, “Except for SARS-CoV and MERS-CoV, two deadly viruses that have caused outbreaks in the past, coronaviruses have been studied at laboratories that are labelled as operating at a moderate biosafety level known as BSL-2, Ebright says. And, he says, bat coronaviruses have been studied at such labs in and around Wuhan, China, where the new coronavirus first emerged. “As a result,” Ebright says, “bat coronaviruses at Wuhan [Center for Disease Control] and Wuhan Institute of Virology routinely were collected and studied at BSL-2, which provides only minimal protections against infection of lab workers.” Higher safety-level labs would be appropriate for a virus with the characteristics of the new coronavirus causing the current pandemic. “Virus collection, culture, isolation, or animal infection at BSL-2 with a virus having the transmission characteristics of the outbreak virus would pose substantial risk of infection of a lab worker, and from the lab worker, the public,” Ebright says. Ebright points out that scientists in Wuhan have collected and publicized a bat coronavirus called RaTG13, one that is 96 percent genetically similar to SARS-CoV-2. The *Nature Medicine* authors are arguing “against the hypothesis that the published, lab-collected, lab-stored bat coronavirus RaTG13 could be a proximal progenitor of the outbreak virus.” But, Ebright says, the authors relied on assumptions about when the viral ancestor of SARS-CoV-2 jumped to humans; how fast it evolved before that; how fast it evolved as it adapted to humans; and the possibility that that the virus may have mutated in cell cultures or experimental animals inside a lab. The *Nature Medicine* authors “leave us where we were before: with a basis to rule out [a coronavirus that is] a lab construct, but no basis to rule out a lab accident,” Ebright says.<sup>1499</sup>

If you recall, Dr. Ebright was one of the rationally sound and sane scientists during the Gain of Function debate who argued against laboratories making human pandemic pathogens, knowing that laboratory accidents happen often.

**March 30, 2020:** Newsweek said, “FDA says Hydroxychloroquine and Chloroquine Can Be Used to Treat Coronavirus.”<sup>1500</sup>

**March 30, 2020:** A paper coauthored by Shi Zhengli is published regarding a possible method to block infection by inhibiting the Spike Protein, called “Inhibition of SARS-CoV-2 (previously 2019-nCoV) infection by a highly potent pan-coronavirus fusion inhibitor targeting its spike protein that harbors a high capacity to mediate membrane fusion.”<sup>1501</sup>

---

<sup>1499</sup> <https://thebulletin.org/2020/03/experts-know-the-new-coronavirus-is-not-a-bioweapon-they-disagree-on-whether-it-could-have-leaked-from-a-research-lab/>

<sup>1500</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-safety-issues-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/>

<sup>1501</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41422-020-0305-x>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**March 30<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Gates Foundation reported grants for Covid-19 treatments:

They reported, “SEATTLE, March 30, 2020 – Today, the partners in the COVID-19 Therapeutics Accelerator announced grants of \$20 million to three institutions—the University of Washington, University of Oxford, and La Jolla Institute for Immunology—to fund clinical trials in order to identify highly potent immunotherapies for the COVID-19 pandemic. These grants mark the first investments to come from the COVID-19 Therapeutics Accelerator, a large-scale initiative launched by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Wellcome, and Mastercard to speed the development of and access to therapies for COVID-19. Currently, there are no broad-spectrum antivirals or immunotherapies available to prevent or treat COVID-19.”<sup>1502</sup>

**March 31, 2020:** Dr. Oz calls on NY Governor Cuomo to lift restrictions on potential coronavirus treatments.<sup>1503</sup>

**March 31, 2020:** Live Science reported, “Diarrhea is first sign of illness for some COVID-19 patients: Some never develop respiratory symptoms at all.”<sup>1504</sup>

**March 31, 2020:** Captain of a nuclear aircraft carrier, the U.S. Roosevelt, pens a letter to his superiors, which he also leaked to his hometown paper, pleading for help over a coronavirus outbreak on board.<sup>1505</sup>

**March 31, 2020:** USA Today reported, “Florida megachurch pastor arrested for holding services, defying social distancing orders.”<sup>1506</sup>

**March 31, 2020:** Tucker Carlson breaks the news regarding the Chinese scientists from the South China University of Technology who had uploaded a research paper on the origin of coronavirus, indicating that there were no bats sold in the wet markets but that two laboratories near the wet markets did contain coronavirus bats – the Chinese Center for Disease Control (Level 2) and the Wuhan Institute of Virology (Level 4).

“The smoking gun in the study is the link to horseshoe bats which are not sold in local markets and not native to Wuhan. In fact the closest colony is 900 kilometers away. There is no evidence horseshoe bats were sold in the

---

<sup>1502</sup>[https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2020/03/COVID-19-Therapeutics-Accelerator-Awards-\\$20-Million-in-Initial-Grants-to-Fund-Clinical-Trials](https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2020/03/COVID-19-Therapeutics-Accelerator-Awards-$20-Million-in-Initial-Grants-to-Fund-Clinical-Trials)

<sup>1503</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/media/dr-oz-cuomo-potential-coronavirus-treatment-restrictions>

<sup>1504</sup> <https://www.livescience.com/coronavirus-diarrhea-symptoms.html>

<sup>1505</sup> <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/Exclusive-Captain-of-aircraft-carrier-with-15167883.php>

<sup>1506</sup><https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2020/03/31/coronavirus-florida-megachurch-pastor-arrested-church-amid-orders/5093160002/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Wuhan wet markets. The local labs used this bat specimen and the virus came from a lab in Wuhan."<sup>1507</sup>

**April 1, 2020:** Military News reported, “CDC Lifts Shutdown Order on Army Biolabs at Fort Detrick.”<sup>1508</sup>

**April 1, 2020:** Scientists in Pittsburgh said, “The coronavirus spike (S) protein, a characteristic structural component of the viral envelope, is considered a key target for vaccines for the prevention of coronavirus infection.”<sup>1509</sup>

**April 1, 2020:** CNBC reported, “White House advisor Fauci says coronavirus vaccine trial is on target and will be ‘ultimate game changer’.. The first human trial testing a potential vaccine to prevent COVID-19 is “on track” with public distribution still projected in 12 to 18 months, which would be the “ultimate game changer” in the fight against the pandemic, White House health advisor Dr. Anthony Fauci said Wednesday. U.S. health officials have been fast-tracking work with biotech company Moderna to develop a vaccine to prevent COVID-19. They began their first human trials on a potential vaccine March 16. The trial had to test three different doses of the vaccine, Fauci said, adding that they’ve already tested the first two doses and are now administering the highest dose to human volunteers to see if there are any adverse reactions to it. “It’ll take a few months to get the data to where we’ll feel confident to go to the phase two, and then a few months from now we’ll be in phase two and I think we’re right on target for the year to year and a half,” Fauci said at a White House press conference with President Donald Trump’s coronavirus task force... “The ultimate solution to a virus that might be coming back would be a vaccine,” Fauci, the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, said. “The same way a vaccine for other diseases that were scourges in the past that now we don’t even worry about.”<sup>1510</sup>

**April 2, 2020:** The Washington Post publishes an article “How did Covid-19 Begin? Its Initial Origin Story is Shaky”

The article said, “Richard Ebright, a Rutgers microbiologist and biosafety expert, told me in an email that “the first human infection could have occurred as a natural accident,” with the virus passing from bat to human, possibly through another animal. But Ebright cautioned that it “also could have

---

<sup>1507</sup>[https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/03/tucker-carlson-chinese-researchers-confirm-coronavirus-linked-to-horseshoe-bat-studies-at-one-of-two-wuhan-research-institutes-video/?fbclid=IwAR3u5tpyxBJieL5CMGr-ZUB\\_0YOyFGoXgcegY6C-cyUKhMxdaBajL2qR5To](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/03/tucker-carlson-chinese-researchers-confirm-coronavirus-linked-to-horseshoe-bat-studies-at-one-of-two-wuhan-research-institutes-video/?fbclid=IwAR3u5tpyxBJieL5CMGr-ZUB_0YOyFGoXgcegY6C-cyUKhMxdaBajL2qR5To)

<sup>1508</sup><https://www.military.com/daily-news/2020/04/01/cdc-lifts-shutdown-order-army-biolabs-fort-detrick.html>

<sup>1509</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/32249203>

<sup>1510</sup> <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/04/01/white-house-advisor-fauci-says-coronavirus-vaccine-trial-is-on-target-and-will-be-ultimate-game-changer.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

occurred as a laboratory accident, with, for example, an accidental infection of a laboratory worker.” He noted that bat coronaviruses were studied in Wuhan at Biosafety Level 2, “which provides only minimal protection,” compared with the top BSL-4. Ebricht described a December video from the Wuhan CDC that shows staffers “collecting bat coronaviruses with inadequate [personal protective equipment] and unsafe operational practices.” Separately, I reviewed two Chinese articles, from 2017 and 2019, describing the heroics of Wuhan CDC researcher Tian Junhua, who while capturing bats in a cave “forgot to take protective measures” so that “bat urine dripped from the top of his head like raindrops.”<sup>1511</sup>

**April 2, 2020:** It’s reported that President Trump defunded the PREDICT program, which was financing the Wuhan Lab, from \$200 million dollars, just two months before the Pandemic was unleashed on the world, starting in Wuhan where the laboratory is. Now the PREDICT program and those with the Wuhan Lab are saying, “See, we told you so. Now you better fund us again.”

The L.A. Times reported, “Two months before the novel coronavirus is thought to have begun its deadly advance in Wuhan, China, the Trump administration ended a \$200-million pandemic early-warning program aimed at training scientists in China and other countries to detect and respond to such a threat.” The project, launched by the U.S. Agency for International Development in 2009, identified 1,200 different viruses that had the potential to erupt into pandemics, including more than 160 novel coronaviruses. The initiative, called PREDICT, also trained and supported staff in 60 foreign laboratories — including the Wuhan lab that identified SARS-CoV-2, the new coronavirus that causes COVID-19. The pandemic “didn’t surprise us, unfortunately,” said Jonna Mazet, executive director of the One Health Institute in the UC Davis School of Veterinary Medicine, who served as the global director of PREDICT for a decade. “The work had been ongoing for some time. And when the crisis hits, everybody stands up and takes notice and says, ‘OK, we believe you.’” The PREDICT project, launched in response to the 2005 H5N1 “bird flu” scare, gathered specimens from more than 10,000 bats and 2,000 other mammals in search of dangerous viruses. They detected about 1,200 viruses that could spread from wild animals to humans, signaling pandemic potential. More than 160 of them were novel coronaviruses, much like SARS-CoV-2. The program also trained nearly 7,000 people across medical and agricultural sectors in 30 countries in Asia, Africa and the Middle East to help them detect deadly new viruses on their own. One of those labs was the Wuhan Institute of Virology — the Chinese lab that quickly identified SARS-CoV-2, Mazet said. The Wuhan lab received USAID funding for equipment, and PREDICT coordinators connected the scientists there with

---

<sup>1511</sup> [https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/how-did-covid-19-begin-its-initial-origin-story-is-shaky/2020/04/02/1475d488-7521-11ea-87da-77a8136c1a6d\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/how-did-covid-19-begin-its-initial-origin-story-is-shaky/2020/04/02/1475d488-7521-11ea-87da-77a8136c1a6d_story.html)



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

researchers in other countries in order to synchronize tracking of novel viruses before SARS-CoV-2. “Field work ceased when the funding ran out in September, and organizations that worked on the PREDICT program laid off dozens of scientists and analysts”, said Peter Daszak, president of EcoHealth Alliance, a key player in the program. . . Look at the name: Our efforts were to *predict* this before it happens. That’s the part of the program that was exciting — and that’s the part I’m worried about,” Daszak said. “It’s absolutely critical that we don’t drop the idea of a large-scale, proactive, predictive program that tries to catch pandemics before they happen. Cutting a program that could in any way reduce the risk of things like COVID-19 happening again is, by any measure, shortsighted,” he added. A spokesman for USAID said PREDICT was “just one component of USAID’s global health security efforts and accounted for less than 20% of our global health security funding.” He also said a new initiative to stop the spillover of viruses from animals to humans is scheduled to be awarded in August.”<sup>1512</sup>

**April 2, 2020:** Bloomberg reported, “Quorum’s 24 Hospitals Face Bankruptcy Amid Covid-19 Pressure”

The article said, “Now as medical centers cancel optional treatments to spare resources for coronavirus patients, their slim revenue margins are being further squeezed, and federal relief may not be quick or abundant enough to save them. More than 30 facilities went bankrupt last year.”<sup>1513</sup>

Dr. Fauci’s advice to the President to shut down the country has led not only to economic ruin to businesses and weakened our economy, but now is bankrupting hospitals and weakening our American hospital system which is vital during this pandemic. Fauci is failing us with his unprecedented advise.

**April 2, 2020:** Bloomberg reported, “The cost of the coronavirus pandemic could be as high as \$4.1 trillion.”<sup>1514</sup>

**April 2, 2020:** Local Fox News reported, “Kentucky is putting ankle monitors on coronavirus patients who ignore self-isolation order.”

They said, “Kentucky courts have ordered several coronavirus patients to wear GPS ankle monitors after they refused to stay at home. Judges have ordered people who have tested positive or are suspected of having the virus to self-isolate, and those who ignore the mandate may be placed on house arrest, according to the Louisville Courier-Journal. As of Thursday evening, the fourth and most recent person ordered to wear a GPS monitor is a man who hadn’t tested positive for coronavirus, but lives with a confirmed case and

---

<sup>1512</sup><https://www.latimes.com/science/story/2020-04-02/coronavirus-trump-pandemic-program-viruses-detection>

<sup>1513</sup><https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-04-03/quorum-s-24-hospitals-facing-bankruptcy-amid-covid-19-onslaught>

<sup>1514</sup><https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-04-03/global-cost-of-coronavirus-could-reach-4-1-trillion-adb-says>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

refused to sign a quarantine order, according to the Courier-Journal. The man's sister allegedly told health officials he "leaves the home often."<sup>1515</sup>

**April 3, 2020:** China's Science and Technology Ministry announced that academic researchers need to report their coronavirus findings to officials within three days or be terminated.

Fox News reports, "China stifles coronavirus research in apparent bid to control narrative, analysts say"<sup>1516</sup>

**April 3, 2020:** The Daily Caller reported, "Coronavirus Expert says Virus Could Have Leaked From Wuhan Lab"<sup>1517</sup>

Zero Hedge reported, "Richard H. Ebright, a professor of chemical biology at Rutgers University, told The Daily Caller that he believes it is a distinct possibility that an accident in the laboratory in China could have caused the outbreak."<sup>1518</sup>

Laboratory accidents are common and have the potential to cause outbreaks. It's unscientific for anyone not to consider this as a possibility.

**April 3, 2020:** Dr. Fauci, who fund the Wuhan Lab, still blames the wet markets, the Communist Chinese propaganda cover story, despite all the evidence that came out in January and February that the wet market was not the source of the outbreak.

Bloomberg reported, "Dr. Anthony Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, said last week the coronavirus was a "direct result" of unsanitary markets and said it was "mind-boggling" that the markets remained open... "I would like to see the rest of the world really lean with a lot of pressure on those countries that have that," he said on 'Fox and Friends'... In any case, shuttering such markets would be next to impossible as they are crucial to the livelihood of millions of farmers and small business vendors and are a centerpiece of communities across China."<sup>1519</sup>

Fox News reported, "It boggles my mind how, when we have so many diseases that emanate out of that unusual human-animal interface, that we just don't shut it down," Fauci told "Fox & Friends." "I don't know what else has to happen to get us to appreciate that," Fauci said.<sup>1520</sup>

---

<sup>1515</sup><https://fox59.com/news/kentucky-is-putting-ankle-monitors-on-coronavirus-patients-who-ignore-self-isolation-order>

<sup>1516</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/world/china-coronavirus-research-block-narrative-documents>

<sup>1517</sup><https://dailycaller.com/2020/04/02/coronavirus-leaked-wuhan-institute-virology-richard-ebright-shi-zhengli/>

<sup>1518</sup><https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/molecular-biologist-says-coronavirus-could-have-leaked-wuhan-biolab>

<sup>1519</sup> <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-04-08/wuhan-is-returning-to-life-so-are-its-disputed-wet-markets>

<sup>1520</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/dr-fauci-china-wet-markets-open-coronavirus>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

At this point, nobody has yet reported that it was Dr. Fauci who was funding the coronavirus research and gain of function experiments at the Wuhan Lab. Nobody in the media has asked Dr. Fauci about this.

The fact that Dr. Fauci at this point is still blaming this novel virus on evolution and the wet markets, when he was literally having these horrible pandemic coronaviruses made at the Wuhan Lab, is highly suspicious to say the least. The laboratory had the largest collection of coronaviruses in the world. And Fauci never even told the world about the Wuhan lab in all of his media interviews.

Dr. Fauci is clearly trying to cover up for his industry and also could be directly complicit with the WHO and Communist China in covering up the laboratory leak. As someone who funded the Wuhan Lab and has a major interest in gain of function experiments, Dr. Fauci's has plenty of motives to cover up a possible lab leak.

To this day, nobody has challenged Dr. Fauci on this issue.

**April 3, 2020:** The National Review published an article entitled, "The Trail Leading Back to the Wuhan Labs," which said, "There's no proof the coronavirus accidentally escaped from a laboratory, but we can't take the Chinese government's denials at face value," as they showed the job listings the Wuhan Institute had published before the outbreak and the missing staff that were removed from their website after the outbreak.<sup>1521</sup>

**April 3, 2020:** Fauci encourages a nationwide shutdown of the economy.

Fox News reported, "Fauci says all States should enforce coronavirus stay-at-home orders as Trump resists issuing a nationwide mandate."<sup>1522</sup>

This is because Dr. Fauci was interviewed on CNN with Anderson Cooper. Here is that exchange:

"COOPER: Does it make sense to you that some states are still not issuing stay at home orders? Whether there should be a federally mandated directive for that or not, I guess that's more of a political question, but just scientifically, doesn't everybody have to be on the same page with this stuff?"

FAUCI: Yeah. I think so, Anderson. I don't understand why that's not happening. As you said, the tension between federally mandates vs states rights is something I don't want to get into but when you look at what's going on, I don't understand why we're not doing that. We really should be."<sup>1523</sup>

These medical experts don't care if they collapse the economy on everyone else so long as they can peddle the world their vaccine.

---

<sup>1521</sup> <https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/04/coronavirus-china-trail-leading-back-to-wuhan-labs/>

<sup>1522</sup> <https://www.newsweek.com/fauci-says-all-states-should-enforce-coronavirus-stay-home-orders-trump-resists-issuing-1495906>

<sup>1523</sup> <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/02/politics/fauci-stay-home-coronavirus-states-cnntv/index.html>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**April 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It's reported that the Wuhan CDC Level 2 Lab handled Coronaviruses.

The Daily Mail said, "American biosecurity expert Professor Richard Ebright, of Rutgers University's Waksman Institute of Microbiology, New Jersey, said that while the evidence suggests COVID-19 was not created in one of the Wuhan laboratories, it could easily have escaped from there while it was being analyzed. Prof Ebright said he has seen evidence that scientists at the Centre for Disease Control and the Institute of Virology studied the viruses with only 'level 2' security – rather than the recommended level 4 – which 'provides only minimal protections against infection of lab workers'. He added: 'Virus collection, culture, isolation, or animal infection would pose a substantial risk of infection of a lab worker, and from the lab worker then the public.' He concluded that the evidence left 'a basis to rule out [that coronavirus is] a lab construct, but no basis to rule out a lab accident'.<sup>1524</sup>

**April 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The UK Emergency committee for coronavirus said a laboratory leak is not discounted.

The Daily Mail reported, "There is a credible alternative view [to the zoonotic theory] based on the nature of the virus," a member of the UK government's emergency committee of senior officials, Cobra, told the newspaper. "Perhaps it is no coincidence that there is that laboratory in Wuhan. It is not discounted."<sup>1525</sup>

**April 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The International Council of Jurists and All India Bar Association file a Complaint Against China to the United Nations Human Rights Council.

Business Today reported, "Carefully assembled bio weapon': Another petition filed against China over coronavirus: The complainant claimed that the virus was developed in the Wuhan Virology Lab from where it was carefully deployed to affect a minuscule 0.001% of the Chinese population."

The article stated, The International Council of Jurists (ICJ) and All India Bar Association (AIBA) have filed a complaint in the United Nations Human Rights Council seeking unspecified amount as reparations from China over the global spread of coronavirus. The petition was penned by a senior advocate - All India Bar Association chairman and ICJ president - Adish C. Aggarwala, for China's legal liability on committing "grave offences against the humanity" under the 'Responsibility Of States For Internationally Wrongful Acts, 2001'. The petition filed accused China of inaction and negligence on spreading the virus worldwide and alleged that the country had violated International Health Regulations (IHR), and International Human

---

<sup>1524</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8188159/Did-coronavirus-leak-research-lab-Wuhan-Startling-new-theory-no-longer-discounted.html>

<sup>1525</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8188159/Did-coronavirus-leak-research-lab-Wuhan-Startling-new-theory-no-longer-discounted.html>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Rights and as also International Humanitarian Laws and UDHR clauses. Dr Aggarwala has urged the UNHRC to investigate and direct the government of the People's Republic of China to "adequately compensate the international community and member-states, particularly India, for surreptitiously developing a biological weapon capable of mass destruction of mankind throughout the world and also for serious physical, psychological, economic and social harm caused to these states due to the inaction and negligence to respect the international obligations." Pointing out the effects of the deadly virus on the Indian economy, the complainant said, "The economic activity of the country is put on hold, in turn causing a huge dent on the local economy of the country as well as in general, the global economy". As per the filed petition, COVID-19 pandemic was a "conspiracy of Chinese government aimed at catapulting itself to the position of a superpower of the World and undermining other countries through biological warfare. Aggarwala stated in the complaint, "On 23 January, nearly two months after the first case of the virus was reported, Chinese authorities announced their 'first steps for a quarantine of Wuhan.' By this time, a significant number of Chinese citizens had travelled abroad as asymptomatic, oblivious carriers." The complainant claimed that the virus was developed in the Wuhan Virology Lab from where it was carefully deployed to affect a minuscule 0.001% of the Chinese population. He further stated that China's government also did not sufficiently contain and curb the travel of infected persons from further contaminating the world. "It remains a mystery as to how the virus has not spread to all provinces of China but at the same time, has spread to all countries in the world. The speculation only increases the likelihood of the COVID-19 being a carefully assembled biological weapon, aimed at crippling major countries in the world leaving only China as the beneficiary," the complaint added. A similar legal suit has also been filed in the US against Chinese authorities claiming that the coronavirus outbreak is a result of biological weapon. The lawsuit is against the Chinese army, the Wuhan Institute of Virology, Director of Wuhan Institute of Virology Shi Zhengli and Chinese army's Major General Chen Wei. The lawsuit accuses China of aiding and abetting death, provision of material support to terrorists, conspiracy to cause injury and death of US citizens, negligence, wrongful death, and assault and battery. The petition was filed by American lawyer Larry Klayman and his advocacy group Freedom Watch along with Texas company Buzz Photos. They had also alleged that the virus was released from the Wuhan Virology Institute."<sup>1526</sup>

**April 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Bill Gates wants to vaccinate 7 billion people.

Bill Gates told Fox News, "Things will not get back to truly normal until we have a vaccine that has gotten out to, basically, the entire world."<sup>1527</sup>

---

<sup>1526</sup><https://www.businesstoday.in/current/economy-politics/icj-aiba-move-unhrc-against-china-over-coronavirus-outbreak/story/400139.html>

<sup>1527</sup> <https://www.foxbusiness.com/markets/bill-gates-coronavirus-outbreak-vaccine-pandemic>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Bill Gates is a computer engineer, not a medical professional. Many people ask what makes him qualified to speak on these matters?

He understands genetic code like he understands computer code. And Gates does know all about viruses. After all, his software always had tons of them. It was always those viruses that made you have to buy more and new software programs.

Bill Gates also understands the mass production of vaccines like he understands the mass production of software. These are things that can be mass produced at a cheap cost and then sold for a high price. There's a lot of similarities between the software industry and the vaccine industry.

These things do not qualify Bill Gates to speak on any of these matters. But it does show that he understands how the Vaccine Industry works.

Consider his statements a sale's pitch rather than medical advice.

**April 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Rudy Giuliani urges Governor Cuomo to Lift Restrictions on hydroxychloroquine.<sup>1528</sup>

"I think we should let doctors decide whether we should use hydroxychloroquine, not the national bureaucracy," Giuliani said on Fox News' "Sunday Morning Futures."<sup>1529</sup>

**April 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Fauci undermines the positive reports from doctors around the world using hydroxychloroquine and instead pushes for Gilead's remdesivir and the experimental mRNA Modern vaccine, which his Institution NIAID partnered on.

The Guardian reported, "Fauci: no evidence anti-malaria drug pushed by Trump works against virus."

The article said, "Donald Trump's top coronavirus adviser has warned again that there is no scientific evidence to support the use of an unproven anti-malaria drug the president has been pushing as a possible remedy for Covid-19. In White House briefings on Saturday and Sunday, Trump urged Americans worried about the virus to try hydroxychloroquine, a drug used to treat malaria, arthritis and lupus that has not been extensively tested for other conditions. "Take it. What do you have to lose?" Trump said on Saturday, suggesting he might do so himself after asking "my doctors". On Sunday, Trump said America doesn't have time "to take a couple years" to test the efficacy of the drug in treating Covid-19. But Dr Anthony Fauci, the nation's top doctor on infectious diseases and a key member of the White House taskforce, was adamant there was nothing to suggest the medicine had any benefit against coronavirus. "In terms of science, I don't think we can definitively say it works," he told CBS's Face the Nation. "The data are really

---

<sup>1528</sup><https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/apr/5/rudy-giuliani-urges-andrew-cuomo-lift-hydroxychlor/>

<sup>1529</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/politics/giuliani-coronavirus-hydroxychloroquine-doctors-not-national-bureaucracy>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

just at best suggestive. There have been cases that show there may be an effect and there are others to show there's no effect."<sup>1530</sup>

Dr. Fauci is on the leadership committee of the Gates Foundation for a Vaccine, which gives him a conflict of interest on the White House Coronavirus Task Force, which explains his opposition to medical treatments that doctors around the world are saying is effective against Covid-19. Fauci instead insisted on a long economic shutdown until there was a vaccine. Experiments posted on the NIH own website showed in 2004, 2005, and 2005 that chloroquine was effective in inhibiting the S protein of the SARS coronavirus from connecting with the hACE2 receptor, thereby blocking infection. As the top infectious doctor in the country, it is Dr. Fauci's job to know this and indeed, he must know it. And yet he claims there is no scientific evidence that chloroquine is effective, because scientific experiments must not be scientific enough for Dr. Fauci. I think what he really means is that there's not enough profit in hydroxychloroquine, not that there's not enough evidence.

Think about it. Dr Fauci is very concerned that Trump is promoting a 45 year old drug so safe that even pregnant women are prescribed it and yet he wants 7 billion people in the world to all take a new Bill Gates vaccine that skipped animal testing and is waiving the 2 year monitoring to see if there are any side effects? "Trust the Experts" they say. This is corruption. This is a scam.

**April 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** British Think Tank, the Henry Jackson Society, called for the compensation of 351 Billion Pounds from China to the U.K.

They published a report entitled, "Coronavirus Compensation? Assessing China's Potential Culpability and Avenues of Legal Response."

The group said, "As a result of the breaches of international law, the report assesses that potential damages liable against China at the time of writing could run to £3.2 (\$4) trillion from just the G7 nations. The UK is said to have a claim worth a potential £351 billion (\$449 billion) in damages based on formally announced government spending. Using the same methodology, the US meanwhile could claim £933.3 billion (\$1,200 billion), Canada £47.9 billion (\$59 billion), and Australia £29.9 billion (\$37 billion). The report utilises formally announced spending as of 5th April 2020, rather than total projected spending over the entire duration of the crisis – which is expected to be far greater – as the latter figure will not be known for several months."<sup>1531</sup>

**April 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Nation Review published an article on the Coronavirus origin, entitled, "All Signs Point to China."

The article said, "The scenario where a horseshoe bat carrying COVID-19 naturally flew into the city is an extremely unlikely scenario. It is possible that someone trapped a bat 850 miles away from the city and brought

---

<sup>1530</sup> <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/apr/05/coronavirus-fauci-trump-anti-malaria-drug>

<sup>1531</sup> <https://henryjacksonsociety.org/publications/coronaviruscompensation/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

it to the market to be sold for consumption. But that explanation doesn't quite fit with the early patients who couldn't be traced back to the market, and the genome mapping suggesting that the strain discovered at the one patient who they knew had been to the market wasn't the original strain. But if someone who worked at either of the two laboratories in the city researching coronaviruses in bats had been accidentally infected, and then that person traveled through the city, unwittingly infecting others, and *then* that person or one of the newly infected persons went to the market, becoming a "super-spreader" . . . *that* scenario would fit all of the available evidence that is known at this time. Oh, wait, I'm sorry, the spread couldn't have happened that way. *Vox* assures us, "The emergence of the virus in the same city as China's only level 4 biosafety lab, it turns out, is pure coincidence." And as that publication declared at the outset, they are "the smartest thinkers" asking "the toughest questions."<sup>1532</sup>

**April 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** A Covid-19 vaccine, funded by Bill and Melinda Gates, skipped animal testing and entered human testing.<sup>1533</sup>

**April 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Fauci opposed reopening the economy because it would result in herd immunity which means we won't need a vaccine.

At the White House Dr. Fauci said, "The show stopper will be obviously a vaccine where you can vaccinate people and you won't have it. There's going to be another issue that's going to be important and it has to do with somewhat of a comparison, for example, with influenza. We go through multiple cycles of influenza. There's always a degree of background immunity in the population. That will ultimately happen if we get a situation where we get back to normal. Now I hope we don't have so many people infected that we actually have that herd immunity. But I think it would have to be different than it is right now."<sup>1534</sup>

Let me repeat that for emphasis, "I hope we don't have so many people infected that we actually have that herd immunity." Again, in case you didn't catch it, "I hope we don't have . . . that herd immunity."<sup>1535</sup>

Ok, thanks Dr. Evil. You obviously don't have America's best interest at heart, as the top infectious disease doctor of the country. You are looking out for your own financial interests first and foremost, which is typical of drug dealers, even legal ones.

It should be clear that Fauci didn't advise shutting down the economy to save lives. If he wanted to save lives he wouldn't have opposed chloroquine. He shut down the economy to slow the spread of infection to buy time for a vaccine, lest we get herd immunity first.

---

<sup>1532</sup> <https://www.nationalreview.com/the-morning-jolt/all-signs-point-to-china/>

<sup>1533</sup> <https://techcrunch.com/2020/04/06/a-second-potential-covid-19-vaccine-backed-by-bill-and-melinda-gates-is-entering-human-testing/>

<sup>1534</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=429tOupzYU&feature=share>

<sup>1535</sup> <https://www.c-span.org/video/?c4866591/user-clip-dr-fauci-hoping-infected-actual-herd-immunity>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Shutting down the economy until there is a vaccine makes no sense from our perspective because a vaccine might not be developed at all and the flu vaccine doesn't stop the flu from coming back every year. A shutdown until there is a vaccine only makes sense from Fauci's perspective because that would stop society from getting herd immunity before he can come out with his vaccine.

When they say, "Shut up and just trust the experts," they mean, "Shut off your brain and blindly follow." That's a huge red flag. Critical thinking is the need of the hour.

**April 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** As Dr. Fauci leaves the briefing room at the White House, ABC reporter Jon Karl gives him a quick salute and Dr. Fauci signals back with a finger gun, which some took as an indication of collusion for media leaks between Dr. Fauci and certain liberal journalists.<sup>1536</sup>

**April 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** After seeing Tucker's reporting and doing some research myself, I posted a lengthy article on Facebook, stating a series of facts related to the Wuhan Laboratory, such as the existence of the virus lab near the wet markets, the Coronavirus bat research that is done there, the funding of Bill Gates to the Academy of Sciences which runs the lab, and Dr. Fauci's associations to Bill Gates for vaccine research. My main contention was that Fauci opposes effective and safe treatments like hydroxychloroquine and pushes for a long economic shutdown until there is a vaccine because he has a conflict of interest, as he is also on the vaccine Leadership Counsel of Bill Gates who is investing in a vaccine. Strangely, both men who stand to profit from this pandemic have origins to the lab where it originated. The article went viral like a virus with 18,823 shares around the world.<sup>1537</sup>

Facebook classified my post as "Fake News" that contained "Partially False Information" because an "Independent Fact Checker," they said there was no proof the virus came from a lab or that Bill Gates was working on any vaccines. Legitimate news outlets reported just the opposite, that the lab is considered a possible place of origin and that Gates is funding multiple vaccines. The Facebook Independent Fact Checker is fake news after Fact Checking their Fact Check.

The "Independent Fact Checker" actually confirmed as facts the main points of my article, when they said they were "unrelated facts," like how the Wuhan Lab studied coronaviruses, the lab is run by the Chinese Academy of Sciences, Bill Gates is a member of the Chinese Academy of Sciences and one of their biggest donors, etc.

For whatever reason, Facebook has started censoring its users for the benefit of Communist China.

---

<sup>1536</sup> <https://www.c-span.org/video/?c4867183/user-clip-fauci-karl-secret-signal>

<sup>1537</sup> [https://www.facebook.com/jesse.morrell.1/posts/10157106532966765?comment\\_id=170377517502326&notif\\_id=1587528685769903&notif\\_t=feedback\\_reaction\\_generic&ref=notif](https://www.facebook.com/jesse.morrell.1/posts/10157106532966765?comment_id=170377517502326&notif_id=1587528685769903&notif_t=feedback_reaction_generic&ref=notif)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**April 7<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Chinese Scientists in Shanghai report that SARS-CoV-2 uses an Spike Protein to penetrate human cells through an ACE2 receptor and that this is the reason SARS-COV-2 is much more infectious than the original SARS-COV.

Their paper is entitled, “SARS-CoV-2 infects T lymphocytes through its spike protein-mediated membrane fusion”

They said, “COVID-19, the novel coronavirus disease caused by SARS-CoV-2 and outbreaked at the end of 2019 in Wuhan, China,<sup>1</sup> becomes a worldwide pandemic. SARS-CoV-2 belongs to the betacoronavirus genus and has 79.5% identity to SARS-CoV. SARS-CoV-2 uses angiotensin-converting enzyme 2 (ACE2) as its host entry receptor.”

And they said, “Surprisingly, over several replicates, we saw that the T-cell lines were significantly more sensitive to SARS-CoV-2 infection when compared with SARS-CoV. In other words, these results tell us that T lymphocytes may be more permissive to SARS-CoV-2 infection and less permissive for SARS-CoV infection, similar to the findings in a previous study.<sup>6</sup> Therefore, it is plausible that the S protein of SARS-CoV-2 might mediate potent infectivity, even on cells expressing low hACE2, which would, in turn, explain why the transmission rate of SARS-CoV-2 is so high. It is also possible that other receptors mediate the entry of SARS-CoV-2 into T cells, such as CD147, present on the surface of T lymphocytes,<sup>8</sup> which was recently reported to be a novel invasive route for SARS-CoV-2.<sup>9</sup>... “we proved that (1) SARS-CoV-2 could infect T cells, (2) SARS-CoV-2 infected T cells through receptor-dependent, S protein-mediated membrane fusion, and (3) infection could be inhibited by EK1 peptide. However, we observed a very low expression level of hACE2 in T cells; therefore, we further proposed that a novel receptor might mediate SARS-CoV-2 entry into T cells.”<sup>1538</sup>

**April 2, 2020:** Democrat Governor Gretchen Whitmer reverses her decision against hydroxychloroquine.

Fox News reported, “Michigan reverses course on Trump-touted coronavirus drugs” “Michigan Democratic Gov. Gretchen Whitmer’s administration has requested an emergency supply of the drugs President Trump touted as having success treating patients with severe symptoms of the novel coronavirus, in a reversal from the state’s directive to medical professionals last week to avoid the medication for this purpose... last week, Whitmer’s administration threatened physicians prescribing the drugs, saying they were subject to “administrative action” should they continue to use the medication.”<sup>1539</sup>

---

<sup>1538</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41423-020-0424-9>

<sup>1539</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/michigan-reverses-course-on-trump-touted-coronavirus-drugs>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**April 2, 2020:** Yahoo News reported, “Fauci Tells All States It’s Time to Issue Extremely Strict Stay-at-Home Orders”<sup>1540</sup>

This man is trying to crush the economy while at the same time kill thousands of American’s by pushing for a long economic shutdown and opposing treatment that doctors are saying is highly effective. This is why I started suspecting that he was an Deep State agent working for Communist China.

**April 3, 2020:** Captain Brett Crozier is relieved of duty over his leaked letter, which the government said should have been kept private given the sensitive nature of his nuclear aircraft carrier.<sup>1541</sup>

**April 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** President Trump said he had the greatest economy in the world and then Dr. Fauci and Dr. Birx came to the White House and told him he needed to shut it down (right before an election).

President Trump said, “Remember, we had the greatest economy in the world, and then one day, we were told we got to shut it down, stop it, tell everyone to stay home, because of this horrible virus.”<sup>1542</sup>

Rush Limbaugh said, “They told him 2.2 million people would die. You’d shut it down, too, if they told you that. That number was never valid. It was never real, because it was all predicated on if we don’t do anything to attack the virus. Then you throw China in the mix here and I’m just telling you that it would be foolhardy to not consider this is a continuation of the movement to get Trump.”<sup>1543</sup>

**April 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Tucker Carlson comments on Dr. Fauci recommending economic suicide to save us from the coronavirus.

Tucker Carlson reported, “Here’s the problem with getting these numbers so horribly wrong: They’ve driven massively disruptive government policy. Our entire national shutdown is based on the fear that Coronavirus patients would overwhelm hospitals. That mostly hasn’t happened. If the model had been accurate, would we have quarantined the country? Good question. But it’s too late now. More than ten million Americans have already lost their jobs. Imagine another year of this. That would be national suicide. Anthony Fauci doesn’t want to hurt America. He seems like a decent person. But Fauci is not an economist — or for that matter, someone who fears being unemployed. Like most of the people around him, he’s got bulletproof job security. He has the luxury of looking at the world through the narrow lens of his profession. He doesn’t seem to think much outside it. Watch this exchange,

---

<sup>1540</sup> <https://news.yahoo.com/fauci-urges-states-issue-strict-122019331.html>

<sup>1541</sup> <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/military/navy-expected-relieve-captain-who-raised-alarm-about-covid-19-n1175351>

<sup>1542</sup> <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-19/>

<sup>1543</sup> <https://www.rushlimbaugh.com/daily/2020/04/20/no-im-not-bummed-out-folks/?fbclid=IwAR1hegcGCyqI0Us011Klv1500lmiLBiRfON3SPYU-Cm9uNcg4X4-O-zOCbo>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

from NBC's morning show yesterday: *FAUCI: "I know it's difficult. We're having a lot of suffering and a lot of death. This is inconvenient from an economic and a personal standpoint, but we just have to do it."* Ten million Americans out of work and staring at poverty. That's not quote "inconvenient," as Dr. Fauci put it. It's horrifying. It's a far bigger disaster than the virus itself. Tony Fauci can't see that, because he doesn't think it's his job to see it. But even a doctor should be able to think beyond the models. Our response to coronavirus could turn this into a far poorer country. Poor countries are unhealthy countries. People die of treatable diseases. They're far more vulnerable to obscure viruses, like the one we are fighting now. Want to keep Americans from dying before their time? Don't impoverish them. For all his credentials, experience and apparent decency, Dr. Fauci doesn't seem to understand that. We should never let someone like that run the country."<sup>1544</sup>

**April 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** An article is published called, "Scoop: Inside the epic White House fight over hydroxychloroquine."

It said, "The White House coronavirus task force had its biggest fight yet on Saturday, pitting economic adviser Peter Navarro against infectious disease expert Anthony Fauci. Behind the scenes: This drama erupted into an epic Situation Room showdown. Trump's coronavirus task force gathered in the White House Situation Room on Saturday at about 1:30pm, according to four sources familiar with the conversation. Vice President Mike Pence sat at the head of the table. Numerous government officials were at the table, including Fauci, coronavirus response coordinator Deborah Birx, Jared Kushner, acting Homeland Security Secretary Chad Wolf, and Commissioner of Food and Drugs Stephen Hahn. Behind them sat staff, including Peter Navarro, tapped by Trump to compel private companies to meet the government's coronavirus needs under the Defense Production Act. Toward the end of the meeting, Hahn began a discussion of the malaria drug hydroxychloroquine, which Trump believes could be a "game-changer" against the coronavirus. Hahn gave an update about the drug and what he was seeing in different trials and real-world results. Then Navarro got up. He brought over a stack of folders and dropped them on the table. People started passing them around. "And the first words out of his mouth are that the studies that he's seen, I believe they're mostly overseas, show 'clear therapeutic efficacy,'" said a source familiar with the conversation. "Those are the exact words out of his mouth." Navarro's comments set off a heated exchange about how the Trump administration and the president ought to talk about the malaria drug, which Fauci and other public health officials stress is unproven to combat COVID-19. Fauci pushed back against Navarro, saying that there was only anecdotal evidence that hydroxychloroquine works against the coronavirus. Researchers have said studies out of France and China

---

<sup>1544</sup>[https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2020/04/04/tucker\\_carlson\\_dr\\_fauci\\_is\\_suggesting\\_national\\_suicide.html](https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2020/04/04/tucker_carlson_dr_fauci_is_suggesting_national_suicide.html)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

are inadequate because they did not include control groups. Fauci and others have said much more data is needed to prove that hydroxychloroquine is effective against the coronavirus. As part of his role, Navarro has been trying to source hydroxychloroquine from around the world. He's also been trying to ensure that there are enough domestic production capabilities inside the U.S. Fauci's mention of anecdotal evidence "just set Peter off," said one of the sources. Navarro pointed to the pile of folders on the desk, which included printouts of studies on hydroxychloroquine from around the world. Navarro said to Fauci, "That's science, not anecdote," said another of the sources. Navarro started raising his voice, and at one point accused Fauci of objecting to Trump's travel restrictions, saying, "You were the one who early on objected to the travel restrictions with China," saying that travel restrictions don't work. (Navarro was one of the earliest to push the China travel ban.)... Navarro, on the other hand, is convinced based on his reading that the drug works against the coronavirus and speaks about it enthusiastically. Some of Trump's favorite TV hosts, including Fox's Sean Hannity, and friends including Rudy Giuliani, have also been touting the malaria drug for the coronavirus. Trump has made no secret who he sides with. "What do you have to lose? Take it," the president said in a White House briefing on Saturday. "I really think they should take it. But it's their choice. And it's their doctor's choice or the doctors in the hospital. But hydroxychloroquine. Try it, if you'd like."<sup>1545</sup>

Hydroxychloroquine is an old, safe, cheap malaria drug, so those in the vaccine industry like Dr. Fauci seem to have a conflict of interest in opposing it, when there is an abundance of real life evidence on the field that it is saving lives in the middle of this global pandemic. I'm glad that I'm not the only one who was disagreeing with Dr. Fauci and his strange suspicious behavior.

**Apr 6, 2020:** Stat News reported, "On Sunday, the debate escalated when Trump effectively prevented Anthony Fauci, the nation's top infectious disease researcher, from answering a question about hydroxychloroquine during a White House press briefing. And over the weekend, Axios reported Fauci was berated by Trump's economic adviser, Peter Navarro, for calling evidence supporting hydroxychloroquine's use "anecdotal."<sup>1546</sup>

**April 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Fauci says society may never get back to "normal" until we have a vaccine.<sup>1547</sup>

If the economy reopens and we get back to normal before there is a vaccine, society would develop herd immunity and then we wouldn't need a vaccine. That would leave those investing into a vaccine without a major

---

<sup>1545</sup> <https://www.axios.com/coronavirus-hydroxychloroquine-white-house-01306286-0bbc-4042-9bfe-890413c6220d.html>

<sup>1546</sup> <https://www.statnews.com/2020/04/06/trump-hydroxychloroquine-fact-check/>

<sup>1547</sup> <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/04/06/coronavirus-fight-white-house-health-advisor-fauci-says-we-never-get-back-to-normal.html>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

market. Fauci has to keep selling vaccines as an “essential for life,” as if there’s no other options or choice. He also is using the lack of a current vaccine as the reason that the economy must remain shutdown for a very long time, when there are other ways we can deal with the virus without committing economic suicide.

**April 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** A democrat law maker in Michigan said she was dying from Covid-19 and hydroxychloroquine saved her life.

Fox News reported, “Michigan Dem lawmaker describes how Trump's boosting of hydroxychloroquine 'saved my life'”

They said, “A Democratic Michigan state lawmaker has credited President Trump's publicizing of the anti-malarial drug hydroxychloroquine with saving her life after her health “plummeted” when she contracted coronavirus. State Rep. Karen Whitsett of Detroit told “The Ingraham Angle” on Monday that if it wasn't for Trump pushing the drug through the Food and Drug Administration's approval process for off-label use and touting it repeatedly during his daily press briefings, she may not have made it through the terrible contagion. “I really want to say that you have to give this an opportunity,” she said. “For me, it saved my life. I only can go by what it is that I have gone through and what my story is, and I can't speak for anyone else. So that's not what I'm trying to do here. I'm only speaking for myself.”... On March 31, Whitsett continued, she tested positive for coronavirus and her well-being “just plummeted.” “It went from the headaches being severe to fluid building up in my lungs, to sweats breaking out to the cough and my breathing being labored,” she said. “It all happened in a matter of hours.” When Whitsett did make it to the hospital, she found out about a state order prohibiting the use of hydroxychloroquine. The Michigan Department of Licensing and Regulatory Affairs, under Democratic Gov. Gretchen Whitmer, had issued the order, only for the governor to retract it several days later. “I did have a difficult time, even that day, obtaining the medication because of an order that was put down in my state,” said Whitsett. “And it was on that day so you can imagine how terrified I was that I had to beg and plead and go through a whole lot to try to get the medication.” Whitsett says that she has chronic Lyme disease and had heard of hydroxychloroquine but would not have thought of it as a potential coronavirus treatment if not for Trump's briefings. “If President Trump had not talked about this it wouldn't have been something that would be accessible for anyone to be able to get right now,” she said, adding that within a few hours of taking her prescription, she was feeling much better.”<sup>1548</sup>

**April 6, 2020:** A Bill Gates backed vaccine enters phase 1 clinical trial.

---

<sup>1548</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/karen-whitsett-trump-hydroxychloroquine-saved-my-life>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Tech Crunch reported, “A new COVID-19 vaccine candidate is entering Phase 1 clinical human testing today, after the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) accepted an application from Inovio Pharmaceuticals under the regulator’s Investigational New Drug program. Inovio plans to inject its first volunteer test subject with the INO-4800 DNA vaccine candidate it has developed, following promising results from preclinical studies performed on animals that did indicate increased immune response. That said, Inovio’s work isn’t starting from scratch: The company previously completed a Phase 1 study for a DNA vaccine candidate for Middle East Respiratory Syndrome (MERS), where it showed promising results and a high level of antibodies produced in subjects that persisted for an extended period of time. Inovio has been able to scale up quickly, developing and producing “thousands of doses” of INO-4800 in just a few short weeks in order to support its Phase 1 and Phase 2 trials. The company has done so in part thanks to backing from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, as well as funding from other nonprofits and organizations. If clinical trials are successful, Inovio says it will be able to have up to one million doses of the vaccine ready by the end of the year, for use both in additional trials and for potential emergency use pending authorization. This is the second vaccine to undertake Phase 1 clinical testing on human subjects: Moderna began its trial in mid-March.”<sup>1549</sup>

**April 7<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Senior investigative reporter Joshua Philipps, with the Epoch Times, release “Tracking Down the Origin of Wuhan Coronavirus: The first coronavirus documentary to investigate the origins and cover-up of the pandemic.”<sup>15501551</sup>

They featured an interview with Dr. Sean Lin, former Lab Director of the Viral Disease Branch, Walter Reed Army Institute of Research. Regarding the Lancet paper he said, “I think this Journal article is very important, revealing a lot of important information. For example, this paper talks about the first patient onset was actually on December 1<sup>st</sup>. This patient is not related to the Huanan Seafood Market. And also, no epidemiological association was found between the first patient and subsequent patients. And also in this paper it talks about on December 10<sup>th</sup>, there were three more onset cases, two of which were not related to Huanan Seafood Market Wholesale. Major discoveries, there are a total of 41 patients were counted in this paper and 14 of them proved to be unrelated to the seafood market, accounting for more than 1/3. No one sells bat at the Seafood Market too. And the officials at CDC didn’t mention that they found any bats in the seafood market...”<sup>1552</sup>

Dr. Sean Lin also said, “Dr. Zhengli Shi is one of the top experts in China studying about coronavirus in Wuhan Institute of Virology. She has so

---

<sup>1549</sup><https://techcrunch.com/2020/04/06/a-second-potential-covid-19-vaccine-backed-by-bill-and-melinda-gates-is-entering-human-testing/>

<sup>1550</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3bXWGxhd7ic>

<sup>1551</sup> <https://m.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1552</sup> <https://m.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

many publications from collecting, identifying bat coronaviruses from bat caves. Her lab at this capacities, very sophisticated capacity, to generate mutations, to make it best fit for human expression as well.”<sup>1553</sup>

Gordon Chang, Asian Affairs Expert Columnist, said, “The numbers we are getting from China about new infections and death are highly suspicious. We know that Beijing for six weeks in December and January suppressed information of the epidemic. And then when they officially acknowledged it on January 20 they then started a campaign of suppression of information. We know that because the central leading group that was announced on January 26<sup>th</sup> has a nine person roster and its very heavy with propaganda officials. Indeed, the vice chairman of the group is the Communist Party’s propaganda czar. It appears the party’s main goal here is the suppression of information, controlling the narrative. That’s more important to them than actually ending the epidemic.”<sup>1554</sup>

Gordon Chang also said China’s “response to this virus is just extremely troubling. It ignored it for six weeks. It allowed it to spread around China. It tried to get other countries to not protect themselves. This is dangerous, irresponsible behavior. And it’s endangered not only the Chinese people but people around the world.”<sup>1555</sup>

Regarding the study that showed “100% amino acid similarity to bat SL-CoVZC45 in the nsp7 and E proteins...”<sup>1556</sup> the documentary interviewed Dr. Sean Lin who said, “It’s hard to see a protein that is 100% identical when the virus jumps species. And so that’s suggesting maybe the virus could be generated with reverse engineer process.”<sup>1557</sup>

On that same point, Judy A. Mikovits PhD, a molecular biologist and former director of the Lab of Antiviral Mechanisms NCI, said, “I certainly believe that the 100% amino acid similarity says it can’t possibly be a natural mutation.” And she also said, “The high similarity of the S protein from SARS-1 to now SARS-2, that’s your Spike Protein, that’s the lock and key, that’s gonna be what drives it right through human cells. And so we know that’s the pathogenic spike protein for the original SARS, so now your allowing that access to human tissue because the Spike protein of the natural evolutionary strains don’t infect human cells at all. So that research has been going on at Wuhan and has been published since 2007. And clearly, if that Spike protein from SARS weren’t on the Covid, the new Covid-19 or SARS-2, it wouldn’t be able to enter human cells. So again this is again evidence that it couldn’t go through the Wuhan Seafood Market.”<sup>1558</sup>

Judy Mikovits also said, “We’ve done this kind of work now for forty years, for me. There’s this sequence analysis and comparison of the virus of

---

<sup>1553</sup> <https://m.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1554</sup> <https://m.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1555</sup> <https://m.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1556</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2008-3>

<sup>1557</sup> <https://m.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1558</sup> <https://m.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

the SARS2 Covid19... apparently has genes that come from other humans and other species, including some envelope the GP41 from HIV.<sup>1559</sup>

Joshua Philipps said, “What is the HIV’s GP41? The answer I found online describes GP41 as a protein of HIV that acts as the key to infecting human bodies, resulting in the functional failure of the immune system. If the discovery of Judy and her colleagues are established, it would mean the infectious part of the Wuhan virus, the S protein, incorporated the sequences of the HIV key protein. This made me think of the immuno-deficiency symptoms of people infected.”<sup>1560</sup>

General Robert Spalding said, “They were doing research on a human transmittable coronavirus, that was actually published in a paper, so this is research that they actually published. They were working on developing a coronavirus for the human host. Which, you know, leads you to question why would you be creating a coronavirus that can infect humans? What would be the purpose of that research? Is it for a weapon? Is it so that you can then create a vaccine that you are the sole recipient of the profits from? The Chinese have full access to our databases. They have full access to all that research that comes out. They have full access to all our universities that train their scientists. And they have full access to our scientists like what, you know, with the recent indictment of the head of the Chemistry Department at Harvard. I mean, this is the Thousand Talents Program. Tens of thousands of the most, of the world’s most brightest people, in all of these different areas, that are going to China to help them with their programs. And all of these programs, as you know, have a dual use capability.”<sup>1561</sup>

Gordon Chang said, “Beijing’s attacks on the United States, which have occurred for weeks and weeks, are really worrying. What it shows is that China is desperate and the United States needs to defend itself because China is propagating this narrative that we spread the coronavirus to China. So the United States needs to just come out with the facts about how China took coronavirus samples from Canada and the United States, they sent them to Wuhan. We don’t know exactly what went on in that lab there at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, but it’s time for the United States to defend itself.”<sup>1562</sup>

Joshua Philipps said, “Shi Zhengli’s natural origin assertion was doubtful. The outbreak occurred in Wuhan, the same location as the P4 laboratory where Shi was based. And which housed highly similar viruses. Common sense would lead the government to first inspect the P4 laboratory for any leakage incident and potential safety concerns. Instead, they shifted public attention from the P4 laboratory to the South China Sea wholesale market that sold no bats, and designated it as the origin of the disease. At the same time, authorities sealed off all virus samples, prevented international experts from joining the investigation, and used national television to slander

---

<sup>1559</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1560</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1561</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1562</sup> <https://m.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

doctors such as Li Wengliang, who disclosed the outbreak, for spreading rumors. If the Wuhan virus indeed emerged naturally, why would the CCP need to censor relevant news or block investigations? Could the Wuhan P4 laboratory have its secrets? Virus samples and genome sequences may be the exact ingredients we need to find our answers.”<sup>1563</sup>

Anthony Shaffer, former CIA-Trained Intelligence Officer, said “Wuhan is an area I think that is critical by the fact that there’s a lot of concern about what China’s ambitions are, regarding long term global domination. I’ll just say it that way. Their military doctrine indicated that they intend to be the dominate political and military force in the Pacific Rim. I’ve talked to Senior members of the Trump administration who have had conversations with the Senior Chinese Generals and that’s what they basically say. It’s in their doctrine too. So we have to examine this new clue – this is one piece of the p... you know Wuhan, biological warfare – does this mean something to these other things we are already seeing? Because the Chinese have already kind of stated, this is their objective. So I think we have to analyze it through that lens: what does this mean to the larger political narrative of what China wants to do to dominate the region and potentially the world.”<sup>1564</sup>

Gordon Chang said, “We don’t have to speculate about being at war. Last May the Communists Party in People’s Daily carried a piece which said that there was a quote unquote ‘People’s War against the United States.’ They’ve declared war on us. We have to respond. There is a war. China told us there’s one.”<sup>1565</sup>

Chang also said, “From the very beginning of the coronavirus outbreak, the Communist Party has done its best to prevent the CDC and others from studying the origins of this disease. We don’t know what’s there but the fact that the Communist Party is covering this up should trouble us deeply.”<sup>1566</sup>

And again Chang said, “Every country has diseases but in China they become national emergencies and global emergencies because the real disease here is Communism... The Communist Party is malign and it is grossly irresponsible. It has pressured governments to keep their borders open and it had to know that that would result in the fast spread of coronavirus to other countries. This is the worst sort of behavior and the world’s got to understand that there will not be peace, there will not be good order and stability in the world, as long as the Communist Party rules China.”<sup>1567</sup>

Investigative reporter James Grundvig said, “Then you see the World Health Organization take over YouTube. And what’s amazing is now at the bottom of every Youtube video... there’s a forced link to go to the site. So for any person who doesn’t know who the World Health Organization is, they go

---

<sup>1563</sup> <https://m.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1564</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1565</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1566</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1567</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

there to get the propaganda. Not the facts. Not the truth. They get the propaganda. They get the talking points from the World Health Organization. And that is also a shame that American corporations, especially social media, like Google, like Facebook and Twitter, are trying to censor or ban or shadow ban or manipulate algorithms so on and so forth, to prevent an actual honest conversation – the best way this is going to be answered, all of this. We want the truth.”<sup>1568</sup>

Judy Mikovits said, “The biggest issue, I’ve learned over my forty year career, it’s not really fighting the viruses and learning how to treat the viruses. It’s fighting a system that is determined to cover-up, and persecute anyone who reveals the truth behind.”<sup>1569</sup>

Communist China branded whistleblower doctors as spreading false rumors.<sup>1570</sup> The WHO has been colluding with Communist China in spreading disinformation about the coronavirus.<sup>1571</sup> And now Facebook has been giving unlimited free ads to WHO.<sup>1572</sup> On the other hand, Facebook has branded this Epoch Times documentary as containing “False Information,” putting a label over its preview image if you post it and sending you a warning if you try to share it. Again, Facebook is being complicit with WHO and Communist China in covering up the Wuhan Lab origin and trying to control the narrative. If you share a story claiming the outbreak originated in the wet market, Facebook doesn’t brand it as “Fake News,” saying “There is no evidence the outbreak originated in the wet market,” although it’s true there is no evidence to support this. Only if a post suggests a lab origin does Facebook brand it as fake news. Why is Facebook being complicit with the Communist WHO and Communist China in this pandemic?

**April 7<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** President Trump said at a press briefing, “The WHO, that’s the World Health Organization, receives vast amounts of money from the United States. And we pay for a majority — biggest portion of their money. And they actually criticized and disagreed with my travel ban at the time I did it. And they were wrong. They’ve been wrong about a lot of things. And they had a lot of information early and they didn’t want to — they’re very — they seem to be very China-centric. And we have to look into that. So we’re going to look into it.”<sup>1573</sup>

**April 7<sup>th</sup> 2020:** I said on my Facebook: “I think Fauci is opposing the old malaria drug that has been shown effective against coronavirus because

---

<sup>1568</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1569</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>1570</sup> <https://zh.wikipedia.org/wiki/%E6%9D%8E%E6%96%87%E4%BA%AE#/media/File:%E6%9D%8E%E6%96%87%E4%BA%AE%E7%9A%84%E8%AE%AD%E8%AF%AB%E4%B9%A6.png>

<sup>1571</sup> <https://twitter.com/who/status/1217043229427761152?lang=en>

<sup>1572</sup> <https://venturebeat.com/2020/03/04/facebook-gives-who-unlimited-free-ads-to-battle-coronavirus-disinformation/>

<sup>1573</sup> <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-april-7-2020/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

his friend Bill Gates has invested ‘billions’ into a vaccine. Fauci wants a long economic shutdown until the whole world is so desperate that they all buy the vaccine from his friend Bill Gates.”<sup>1574</sup>

**April 7<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reports, “Birx says government is classifying all deaths of patients with coronavirus as ‘COVID-19’ deaths, regardless of cause.”<sup>1575</sup>

Anyone who dies *with* Covid-19 is marked down as having died *from* Covid-19, drastically inflating the actual death toll of the virus. Most people dying with Covid-19 do so because they have some other pre-existing condition.

**April 7<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Robert F. Kennedy Jr. posted on his Instagram a concerning post about Bill Gates and the WHO.

It said, “Vaccines, for Bill Gates, are a strategic philanthropy that feed his many vaccine-related businesses (including Microsoft’s ambition to control a global vac ID enterprise) and give him dictatorial control over global health policy—the spear tip of corporate neo-imperialism. Gates’ obsession with vaccines seems fueled by a messianic conviction that he is ordained to save the world with technology and a god-like willingness to experiment with the lives of lesser humans. Promising to eradicate Polio with \$1.2 billion, Gates took control of India’s National Advisory Board (NAB) and mandated 50 polio vaccines (up from 5) to every child before age 5. Indian doctors blame the Gates campaign for a devastating vaccine-strain polio epidemic that paralyzed 496,000 children between 2000 and 2017. In 2017, the Indian Government dialed back Gates’ vaccine regimen and evicted Gates and his cronies from the NAB. Polio paralysis rates dropped precipitously. In 2017, the World Health Organization reluctantly admitted that the global polio explosion is predominantly vaccine strain, meaning it is coming from Gates’ Vaccine Program. The most frightening epidemics in Congo, the Philippines, and Afghanistan are all linked to Gates’ vaccines. By 2018,  $\frac{3}{4}$  of global polio cases were from Gates’ vaccines. In 2014, the Gates Foundation funded tests of experimental HPV vaccines, developed by GSK and Merck, on 23,000 young girls in remote Indian provinces. Approximately 1,200 suffered severe side effects, including autoimmune and fertility disorders. Seven died. Indian government investigations charged that Gates funded researchers committed pervasive ethical violations: pressuring vulnerable village girls into the trial, bullying parents, forging consent forms, and refusing medical care to the injured girls. The case is now in the country’s Supreme Court. In 2010, the Gates Foundation funded a trial of a GSK’s experimental malaria vaccine, killing 151 African infants and causing serious adverse effects including paralysis, seizure, and febrile convulsions to 1,048 of the 5,049 children.

---

<sup>1574</sup> <https://www.facebook.com/jesse.morrell.1>

<sup>1575</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/birx-says-government-is-classifying-all-deaths-of-patients-with-coronavirus-as-covid-19-deaths-regardless-of-cause>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

During Gates' 2002 MenAfriVac campaign in Sub-Saharan Africa, Gates' operatives forcibly vaccinated thousands of African children against meningitis. Between 50 and 500 children developed paralysis. South African newspapers complained, "We are guinea pigs for the drug makers." Nelson Mandela's former Senior Economist, Professor Patrick Bond, described Gates' philanthropic practices as 'ruthless and immoral.' In 2012, Gates committed \$10 billion to the WHO promising to reduce population, in part, through new vaccines. A month later, Gates told a Ted Talk that new vaccines 'could reduce population.' In 2014, Kenya's Catholic Doctors Association accused the WHO of chemically sterilizing millions of unwilling Kenyan women with a phony "tetanus" vaccine campaign. Independent labs found the sterility formula in every vaccine tested. After denying the charges, WHO finally admitted it had been developing the sterility vaccines for over a decade. Similar accusations came from Tanzania, Nicaragua, Mexico, and the Philippines. A 2017 study (Morgensen et al. 2017) showed that WHO's popular DTP vaccine is killing more African children than the diseases it pretends to prevent. Vaccinated girls suffered 10x the death rate of unvaccinated children. Gates and WHO have refused to recall the lethal vaccine which WHO forces upon millions of African children annually. Global public health advocates around the world accuse Gates of hijacking WHO's agenda away from the projects that are proven to curb infectious diseases; clean water, hygiene, nutrition, and economic development. They say he has diverted agency resources to serve his personal fetish—that good health only comes in a syringe. In addition to using his philanthropy to control WHO, UNICEF, GAVI, and PATH, Gates funds private pharmaceutical companies that manufacture vaccines, and a massive network of pharmaceutical-industry front groups that broadcast deceptive propaganda, develop fraudulent studies, conduct surveillance and psychological operations against vaccine hesitancy and uses Gates' power and money to silence dissent and coerce compliance. In his recent nonstop Pharmedia appearances, Gates appears gleeful that the Covid-19 crisis will give him the opportunity to force his third-world vaccine programs on American children... Add to this the fact that the Gates Foundation and related entities such as CEPI constitute the largest funders of the public-private entity known as WHO, and that its current director, Tedros Adhanom, the first WHO director in history not a medical doctor, worked for years on HIV with the Gates Foundation when Tedros was a government minister in Ethiopia, and we see that there is practically no area of the current coronavirus pandemic where the footprints of the omnipresent Gates are not to be found. If that is to the good of mankind or grounds to be worried, time will tell.<sup>1576</sup>

**April 8<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The CDC quietly removes guidelines instructing doctors how to give patients with Covid-19 hydroxychloroquine, which is a safe drug according to doctors in its proper dosage.

---

<sup>1576</sup> <https://www.instagram.com/p/B-s9ZjH0YP/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Fox reported, “The US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention has removed from its website guidelines for doctors on how to prescribe two antimalarial drugs... The updated CDC guidance, published Tuesday, is shorter and no longer gives dosage information about the drugs... But some experts, including Dr. Anthony Fauci, the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, have warned the administration that the drug is unproven and that there are dangers in promoting it before data backs up its efficacy.”<sup>1577</sup>

**April 8<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It’s reported that Dr. Fauci partnered with the Gates Foundation and the World Health Organization for a vaccine.

The Washington Times reports, “Anthony Fauci sets stage for mandatory – lucrative – vaccine.”

The article said, “The World Health Organization, UNICEF, the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation have announced a collaboration to increase coordination across the international vaccine community and create a Global Vaccine Action Plan,” the Gates Foundation reported in a press release. “The collaboration follows the January 2010 call by Bill and Melinda Gates for the next ten years to be the Decade of Vaccines.”<sup>1578</sup>

**April 9, 2020:** Bill Gates spoke to the Financial Times on shutting down the economy until there’s a vaccine.

Bill Gates was asked, “Do you see a situation where the global economy could be virtually at a stand-still for a year or even more?”

He said, “Well, it won’t go to zero but it will shrink. Global GDP is going to take probably the biggest hit ever... In my lifetime, this will be the greatest economic hit. But you don’t have a choice. People act like you have a choice. People don’t feel like going to the stadium when they might get infected... People are affected by seeing these deaths, by knowing they could be part of the transmission chain, and old people, their parents, their grandparents could be affected by this. And so, you don’t, you don’t get to say, ‘Ignore what’s going on here... There will be the ability, particularly in rich countries, to open up if things are done well over the next few months. But, for the world at large, normalcy only returns when we largely vaccinated the entire global population. And so, you know, although there’s a lot of work being done on testing, a lot of work on drugs, that we’re involved with, you know trying to achieve that ambition goal, which has never been done, for the vaccine, that rises to the top of the list.”<sup>1579</sup>

---

<sup>1577</sup>[https://www.fox10tv.com/news/coronavirus/cdc-removes-guidance-on-drugs-touted-by-trump-to-treat-coronavirus/article\\_57830d45-4f8f-5773-a27a-bca576de4a7b.html](https://www.fox10tv.com/news/coronavirus/cdc-removes-guidance-on-drugs-touted-by-trump-to-treat-coronavirus/article_57830d45-4f8f-5773-a27a-bca576de4a7b.html)

<sup>1578</sup> <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/apr/8/anthony-fauci-sets-stage-mandatory-vaccine/>

<sup>1579</sup> <https://youtu.be/nSB4GKCdz5k>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**April 9, 2020:** Fox News reported on how Fudan University (Shanghai) posted information on the coronavirus and then deleted it, China University of Geosciences (Wuhan) published and then deleted posts, as Communists China wants to control the narrative and information.<sup>1580</sup>

**April 9, 2020:** Laura Ingraham reported, “Minnesota doctor blasts 'ridiculous' CDC coronavirus death count guidelines.”

Senator and Doctor “Jensen then told Ingraham that under the CDC guidelines, a patient who died after being hit by a bus and tested positive for coronavirus would be listed as having presumed to have died from the virus regardless of whatever damage was caused by the bus. “That doesn't make any sense,” he said. Jensen also reacted to Dr. Anthony Fauci's response to a question about the potential for the number of coronavirus deaths being “padded,” in which the NIAID director described the prevalence of “conspiracy theories” during “challenging” times in public health. “I would remind him that anytime health care intersects with dollars it gets awkward,” Jensen said. “Right now Medicare has determined that if you have a COVID-19 admission to the hospital you'll get paid \$13,000. If that COVID-19 patient goes on a ventilator, you get \$39,000; three times as much. Nobody can tell me, after 35 years in the world of medicine, that sometimes those kinds of things [have] impact on what we do.”<sup>1581</sup>

Fauci says the inflated Covid-19 deaths numbers is just “conspiracy theory,” but it's actually true. Anyone who dies with coronavirus is being marked as dying from coronavirus, even when the actual cause of death was another disease. So if Dr. Fauci calls things that are true mere “conspiracy theories” what does that mean when he calls the Wuhan Lab origin theory mere “conspiracy theory?” He seems to be in the habit of calling reality a “conspiracy theory.” The question remains, why?

Why would Communist China want the US to have an inflated death toll? To keep our economy collapsing. Why would the Vaccine Industry want to inflate the Covid-19 death toll? To keep the public in a state of fear and lockdown, to prevent society from getting herd immunity before the FDA can approve the Gates-Fauci vaccine their organizations partnered on. They want a desperate society to run to their vaccine when its available so that society can then, and only then, reopen and recover from its economic collapse.

**April 9<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Very late in the pandemic, Dr. Fauci's Institution (NIH) finally started their first clinical trial of hydroxychloroquine as a potential therapy for Covid-19.<sup>1582</sup>

Chloroquine has been shown to be an effective treatment against SARS-CoV since 2004, 2005, 2006. Fauci must have known this. It was his

---

<sup>1580</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/china-coronavirus-research-block-narrative-documents>

<sup>1581</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/physician-blasts-cdc-coronavirus-death-count-guidelines>

<sup>1582</sup> <https://www.nih.gov/news-events/news-releases/nih-clinical-trial-hydroxychloroquine-potential-therapy-covid-19-gens>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

job to know this. He is the top infectious disease expert in the United States. Yet Fauci started clinical trials for Remdesivir February 25<sup>th</sup> but it was two and a half months after that a hydroxychloroquine clinical trial was finally launched. And it was only done, in my opinion, to try to discredit the competing drug because hydroxychloroquine was being promoted by President Trump, Dr. Oz, Sean Hannity, and many doctors around the world, despite the push back from Dr. Fauci. I don't trust their intentions with this.

**April 9th, 2020:** A video of Joe Biden is posted of him saying, "We're not trying to contain China. We're not trying to slow down Chinese growth. The growth of China is overwhelmingly in our interest."<sup>1583</sup>

This man is dangerous and cannot be trusted. He will sell us out to Communist China in a heartbeat.

**April 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Senator Ron Paul calls on President Trump to fire Dr. Fauci for being "a fraud."<sup>1584</sup>

I second that motion. He has still yet to tell anyone that he was funding the Wuhan lab for gain of function experiments with coronaviruses.

**April 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Washington Examiner reported, "US Tax payers Fund the Wet Markets and Wuhan Lab according to Watch Dog."

The article said, "The US buys live animals from the Wet Markets to be brought to the USA for experiments. The remains are then given to other animals to eat. USDA denied the Wet Markets. The NIH did not respond to a request for comment. Rep. Matt Gaetz, who was instrumental in ending the USDA's kitten experiments, in a statement. "I'm disgusted now to learn that, for years, the U.S. government has been funding dangerous and cruel animal experiments at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, which may have contributed to the global spread of coronavirus, and research at other labs in China that have virtually no oversight from U.S. authorities," the Florida Republican continued. "It's unnecessary and unacceptable for American taxpayers to fund these institutions, and it has to end now."<sup>1585</sup>

**April 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Body language expert analyzes Dr. Fauci and Dr. Birx when a report is leaked that says, "lifting the 30-day shelter-in-place orders would lead to a spike in infections,"<sup>1586</sup> the expert said their body language indicates that Dr. Fauci and Dr. Birx were involved in leaking this report, which comes from their Office and the President had not seen.<sup>1587</sup>

---

<sup>1583</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IC0xPgn5et8>

<sup>1584</sup> [https://www.toddstarnes.com/values/ron-paul-calls-on-trump-to-fire-fauci-the-fraud/?utm\\_source=facebook&utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_campaign=social-pug](https://www.toddstarnes.com/values/ron-paul-calls-on-trump-to-fire-fauci-the-fraud/?utm_source=facebook&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=social-pug)

<sup>1585</sup> <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/taxpayer-funded-animal-experiments-tied-to-chinese-wet-markets-and-wuhan-laboratory>

<sup>1586</sup> <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-24/>

<sup>1587</sup> <http://bombardsbodylanguage.com/2020/04/10/body-language-trump-task-force-leakers/>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**April 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It's reported that hospitals are paid substantially more if they label the cause of death as Covid-19, even if other diseases contributed to their death.<sup>1588</sup>

**April 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fauci was asked about in person voting in the fall. The Hill quoted, "I would hope that by November we would have things under such control that we could have a real degree of normality. That's my interest and my job as a public health person," Fauci, a leading member of the Trump administration's coronavirus task force, said Friday on MSNBC.<sup>1589</sup>

**April 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The New Yorker calls Anthony Fauci "America's Doctor."<sup>1590</sup>

These headlines make me cringe. This doctor potentially sickened the world by advocating gain of function research and funding the Wuhan lab.

**April 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Washington Post reported, "U.S. records more than 2,000 coronavirus deaths in one day, global death toll reaches 100,000."<sup>1591</sup>

**April 11, 2020:** The Economist published "Why a study showing that covid-19 is everywhere is good news" says "The resulting fatality rate is 0.1%, similar to that of the flu. That is amazingly low, just a tenth of some other estimates."<sup>1592</sup>

**April 11<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** CNN reports, "Dr. Fauci Claims It's 'Possible' That Americans Will Be Forced to Carry 'Certificates of Immunity'"

"Can you imagine a time where Americans carry certificates of immunity?" CNN "New Day" host Alisyn Camerota asked Fauci during an interview Friday. "You know, that's possible," Fauci, the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, replied. "It's one of those things that we talk about when we want to make sure that we know who the vulnerable people are and not."<sup>1593</sup>

Dr. Fauci, just like Bill Gates, advocates for heavy handed government control – just like Communist China has. This is not for the U.S.A.

---

<sup>1588</sup> <https://www.globalresearch.ca/hospitals-getting-paid-more-label-cause-death-coronavirus/5709720>

<sup>1589</sup> <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/492316-fauci-expects-real-degree-of-normality-by-november-election>

<sup>1590</sup> <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2020/04/20/how-anthony-fauci-became-americas-doctor>

<sup>1591</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2020/04/09/coronavirus-latest-news/>

<sup>1592</sup> <https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/2020/04/11/why-a-study-showing-that-covid-19-is-everywhere-is-good-news>

<sup>1593</sup> <https://www.cnn.com/videos/health/2020/04/10/dr-anthony-fauci-coronavirus-full-interview-newday-vpx.cnn>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Requiring “certificates of immunity” in order to go back to work only delays the re-opening of the economy and ensures the market for the vaccine drug lords.

**April 11, 2020:** The Daily Mail reports on the dangerous experiments done at the Wuhan lab.

They said, "The Chinese laboratory at the center of scrutiny over a potential coronavirus leak has been using U.S. government money to carry out research on bats from the caves which scientists believe are the original source of the deadly outbreak. The Wuhan Institute of Virology undertook coronavirus experiments on mammals captured more than 1,000 miles away in Yunnan which were funded by a \$3.7 million grant from the US government. Sequencing of the COVID-19 genome has traced it back to bats found in Yunnan caves but it was first thought to have transferred to humans at an animal market in Wuhan. The revelation that the Wuhan Institute was experimenting on bats from the area already known to be the source of COVID-19 - and doing so with American money - has sparked further fears that the lab, and not the market, is the original outbreak source. Lawmakers and pressure groups were quick to hit out at U.S. funding being provided for the 'dangerous and cruel animal experiments at the Wuhan Institute'... US Congressman Matt Gaetz said: 'I'm disgusted to learn that for years the US government has been funding dangerous and cruel animal experiments at the Wuhan Institute, which may have contributed to the global spread of coronavirus, and research at other labs in China that have virtually no oversight from US authorities.' On Saturday, Anthony Bellotti, president of the US pressure group White Coat Waste, condemned his government for spending tax dollars in China, adding: 'Animals infected with viruses or otherwise sickened and abused in Chinese labs reportedly may be sold to wet markets for consumption once experiments are done.' The \$37million Wuhan Institute of Virology, the most advanced laboratory of its type on the Chinese mainland, is based twenty miles from the now infamous wildlife market that was thought to be the location of the original transfer of the virus from animals to humans. According to documents obtained by The Mail on Sunday, scientists there experimented on bats as part of a project funded by the US National Institutes of Health, which continues to licence the Wuhan laboratory to receive American money for experiments... As part of the NIH research at the institute, scientists grew a coronavirus in a lab and injected it into three-day-old piglets. The news that COVID-19 bats were under research there means that a leak from the Wuhan laboratory can no longer be completely ruled out." A second institute in the city, the Wuhan Centre for Disease Control – which is barely three miles from the market – is also believed to have carried out experiments on animals such as bats to examine the transmission of coronaviruses. The Wuhan Institute, which keeps more than 1,500 strains of

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

deadly viruses, specializes in the research of 'the most dangerous pathogens', in particular the viruses carried by bats."<sup>1594</sup>

**April 11, 2020:** The American laboratory that Shi Zhengli worked with over the years defends her.

The Daily Mail quoted, 'She is a superb scientist and very nice person,' said James LeDuc, director of the Galveston National Laboratory, a high-security biocontainment centre in Texas. 'She has been very open and collaborative for the decade I've worked with her.'<sup>1595</sup>

**April 11<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Daily Mail reported, "There were initial suggestions that pangolins may have hosted the virus before it started infecting people in Wuhan five months ago, just as civets 'amplified' the SARS virus, but a study last week suggested human versions are closer to bat samples."<sup>1596</sup>

This indicates that somehow the virus went from bats to humans without any intermediate host at all. This has never been observed in nature. In fact, Shi Zhengli said in 2018, "to date, no evidence of direct transmission of SARSr-CoVs from bats to people has been reported."<sup>1597</sup>

If this virus went from bat to human in winter in the city of Wuhan, the scenario that best explains this is an accidental laboratory infection following a gain of function experiment. That is the best explanation.

**April 11, 2020:** The news starts to report things like, "While scientists believe that the virus jumped to humans from wild animals sold as food in a market in Wuhan, conspiracy theorists promote different assumptions. Some of them claim that the virus, formally known as SARS-CoV-2, could be a biological warfare weapon engineered there. Others suspect that it escaped from the lab."<sup>1598</sup>

What incredibly biased and out of date reporting. Even Chinese scientists had already discredited the wet market hypothesis and suggested the laboratories. Remember, it was already reported on January 25<sup>th</sup>, "No link with seafood market in first case of China coronavirus, Chinese scientists revealed,"<sup>1599</sup> and on January 26<sup>th</sup>, "Wuhan seafood market may not be source of novel virus spreading globally,"<sup>1600</sup> and on January 27<sup>th</sup>, "China's

---

<sup>1594</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>1595</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>1596</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>1597</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6178078/>

<sup>1598</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8210951/Beijing-authorities-hushed-findings-Chinese-scientist.html>

<sup>1599</sup> <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3047646/no-link-seafood-market-first-case-china-coronavirus-chinese>

<sup>1600</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/01/wuhan-seafood-market-may-not-be-source-novel-virus-spreading-globally>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

government stood silent Monday in the face of growing scientific reports that the source of the deadly Wuhan virus outbreak did not originate solely from a seafood market in the city,<sup>1601</sup> and, “Cao Bin, a doctor at the Wuhan Jinyintan Hospital, highlighted research showing that 13 of the first 41 patients diagnosed with the infection had not had any contact with the market,<sup>1602</sup> and on January 29<sup>th</sup>, “The virus came into that marketplace before it came out of that marketplace,<sup>1603</sup> and again on January 30<sup>th</sup>, “Chinese Scientists publish a peer reviewed report, stating that, ‘First, the outbreak was first reported in late December, 2019, when most bat species in Wuhan are hibernating. Second, no bats were sold or found at the Huanan seafood market, whereas various non-aquatic animals (including mammals) were available for purchase.’<sup>1604</sup>

**April 11, 2020:** The Chinese Communist Party says it’s unscientific to suspect their laboratory as the origin of this pandemic or even naming China itself as the source of the outbreak.

The Daily Mail said, “A letter from the Chinese Embassy, responding to our report last week about the possible leak from the Wuhan Institute, is published in today’s edition. It says: ‘Hasty and reckless allegations, such as naming China as the origin in an attempt to shift the blame before any scientific conclusion, is irresponsible and will definitely do harm to international co-operation at this critical time.’<sup>1605</sup>

**April 12<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Axios reported, “WHO official warns coronavirus may ‘stalk the human race’ until there’s a vaccine”

The article stated, “World Health Organization special envoy David Nabarro said, ‘We think it’s going to be a virus that stalks the human race for quite a long time to come, until we can all have a vaccine that will protect us. And that there will be small outbreaks that will emerge sporadically and they will break through our defenses.’<sup>1606</sup>

The idea that a coronavirus vaccine will eradicate the coronavirus from off the face of the earth makes as much sense as thinking that the flu vaccine has eradicated the flu from off the face of the earth. Society may not have a coronavirus season every year just like we have a flu season, regardless of any vaccine.

---

<sup>1601</sup><https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/jan/27/china-silent-coronavirus-origins-amid-wuhan-seafood/>

<sup>1602</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8211291/U-S-government-gave-3-7million-grant-Wuhan-lab-experimented-coronavirus-source-bats.html>

<sup>1603</sup> <https://www.newsclick.in/New-Coronavirus-May-Not-Have-Originated-Wuhan-Lancet-Report>

<sup>1604</sup>[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30251-8/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30251-8/fulltext)

<sup>1605</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8211257/Wuhan-lab-performing-experiments-bats-coronavirus-caves.html>

<sup>1606</sup> <https://www.axios.com/who-david-nabarro-coronavirus-4883bca0-127a-4c1a-82c1-79614c221083.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**April 12<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It's finally reported that the Wuhan Lab was funded by U.S. Tax Dollars for coronavirus experiments.

Fox News said, "The Mail on Sunday newspaper in the U.K. reported over the weekend that the Wuhan institute "undertook coronavirus experiments on mammals captured more than 1,000 miles away ... funded by a \$3.7 million grant from the US [sic] government." The paper also reported that the research results were published in November 2017, but the NIH "continues to license the laboratory to receive American money for experiments."<sup>1607</sup>

The Mail quoted, "Ministers here now fear that the pandemic could have been caused by a virus leaking from the institute." "Anthony Bellotti, president of the US pressure group White Coat Waste, condemned his government for spending tax dollars in China, adding: 'Animals infected with viruses or otherwise sickened and abused in Chinese labs reportedly may be sold to wet markets for consumption once experiments are done.'"<sup>1608</sup>

**April 12<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fauci says he can't guarantee it will be safe to vote in person in November. Republicans argue mail in voting is the easiest for voter fraud.<sup>1609</sup>

Can you imagine? Fauci says it's not safe for in person voting in November. They push for mail in voting, the easiest for voter fraud. Biden picks Michelle Obama as his VP to get Barak back in the White House. They use mail fraud to win. Thank you Fauci for releasing your virus from your Wuhan lab. China is happy to be rid of Trump and back into collusion with the Obama/Bidens.

**April 12<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** A church in Mississippi holds a "drive-in church" to comply with "social distancing" requirements and still each person in attendance is ticketed \$500, while no other parking lots in the community is targeted for tickets.<sup>1610</sup>

**April 12, 2020:** An article is published by Fierce Pharma entitled, "Calling vaccine makers: Moderna, NIH need a partner to produce their coronavirus shot"

The article said, "Moderna and the National Institutes of Health quickly struck up work on a potential vaccine against the deadly new coronavirus. But the team hasn't found a pharma partner to manufacture the vaccine for real-world use, a top official said Tuesday. NIH and Moderna could develop a vaccine in a little over a year if all goes well, but they wouldn't

---

<sup>1607</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/gaetz-end-nih-grant-wuhan-virology-lab>

<sup>1608</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8211257/Wuhan-lab-performing-experiments-bats-coronavirus-caves.html>

<sup>1609</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/fauci-cant-guarantee-physical-vote-in-november-will-be-safe>

<sup>1610</sup> <https://www.wbtv.com/2020/04/12/people-ticketed-each-after-attending-greenville-drive-in-church-service/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

be able to produce the doses needed to deploy the shot against the outbreak, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases director Anthony Fauci said at an Aspen Institute panel. That'd require a pharma partner, and so far, NIH hasn't found its manufacturer. The virus has caused more than 45,000 infections and more than 1,100 deaths. The vast majority of cases have been in China...During the Ebola crisis, a major pharma company "got burned" with its investment and is now backing out of the field, Fauci said at the panel. That's likely a reference to GlaxoSmithKline, which bought NIH-partnered Okairos back in 2013 and picked up Ebola vaccine candidates and several other pipeline programs. Last year, the company exited Ebola vaccine research by licensing its candidates to the Sabin Vaccine Institute...On the NIH/Moderna collaboration, Fauci said the team should be able to get into the clinic in about two and a half months from the time it received the initial virus sequence. Then, he expects three months of testing in phase 1. If all goes well, the team could advance to phase 2 testing in China that'd take six to eight months. After that, the group would be ready to start producing vaccines for use in the field. Production would require an amount of time that's as "problematic" as developing the shot itself, Fauci said. That's unless the team produces vaccines "at-risk," or before getting proof the vaccine will even work."<sup>1611</sup>

**April 12, 2020:** Chinese Billionaire Wan Long shuts down his meat factories in the United States, adding to the economic crisis and shortages faced in our country.

Forbes said, "Smithfield Foods, the world's largest pork processor and hog producer, has been making headlines for shutting down plants in three states after a rash of coronavirus cases hit its Sioux Falls, South Dakota operation. Less well known: its Chinese billionaire owner Wan Long, who took a small Chinese state-owned meat processing plant and expanded it into a multinational company with more than \$24 billion in annual sales. Now, the owner of Nathan's Famous hot dogs and Cook's ham is scrambling to contain one of the largest coronavirus hot spots in the U.S. As of Thursday, 598 Smithfield employees in South Dakota's Minnehaha County have tested positive for COVID-19, as have 135 people who were not employed by Smithfield but were in close contact with its employees. The total cluster of 733 cases makes up more than half of the state's total coronavirus cases, which stands at 1,311, according to the South Dakota Department of Health. Founded in Smithfield, Virginia in 1936, Smithfield Foods boasts more than 40,000 U.S. employees with nearly 50 facilities across the country. In 2013, WH Group (formerly known as Shuanghui International Holdings) purchased Smithfield for \$4.7 billion; including debt, the deal valued the firm at \$7.1 billion, then the largest acquisition of a U.S. company by a Chinese business.

---

<sup>1611</sup><https://www.fiercepharma.com/pharma/amid-deadly-outbreak-nih-hasn-t-found-its-pharma-partner-to-manufacture-coronavirus-vaccines>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

WH Group went public on the Hong Kong Stock Exchange a year later, and furthered its American presence by buying Clougherty Packing, California's largest pork processor, in 2017.<sup>1612</sup>

Fortune said, "On April 12, Smithfield, the American food manufacturer based in Virginia, shut down a meat processing facility in South Dakota after a COVID-19 outbreak at the plant infected over 700 employees. Two days later, the company announced it was shuttering two additional meat processing facilities, in Missouri and Wisconsin, citing smaller coronavirus outbreaks and concerns that the South Dakota closure would create a bottleneck in its supply chain."<sup>1613</sup>

**April 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** China launches aircraft carrier into the South China Sea for regular training.<sup>1614</sup>

**April 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** New York Times reported, "Navarro Calls Medical Experts 'Tone Deaf' Over Coronavirus Shutdown."<sup>1615</sup>

"Navarro gave an interview to *The New York Times* in which he criticized unnamed "medical experts and pundits" who weren't attentive to the full societal damage that would spring from "an extended economic shutdown."<sup>1616</sup>

**April 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Todd Starnes reported, "FIRE FAUCI? It's Beginning to Look Like Nation's Top Medical Experts Got Snookered by WHO and China"

"It appears that the medical experts that the Trump Administration has come to rely upon for advice and counsel may have very well been snookered from day one by the World Health Organization and China. And now Dr. Anthony Fauci, the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, appears to be covering his own backside."

Starnes shows quotes of Fauci downplaying the coronavirus threat while later appearing to blame Trump for not acting and listening sooner.

Starnes concludes, "And now he's trying to blame President Trump. #FireFauci, Mr. President."<sup>1617</sup>

Was Fauci really "snookered" by the WHO and China? Or was he complicit. Fauci knew the pandemic potential of SARS Coronaviruses. He funded the Wuhan lab to research them for years. He started his vaccine back

---

<sup>1612</sup><https://www.forbes.com/sites/jenniferwang/2020/04/16/the-chinese-billionaire-whose-company-owns-troubled-pork-processor-smithfield-foods/#325bdc412c55>

<sup>1613</sup> <https://fortune.com/2020/04/21/smithfield-china-coronavirus/>

<sup>1614</sup> [http://english.chinamil.com.cn/view/2020-04/13/content\\_9790826.htm](http://english.chinamil.com.cn/view/2020-04/13/content_9790826.htm)

<sup>1615</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/13/us/politics/peter-navarro-coronavirus.html>

<sup>1616</sup><https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2020/04/anthony-fauci-trump-coronavirus-pandemic/609994/>

<sup>1617</sup><https://www.toddstarnes.com/opinion/fire-fauci-its-beginning-to-look-like-nations-top-medical-experts-got-snookered-by-who-and-china/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

in mid January before anyone had even died of the vaccine. It seems Fauci knew what was coming to the world.

**April 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Rep. Matt Gaetz tweeted, “For years, the US government has been funding cruel animal experiments at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, which may have contributed to the global spread of COVID-19, and research at other labs in China with virtually no US oversight. It has to end now.”<sup>1618</sup>

**April 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Rep. Matt Gaetz, R-Fla., called on Health & Human Services Secretary Alex Azar Tuesday to cease funding a research grant to the Wuhan Institute of Virology in China, telling “Tucker Carlson Tonight” the action could be accomplished “with the stroke of a pen.”

“I’m against funding Chinese research in our country, but I’m sure against funding it in China,” Gaetz said. “The NIH [National Institutes of Health] gives a \$3.7 million grant to the Wuhan Institute of Virology [and] they then advertise that they need coronavirus researchers and following that, coronavirus erupts in Wuhan.”<sup>1619</sup>

**April 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Business Insider says “Dr Fauci is still the most trusted leader in America on coronavirus.”<sup>1620</sup>

**April 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** President Trump said, “Today I walk in and I hear I’m going to fire him. I’m not firing – I think he’s a wonderful guy,” Trump said of Dr. Fauci at the White House News briefing.<sup>1621</sup>

**April 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** President Trump retweets a post with the hashtag #FireFauci<sup>1622</sup>

**April 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** AZ Central reported, “Rep. Andy Biggs says federal disease expert Fauci needs to 'move along' so businesses can reopen.”

The article said, “Anthony Fauci, the infectious disease expert, needs to “move along” because he has kept America’s economy bottled up too long and isn’t considering the impact of continued quarantines, Rep. Andy Biggs said on Monday. Amplifying the growing conservative hostility toward Fauci, the Arizona Republican who also is a member of the House Science, Space and Technology Committee, said Fauci has helped manage the coronavirus

---

<sup>1618</sup>[https://twitter.com/RepMattGaetz/status/1249788784394350596?ref\\_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed&ref\\_url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.foxnews.com%2Fmedia%2Fgaetz-end-nih-grant-wuhan-virology-lab](https://twitter.com/RepMattGaetz/status/1249788784394350596?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed&ref_url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.foxnews.com%2Fmedia%2Fgaetz-end-nih-grant-wuhan-virology-lab)

<sup>1619</sup> <https://dailycaller.com/2020/04/14/matt-gaetz-us-taxpayers-funding-chinese-research-wuhan/>

<sup>1620</sup> <https://www.businessinsider.com/kushner-and-trump-least-trusted-leaders-on-coronavirus-poll-2020-4>

<sup>1621</sup><https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-retweets-call-for-dr-fauci-to-be-fired-over-coronavirus-comments-11586760531>

<sup>1622</sup> <https://www.businessinsider.com/trump-retweets-threat-fire-fauci-2020-4>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

pandemic, but economic suffering must be taken into account. "I think it's time ... for Dr. Fauci to move along," Biggs said in an interview on Monday with KFYI-AM (550). "I mean, he shouldn't have a seat at the table. He shouldn't be making decisions that are basically impacting this country in a way that we haven't even considered. "I mean, he has said he has not considered economic or societal or social fallout for his remedy for the epidemic. And if that's the case, I think he gets some credit for where we stand today, but I think it's time for him to move on."<sup>1623</sup>

**April 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Robert F. Kennedy Jr. shared the video of Bill Gates saying "That would be a bad thing. Don't do that," regarding President Trump launching a commission to investigate vaccine safety.

Robert F. Kennedy Jr then said, "1. Why does #BillGates consider vaccine safety a "bad thing?" 2. How did the world's second richest man land the job of dictating world health policy with no election, no appointment, no oversight and no accountability? 3. Does anybody else think this is creepy?"<sup>1624</sup>

**April 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Bill Gates said that 7 billion people will just have to risk the possibility that the vaccine will have side effects after two years.

Bill Gates said, "If you want to wait and see if a side effect shows up two years later, that takes two years," he said. "So when you're acting quickly... this is a public good, so those trade-offs will be necessary."

It was also reported, "The Gates Foundation, through the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI) — a global public-private partnership launched in 2017 that the Gates Foundation funds — has thus far made investments in eight vaccine programs."<sup>1625</sup>

**April 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Robert F. Kennedy Jr posted on Facebook:

"Why are OG villains like Paul Offit and #PeterHotez, the world's top vaccine promoters, frantically warning us about the unique and frightening dangers inherent in developing a #coronavirus vaccine? Scientists first attempted to develop a coronavirus vaccines after China's 2002 SARS-CoV outbreak. Teams of US & foreign scientists vaccinated animals with the four most promising vaccines. At first, the experiment seemed successful as all the animals developed a robust antibody response to coronavirus. However, when the scientists exposed the vaccinated animals to the wild virus, the results were horrifying. Vaccinated animals suffered hyper-immune responses including inflammation throughout their bodies terminating with fatal lung infections. Researchers had seen this same "enhanced immune response" during human

---

<sup>1623</sup><https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/04/13/rep-andy-biggs-says-fauci-needs-move-along-so-businesses-can-reopen/2983107001/>

<sup>1624</sup> [https://www.instagram.com/p/B-7cRNPHrA2/?utm\\_source=ig\\_embed](https://www.instagram.com/p/B-7cRNPHrA2/?utm_source=ig_embed)

<sup>1625</sup><https://www.aol.com/article/finance/2020/04/13/bill-gates-on-a-coronavirus-vaccine-the-major-issue-is-time/23976539/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

testing of the failed RSV vaccine tests in the 1960s. Two children died. Offit, Hotez and even Anthony Fauci (in an unguarded moment), have warned that any new coronavirus vaccine could trigger lethal immune reactions when vaccinated people come in contact with the wild virus. Instead of proceeding with caution, Fauci has made the criminally reckless choice to fast track his own vaccine (partially funded by Gates) and 7 Gates vaccines without animal studies that could provide early warning of runaway immune response. Gates is so worried about the danger that he says he won't distribute his vaccines until governments agree to indemnify him against lawsuits. On Feb 4, when there were only 11 active cases in the USA, Fauci quietly pushed through regulations giving coronavirus vaccine makers full immunity from liability."<sup>1626</sup>

And he said, "Here are the studies referenced in the video: 2012 Study: Immunization with SARS coronavirus vaccines leads to pulmonary immunopathology on challenge with the SARS virus:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22536382>

Federal Register giving liability protection, The PREP Act:

<https://www.phe.gov/Preparedness/legal/prepact/Pages/COVID19.aspx>"

**April 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The New York Post reported, "Roger Stone: Bill Gates may have created coronavirus to microchip people."

The article stated, "Roger Stone suggested Monday that Bill Gates may have had a hand in the creation of coronavirus so that he could plant microchips in people's heads to know who has and has not been tested for COVID-19. "Whether Bill Gates played some role in the creation and spread of this virus is open for vigorous debate. I have conservative friends who say it's ridiculous and others say absolutely," Stone told Joe Piscopo, host of the radio program "The Answer" on 970 AM, who had asked about conspiracy theories regarding the pandemic. "He and other globalists are using it for mandatory vaccinations and microchipping people so we know if they've been tested. Over my dead body. Mandatory vaccinations? No way, Jose!" Stone told a fawning Piscopo, who referred to President Trump's longtime adviser as "a legend." Gates has long been an outspoken advocate for preparing for a global health crisis like coronavirus."<sup>1627</sup>

**April 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Washington Post published, "State Department cables warned of safety issues at Wuhan lab studying bat coronaviruses."

The article stated, "Two years before the novel coronavirus pandemic upended the world, U.S. Embassy officials visited a Chinese research facility in the city of Wuhan several times and sent

---

<sup>1626</sup> <https://www.facebook.com/rfkjr/posts/2603603729966360>

<sup>1627</sup> <http://nypost.com/2020/04/13/roger-stone-bill-gates-may-have-created-coronavirus-to-microchip-people/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

two official warnings back to Washington about inadequate safety at the lab, which was conducting risky studies on coronaviruses from bats. The cables have fueled discussions inside the U.S. government about whether this or another Wuhan lab was the source of the virus — even though conclusive proof has yet to emerge. In January 2018, the U.S. Embassy in Beijing took the unusual step of repeatedly sending U.S. science diplomats to the Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV), which had in 2015 become China's first laboratory to achieve the highest level of international bio research safety (known as BSL-4). WIV issued a news release in English about the last of these visits, which occurred on March 27, 2018. The U.S. delegation was led by Jamison Fouss, the consul general in Wuhan, and Rick Switzer, the embassy's counselor of environment, science, technology and health. Last week, WIV erased that statement from its website, though it remains archived on the Internet. What the U.S. officials learned during their visits concerned them so much that they dispatched two diplomatic cables categorized as Sensitive But Unclassified back to Washington. The cables warned about safety and management weaknesses at the WIV lab and proposed more attention and help. The first cable, which I obtained, also warns that the lab's work on bat coronaviruses and their potential human transmission represented a risk of a new SARS-like pandemic. "During interactions with scientists at the WIV laboratory, they noted the new lab has a serious shortage of appropriately trained technicians and investigators needed to safely operate this high-containment laboratory," states the Jan. 19, 2018, cable, which was drafted by two officials from the embassy's environment, science and health sections who met with the WIV scientists. (The State Department declined to comment on this and other details of the story.) The Chinese researchers at WIV were receiving assistance from the Galveston National Laboratory at the University of Texas Medical Branch and other U.S. organizations, but the Chinese requested additional help. The cables argued that the United States should give the Wuhan lab further support, mainly because its research on bat coronaviruses was important but also dangerous. As the cable noted, the U.S. visitors met with Shi Zhengli, the head of the research project, who had been publishing studies related to bat coronaviruses for many years. In November 2017, just before the U.S. officials' visit, Shi's team had published research showing that horseshoe bats they had collected from a cave in Yunnan province were very likely from the same bat population that spawned the SARS coronavirus in 2003. "Most importantly," the cable states, "the researchers also showed that various SARS-like coronaviruses can interact with ACE2, the human receptor identified for SARS-coronavirus. This finding strongly suggests that SARS-like coronaviruses from bats can be transmitted to humans to cause SARS-like diseases. From a public health perspective, this makes the continued surveillance of SARS-like coronaviruses in bats and study of the animal-human interface critical to future emerging coronavirus outbreak prediction and prevention." The research was designed to prevent the next SARS-like pandemic by anticipating how it might emerge. But even in

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

2015, other scientists questioned whether Shi's team was taking unnecessary risks. In October 2014, the U.S. government had imposed a moratorium on funding of any research that makes a virus more deadly or contagious, known as "gain-of-function" experiments. As many have pointed out, there is no evidence that the virus now plaguing the world was engineered; scientists largely agree it came from animals. But that is not the same as saying it didn't come from the lab, which spent years testing bat coronaviruses in animals, said Xiao Qiang, a research scientist at the School of Information at the University of California at Berkeley. "The cable tells us that there have long been concerns about the possibility of the threat to public health that came from this lab's research, if it was not being adequately conducted and protected," he said. There are similar concerns about the nearby Wuhan Center for Disease Control and Prevention lab, which operates at biosecurity level 2, a level significantly less secure than the level-4 standard claimed by the Wuhan Institute of Virology lab, Xiao said. That's important because the Chinese government still refuses to answer basic questions about the origin of the novel coronavirus while suppressing any attempts to examine whether either lab was involved. Sources familiar with the cables said they were meant to sound an alarm about the grave safety concerns at the WIV lab, especially regarding its work with bat coronaviruses. The embassy officials were calling for more U.S. attention to this lab and more support for it, to help it fix its problems. "The cable was a warning shot," one U.S. official said. "They were begging people to pay attention to what was going on." No extra assistance to the labs was provided by the U.S. government in response to these cables. The cables began to circulate again inside the administration over the past two months as officials debated whether the lab could be the origin of the pandemic and what the implications would be for the U.S. pandemic response and relations with China. Inside the Trump administration, many national security officials have long suspected either the WIV or the Wuhan Center for Disease Control and Prevention lab was the source of the novel coronavirus outbreak. According to the New York Times, the intelligence community has provided no evidence to confirm this. But one senior administration official told me that the cables provide one more piece of evidence to support the possibility that the pandemic is the result of a lab accident in Wuhan. "The idea that it was just a totally natural occurrence is circumstantial. The evidence it leaked from the lab is circumstantial. Right now, the ledger on the side of it leaking from the lab is packed with bullet points and there's almost nothing on the other side," the official said. As my colleague David Ignatius noted, the Chinese government's original story — that the virus emerged from a seafood market in Wuhan — is shaky. Research by Chinese experts published in the *Lancet* in January showed the first known patient, identified on Dec. 1, had no connection to the market, nor did more than one-third of the cases in the first large cluster. Also, the market didn't sell bats. Shi and other WIV researchers have categorically denied this lab was the origin for the novel coronavirus. On Feb. 3, her team was the first to publicly report the virus

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

known as 2019-nCoV was a bat-derived coronavirus. The Chinese government, meanwhile, has put a total lockdown on information related to the virus origins. Beijing has yet to provide U.S. experts with samples of the novel coronavirus collected from the earliest cases. The Shanghai lab that published the novel coronavirus genome on Jan. 11 was quickly shut down by authorities for “rectification.” Several of the doctors and journalists who reported on the spread early on have disappeared. On Feb. 14, Chinese President Xi Jinping called for a new biosecurity law to be accelerated. On Wednesday, CNN reported the Chinese government has placed severe restrictions requiring approval before any research institution publishes anything on the origin of the novel coronavirus. The origin story is not just about blame. It’s crucial to understanding how the novel coronavirus pandemic started because that informs how to prevent the next one. The Chinese government must be transparent and answer the questions about the Wuhan labs because they are vital to our scientific understanding of the virus, said Xiao. We don’t know whether the novel coronavirus originated in the Wuhan lab, but the cable pointed to the danger there and increases the impetus to find out, he said. “I don’t think it’s a conspiracy theory. I think it’s a legitimate question that needs to be investigated and answered,” he said. “To understand exactly how this originated is critical knowledge for preventing this from happening in the future.”<sup>1628</sup>

**April 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Washington Post reported, “There is no evidence that the virus now plaguing the world was engineered; scientists largely agree it came from animals. But that is not the same as saying it didn’t come from the lab, which spent years testing bat coronaviruses in animals, said Xiao Qiang, a research scientist at the School of Information at the University of California at Berkeley.”<sup>1629</sup>

**April 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Daily Mail reports, “The US military addressed speculation in the media and on blogs Tuesday 'I would just say, at this point, it's inconclusive although the weight of evidence seems to indicate natural,' Mark Milley said. When asked if there was any evidence the coronavirus may have been developed in a Chinese laboratory, the Army General said 'we can't be certain.' The chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff said 'at this point, it's inconclusive although the weight of evidence seems to indicate natural.' Tuesday's report mentions that in January 2018, the US Embassy in Beijing 'took the unusual step of repeatedly sending US science diplomats to the Wuhan lab. Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV) is believed to be where patient zero worked.

---

<sup>1628</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-safety-issues-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/>

<sup>1629</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-safety-issues-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Information about the final visit in March 2018 was wiped off the website last week as was the profile of the person allegedly first infected.”<sup>1630</sup>

**April 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Senator Matt Gaetz said, “I’m against funding Chinese research in our country, but I’m sure against funding it in China. The NIH gives this \$3.7 million grant to the Wuhan Institute of Virology, they then advertise that they need coronavirus researchers and following that coronavirus erupts in Wuhan.”<sup>1631</sup>

**April 14<sup>th</sup> 2020:** President Trump stopped all funding to the W.H.O. – 500 million dollars, after evidence is shown that W.H.O. told the United States Communist propaganda about the virus – no human to human transmission – which enabled the virus to spread into our country.

**April 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Fauci appears to try to take credit for the initial travel ban from China and President Trump corrects him.

I remember hearing the President say in one of the news briefings that the travel restrictions from China was his idea, that he had lots of push back on that, and that he was the only person in the room who supported it and yet he did it anyways. But here, Dr. Fauci here appears to be lying when he said that he recommended the initial travel restrictions and Trump corrected him on it.

“DR. FAUCI: But I can just tell you the first and only time that I went in and said we should do mitigation strongly, the response was, “Yes, we’ll do it.”...

“Q And what did he do? Was that the travel restrictions?”

“DR. FAUCI: No. The travel restriction is separate. That was whether or not we wanted to go into a mitigation stage of 15 days of mitigation. The travel was another recommendation, when we went in and said, “We probably should be doing that.” And the answer was “yes.””

“THE PRESIDENT: And, by the way, the travel ban, that was earlier. The travel ban was done earlier.... because when Tony is talking, I believe he’s talking about the end of February... But CDC reported: January 31st, not one person has died. And I issued a travel restriction from China. Think of it. So nobody died, and I issued. You can’t get earlier than that.”<sup>1632</sup>

Dr. Fauci tried to say that he recommended the travel restrictions but that was not the case. President Trump was alone on that decision. Fauci and the WHO wanted to keep America open to travel from China, even while China itself closed off domestic travel from Wuhan. This is very suspicious.

---

<sup>1630</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8219083/US-military-general-says-coronavirus-outbreak-likely-natural-admits-certain.html>

<sup>1631</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/gaetz-end-nih-grant-wuhan-virology-lab>

<sup>1632</sup><https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-25/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**April 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** President Trump said, “we have the biggest economy, the greatest economy we’ve ever had; the highest employment numbers; the best employment numbers; best unemployment numbers also. The best of everything”<sup>1633</sup> and then came the virus out of our competitor China, with Dr. Fauci and the WHO telling Trump not to do a travel ban. It’s most reasonable to suspect a conspiracy from China, WHO, Fauci, and Gates.

**April 15, 2020:** “Gilead Suspends a Remdesivir COVID-19 Trial in China.”

It’s reported, “Company shares dropped 3% this morning after the company indicated it had suspended one of the trials in China. Gilead said that the Phase III trial for mild to moderate patients had been ended because of lack of patients to enroll... It is also supporting several trials led by other groups, including two in Hubei Province, China. A trial in China in patients with severe disease was terminated early because of low enrollment. The data is still pending. A China study in mild-to-moderate disease is ongoing. A global trial led by the U.S. National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) continues to enroll patients. Data is expected in May. Other studies based on a master protocol by the World Health Organization have also started patient enrollment worldwide.”<sup>1634</sup>

**April 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** VOA News reported, “China Announces Phase 2 of Clinical Trials of COVID-19 Vaccine” developed by Major General Chen Wei.

The report said, “China has begun the second phase of clinical trials for a COVID-19 vaccine with 500 volunteer participants recruited from Wuhan, the initial epicenter of the outbreak, according to state media. It is the first Phase 2 human test for a COVID-19 vaccine in the global race to find a cure for the pandemic, the official Xinhua News Agency said Tuesday. China completed its Phase 1 trial at the end of March with 108 volunteers. All of them reportedly have been released from medical observation and are in good health. While the first phase focused on the vaccine’s safety, the second phase inoculates many more people to determine how effective it is in protecting against infection. The trial reportedly started last Sunday by a research team led by Chen Wei, a virologist in China's military... Chen's team and U.S.-based biotechnology company Moderna Therapeutics appeared to launch Phase 1 clinical trials on the same day last month. With Tuesday’s announcement, China appears to have become the first to enter the Phase 2 trial. In China, the global race for a vaccine is routinely framed as a competition on state media. A headline by Xinhua proudly reads China "is the first to enter Phase 2 clinical trials." A video released on the CCTV website

---

<sup>1633</sup><https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-25/>

<sup>1634</sup><https://www.biospace.com/article/gilead-shutters-covid-19-trial-in-china-stocks-drop-3-percent/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

last week was titled "China vs. U.S. — Whose Vaccine With More Hope?" Wu Zunyou, chief expert in epidemiology at the Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention, said last month that it might take China just six months to determine if its vaccine is effective and safe. On the other hand, public health officials around the world have been warning that a COVID-19 vaccine cannot be rushed. They said a safe and effective vaccine may not be available to the public for at least 12 to 18 months. There have been tragic results in the past from flawed vaccine development, and some researchers have urged teams to use animal models, as well as extensive human clinical trials, to ensure the COVID-19 vaccine does not cause unintended side effects. The U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention estimates that Phase 2 trials will last several months to two years, and Phase 3 trials can last several years. If Phases 1 and 2 are considered successful, China will proceed to Phase 3, which involves administering the vaccine to thousands of people. As China reports fewer coronavirus infections, medical authorities have indicated the experimental vaccine may be tested abroad."<sup>1635</sup>

**April 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News Correspondent asked President Trump about the Wuhan Lab.

Q Mr. President, multiple sources are telling Fox News today that the United States government now has high confidence that, while the coronavirus is a naturally occurring virus, it emanated from a virology lab in Wuhan. That, because of lax safety protocols, an intern was infected, who later infected her boyfriend, and then went to the wet market in Wuhan where it began to spread. Does that correspond with what you have heard from officials?

THE PRESIDENT: Well, I don't want to say that, John. But I will tell you, more and more, we're hearing the story. And we'll see. When you say "multiple sources" — now there's a case where you can use the word "sources" — but we are doing a very thorough examination of this horrible situation that happened.<sup>1636</sup>

**April 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News breaks the story that the virus likely leaked from the lab, that the wet markets are the cover story of Communist China to deflect blame from the lab.

Fox News's Bret Baier said: "There is increasing confidence that the COVID-19 outbreak likely originated in a Wuhan laboratory, though not as a bioweapon but as part of China's attempt to demonstrate that its efforts to identify and combat viruses are equal to or greater than the capabilities of the United States, multiple sources who have been briefed on the details of early actions by China's government and seen relevant materials tell Fox News. This

---

<sup>1635</sup> <https://www.voanews.com/covid-19-pandemic/china-announces-phase-2-clinical-trials-covid-19-vaccine>

<sup>1636</sup> <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-26/>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

may be the “costliest government cover-up of all time,” one of the sources said. The sources believe the initial transmission of the virus – a naturally occurring strain that was being studied there – was bat-to-human and that “patient zero” worked at the laboratory, then went into the population in Wuhan. The ‘increasing confidence’ comes from classified and open-source documents and evidence, the sources said. Fox News has requested to see the evidence directly. Sources emphasized — as is often the case with intelligence — that it’s not definitive and should not be characterized as such. Some inside the administration and the intelligence and epidemiological communities are more skeptical, and the investigation is continuing. What all of the sources agree about is the extensive cover-up of data and information about COVID-19 orchestrated by the Chinese government.”<sup>1637</sup>

**April 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020** The Wuhan Wet Markets are back in business with the blessing of the W.H.O.<sup>1638</sup>

The virus is still circulating the world and if the source is an animal species that is being sold at market, it has not been identified. It doesn’t seem that China or the World Health Organization really believe that the wet markets were the cause of this global pandemic that has killed hundreds of thousands of people, or else they would not have reopened these markets. China must know where this virus came from and it’s not the markets. The WHO must know too.

Personally, someday I'd like to visit Wuhan and eat some fresh food from their wet markets. But I wouldn't dare step foot in their Pandemic Lab.

**April 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** China Media states the Chinese Navy is not affected by coronavirus and launches an aircraft carrier as proof.<sup>1639</sup>

This is to send a message in reaction to the US Nuclear aircraft carrier which had a break out on board in March.

**April 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** As suspicions about the Wuhan Lab grow, China conducts secret nuclear tests.

Fox News reported, “As sources point to growing signs COVID-19 originated in a Wuhan lab, the State Department also warns China may be conducting secret nuclear tests.”<sup>1640</sup> “China may be conducting secret nuclear tests, State Department warns. The State Department is concerned China may be conducting small nuclear tests in secret, possibly violating an international agreement banning such tests, Fox News confirmed Wednesday... The report went on to cite further concerns about China's possible violation of the

---

<sup>1637</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/coronavirus-wuhan-lab-china-compete-us-sources>

<sup>1638</sup> <https://abcnews.go.com/International/wuhans-called-wet-markets-back-business/story?id=70119116>

<sup>1639</sup> <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/13/asia/china-coronavirus-aircraft-carrier-deployment-dp-hnk-intl/index.html>

<sup>1640</sup> <https://www.facebook.com/FoxNews/posts/as-sources-point-to-growing-signs-covid-19-originated-in-a-wuhan-lab-the-state-d/10159275636681336/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Biological Weapons Convention (BWC) by engaging "in biological activities with potential dual-use application." The U.S. government also could not determine if China had shut down its biological warfare program, nor could it confirm if Beijing still had access to such weapons, due to its lack of openness and transparency. China has been under growing scrutiny over its handling of the novel coronavirus (COVID-19) outbreak. There is increasing confidence that COVID-19 likely originated in a Wuhan laboratory not as a bioweapon, but as part of China's effort to demonstrate that its efforts to identify and combat viruses were equal to or greater than the capabilities of the United States, multiple sources who have been briefed on government actions and seen relevant materials revealed to Fox News. Secretary of State Mike Pompeo called out the Chinese government for not sharing the full story with the rest of the world. "We know that this virus originated in Wuhan, China," Pompeo told "The Story". "We know there is the Wuhan Institute of Virology just a handful of miles away from where the wet market was. There is still lots to learn. The United States government is working diligently to figure it out."<sup>1641</sup>

Remember, it was Bill Gates who received the Highest Honor of the Chinese Academy of Sciences for helping them advance their nuclear power. Thanks Bill. Good looking out.

**April 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Mark Suzman, the Chief Executive of the Gates Foundation, said, "There will be no return to 'normal' until there is a vaccine... There are seven billion people on the planet. We are going to need to vaccinate nearly every one... This will be the fastest vaccine ever developed in human history... Yet getting the production going, he estimated, will cost several billion dollars," in an article called, "Gates Foundation Calls For Global Cooperation On Vaccine For 7 Billion People"<sup>1642</sup>

He said, "This will be the fastest vaccine ever developed in human history," which I find suspicious because it normally takes 10-15 years to develop a vaccine and then 18 months to get one approved. How was Bill Gates able to bypass the 10-15 years of research and go straight to the 18 month approval period? I can only suspect it is because of the coronavirus research Dr. Fauci funded at the Wuhan laboratory for years. As fast and unusual as this is, will this really be the fastest vaccine in history? Apparently not.

If you remember the SARS outbreak in March of 2004, which was determined to have been caused by a laboratory at the CDC's National Institute of Virology in Beijing, Dr. Fauci was able to come out with a vaccine in "unprecedented speed" by March 31, 2004, despite the fact that "it often takes decades to develop a successful vaccine."<sup>1643</sup> I suppose that was the "fastest

---

<sup>1641</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/china-small-nuclear-tests-secret-state-department>

<sup>1642</sup> <https://www.barrons.com/news/gates-foundation-calls-for-global-cooperation-on-vaccine-for-7-billion-people-01586990403>

<sup>1643</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2004/12/niaid-starts-first-us-human-trial-sars-vaccine>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

vaccine in history.” What a strange coincidence all this is, like it’s already happened before.

Here we see Gates started a vaccine company and recruited Fauci to be on the leadership council for vaccines. Fauci funded the Wuhan lab to do risky and dangerous gain of function experiments with coronaviruses. There’s an outbreak in Wuhan near the lab. Fauci and Gates come out with their super fast vaccine. This is just like Beijing in 2004. Multiple lab workers kept injecting themselves with needles and Fauci came out with a super fast vaccine. A pattern is emerging here. We’ve seen all this before just on a smaller scale.

**April 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** In an interview on Fox News Secretary of State Mike Pompeo said, "we know this virus originated in Wuhan, China," and that the Wuhan Institute of Virology is only a handful of miles away from the wet market. He said, "the Chinese government needs to come clean" about what really happened.<sup>1644</sup>

**April 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Daily Wire reported, “China Blamed Wet Market To ‘Deflect Blame’ From Lab, DESTROYED Evidence, Fox News Reports”

Fox News reported late on Wednesday that U.S. officials say that the coronavirus originated in a Wuhan lab, and that Chinese communist officials blamed a wet market in Wuhan to deflect blame from the lab and destroyed evidence from the lab. “COVID-19 originated in a Wuhan laboratory not as a bioweapon, but as part of China’s effort to demonstrate that its efforts to identify and combat viruses are equal to or greater than the capabilities of the United States, multiple sources who have been briefed on the details of early actions by China’s government and seen relevant materials tell Fox News,” Fox News reported. “The sources believe the initial transmission of the virus was bat-to-human, and that ‘patient zero’ worked at the laboratory, then went into the population in Wuhan.” “Documents detail early efforts by doctors at the lab and early efforts at containment. The Wuhan wet market initially identified as a possible point of origin never sold bats, and the sources tell Fox News that blaming the wet market was an effort by China to deflect blame from the laboratory, along with the country’s propaganda efforts targeting the U.S. and Italy,” Fox News continued. “China ‘100 percent’ suppressed data and changed data, the sources tell Fox News. Samples were destroyed, contaminated areas scrubbed, some early reports erased, and academic articles stifled.” A U.S. official told Fox News that this was potentially the “costliest government coverup of all time.”<sup>1645</sup>

---

<sup>1644</sup><https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-trump-china/trump-says-us-investigating-whether-virus-came-from-wuhan-lab-idUSKCN21Y01B>

<sup>1645</sup><https://www.dailywire.com/news/breaking-china-blamed-wet-market-to-deflect-blame-from-lab-destroyed-evidence-fox-news-reports>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**April 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Jesse Waters on Fox News exposes the Director of the World Health Organization (W.H.O.) as a Communist who was a member of a terrorist organization in the 1990's in Ethiopia.<sup>1646</sup>

**April 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Trump Demands W.H.O. Accountability Office of the Press Secretary to Investigate the W.H.O.'s Failed Response and Cover Up "The WHO repeatedly parroted the Chinese government's claim that the coronavirus was not spreading between humans, despite warnings by doctors and health officials that it was."<sup>1647</sup>

**April 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Bill Gates condemns Donald Trump for halting \$500 million in funding for the WHO over their promotion of Communist propaganda regarding the coronavirus.

Bill Gates said, "Halting funding for the World Health Organization during a world health crisis is as dangerous as it sounds. Their work is slowing the spread of COVID-19 and if that work is stopped no other organization can replace them. The world needs @WHO now more than ever."<sup>1648</sup>

This shows you how Bill Gates is in league with the Communist run WHO and should not be trusted.

**April 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Markus Hoffmann published, "human ACE2 is the entry receptor of SARS-CoV-2" "SARS-CoV-2 uses the SARS-CoV receptor ACE2 for host cell entry. The spike protein of SARS-CoV-2 is primed by TMPRSS2. Antibodies against SARS-CoV spike may offer some protection against SARS-CoV-2."<sup>1649</sup>

**April 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020** The professor who first discovered HIV is confident that Covid-19 was created in a lab. French professor Luc Montagnier argues the virus was, at least, partially edited in a laboratory. The Nobel prize winner and his mathematician partner Jean-Claude Perez analyzed the genome of Covid-19 and found sequences of the human immunodeficiency virus – HIV. It's his expert conclusion that Covid-19 was pieced together in the Wuhan Lab.

"This is the work of a watchmaker's precision. The presence of pieces of HIV cannot be natural," said mathematician Sean-Claude Perez.<sup>1650</sup>

Asia Times reported, "Montagnier says the presence of elements of HIV in the genome of the new virus and even elements of the "germ of malaria" are highly suspect, the report said."<sup>1651</sup>

---

<sup>1646</sup><https://www.facebook.com/548736764/posts/10157137192166765/?d=n>

<sup>1647</sup><https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/president-donald-j-trump-demanding-accountability-world-health-organization/>

<sup>1648</sup> <https://twitter.com/BillGates/status/1250292126643941376?s=20>

<sup>1649</sup> <https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0092867420302294>

<sup>1650</sup> [https://www.wnd.com/2020/04/doctor-discovered-hiv-confident-covid-19-created-lab/?ff\\_source=facebook&ff\\_medium=wnd&ff\\_campaign=wjstudio&ff\\_content=2019-11-10](https://www.wnd.com/2020/04/doctor-discovered-hiv-confident-covid-19-created-lab/?ff_source=facebook&ff_medium=wnd&ff_campaign=wjstudio&ff_content=2019-11-10)

<sup>1651</sup> <https://asiatimes.com/2020/04/french-prof-sparks-furor-with-lab-leak-theory/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

CNews reported, “According to the Nobel Prize winner in Medicine, a man used to controversy, the SARS-CoV-2 virus is the result of an attempt to manufacture a vaccine against the AIDS virus, Agence France Presse reported. Montagnier says the presence of elements of HIV in the genome of the new virus and even elements of the “germ of malaria” are highly suspect, the report said. Interviewed on the French CNews channel, he said the characteristics of the new coronavirus could not have arisen naturally. The “industrial” accident was said to have taken place in the Wuhan National Biosafety Laboratory, he added.”<sup>1652</sup>

**April 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** “Multiple sources tell Fox News that it is believed standards in Wuhan were disregarded before the virus leaked, and then Beijing began its cover-up. “Patient zero” is believed to have worked in some capacity in the Wuhan laboratory and it is believed that the virus was transmitted from bat to human. When early efforts of containment failed, journalists and doctors who spoke out against the threat were disappeared, these sources said. Sources also say the World Health Organization (WHO) was complicit from the beginning to help China cover its tracks. The WHO and China have denied any wrongdoing.”<sup>1653</sup>

**April 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Sun reported, “COVID CONSPIRACY: China urged to tell truth after claims coronavirus originated in Wuhan lab during risky tests on bats.”

They said, “CHINA was urged to come clean last night over claims coronavirus originated in a lab. Bungling scientists at the Wuhan Institute of Virology accidentally spread the killer during risky coronavirus tests on bats, US and British intelligence officials fear... Patient Zero, the first person to contract Covid-19, was an intern there who infected her boyfriend, it was being claimed. President Donald Trump said the US was trying to establish if coronavirus first crossed to humans during the bat tests... US intelligence officials, who dismissed early reports that coronavirus was created in a laboratory as a bioweapon, are now investigating whether it escaped accidentally during tests. One intelligence source said British and US officials were considering the possibility “very closely at the highest levels.”<sup>1654</sup>

**April 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The BBC reported, “Coronavirus: Is there any evidence for a lab release theory?”

“Dr Lentzow said the issue of its origin was a “very difficult question”, and added that “there have been quiet, behind-the-scene discussions... in the biosecurity expert community, questioning the seafood market origin that has come out very strongly from China.”<sup>1655</sup>

---

<sup>1652</sup> <https://www.cnews.fr/le-direct>

<sup>1653</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/timeline-of-chinas-coronavirus-coverup>

<sup>1654</sup> <https://www.the-sun.com/news/694726/china-coronavirus-truth-lab-bats/>

<sup>1655</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-52318539>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**April 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** An article is posted online by anonymous authors entitled “Evidence SARS-CoV-2 Emerged From a Biological Laboratory in Wuhan, China.”

“The goal of this document is to examine evidence that may prove that (1) the SARS-CoV-2 virus was present at a biolaboratory in Wuhan, China, and (2) the SARS-CoV-2 virus was introduced into the greater Wuhan population by an infected lab worker or animal.”

It was a fairly lengthy article that examined the different possible sources: “From eating wild animals at the Huanan Seafood Market; From doing work at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, which performed gain-of-function research on the original SARS virus; From doing work at the Wuhan Centre for Disease Control, which performed experiments on and housed many bats known for carrying coronaviruses; From somewhere elsewhere entirely; they were not in Wuhan at all. Patient Zero would then go on to spread the infection, likely asymptotically, to many people before any defensive measures were taken. This would eventually cause the pandemic now known as COVID-19 and resulting worldwide lockdown.”<sup>1656</sup>

**April 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Steven Mosher, President of Population Research Institute, joined Tucker Carlson on Fox News.

He said, “We all know now that a solitary bat did not fly six hundred miles from its cave dwelling in another province to the city of Wuhan and land and infect someone. Everybody now agrees, except for a few marginals, that it escaped from a so called high containment laboratory. I have to chuckle when I say high containment because obviously it failed at what it was supposed to do wasn't level 4 was operating at level 2 but you know now the question becomes was it a naturally occurring horseshoe bat coronavirus that was isolated in the Wuhan Institute of biology and then accidentally escaped from the lab by infecting a lab worker or was it a virus that the researchers here were working on using gain-of-function technology. Gain-of-function means that you take an existing corona virus and you make it more infectious and more deadly now why would you ever engage in gain-of-function research why would you ever seek to enhance natural pathogen in this way to make it more deadly and more infectious well the idea of the scientists when they first discovered that they could do these things easily by using recombinant technology was this we're going to create superbugs in the lab and we're going to figure out how to defeat them we're going to develop in theory we're going to develop vaccines we're going to develop therapeutic treatments and so when the real super bug comes on the scene we will be ready for it well that's all well and good that's all fun and games until you create a superbug in the lab and it escapes before you have a chance to develop a vaccine or therapeutic treatment for it now I'm not saying that's what happened to just this case and I'm not

---

<sup>1656</sup> <https://project-evidence.github.io/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

saying this is a bioweapon quit changing the subject which is what the other side loves to do sad to say was it tinkered on in the lab and we know that the lab director at the Wuhan Institute of biology who was their team leader for biology research was a woman named doctor full Chinese name doctor Sir John Lee who has been using a gain-of-function research for years to create new more deadly and more infectious corona viruses so dr. shirt needs to tell us what she was doing and how she was doing it the Chinese Communist Party needs to release the secret reference records of the Wuhan Institute of biology and then we will all know for sure whether this was a corona virus in the lab that escaped whether they were tinkering on it in any way now I'm I don't I'm not naive in all this I know that China will probably have already destroyed the records research records of Wuhan Institute of virality they've been destroyed records left and right already they probably already warned dr. Shu zhongli that she is not to talk to anyone about her research they've warned other people so I don't think we're ever gonna have what people are demanding hard evidence because the Chinese Communist Party has already destroyed that.” Tucker Carlson responded, “Well of course of course and there's a reason they bought and paid for the World Health Organization it's becoming clear.”<sup>1657 1658</sup>

**April 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Peter Daszak told Democracy Now, “Look, first, the idea that this virus escaped from a lab is just pure baloney. It’s simply not true. I’ve been working with that lab for 15 years. And the samples collected were collected by me and others in collaboration with our Chinese colleagues. They’re some of the best scientists in the world. There was no viral isolate in the lab. There was no cultured virus that’s anything related to SARS coronavirus 2. So it’s just not possible... The scientists in those labs are right now, today, working to see if vaccines and drugs will kill the coronavirus to save our lives.”<sup>1659</sup>

Saying “I’ve been working with that lab for 15 years” does not add credibility to his argument that “the idea that this virus escaped from a lab is just pure baloney.” It just shows a conflict of interest. He is not the person to ask about this. That’s like asking OJ Simpson if he killed his wife.

Also, how can scientists right now in those labs be experimenting with vaccines and drugs to “kill the coronavirus,” if those labs don’t have cultured viruses? What is the lab there for with all of its BSL-4 equipment, if it doesn’t experiment with live viruses? The argument that it couldn’t have escaped from the lab through an accidental laboratory infection because “there was no viral isolate in the lab” is a fallacious argument. The laboratory experimented with live deadly viruses and through Gain of Function experiments, made them infectious to humans by switching out the spike proteins and the RBD regions. The reason that researchers wear safety

---

<sup>1657</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-AspX0jlsPM&feature=youtu.be>

<sup>1658</sup> [https://archive.org/details/FOXNEWSW\\_20200417\\_040000\\_Tucker\\_Carlson\\_Tonight](https://archive.org/details/FOXNEWSW_20200417_040000_Tucker_Carlson_Tonight)

<sup>1659</sup> [https://www.democracynow.org/2020/4/16/peter\\_daszak\\_coronavirus](https://www.democracynow.org/2020/4/16/peter_daszak_coronavirus)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

equipment in these laboratories is because accidental laboratory infections are very possible.

Peter said, “These pandemic viruses that emerge originate in wildlife.”<sup>1660</sup>

Except for the 2004 outbreak of SARS in Beijing, which was the result of multiple laboratory accidents at the Beijing Institute of Virology.<sup>1661</sup> And the most recent December 2019 laboratory accident that infected 100 students and staff with brucellosis in Lanzhou, China.<sup>1662</sup> That outbreak occurred at the exact same time the Wuhan outbreak was developing.

If journalists were doing their job, they would be challenging these statements that Peter Daszak are making instead of constantly trying to pin something on President Trump.

**April 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Reuters reported, “U.N. warns economic downturn could kill hundreds of thousands of children in 2020.” “Economic hardship experienced by families as a result of the global economic downturn could result in an hundreds of thousands of additional child deaths in 2020, reversing the last 2 to 3 years of progress in reducing infant mortality within a single year.”<sup>1663</sup>

**April 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Chloroquine was already known as an effective treatment for SARS-CoV for the past 15 years.

A show called “The HighWire with Del BigTree” broke the story “Bombshell: NIH Knew about Chloroquine” regarding the 2005 report that showed it was an effective treatment against SARS-CoV.

Del said, “And I think that is the biggest story of all of it. Is it possible that our health officials were so blinded by the beautiful dream of the vaccine unicorn, that they didn’t find anything to stop this and treat it now.”<sup>1664</sup>

**April 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** CBS News reported, “U.S. intelligence community still investigating origins of COVID-19 outbreak, including whether it was a lab accident.”

They said, “The U.S. intelligence community has not ruled out the possibility that the novel coronavirus was inadvertently introduced to a human carrier or released into the broader environment by a research laboratory, rather than a wet market, in Wuhan, China. Neither scenario has been deemed more or less plausible, though the notion that the virus itself was human-engineered has been effectively dismissed, officials said. “We are actively and vigorously tracking down every piece of information we get on this topic and

---

<sup>1660</sup> [https://www.democracynow.org/2020/4/16/peter\\_daszak\\_coronavirus](https://www.democracynow.org/2020/4/16/peter_daszak_coronavirus)

<sup>1661</sup> <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-analysis/sars-escaped-beijing-lab-twice-50137>

<sup>1662</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-019-03863-z>

<sup>1663</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-children-un-idUSKBN21Y2X7?fbclid=IwAR2tqP0WUkQKWnyQ7WPNXsKy-8rm1Xr4MRxP6e2Jt25u78VviDeVhyJVr7E>

<sup>1664</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7hvkq-R1QGU&t=101s>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

we are writing frequently to update policymakers," a U.S. intelligence official said. "The [intelligence community] has not come down on any one theory."<sup>1665</sup>

**April 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Chinese Communist Party continues to block U.S. Investigations into the Laboratory.

Mike Pompeo said, "We are still asking the Chinese Communist Party to allow experts to get in to that virology lab so that we can determine precisely where this virus began. It's not political. This is about science and epidemiology. We need to understand what has taken place so that we can reduce [the] risk to Americans in the days and weeks and months ahead and get the global economy back on track. It's very important... And clearly, we need to investigate... whether they had the capability to handle the kinds of viruses that were being studied or worked on in that laboratory. We don't know those answers. The Chinese Communist Party needs to open up and let us get those answers."<sup>1666</sup>

**April 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** "China tells the US to mind its own business after Pentagon chief accused Beijing of being 'misleading' and 'opaque' about coronavirus outbreak."<sup>1667</sup>

As tens of thousands of American's die from Covid-19, China tells the U.S. to "mind its own business" for wanting to investigate the origins and source of this pandemic.

**April 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** "French President Emmanuel Macron's office said last week there was "no factual evidence" linking Covid-19 to the work of the P4 lab"

"“We would like to make it clear that there is to this day no factual evidence corroborating the information recently circulating in the United States press that establishes a link between the origins of COVID-19 and the work of the P4 laboratory of Wuhan, China," an official at President Emmanuel Macron's office said.” USA Today

Remember, the French helped build the Wuhan Lab.

**April 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Fauci says the genome of the virus indicates it jumped from animal to human.

“At the daily White House press briefing, a reporter asked: "Mr. President, I wanted to ask Dr. Fauci: Could you address these suggestions or concerns that this virus was somehow manmade, possibly came out of a laboratory in China?" Dr. Fauci said, "There was a study recently that we can

---

<sup>1665</sup> <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/coronavirus-covid-19-origins-investigation-wuhan-lab-accident/>

<sup>1666</sup> <https://www.state.gov/secretary-michael-r-pompeo-with-maria-bartiro-mo-of-mornings-with-maria-on-fox-business-network-2/>

<sup>1667</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8230087/China-tells-mind-business-Pentagon-chief-criticised-Beijing-coronavirus.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

make available to you, where a group of highly qualified evolutionary virologists looked at the sequences there and the sequences in bats as they evolve. And the mutations that it took to get to the point where it is now is totally consistent with a jump of a species from an animal to a human.”<sup>1668</sup>

Dr. Fauci knows that he funded the Wuhan lab. He knows that they were hunting down bat coronaviruses. He knows that they were enhancing these animal viruses, making them infectious to humans. And yet his answer to the question about a lab origin is that a study by highly qualified evolutionary virologists shows that the genome sequence indicates an animal to human transmission, as if this refutes a laboratory origin. It does not. It was a misleading and deceptive answer. A bat to human transmission is consistent with a laboratory accident. Dr. Fauci knows this better than most.

**April 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** I had been in correspondence with a reporter in the U.K. who was asking about my viral article on the Wuhan labs. I told her, “I’d like to know specifically who funded the coronavirus research” at the labs. Then I emailed her back and said, “As it turns out, Dr Fauci did,” as I shared with her my findings. I shared this information on social media that Dr. Fauci was funding the coronavirus research at the Wuhan Lab. I even posted on the page for Senator Ted Cruz this information.

**April 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Ted Cruz breaks the story that that the NIH confirmed to him that the Wuhan Lab was funded 3.7 million dollars from from the U.S. Government (Dr. Fauci’s institution to be exact), specifically for coronavirus bat research.

He said, “But I’ll tell you, it’s worse than that. And, let me give you some breaking news right now, which is the U.S. government was funding the Chinese research at the Wuhan Institute of Virology. Your taxpayer dollars and my taxpayer dollars. And let me give you specifics that we just got today. Today, in inquiring of the National Institutes of Health, did any of your money go to the Wuhan Institute of Virology? The answer is yes, and here’s what they told us in writing today. They said in fiscal year 2019, the funding for the Wuhan Institute [of] Virology was \$76,301. Now, what did it go to? And I’m repeating what NIH has told me in writing ... it was part of an overall \$3.7 million funding program that went to six years in sites in China, Thailand, Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, and Myanmar. Here’s what they were studying. These are NHS words: “The project included studying viral diversity in animal (bats reservoirs), surveying people that live in high-risk communities for evidence of bat coronavirus infection, and conducting laboratory experiments to analyze and predict which newly-discovered viruses pose the greatest threats to human health.” That’s what the NIH funding was going to – and we followed up and said, okay, that’s what you described as the

---

<sup>1668</sup><https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-april-17-2020/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

project in all of these countries. How about at the Wuhan Institute of Virology? What specifically did U.S. taxpayer dollars go to at the Wuhan Institute of Virology? Here's what the NIH said in writing: "The project supported the following activities at the Wuhan Institute of Virology: coronavirus screening and serology of non-human samples, viral pathogenesis, serological testing, host receptor binding, spike S protein sequencing, and in vitro and in vivo virus characterization."<sup>1669</sup>

**April 17<sup>th</sup> 2020:** Wuhan updates it's reported death toll by 50% from 1,290 deaths to 3,869<sup>1670</sup>. Meanwhile, the death toll in New York rose to 13,683.<sup>1671</sup>

The Australian noted that this was "suspiciously precise 50 per cent — from 2579 to 3869. Chinese officials insisted the new figures reflected a more accurate count now that the epidemic had eased, not an earlier effort to conceal the severity of the crisis. Many believe, however, the figure is still way too low — and that cover-ups possibly included an accidental leak from Shi's laboratory."

**April 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** President Trump was asked at a White House briefing the investigation into the Wuhan Lab and the grant from the National Institute of Health.

"Q The investigation into whether the virus escaped from this lab in Wuhan, how active is that? And when do expect to hear (inaudible)?"

"THE PRESIDENT: Well, we're looking at that. A lot of people are looking at it. It seems to make sense. They talk about a certain kind of bat, but that bat wasn't in that area. If you can believe this, that's what they're down to now, is bats. But that bat is not in that area. That bat wasn't sold at that wet zone. It wasn't sold there. That bat is 40 miles away. So a lot of strange things are happening, but there is a lot of investigation going on and we're going to find out."

"Q Thank you, Mr. President. U.S. intelligence is saying this week that the coronavirus likely came from a level 4 lab in Wuhan. There's also another report that the NIH, under the Obama administration, in 2015 gave that lab \$3.7 million in a grant. Why would the U.S. give a grant like that to China?"

"THE PRESIDENT: The Obama administration gave them a grant of \$3.7 million? I've been hearing about that. And we've instructed that if any grants are going to that area — we're looking at it, literally, about an hour ago, and also early in the morning. We will end that grant very quickly."<sup>1672</sup>

---

<sup>1669</sup><https://www.dailywire.com/news/watch-latest-verdict-with-ted-cruz-takes-on-the-wuhan-coverup>

<sup>1670</sup><https://abcnews.go.com/US/coronavirus-updates-5000-us-deaths-reported-covid-19/story?id=70200836>

<sup>1671</sup><https://www.nydailynews.com/coronavirus/ny-coronavirus-new-york-city-covid-fatalities-20200420-u4cffi7nuzhmdgqj75odrd6rpq-story.html>

<sup>1672</sup><https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-april-17-2020/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**April 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** “Tucker Carlson calls out Fauci for dodging the question and misleading the public regarding the possible lab origin.”

“Fox News host Tucker Carlson rebuked Dr. Anthony Fauci for what he described as the health official's dodging of a question about reports the coronavirus was created in a lab. Earlier this week, it was announced the U.S. military and intelligence community are investigating the possibility the coronavirus was unintentionally released from a Wuhan laboratory, instead of originating in a wet market, as has been widely speculated. Fauci, the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, was asked about the theories during Friday's coronavirus task force briefing at the White House. He explained a group of virologists studied the virus and concluded the sequences of its evolution determined it was "totally consistent" with "a jump of a species from an animal to a human." Carlson, unhappy with Fauci's response to the question, called it "kind of an amazing exchange." "The first thing you notice is, it doesn't answer the question that was asked," Carlson added. "The question is not, 'Was it genetically engineered?' The question is, 'Did it come somehow from the lab?' And he didn't answer that. Instead, he effectively misled. Not clear why he did that." The World Health Organization concluded the COVID-19 virus first appeared in Wuhan at the end of 2019, and an investigative report in February found “early cases identified in Wuhan are believed to have acquired infection from a zoonotic source” in the Huanan Seafood Wholesale Market. But there have since been questions about the accuracy on the report and claims that it could have been created in a laboratory.”<sup>1673</sup>

The World Health Organization concluded the virus came from the Wuhan seafood market. That has been shown to be false. The World Health Organization is clearly part of the Chinese Communist cover up.

**April 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Laura Ingram broke the story that Bill Gates wanted the W.H.O. to declare Covid-19 a Global Pandemic, but the W.H.O. did not want to do it until the day after Gates donated another 50 million dollars. She also reported that Gates funded the wildly inaccurate models which were used as justification for shutting down the economy to buy time for a vaccine.<sup>1674</sup>

**April 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, “US officials confirm full-scale investigation of whether coronavirus escaped from Wuhan lab.”<sup>1675</sup>

The Washington Post quoted, “The idea that it was just a totally natural occurrence is circumstantial. The evidence it leaked from the lab is circumstantial. Right now, the ledger on the side of it leaking from the lab is

---

<sup>1673</sup><https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/he-effectively-misled-tucker-carlson-scolds-fauci-for-dodging-question-about-coronavirus-origin>

<sup>1674</sup><https://www.facebook.com/548736764/posts/10157140778211765/?d=n>

<sup>1675</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/us-officials-investigation-coronavirus-wuhan-lab>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

packed with bullet points and there's almost nothing on the other side," the senior administration official said."<sup>1676</sup>

**April 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The pictures of the Wuhan Laboratory from 2018, remerge, showing a broken seal on their fridge that contains "1500 different strains of virus." The woman in the picture is wearing gloves and a mask over her mouth and nose but has nothing protecting her eyes.<sup>1677</sup>

**April 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** President Trump said that China might be "Knowingly Responsible" for the pandemic.

President Trump said, "If it was a mistake, a mistake is a mistake. But if they were knowingly responsible, yeah, then there should be consequences."<sup>1678</sup>

**April 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The vice director of Wuhan Institute of Virology, Zhiming Yuan said, "As people who carry out viral study, we clearly know what kind of research is going on in the institute and how the institute manages viruses and samples. As we said early on, there is no way this virus came from us. We have a strict regulatory regime and code of conduct of research, so we are confident."<sup>1679</sup>

**April 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** NBC News reported, "Foreign Ministry spokesperson Zhao Lijian said Thursday that the head of the World Health Organization had "repeatedly said there's no evidence" the virus was made in a lab and that "many well-known medical experts in the world also think that the statement of so-called laboratory leaks is without scientific basis."

"The Wuhan virology lab has actively worked with the WHO and other United Nations bodies, said Yuan, handing over the genome sequence and laying the foundation for other countries to prepare testing and vaccines."

"Meanwhile, US Secretary of State Mike Pompeo has demanded that Beijing 'come clean' over whether the virus had leaked from the lab. He said: 'There is still lots to learn. The US government is working diligently to figure it out.' He added that one of the best ways that China could find to co-operate would be to 'let the world in and let the world's scientists know exactly how this came to be, exactly how this virus began to spread'. US intelligence sources say that shortly after the coronavirus outbreak began, officials at the lab destroyed samples of the virus, erased early reports and suppressed academic papers – and then tried to pin the blame on Wuhan's wet market,

---

<sup>1676</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-safety-issues-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/>

<sup>1677</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8233185/Shock-photos-inside-Wuhan-lab-stores-1-500-virus-strains.html>

<sup>1678</sup> <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-04-18/trump-suggests-china-may-be-knowingly-responsible-for-virus>

<sup>1679</sup> <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/laboratory-wuhan-breaks-silence-deny-claims-coronavirus-originated-there-n1186856>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

where wild animals are sold for consumption. The sources believe that ‘Patient Zero’ was an intern at the lab, who spread the virus into the local population after infecting her boyfriend. Following a video meeting of the G7 nations on Thursday, French President Emmanuel Macron said: ‘There are clearly things that have happened that we don’t know about.’ The World Health Organization, which faces allegations of complicity with Beijing over the pandemic, quickly accepted and propagated the wildlife market theory. Although British Government sources say that the evidence suggests that the virus was ‘zoonotic’ – originating from an animal – that is still compatible with the theory that it first passed to humans as a result of an accident by scientists studying it in a laboratory. However, one political source said that there was ‘growing scientific curiosity’ over the symptoms of a marked loss of taste and smell in many victims of Covid-19. ‘This might – only might – indicate a level of human interference,’ the source said. Beijing insists that the fact that the country’s primary virology institute is based in the city at the centre of the outbreak is just a coincidence, dismissing links to the laboratory as ‘baseless conspiracy theories’. In a letter to *The Mail on Sunday*, a Chinese Embassy spokeswoman says: ‘There has never been any cover-up, nor was a cover-up ever allowed to happen.’<sup>1680</sup>

**April 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The director of the Wuhan Lab said, "The director of the Galveston National Laboratory in the United States made it clear that our laboratory is just as well managed as labs in Europe and the U.S."<sup>1681</sup>

The only problem with this statement and line of reasoning is that laboratories in the United States have had leaks and problems, including this laboratory in Galveston which lost 5 vials of deadly viruses in 2013 – the same year that the Wuhan Lab was training at the Galveston Lab. Maybe the viruses were stolen by Chinese spies who brought them to Wuhan.

Dr Keusch, Professor of Medicine and International Health at Boston University's Schools of Medicine and Public Health, stressed that no release of viruses from a high-level lab, such as the one in Wuhan, 'has ever happened'. He defended his peers in the Chinese city as he said: 'The Wuhan lab is designed to the highest standards with redundant safety systems and the highest level of training. Many of its research faculty trained at a similar laboratory in Galveston, Texas. So we know the Wuhan team is as qualified as the Texas group... This means the assertion of a leak, rather than being highly likely, instead is highly unlikely.'<sup>1682</sup>

Again, when you remember that the laboratory in Galveston “lost” 5 vials of deadly viruses the same year that it helped train the Wuhan laboratory,

---

<sup>1680</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8233185/Shock-photos-inside-Wuhan-lab-stores-1-500-virus-strains.html>

<sup>1681</sup><https://www.newsweek.com/us-investigates-wuhan-lab-leak-senior-china-researcher-says-allegations-are-malicious-1498772>

<sup>1682</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8211291/U-S-government-gave-3-7million-grant-Wuhan-lab-experimented-coronavirus-source-bats.html>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

you realize that the statement that this “has never happened” is false, and the likelihood that something was wrong either with the motives of the Chinese laboratory or a defect in their training is not “highly unlikely” at all.

The Thousand Talents Program is China’s espionage program to infiltrate American laboratories and steal our information, technology, and viruses to bring back to China.

**April 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** A science magazine said, “Coronavirus is Lab Grown, Nobel Prize Winner Says.”

They reported, “Professor Luc Montagnier, a French Nobel Prize winner, said in an interview on the French channel CNEWS (Canal+ Group) that the Covid-19 virus is partially lab grown. His research showed that it contains small sequences from HIV, the AIDS virus. Winner of the Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine in 2008, Professor Montagnier insists that more and more researchers are coming to the same conclusion; that coronavirus is partially lab grown. He finally says that evidences and research papers are being suppressed; and that nobody can exert any kind of pressure on him, considering his legacy and Nobel credentials.

Interview transcript: **Host:** So what interests me this morning is that you are working right now on the virus..

**Pr. Montagnier:** I’m working on it, but not necessarily in the lab, since we mainly work on computers along with a colleague. We have no experiments, but the experience comes from the disease itself; from the measures that are made currently in labs and on patients

**Host:** And you came out with conclusions..

**Pr. Montagnier:** Well, we came to the conclusion that there has been a manipulation regarding this virus Host: What do you mean?

**Pr. Montagnier:** In fact, part of the virus, not the whole, is manipulated. Well, the virus follows a classic model that comes from bats; but on top of this model they have added sequences of HIV, the AIDS virus. Host: When you say “they have added”, you mean who?

**Pr. Montagnier:** Oh I don’t know!

**Host:** ..and it’s not natural.. this is what you mean?

**Pr. Montagnier:** No it’s not natural. It’s a lab work of professional molecular biologists. It’s a very accurate work.. we can say a work of watchmaker..

**Host:** But for what purpose?

**Pr. Montagnier:** Well for what purpose.. this is unclear. My job is to expose the facts. I accuse nobody. I don’t know who did it; neither why. The possibility is probably they wanted to make a vaccine against the Aids. So they took small sequences of the virus and they installed them on the larger sequence of the coronavirus.

**Host:** So I’m not sure that I’m understanding all what you’re saying.. you mean that in this virus there’s a part of HIV?

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**Pr. Montagnier:** You're right. The genetic material of the virus is a long tape of RNA.. as in DNA but it's RNA. On this tape; in a certain place of it, they have planted small sequences of HIV. And these sequences are not small for nothing; they have the possibility to modify what we call, for example, the antigens sites. This means that if we want to make a vaccine, we can modify the protein subject to the vaccine by a small sequence coming from another virus.

**Host 2:** Some rumors said that it has a human origin but this was refuted by scientific authorities anyway

**Pr. Montagnier:** There's a will to suppress the works on the subject. We are not the first. A group of renowned Indian researchers have published the same thing. But they forced them to retract it. Host 2: They forced them in what way?

**Pr. Montagnier:** It has been cancelled. If you check their work you find a cancellation band.

**Host 2:** But most of scientists say the opposite of what you claim here.

**Pr. Montagnier:** Less and less. It just happened at the beginning of this year; and we see more and more works that suggest the same thing. I'm out of age and I'm a Nobel laureate so I can work freely; so no pressure can be exerted on me.<sup>1683</sup>

**April 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Live Science reported, "the notion that SARS-CoV-2 was genetically engineered is pure conspiracy, experts told Live Science, but it's still impossible to rule out the notion that Chinese scientists were studying a naturally-occurring coronavirus that subsequently "escaped" from the lab... Several experts have said to Live Science and other media outlets have reported that the likeliest scenario is that SARS-CoV-2 is naturally occurring... it's impossible to definitively tell whether SARS-CoV-2 emerged from a lab or from nature based on genetics alone...we may never get a definitive answer, at least in the near-term, some say it doesn't matter. "No matter the origin, evolution in nature and spillover to humans, accidental release from a lab, or deliberate release or genetic manipulation of a pathogen in the lab the way you develop countermeasures is the same," Keusch told Live Science."<sup>1684</sup>

**April 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Business Insider reports, "Fauci rejects conspiracy theory coronavirus engineered in a Chinese lab."<sup>1685</sup>

Fauci of all people knows that laboratory accidents are common, that laboratory leaks can cause a pandemic, that the Wuhan lab had coronaviruses, that the Wuhan lab was enhancing coronaviruses. If anyone should have

---

<sup>1683</sup> <https://ponderwall.com/index.php/2020/04/18/lab-grown-coronavirus/>

<sup>1684</sup> <https://www.livescience.com/coronavirus-wuhan-lab-complicated-origins.html>

<sup>1685</sup> <https://www.businessinsider.com/fauci-throws-cold-water-conspiracy-theory-coronavirus-escaped-chinese-lab-2020-4>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

suspected the Wuhan lab first and foremost, it was Dr. Fauci. But he refuses to even consider the possibility or to tell the media what he really knows.

**April 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The U.S. Sun Reported, “China’s Cover-Up: Dr Fauci suggests China is lying about scale of its coronavirus outbreak but rejects claim that disease escaped lab.”<sup>1686</sup>

When Communist China tells you in the middle of a cover up that the virus didn’t come from their lab, that means it came from their lab. China is arresting doctors, arresting journalists, denying human to human transmission, reporting inaccurate numbers, claiming the virus came from the wet markets, and denying the virus leaked from their lab. It’s all part of the Communist cover up. They should not be trusted in anything that they say. Why is Dr. Fauci part of Communist China’s cover up? Why is Dr. Fauci helping to spread Communist propaganda in the United States, even in the White House? Who is Dr. Fauci really working for and why?

**April 18, 2020:** Some suggest the coronavirus went from bats to an intermediate host like dogs<sup>1687</sup> before humans, instead of a bat to human transmission.

"Based on no data, but simply [a] likely scenario is that the virus went from bats to some mammalian species, currently unknown despite speculation, [and] spilled over to humans," said Gerald Keusch, associate director of the Boston University National Emerging Infectious Diseases Laboratories. This spillover event may have happened before the virus found its way into a live animal market, "which then acted as an amplifying setting with many more infections that subsequently spread and the rest is history," Keusch said. "The timeline is fuzzy and I don't think we have real data to say when these things began, in large part because the data are being held back from inspection," Keusch told Live Science.<sup>1688</sup>

It's reported a month later that dogs cannot be the intermediate host because the “SARSCoV-2 virus replicates poorly in dogs.”<sup>1689</sup> A virus will best be suited for its original host early on in a zootonic jump between species and in this case, from the dawn of the outbreak, SARS-CoV-2 is best suited for human infection. If a zootonic event has taken place, it was from human to dog, not dog to human.

**April 18th, 2020:** Indonesian scientists published a paper called, “Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2): An overview of viral structure and host response.”

---

<sup>1686</sup> <https://www.the-sun.com/news/701688/coronavirus-dr-fauci-suggests-china-lied-outbreak/>

<sup>1687</sup> <https://www.livescience.com/did-coronavirus-evolve-in-dogs-after-bats.html>

<sup>1688</sup> <https://www.livescience.com/coronavirus-wuhan-lab-complicated-origins.html>

<sup>1689</sup> <https://arxiv.org/pdf/2005.06199.pdf?fbclid=IwAR3jMwc80VK8H7HqXqCSVuABF-k6gzCHi2RgEqJbv0Kblmlb-opUgpAgEg>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

It says, “In supporting the process of entry of the virus into the host cell, SARS-CoV2 binds to the ACE2 receiver that is highly expressed in the lower respiratory tract such as type II alveolar cells (AT2) of the lungs, upper esophagus and stratified epithelial cells, and other cells such as absorptive enterocytes from the ileum and colon, cholangiocytes, myocardial cells, kidney proximal tubule cells, and bladder urothelial cells. Therefore, patients who are infected with this virus not only experience respiratory problems such as pneumonia leading to Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS), but also experience disorders of heart, kidneys, and digestive tract.”<sup>1690</sup>

**April 18, 2020:** It was reported, “BREAKING: Dr. John Ioannidis announces the results of his serology study in Santa Clara, California. The study is attached below.”

“Our Santa Clara seroprevalence study is now out. It shows 50-85 times underestimated number of COVID-19 infections, therefore 50-85 times overestimated infection rate fatality. True COVID-19 infection rate fatality is in the ballpark of seasonal influenza.”<sup>1691</sup>

We literally shutdown our economy for a virus with a fatality rate similar to the flu all because of China, WHO, and Dr. Fauci.

**April 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Live Science reported, “Way more people may have gotten coronavirus than we thought, small antibody study suggests.”

The article said, “Between 50 and 85 times as many people in Santa Clara County have coronavirus antibodies as have tested positive for the virus.”<sup>1692</sup>

**April 19<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Deborah Birx, a primary member of the Coronavirus Task Force at the White House, said in an interview outside the Whitehouse that she has been partnering with Dr. Fauci for 35 years.<sup>1693</sup>

**April 19<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Australia calls for an Independent International Investigation into China’s handling of the pandemic outbreak and its origin. Australia’s Foreign Prime Minister Marise Payne says Australia “will absolutely insist” on an international investigation.

**April 19<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Rashid A. Buttar said in an interview, “As I started looking at this information, I started seeing that this is actually a chimeric version, something that was developed here in the United States in 2015. It was published in Nature Magazine. It was developed at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, where all the initial studies were done. Chimeric research, despite having a Moratorium by the US Government to

---

<sup>1690</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7165108/>

<sup>1691</sup> <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463v1>

<sup>1692</sup> <https://www.livescience.com/coronavirus-antibodies-widespread-in-santa-clara.html>

<sup>1693</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U4SwHXAq72w>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

prevent any chimeric research. Chimeric Research means that they are taking a naturally occurring substance, a virus in this case, and then mutating it, genetically modifying it, changing the configuration morphologically to gain function. It is called a Gain of Function Study or Gain of Function Research, and that means that they are taking something that might already have potential to cause harm, making it more harmful, and basically that is what I've found. That they took the SHC014 strain of coronavirus, the surface antigen component and brought it into the backbone of the SARS coronavirus, put them together and then inserted HIV and MERS orthologs on top of it, to make a more virulent, more detrimental virus.”<sup>1694</sup>

**April 19, 2020:** The Gateway Pundit reported, “Stanford University researcher Dr. John Ioannidis recently presented his findings from a recent coronavirus study in Santa Clara, California. The data indicates that there are between 50 to 80-fold more infections in the general population than confirmed cases. In describing his findings Dr. Ioannidis concluded that the coronavirus has an infection fatality rate that is in the same ballpark as seasonal influenza.”<sup>1695</sup>

**April 19<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Wall Street Journal published, “Sending Hospitals Into Bankruptcy: The lockdowns are doing great unintended harm to medical providers.”

The article said, “Public-health officials have directed Americans to stay home to slow the coronavirus spread and ease the burden on health-care providers. Most areas of the country are succeeding—so much so that hospitals and physicians are hemorrhaging cash due to declining demand for care. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention last month recommended that health-care providers postpone “elective” procedures to free up capacity and conserve protective equipment for treating coronavirus patients. Governors have likewise ordered providers and citizens to reschedule “non-essential” appointments. For better or worse, these directions are being stringently observed.”<sup>1696</sup>

The shutdown Dr. Fauci keeps pushing is collapsing both our economy and our medical system at this point.

**April 19<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** NIH Deputy Director for Extramural Research Michael Lauer wrote to Peter Daszak informing him of an investigation into the Wuhan lab and their grants that helped fund it.

The email said, “EcoHealth Alliance, Inc. is the recipient, as grantee, of an NIH grant entitled “Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence.” It is our understanding that one of the sub-recipients on this grant

---

<sup>1694</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HOBWFP-ega8>

<sup>1695</sup> <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/stanford-researcher-dr-ioannidis-coronavirus-infection-fatality-rate-ballpark-seasonal-influenza-video/>

<sup>1696</sup> <https://www.wsj.com/articles/sending-hospitals-into-bankruptcy-11587326607>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

is the Wuhan Institute of Virology (“WIV”). It is our understanding that Wuhan Institute of Virology studies the interaction between corona viruses and bats. The scientific community believes that the coronavirus causing COVID-19 jumped from bats to humans likely in Wuhan where the COVID-19 pandemic began. There are now allegations that the current crisis was precipitated by the release from Wuhan Institute of Virology of the coronavirus responsible for COVID-19. Given these concerns, we are pursuing suspension of Wuhan Institute of Virology from participation in federal programs. While we review these allegations during the period of suspension, you are instructed to cease providing any funds to Wuhan Institute of Virology. This temporary action is authorized by 45 C.F.R. § 75.371(d) (“Initiate suspension or debarment proceedings as authorized under 2 C.F.R. part 180”). The incorporated OMB provision provides that the funding agency may, through suspension, immediately and temporarily exclude from Federal programs persons who are not presently responsible where “immediate action is necessary to protect the public interest.” 2 C.F.R. § 180.700(c). It is in the public interest that NIH ensure that a sub-recipient has taken all appropriate precautions to prevent the release of pathogens that it is studying. This suspension of the sub-recipient does not affect the remainder of your grant assuming that no grant funds are provided to WIV following receipt of this email during the period of suspension.”<sup>1697</sup>

**April 20th, 2020** It’s reported, “The WHO misled the global community by claiming the coronavirus mortality rate was 3.4%”<sup>1698</sup>

**April 20<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Birx asked about the inaccurate exaggerated prediction models over the coronavirus, which made coronavirus out to be far worse than it really is (its similar to the flu) which caused the economy to be shutdown.<sup>1699</sup>

**April 20<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Daily Wire reports, “Less than half of adults in Los Angeles now have jobs.”<sup>1700</sup>

**April 20<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Business Insider reported “Dr. Fauci throws cold water on conspiracy theory that coronavirus was created in a Chinese lab.”

The story said, “Dr. Anthony Fauci at the White House on Friday rejected a conspiracy theory that the novel coronavirus was created in a Chinese lab. Fauci, the nation’s top expert on infectious disease, said the available evidence on the origins of the virus is “totally consistent with a jump

---

<sup>1697</sup><https://www.sciencemag.org/sites/default/files/Lauer.Daszak.NIH%20grant%20killed.partial%20email%20transcripts.April%202020.pdf>

<sup>1698</sup> <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/finally-dr-birx-asked-latest-studies-show-coronavirus-numbers-similar-flu-sadly-dodges-question-video/>

<sup>1699</sup> Fox News, April 20<sup>th</sup>, 2020.

<sup>1700</sup>[https://www.dailywire.com/news/less-than-half-of-adults-in-los-angeles-now-have-jobs?utm\\_source=facebook&utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_campaign=benshapiro](https://www.dailywire.com/news/less-than-half-of-adults-in-los-angeles-now-have-jobs?utm_source=facebook&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=benshapiro)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

of a species from an animal to a human." Fox News and Republican allies of President Donald Trump have been pushing the lab narrative in recent days, despite a lack of hard evidence to back it up... At the daily White House press briefing, a reporter asked: "Mr. President, I wanted to ask Dr. Fauci: Could you address these suggestions or concerns that this virus was somehow manmade, possibly came out of a laboratory in China?" "There was a study recently that we can make available to you, where a group of highly qualified evolutionary virologists looked at the sequences there and the sequences in bats as they evolve. And the mutations that it took to get to the point where it is now is totally consistent with a jump of a species from an animal to a human," Fauci replied. He underscored in his remarks that studies of the virus' genome have strongly indicated that it was transmitted from an animal to a human rather than created or enhanced in a laboratory setting, as a review in a scientific journal found.<sup>1701</sup>

It appears to me that the media didn't understand what Fauci said. Fauci said the genome shows animal to human transmission. He didn't confirm or deny the escape or mutation in a lab. Fauci said an independent team of evolutionary experts confirmed that genome is consistent with an animal to human transmission. That is all he said. He gave the deceptive implication that this contradicts the lab hypothesis, which it doesn't. But all he actually said is that there is an animal to human transmission.

If a bat infected a human in a laboratory, with either a natural virus or a genetically enhanced virus, that would be an animal to human transmission. The genome has not proven or shown that an intermediate host, like a civet (SARS-1) or camel (MERS) was used to transmit the virus from bats to humans. A direct bat to human transmission shown in the genome is evidence of a lab infection. Bats and humans do not typically interact directly in nature, though they can infect our livestock and our food sources first and then infect us indirectly. If this pandemic started from a bat to human transmission in Wuhan, a laboratory researcher working directly with bats or with bat viruses in Wuhan explains this phenomenon.

**April 20, 2020:** Dr. Michael Pillsbury says it is 10 million dollars per life in liability if you sue a government for wrongful death, which is the reason he thinks China is denying and covering up the lab leak.<sup>1702</sup>

**April 20, 2020:** The Australian quoted, "We're not suggesting that the Chinese had sinister intent, but that they might have screwed up," said one Republican national security aide. "It's perfectly possible the lab got sloppy and something got out. We know that the Chinese have been engaged in a more general cover-up over the pandemic, destroying evidence, cracking down on

---

<sup>1701</sup><https://www.businessinsider.com/fauci-throws-cold-water-conspiracy-theory-coronavirus-escaped-chinese-lab-2020-4>

<sup>1702</sup> <https://video.foxnews.com/v/6150937370001#sp=show-clips>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

whistleblowers. Is it not reasonable then to ask about the origins of the virus, given there was a lab in Wuhan studying bat coronaviruses?"<sup>1703</sup>

**April 20, 2020:** Trump's economic advisor Peter Navarro suspects a laboratory origin.

Time Magazine quoted, "What we know is that the ground zero for this virus was within a few miles of that lab," Peter Navarro, a Trump trade adviser, said Sunday on Fox News. "If you simply do an Occam's razor approach that the simplest explanation is probably the most likely, I think it's incumbent on China to prove that it wasn't that lab."<sup>1704</sup>

"The simplest explanation is probably the most likely." That's exactly right. The best explanation of all of the facts is that this virus came from the Wuhan lab. It's the most likely scenario, the most reasonable explanation, and what all the evidence points to. No evidence has been provided to the contrary - not a single shred of evidence of a natural spillover.

**April 20<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Blaze reported, "Obama gave infamous Wuhan Lab millions in taxpayer money. Trump has vowed to end further grants."<sup>1705</sup>

**April 20, 2020:** The Boston Globe reported, "Dr. Fauci says reopening too quickly will backfire."

"Dr. Fauci said, "unless we get the virus under control, the real recovery economically is not gonna happen. So what you do if you jump the gun and go into a situation where you have a big spike, you're gonna set yourself back"... "it's gonna backfire. That's the problem."<sup>1706</sup>

Reopening the economy will result in a spike of infections but that is what society needs in order to develop herd immunity and keep the economy from collapsing, saving the world from plunging into a global depression. We can isolate the weak and vulnerable, quarantine the sick, and let the young and health develop herd immunity so that we can beat this virus.

**April 21<sup>st</sup>, 2020:** Daily Wire reports that autopsies reveals Covid-19 hit California in early February, not March, as confirmed by the CDC.

They reported, "A Santa Clara County Public Health official confirmed that a February 6<sup>th</sup> death was caused by coronavirus. This was three weeks prior to the previously confirmed first death which was February 29<sup>th</sup>."<sup>1707</sup>

---

<sup>1703</sup><https://www.theaustralian.com.au/world/the-times/coronavirus-lab-rumour-goes-viral/news-story/da7b99b335cfa638e0a767f7ddda6253>

<sup>1704</sup> <https://time.com/5824061/wuhan-lab-denies-link-coronavirus-outbreak/>

<sup>1705</sup>[https://www.theblaze.com/news/obama-gave-infamous-wuhan-lab-millions-in-taxpayer-money-trump-has-vowed-to-end-further-grants?fbclid=IwAR00tEwnYijv8fD7WiA\\_Z2rzV-GKn3qcqmOrcx-ntCfEHNmV7O\\_SxAZEYw](https://www.theblaze.com/news/obama-gave-infamous-wuhan-lab-millions-in-taxpayer-money-trump-has-vowed-to-end-further-grants?fbclid=IwAR00tEwnYijv8fD7WiA_Z2rzV-GKn3qcqmOrcx-ntCfEHNmV7O_SxAZEYw)

<sup>1706</sup> <https://www.bostonglobe.com/2020/04/20/nation/dr-fauci-says-reopening-too-quickly-will-backfire/>

<sup>1707</sup><https://www.dailywire.com/news/bombshell-autopsy-reveals-covid-19-hit-california-in-early-february-not-march>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

This means the virus was potentially circulating in California in January, as it takes an average 5 day incubation period before symptoms begin to manifest.

**April 21<sup>st</sup>, 2020:** Peter Daszak, president of EcoHealth Alliance, responds by email to Michael Lauer at the NIH, who inquired about the use of his grant money to fund the Wuhan lab.

Daszak said, “I can categorically state that no funds from 2R01 AI110964-06 have been sent to Wuhan Institute of Virology, nor has any contract been signed. Furthermore we will comply with NIAID’s requirements, of course.”<sup>1708</sup>

Daszak had a long history of funding research at the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

October 30<sup>th</sup> 2013 Ecohealth Alliance corroborated Peter Daszak with Ralph Baric and Shi Zhengli, using grants from Fauci’s Institution NIAID and the USAID PREDICT program.<sup>1709</sup>

January 6, 2014 Shi Zhengli said she received a grant of \$665,000 and referenced “R01AI110964” as the source.<sup>1710</sup>

Then in September 1<sup>st</sup>, 2015 SHI Zhengli of the Wuhan Institute used that same grant money for a gain of function experiment with MERS at UNC Chapel Hill.<sup>1711</sup>

Again in November 9<sup>th</sup>, 2015: Shi Zhengli again credited that grant money for a gain of function experiment with SARS. She credited her funding “by USAID-EPT-PREDICT funding from EcoHealth Alliance.”<sup>1712</sup>

Shi Zhengli again thanked that particular grant number “R01AI110964” for her research in March 2, 2018 when she published, “Serological Evidence of Bat SARS-Related Coronavirus Infection in Humans, China”<sup>1713</sup>

And then yet again in April 4<sup>th</sup>, 2018, Shi Zhengli published an article called, “Fatal swine acute diarrhoea syndrome caused by an HKU2-related coronavirus of bat origin” describing a Gain of Function experiment with a novel SADS-CoV virus at the Wuhan Institute of Virology funded by Dr. Fauci’s Institution NIAID grant number “R01AI110964” and the PREDICT program which comes from Daszak.<sup>1714</sup>

Shi Zhengli listed two very large grants for her work, “01/06/2014-31/05/2019 The ecology of bat coronaviruses and the risk of future coronavirus emergence. National Institutes of Health NIAID R01AI110964. 665,000 US

---

<sup>1708</sup><https://www.sciencemag.org/sites/default/files/Lauer.Daszak.NIH%20grant%20killed.partial%20email%20transcripts.April%202020.pdf>

<sup>1709</sup><https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/2013/10/new-sars-like-coronavirus-discovered-in-chinese-horseshoe-bats>

<sup>1710</sup>[https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>1711</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26063432>

<sup>1712</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4797993/>

<sup>1713</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6178078/>

<sup>1714</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-018-0010-9?proof=true1>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

dollars” and “01/10/2014-30/09/2019 Emerging Pandemic Threats PREDICT 2\_China, United States Agency of International Development, project no: AID-OAA-A-14-00102. Country Coordinator. 559,500 US dollars.”<sup>1715</sup>

Both of those grants come through Peter Daszak at EcoHealth Alliance.

Strange that Peter would say, “I can categorically state that no funds from 2R01 AI110964-06 have been sent to Wuhan Institute of Virology,” unless this is referring to the second grant that started in 2019, for which Daszak supposedly had not yet given any to the Wuhan Institute and he claims made no commitment to do so. But that Peter Daszak had been funding the Wuhan Laboratory for years for Gain of Function experiments with the NIH/NIAID grant he had received is a fact and the President was right to put an end to this.

**April 21, 2020:** The director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology says blaming his lab is a “conspiracy theory.”

The Wall Street Journal said, “The U.S. government is investigating whether the Covid-19 virus came from a government laboratory in Wuhan, China. The Chinese Communist Party denies the possibility. “There is no way this virus came from us,” claimed Yuan Zhiming over the weekend. Mr. Yuan is a top researcher at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, which studies some of the world’s deadliest pathogens. He is also secretary of the lab’s Communist Party committee. He accuses me of “deliberately trying to mislead people” for suggesting his laboratory as a possible origin for the pandemic.”<sup>1716</sup>

“Yuan Zhiming also told Chinese state broadcaster CGTN, that blaming his lab was a “conspiracy theory” designed to “confuse” people. Communist China has not released any information about who “Patient Zero” might be, but have tried to say that the pandemic originated in the Wet Markets.”<sup>1717</sup>

**April 21, 2020:** Shi Zhengli wrote in Wuhan’s main Communist Party newspaper that she would “guarantee on my life” that the virus hadn’t started in her labs. She wrote to “advise those who believe and spread malicious media rumors to close their stinky mouths.”<sup>1718</sup>

**April 21: 2020:** The World Health Organization says there is no evidence the virus came from the lab and says it likely came from the wet markets.

---

<sup>1715</sup>[https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>1716</sup><https://www.wsj.com/articles/coronavirus-and-the-laboratories-in-wuhan-11587486996>

<sup>1717</sup><https://news.cgtn.com/news/2020-04-18/Institute-of-Virology-Man-made-coronavirus-beyond-human-intelligence-PMUg5P6wTe/index.html>

<sup>1718</sup><https://www.wsj.com/articles/chinas-bats-expert-says-her-wuhan-lab-wasnt-source-of-new-coronavirus-11587463204>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

"It is probable, likely, that the virus is of animal origin," WHO spokeswoman Fadela Chaib said. Chaib said there remain questions over how precisely coronavirus jumped the species barrier to humans, but an intermediate animal host is the most likely explanation. She said the coronavirus, which causes the disease COVID-19, "most probably has its ecological reservoir in bats."<sup>1719</sup>

Without any evidence whatsoever, the WHO is pushing the intermediate animal host hypothesis and defending the Communist lab. Why did we ever pay the WHO \$500 million dollars a year if this is the type of "investigation" they do into the origins of a pandemic? This isn't an investigation. This is a Communist cover up.

Again, the World Health Organization denies the possibility of a Lab Leak.

The Daily Wire reported, "On Tuesday, the World Health Organization (WHO) stated that evidence does not support the contention that the deadly virus COVID-19, also known colloquially as the coronavirus, was created or manipulated in a laboratory. WHO spokeswoman Fadela Chaib told a Geneva news briefing, "All available evidence suggests the virus has an animal origin and is not manipulated or constructed in a lab or somewhere else. It is probable, likely, that the virus is of animal origin," according to Reuters. Chaib would not speculate as to how the virus had made the transition to human beings but insisted that there had "certainly" been an intermediate animal host, stating, "It most likely has its ecological reservoir in bats but how the virus came from bats to humans is still to be seen and discovered."<sup>1720</sup>

**April 21, 2020:** Retired U.S. Army Colonel published an article entitled, "COVID-19 has a unique feature pointing to its origin."

He said, "COVID-19's polybasic amino acid sequence does not occur in any of the yet identified naturally-occurring bat coronavirus "relatives" of COVID-19. So, that unique feature of COVID-19 arose from a yet unknown and perhaps a statistically unlikely naturally-occurring recombinant event or by intentional genetic manipulation. That is, a Chinese laboratory may have bioengineered a furin polybasic cleavage site into a bat coronavirus in order to study its effects on pathogenicity" There is no doubt that Chinese scientists have the knowledge and the techniques to manufacture new viruses by combining the properties of two or more viruses as "chimeras", described in patent US9884895B2, and the animal models to test the ability of those new viruses to infect humans. Given the illness, death and economic destruction caused by COVID-19, it is the responsibility of the Chinese government to fully open its research files and databases to international inspection, including information about the hundreds of coronavirus isolates it

---

<sup>1719</sup><https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/world/2020/04/21/coronavirus-who-says-evidence-shows-covid-19-not-made-lab/2995236001/>

<sup>1720</sup> <https://www.dailywire.com/news/who-insists-coronavirus-likely-wasnt-created-or-manipulated-in-a-lab-report-says>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

has stockpiled, in order to ascertain the true origin of the Chinese COVID-19 coronavirus.<sup>1721</sup>

Yuri Deigin the CEO of Youthereum Genetics said, “So the virologists are puzzled. Where did this 12 nucleotide insert come from? Could it be lab-made? Well, virologists have studied furin sites in coronaviruses for decades, and have introduced many artificial ones in a lab... Perhaps the CoV2 furin site is the reason why some patients with CoV2 exhibit neurological symptoms, including loss of smell... In it the authors have shown that just two mutations allowed MERS to jump from bats to humans, and one of these mutations created a furin site. Though it was not an insertion of new amino acids, but a mutation of an existing one.”<sup>1722</sup>

**April 21, 2020:** The Director of the CDC said the Fall season could be worse.

CBS News "There's a possibility that the assault of the virus on our nation next winter will actually be even more difficult than the one we just went through," CDC Director Robert Redfield said in a story published Tuesday. "And when I've said this to others, they kind of put their head back, they don't understand what I mean." "We're going to have the flu epidemic and the coronavirus epidemic at the same time," he added, predicting a dual assault on the health care system.<sup>1723</sup>

Whether it's the flu or the coronavirus, I'd rather have the virus than the vaccine. God gave me an immune system for a reason.

**April 21, 2020:** BBC News reports 250 million people could suffer from starvation as a result of the economic shutdowns around the world.<sup>1724</sup>

**April 21, 2020:** Missouri is the first state to file a lawsuit against China for Covid-19, claiming 44 billion dollars in damages already.<sup>1725</sup>

**April 21, 2020:** “Trump demands Harvard return \$8.6M grant from \$2.3 trillion stimulus” as it was intended for small businesses.<sup>1726</sup>

---

<sup>1721</sup><https://www.wionews.com/opinions-blogs/covid-19-has-a-unique-feature-pointing-to-its-origin-293565>

<sup>1722</sup><https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>1723</sup><https://www.cbsnews.com/news/coronavirus-second-wave-cdc-director-robert-redfield-warning-flu-season/>

<sup>1724</sup>[https://www.bbc.com/news/world-](https://www.bbc.com/news/world-52373888?fbclid=IwAR3U0onZh7Ppz_gMJ9Bijl0zs1xXvgu9LL_LR2RV0NVUdKu_kDVn3ds29_Q)

[52373888?fbclid=IwAR3U0onZh7Ppz\\_gMJ9Bijl0zs1xXvgu9LL\\_LR2RV0NVUdKu\\_kDVn3ds29\\_Q](https://www.bbc.com/news/world-52373888?fbclid=IwAR3U0onZh7Ppz_gMJ9Bijl0zs1xXvgu9LL_LR2RV0NVUdKu_kDVn3ds29_Q)  
<sup>1725</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/politics/missouri-files-suit-against-china-for-enormous-consequences-of-coronavirus-deceit>

<sup>1726</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8243051/Trump-says-Ivy-league-colleges-got-small-business-bailout-back.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**April 21, 2020:** Joe Biden said he would pick Michelle Obama as his VP “in a heartbeat.”<sup>1727</sup> This would keep his promise to get a female VP and also would get Barak back in the White House, something China would be happy about.

**April 22, 2020:** The Asian Times reported, “Why US Outsourced Bat Virus Research to Wuhan” is published in the Asia Times

“In the face of a moratorium in the US, Dr Anthony Fauci – the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) and currently the leading doctor in the US Coronavirus Task Force – outsourced in 2015 the GOF research to China’s Wuhan lab and licensed the lab to continue receiving US government funding.” “It is understandable that the Chinese lab likely struggled with safety issues given the fact US labs share similar problems, and indeed in January 2018 the US Embassy in Beijing sent cables warning about the safety of the Wuhan lab and asked for help.” Also, if there was a government ban in 2014 on federal funding being used for GOF research, what are the federal compliance and ethical issues surrounding the fact that the NIH still gave federal funding instead of private funding to the Wuhan lab to continue the experiments? “vaccine development and epidemiological surveillance do not automatically trigger an HHS review. In the postmortem of the Covid-19 pandemic, this is likely a dangerous loophole that could be exploited with no oversight, and should probably be brought under HHS review in order to protect public health better in the future.”<sup>1728</sup>

**April 22, 2020:** Yuri Deigin publishes an article entitled, “Lab-Made? SARS-CoV-2 Genealogy Through the Lens of Gain-of-Function Research”<sup>1729</sup> in which he shows the history of the experiments in Gain of Function Research, as it relates to key characteristics of SARS-CoV-2, experimental developments and discoveries that could have lead up to the current novel virus that causing a global pandemic.

A detailed analysis of the genome of SARS-CoV-19 is compared to past experiments done by Shi Zhengyi and the writer, Yuri Deigin, determined that, “the structural features of the CoV2 genome.... resemble manipulations that virologists have repeatedly carried out in the lab...”

He said, “Any mutation can arise naturally, and even if the amino acid insert that had created the furin site in CoV2 was not “PRRA” but “MADEINWUHANPRRA”, there would still be a non-zero chance that it arose by accident. But for us, and for any court, I think this would be enough to prove lab origin *beyond a reasonable doubt*.”

---

<sup>1727</sup> <https://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/493830-biden-says-he-would-pick-michelle-obama-as-running-mate-in-a-heartbeat>

<sup>1728</sup> <https://asiatimes.com/2020/04/why-us-outsourced-bat-virus-research-to-wuhan/>

<sup>1729</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

He went on to say, “a good genetic engineer can create a synthetic virus that would be indistinguishable from a natural one. Moreover, often researchers deliberately introduce some synonymous mutations into their designs so that later they can discern their strain from natural ones. But if the creators choose not to reveal these markers, it is impossible to distinguish them from natural mutations.”<sup>1730</sup>

**April 22, 2020:** The Group of 20 Health Ministers (G20) said, “We fully support and commit to further strengthen the WHO's mandate in coordinating the international fight against the pandemic,” the statement urged all donors to invest in the fund, saying “it is far more cost effective to invest in sustainable financing for country preparedness than to pay to the costs of responding to outbreaks”.

However, “The U.S. reportedly shut down the publication of a statement by Group of 20 (G20) health ministers because it committed to strengthening the role of the embattled World Health Organization (WHO) as the coordinator of a global coronavirus response... there is increasing confidence in the U.S. government that the coronavirus likely escaped from a Wuhan laboratory, where it was being studied. Sources stress the virus was naturally occurring and not being engineered as any kind of bioweapon. Additionally, the sources believe that the WHO was either complicit in the coverup or looked the other way.”<sup>1731</sup>

**April 22, 2020:** Mike Pompeo petitions China to allow the US to examine the lab.

Fox News quoted, “Even today, the Chinese government hasn't permitted American scientists to go into China, to go into not only the Wuhan lab but wherever it needs to go to learn about this virus, to learn about its origins,” Pompeo told “The Ingraham Angle”. “Look, we know it began at one [lab], but we need to figure this out. There's an ongoing pandemic. We still don't have the transparency and openness we need in China.”<sup>1732</sup>

**April 22, 2020:** The Daily Wire reported, “Pompeo: China Has ‘Multiple Labs’ Handling ‘Complex Pathogens,’ Still Won’t Share Virus Samples.”

The article said, “We strongly believe that the Chinese Communist Party did not report the outbreak of the new coronavirus in a timely fashion to the World Health Organization,” Pompeo told reporters. “Even after the CCP did notify the WHO of the coronavirus outbreak, China didn’t share all of the information it had.” “Instead, it covered up how dangerous the disease is. It didn’t report sustained human-to-human transmission for a month until it was

---

<sup>1730</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>1731</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/us-g20-coronavirus-who-backing-reports>

<sup>1732</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/pompeo-china-who-coronavirus-lack-of-transparency>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

in every province inside of China. It censored those who tried to warn the world, it ordered a halt to testing of new samples, and it destroyed existing samples,” Pompeo continued. “The CCP still has not shared the virus sample from inside of China with the outside world, making it impossible to track the disease’s evolution.” “Seeking to transfer responsibility or to deny access to the world so that the world can figure out what’s going on – you have to remember, these labs are still open inside of China, these labs that contain complex pathogens that were being studied,” Pompeo continued. “It’s not just the Wuhan Institute of Virology. There are multiple labs inside of China that are handling these things. It’s important that those materials are being handled in a safe and secure way such that there isn’t accidental release.” “We have to make sure that the Chinese Government is handling those materials in an appropriate way, not only in the Wuhan Institute of Virology, but elsewhere. So, this is an ongoing obligation that the Chinese Government has, as well as an ongoing obligation of the World Health Organization that has responsibility for compliance with the rules,” Pompeo added. “I hope I didn’t bore you with them, but they’re important to understand that there are a set of global regulations that the Chinese Communist Party signed up for. These aren’t American rules we apply, these are rules that the Chinese Government signed up for, and the World Health Organization has a continuing obligation – not just one from back in December, but a continuing obligation to make sure that those rules are being complied with today in a way that protects us not only from the ongoing pandemic but a future one as well.”<sup>1733</sup>

**April 22, 2020:** The Director of the Galveston National Laboratory admits Lab Accidents Happen.

The Daily News in Galveston reported, “In a biocontainment laboratory, there’s always a risk of something going wrong, Dr. James LeDuc, director of the Galveston National Laboratory said. People can unintentionally be stuck with a needle or bitten by an infected animal, causing a breach of even the most secure lab protocols. But as a theory about a Chinese lab being the original source of the global coronavirus pandemic circulates at the highest level of the U.S. government, LeDuc was cautious about placing blame on the Wuhan Institute of Virology. “I certainly wouldn’t say that there isn’t a possibility for something to get released out of our laboratory or any other lab around the world,” LeDuc said. “I can say there are redundant safety mechanisms in place both here, and certainly in Wuhan, that guard against that.”<sup>1734</sup>

**April 22, 2020:** Two doctors question the need for the economic shutdown and societal lockdown.

---

<sup>1733</sup> <http://dlvr.it/RVQtsJ>

<sup>1734</sup> [https://www.galvnews.com/news/free/article\\_daafd290-4015-5e83-aeb2-c038036da0d9.html](https://www.galvnews.com/news/free/article_daafd290-4015-5e83-aeb2-c038036da0d9.html)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Local news for Bakersfield reported, “Bakersfield doctors dispute need for stay-at-home order... We decided to keep people at home and isolate them, even though everything we've studied about quarantine , typically you quarantine the sick. When someone has measles you quarantine them. We've never seen the healthy, where you take those without disease and without symptoms and lock them in your home. So some of these things from what we've studied from immunology and microbiology aren't really meshing with what we know as people of scientific minds who read this stuff," said Erickson... When discussing the illness, Dr. Erickson talked about the number of infections in California and compared that to the numbers in Kern County. "In Kern County, we've tested, 5,213 people and we have 340 positive COVID cases. Well that's 6.5 percent of the population. Which would indicate a widespread viral infection similar to the flu," Dr. Erickson said. He continued, "So if you look at California, these numbers are from yesterday, we have 33,865 COVID cases out of a total of 280,900 total tested that's 12 percent of Californian's were positive for COVID."Dr. Erickson went on to say that the initial projections for the illness showed millions cases of death and called them "woefully inaccurate." He said those results were not materializing. "Well we have 39.5 million people, if we just take a basic calculation and extrapolate that out, that equates to about 4.7 million cases throughout the state of California. Which means this thing is widespread, that's the good news. We've seen 1,227 deaths in the state of California with a possible incidents or prevalence of 4.7 million. That means you have a 0.03 chance of dying from COVID-19 in the state of California," said Dr. Erickson.<sup>1735</sup>

**April 22, 2020:** Dr. Armstrong in Galveston reports great success with hydroxychloroquine in treating Covid-19 patients.

The Texas said, “In Galveston, Dr. Robin Armstrong made waves when he reported the successful use of the treatment with many patients in a nursing home center in Galveston.”<sup>1736</sup> “It’s interesting that people have made it a political discussion — I don’t care about hydroxychloroquine either way,” said Dr. Robin Armstrong.<sup>1737</sup>

**April 22, 2020:** The Texas Medical Association opposes the use of hydroxychloroquine to treat coronavirus patients.

The Texan reported, “The Texas Medical Association as of April 22 “recommends against using hydroxychloroquine plus azithromycin to treat COVID-19” except in clinical trials.”<sup>1738</sup>

---

<sup>1735</sup><https://bakersfieldnow.com/news/coronavirus/accelerated-urgent-care-provides-statistical-update-on-covid-19>

<sup>1736</sup> <https://thetexan.news/pharmacy-board-loosens-restrictions-on-hydroxychloroquine-prescriptions-reversing-course/>

<sup>1737</sup> <https://thetexan.news/hydroxychloroquine-coronavirus-treatment-robin-armstrong-video-podcast/>

<sup>1738</sup> <https://thetexan.news/pharmacy-board-loosens-restrictions-on-hydroxychloroquine-prescriptions-reversing-course/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**April 22, 2020:** “Hydroxychloroquine rated ‘most effective’ coronavirus treatment, poll of doctors finds.”<sup>1739</sup>

**April 22, 2020:** A clip is posted to YouTube called, “Dr Birx Slips and admits she works for Gates and WHO.”

It shows a CNN interview where Dr. Birx was asked, “Do we have enough infrastructure to contact trace the way that we need to?” She said, “I think that’s why the criteria that you can see the Gates that are, are, that the Federal Government has recommended...”<sup>1740</sup>

**April 22, 2020:** The Guardian reported, “Missing Wuhan citizen journalist reappears after two months - Li Zehua says he was detained and quarantined by Chinese police after reporting on Covid-19”

The article said, “A Chinese citizen journalist who was missing for almost two months after posting videos from Wuhan during the coronavirus outbreak has re-appeared, claiming that he was detained by police and forcibly quarantined. Li Zehua was one of three Chinese journalists who had been reporting from the front lines in Wuhan during some of the worst weeks of the epidemic. He was last seen on 26 February after posting a video in which he was chased by a white SUV and an hours-long live-stream that ended when several agents entered his apartment. In a video posted on YouTube, Weibo and Twitter Li said on 26 February the white SUV had pulled out in front of him while he was driving in the Wuchang district in Wuhan and the people in it yelled for him to stop. Li panicked and drove off with the car in pursuit, recording the video that he posted online later that day. After making it back to his apartment, he saw uniformed police and staff in protective suits knocking on the doors of his neighbours. Li turned the lights off and sat quietly in front of his computer for hours, waiting. Three hours later, a knock came. At least three men entered his apartment, identifying themselves as public security. Li then went with them to a local police station where he was told he was being investigated on charges of disrupting public order. Police later said they would not charge him but because he had visited “sensitive epidemic areas” he would need to undergo quarantine. Li, who had to give his devices over to a friend, spent the next month in quarantine in Wuhan and then in his hometown in a different province. He was served three meals a day, monitored by security guards and able to watch state broadcaster CCTV’s evening newscast. “Throughout the whole time, the police acted civilly and legally, making sure I had rest and food. They really cared about me,” he said. Li said he was released on 28 March and has been spending time with his family. He wished those who suffered during the epidemic a fast recovery. “May God bless China and the people of the world unite.” Li’s tone and comments, neutral and patriotic, were markedly different from his previous videos. Li,

---

<sup>1739</sup> <http://nypost.com/2020/04/02/hydroxychloroquine-most-effective-coronavirus-treatment-poll/>

<sup>1740</sup> [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dk34CS\\_CJuo&feature=share](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dk34CS_CJuo&feature=share)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

who had worked for the state-broadcaster CCTV, travelled to Wuhan to report on the crisis after another citizen journalist and activist Chen Qiushi disappeared. In his videos, he reported on a local neighbourhood committee's efforts to cover up new infections and interviewed sick residents. He visited a crematorium where a worker said people were being paid more to transport bodies. At the time Li said: "I don't want to remain silent, or shut my eyes and ears. It's not that I can't have a nice life, with a wife and kids. I can. I'm doing this because I hope more young people can, like me, stand up." Yet, in closing his video on Wednesday, Li quoted a line from a Confucian text about staying true to one's beliefs. "The human heart is unpredictable, restless. Its affinity to what is right is small. Be discriminating, be uniform so that you may hold fast," he said."<sup>1741</sup>

This was the one citizen journalist who disappeared and then reemerged a few months later because he had a submissive attitude towards Communist China even before he was arrested. The others, who had more defiant attitudes towards China's tyranny, are still missing. They will likely remain missing until they have been "reeducated."

**April 22, 2020:** China bought up the world's resources on masks and medical equipment and also sent the world faulty antibody tests.

The Washington Times reported, "White House trade adviser Peter Navarro on Monday said he's concerned about China's exporting "low-quality" antibody tests and accused the country of "profiteering" off the coronavirus pandemic. "One of the things that's on my radar that's really troublesome is there's a lot of these antibody tests coming in from China now that are low-quality, false readings and things like that, and we got to be really careful," Mr. Navarro said on "Fox & Friends." Experts agree that reliable antibody testing, which could determine whether someone is immune to the virus, will be key to reopening the U.S. economy. But many analysts have cautioned that the tests circulating on the market have not been given a proper sign-off by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration and can yield faulty results... "They hid it for six weeks. They could have contained it in Wuhan," he said. "They vacuumed up the world for personal protective equipment — over 2 billion masks — depriving public health care workers around the world from the defenses they need, and today China's profiteering, basically, from this situation."<sup>1742</sup>

**April 22, 2020:** Steven Mosher, the president of the Population Research Institute, published in New York Post: "Don't buy China's story: The coronavirus may have leaked from a lab," citing President Xi emphasis

---

<sup>1741</sup><https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/apr/22/missing-wuhan-citizen-journalist-reappears-after-two-months>

<sup>1742</sup><https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/apr/27/peter-navarro-concerned-about-china-exporting-low-/>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

on biosafety, their Health department issuing new biosafety instructions for their Wuhan lab, and the past two Beijing lab escapes of SARS.<sup>1743</sup>

**April 23, 2020:** Daily Mail reports, “Wuhan laboratory scientists 'did absolutely crazy things' to alter coronavirus and enabled it to infect humans, Russian microbiologist claims.”

The article said, “A leading Russian microbiologist has claimed the coronavirus is the result of Wuhan scientists doing 'absolutely crazy things' in their laboratory. World renowned expert Professor Petr Chumakov claimed their aim was to study the pathogenicity of the virus and not 'with malicious intent' to deliberately create a manmade killer. Professor Chumakov, chief researcher at the Engelhardt Institute of Molecular Biology in Moscow, said: 'In China, scientists at the Wuhan Laboratory have been actively involved in the development of various coronavirus variants for over ten years. 'Moreover, they did this, supposedly not with the aim of creating pathogenic variants, but to study their pathogenicity. 'They did absolutely crazy things, in my opinion. 'For example, inserts in the genome, which gave the virus the ability to infect human cells. 'Now all this has been analysed. 'The picture of the possible creation of the current coronavirus is slowly emerging.' He told Moskovsky Komsomolets newspaper: 'There are several inserts, that is, substitutions of the natural sequence of the genome, which gave it special properties. 'It is interesting that the Chinese and Americans who worked with them published all their works in the open (scientific) press. 'I even wonder why this background comes to people very slowly. 'I think that an investigation will nevertheless be initiated, as a result of which new rules will be developed that regulate the work with the genomes of such dangerous viruses. 'It's too early to blame anyone.' He said the Chinese scientists created 'variants of the virus ... without malicious intent' possibly aiming for an HIV vaccine.”<sup>1744</sup>

**April 23, 2020** Retired US Army Colonel, Lawrence Sellin, published an article entitled, “How China could have made COVID-19 while hiding its origin.”

He said, “Scientists in China have used site-directed mutagenesis to alter the cleavage site of an infectious bronchitis virus by introducing basic amino acids, thereby increasing its pathogenicity and resulting in a “gain of function” such that the new virus was capable of infecting the brain producing “severe encephalitis.” “The coronavirus, COVID-19, which originated in China and is responsible for the global pandemic, has a unique structural feature that none of its closest viral relatives yet identified have, a furin polybasic cleavage site. Cleavage sites similar to that found in COVID-19 are present in some naturally-occurring coronaviruses, but in completely separate evolutionary pathways from COVID-19. It has also been demonstrated that

---

<sup>1743</sup> <https://nypost.com/2020/02/22/dont-buy-chinas-story-the-coronavirus-may-have-leaked-from-a-lab/>

<sup>1744</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8249875/Wuhan-laboratory-scientists-did-absolutely-crazy-things-alter-coronavirus.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

such coronavirus cleavage sites can be modified by genetic engineering to alter viral pathogenicity, sometimes increasing it... An alternative method for introducing a polybasic cleavage site and producing a pathogenic virus from a naturally-occurring non-pathogenic one is by a technique called “reassortment” or mixing two or more viruses in a host animal or cell culture system from which a new virus emerges through a natural recombination process.... Applying the bioengineering techniques of recombination, site-directed mutagenesis and reassortment, CoVid-19 could have been created through the introduction of a furin polybasic cleavage site onto an appropriate coronavirus “backbone” from the catalogue of isolated strains in Chinese laboratories. China also has animal models to test the ability of such new viruses to infect humans.”<sup>1745</sup>

**April 24<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Bill Gates said, “Usually a vaccine takes over five years” to develop, but he already had a few vaccines submitted shortly after the pandemic started and hopes to have at least one approved in 18 months.”<sup>1746</sup>

**April 24<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** ABC News reports a Dr. Erickson, co-owner of five accelerated urgent care hospitals, saying their data from dealing with actual patients shows the Covid19 is not deadlier than the flu and that healthy people do not have to shelter in place, in direct contradiction to Dr. Anthony Fauci.<sup>1747</sup>

**April 23, 2020:** Fortune reports, “Real unemployment rate soars past 20% and the US has now lost 26.5 million jobs.”<sup>1748</sup>

**April 23, 2020:** “US Congress passes \$484bn Covid-19 bailout to help small businesses, hospitals.”<sup>1749</sup>

**April 23, 2020:** Scientists haven’t found any proof that the virus originated in the wet markets. Now China rejects the US request to access the Wuhan Lab.<sup>1750</sup>

---

<sup>1745</sup><https://www.wionews.com/opinions-blogs/how-china-could-have-made-covid-19-while-hiding-its-origin-294223>

<sup>1746</sup><https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/coronavirus-testing-u-s-chaotic-bill-gates-says-vaccine-may-n1191611>

<sup>1747</sup>[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gNTHuCOjAy8&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR393Dlyunheb6SA3Tvrn9cXXxEP42BScyoypOiMpFVUG\\_vET8rWbmDdYjQI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gNTHuCOjAy8&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR393Dlyunheb6SA3Tvrn9cXXxEP42BScyoypOiMpFVUG_vET8rWbmDdYjQI)

<sup>1748</sup><https://fortune.com/2020/04/23/us-unemployment-rate-numbers-claims-this-week-total-job-losses-april-23-2020-benefits-claims/>

<sup>1749</sup><https://www.france24.com/en/20200423-usa-house-of-representatives-coronavirus-covid-19-bailout-package-congress-epidemic>

<sup>1750</sup>[https://www.foxnews.com/world/china-rejects-pompeos-request-for-access-to-wuhan-lab?fbclid=IwAR3G1KJ86D1MapF4-\\_\\_YbqBkZ6tgMPnNQpQ81Tww6m2gCC8Xow2Yr8CqpfCY](https://www.foxnews.com/world/china-rejects-pompeos-request-for-access-to-wuhan-lab?fbclid=IwAR3G1KJ86D1MapF4-__YbqBkZ6tgMPnNQpQ81Tww6m2gCC8Xow2Yr8CqpfCY)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**April 23, 2020:** SARS-CoV-2 has mutated 30 times already according to Chinese Scientists.<sup>1751</sup>

Chinese Scientists report, “Therefore, we provide direct evidence that the SARS-CoV-2 has acquired mutations capable of substantially changing its pathogenicity.”<sup>1752</sup>

The Hill reported, “The results showed that medical officials have vastly underestimated the overall ability of the virus to mutate, in finding that different strains have affected different parts of the world, leading to potential difficulties in finding an overall cure. The study, which was carried out by professor Li Lanjuan and colleagues from Zhejiang University in Hangzhou, China, was published in a non-peer reviewed paper released on Sunday. More than 30 different mutations of the virus were detected, of which 19 were previously undiscovered. “Sars-CoV-2 has acquired mutations capable of substantially changing its pathogenicity,” Li wrote in the paper. Li’s team found that some of the most aggressive strains of the virus were able to generate 270 times the viral load as the weakest strains; in addition, the aggressive strains killed the human cells fastest.”<sup>1753</sup>

**April 23, 2020:** Glenn Beck publishes, “Event 201: Coronavirus crisis is ushering in a new world order – and it was all planned out LAST fall.”<sup>1754</sup>

**April 23, 2020:** The Washington Post said, “The coronavirus crisis shows the risks of scientific collaboration with China.”

The article said, “The Chinese government has systematically thwarted scientific investigation that would either implicate or exonerate the lab — or shed light on alternative theories. The Wuhan seafood market that Beijing originally cited as the outbreak’s point of origin was sanitized before any real scientific examination. The Chinese government won’t share actual virus samples from the earliest cases. The Shanghai lab that first released the coronavirus genome was shut down for “rectification.” All research on the virus origin in China is now restricted. Critics have been disappeared. “The Party and state ruthlessly intervene in research, punish truth-tellers, make inconvenient facts disappear, and manipulate data and history to put their interests above all others,” said historian Glenn Tiffert, a visiting fellow at the Hoover Institution, in an email. “This is not to malign PRC scientists, many of whom have the highest probity but may find themselves facing impossible

---

<sup>1751</sup>[https://www.foxnews.com/science/coronavirus-mutated-at-least-30-different-strains-study-finds?fbclid=IwAR20d1\\_daFoGs4QaNHkcx10Q1cg438Cx0xdWmFR1HxV4lAnqMbChqFs2ovY](https://www.foxnews.com/science/coronavirus-mutated-at-least-30-different-strains-study-finds?fbclid=IwAR20d1_daFoGs4QaNHkcx10Q1cg438Cx0xdWmFR1HxV4lAnqMbChqFs2ovY)

<sup>1752</sup> <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.04.14.20060160v2>

<sup>1753</sup> <https://thehill.com/changing-america/well-being/prevention-cures/494371-coronavirus-has-mutated-into-more-than-30>

<sup>1754</sup>[https://www.theblaze.com/glenn-beck-special/event-201-coronavirus-crisis-is-usher-ing-in-a-new-world-order-and-it-was-all-planned-out-last-fall?xrs=RebelMouse\\_fb&ts=1587678200&fbclid=IwAR2FMXYs9ysXXj87HvR8SHMNPCUgllhBjtiZxDXms2LpKMu8VzHqxVgfkRm](https://www.theblaze.com/glenn-beck-special/event-201-coronavirus-crisis-is-usher-ing-in-a-new-world-order-and-it-was-all-planned-out-last-fall?xrs=RebelMouse_fb&ts=1587678200&fbclid=IwAR2FMXYs9ysXXj87HvR8SHMNPCUgllhBjtiZxDXms2LpKMu8VzHqxVgfkRm)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

choices. It is the system they must survive in.”.. There is no firm evidence to prove the WIV or the nearby Wuhan Center for Disease Control and Prevention lab were connected to the outbreak. Nevertheless, the American friends of Shi Zhengli, the WIV scientist who led the project on bat coronaviruses, have rallied to her defense. “I have no conflicts of interest,” said Peter Daszak, president of the EcoHealth alliance, which has worked with Shi’s team since 2003, in an email. “I realize that many of the scientists I collaborate with work directly for the Chinese Govt including Zhengli. . . . My only interest in not having Zhengli implicated in this is that I am extremely confident she has done nothing wrong.” Daszak argues the data suggests that natural spillover is much more likely than a lab accident and that the research Shi was conducting was low-risk. Jonna Mazet, professor of epidemiology at the University of California at Davis, was the director of the U.S. Agency for International Development’s \$200 million Predict program, which spent 10 years trying to anticipate the next viral pandemic, before the Trump administration cut almost all of its funding last September. Shi was Predict’s principal investigator in China. Mazet told me she did not believe it was likely the coronavirus escaped from the Wuhan lab, but, she acknowledged, “Absolutely, accidents can happen.”<sup>1755</sup>

**April 23, 2020:** Peter Daszak, founder of EcoHealth Alliance that funded the Wuhan Lab, tweeted, “Why’s it hard to accept a natural origin? ‘We don’t realize how common, abundant & diverse [bats] are. In SE Asia there’s [a] big interface between bats and people, every night, every day. People live [&] shelter from the rain in caves, people hunt bats.”<sup>1756</sup>

**April 23, 2020:** Newsweek said a new poll shows American’s “Trust” Dr. Fauci more than President Trump.<sup>1757</sup>

This shows you both the liberal bias of some of the media and the general stupidity of the masses. They trust Fauci because the media tells them to. They distrust Trump because the media tells them to. We live in a society of sheep with false shepherds – the blind leading the blind.

**April 23, 2020:** Dr. Fauci said the USA will still be dealing with the coronavirus in the fall. ““I am convinced of that because of the degree of transmissibility that it has, the global nature.”<sup>1758</sup>

**April 23, 2020:** It’s reported, “New data on Gilead’s remdesivir, released by accident, show no benefit for coronavirus patients.”

---

<sup>1755</sup> [https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/the-coronavirus-crisis-shows-the-risks-of-scientific-collaboration-with-china/2020/04/23/4ccd5850-85a8-11ea-878a-86477a724bdb\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/the-coronavirus-crisis-shows-the-risks-of-scientific-collaboration-with-china/2020/04/23/4ccd5850-85a8-11ea-878a-86477a724bdb_story.html)

<sup>1756</sup> <https://twitter.com/PeterDaszak/status/1253439518423695361>

<sup>1757</sup> <https://www.newsweek.com/americans-trust-fauci-governors-over-trump-coronavirus-polls-show-1499807>

<sup>1758</sup> [https://www.foxnews.com/health/fauci-convicted-us-will-be-dealing-with-coronavirus-in-fall?fbclid=IwAR1C8VWqM17wGomtWQBIWOr08vxtEl-PoG41tYqrL74r6dw0X\\_-tu5Nq6nw](https://www.foxnews.com/health/fauci-convicted-us-will-be-dealing-with-coronavirus-in-fall?fbclid=IwAR1C8VWqM17wGomtWQBIWOr08vxtEl-PoG41tYqrL74r6dw0X_-tu5Nq6nw)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

“A summary of the study results was inadvertently posted to the website of the World Health Organization and seen by STAT on Thursday, but then removed. “A draft manuscript was provided by the authors to WHO and inadvertently posted on the website and taken down as soon as the mistake was noticed. The manuscript is now undergoing peer review and we are waiting for a final version before WHO comments on it,” said WHO spokesperson Daniela Bagozzi.... According to the summary of the China study, remdesivir was “not associated with a difference in time to clinical improvement” compared to a standard of care control... “If there is no benefit to remdesivir in a study this size, this suggests that the overall benefit of remdesivir in this population with advanced infection is likely to be small in the larger Gilead trial,” said Andrew Hill, senior visiting research fellow at Liverpool University.”<sup>1759</sup>

The study showed “no benefit “ but this won’t stop Dr. Fauci from promoting remdesivir. They’ve invested too much time and money into it.

**April 24<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Gateway Pundit reports, “Bobby Kennedy Jr. Claims Dr. Fauci and Gates Foundation Will Make Billions on Coronavirus Vaccine”

The article said, “Bobby Kennedy Jr., the son of the late former US Attorney General and the nephew of the late President John F. Kennedy, is warning the world of the perils of vaccinations. He claims the push for more vaccines is all about the money.” Bobby Kennedy Jr said, “Tony Fauci has many, many vaccine patents... and there’s one vaccine patent that he has that is a way of packaging a coronavirus with some other vaccine ... in a protein sheet... and then delivering it through a vaccine... he somehow ended up owning that patent... Tony Fauci will be able to cash in .... So Fauci’s agency will collect half the royalties for that vaccine [related to the coronavirus].”<sup>1760</sup>

**April 24<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Deborah Birx adverse reaction to President Trump, promoting medical treatments that are not vaccines goes viral on the internet and body language experts indicate “discomfort.”<sup>1761</sup>

**April 24<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** President Trump announces, “U.S. says will not take part in WHO global drugs, vaccine initiative launch”<sup>1762</sup>

---

<sup>1759</sup> <https://t.co/3ymAMhQPdR>

<sup>1760</sup> [https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/bobby-kennedy-jr-claims-dr-fauci-gates-foundation-will-make-billions-coronavirus-vaccine/?utm\\_source=add2any&utm\\_medium=PostBottomSharingButtons&utm\\_campaign=websitesharingbuttons](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/bobby-kennedy-jr-claims-dr-fauci-gates-foundation-will-make-billions-coronavirus-vaccine/?utm_source=add2any&utm_medium=PostBottomSharingButtons&utm_campaign=websitesharingbuttons)

<sup>1761</sup> <https://www.mediaite.com/news/cnn-plays-awkward-closeup-of-dr-birxs-reaction-to-trump-coronavirus-ideas-she-looked-like-she-was-dying-inside/>

<sup>1762</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-who-usa/u-s-says-will-not-take-part-in-who-global-drugs-vaccine-initiative-launch-idUSKCN2261WJ?fbclid=IwAR2l2nxu3QLY6A3y9OGO0zJHgogS9TgH0H56BIQn5pI7HdLB3a5kXP1cXdE>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**April 24<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Peter Daszak received an email from Michael Lauer with the NIH, to inform him that Dr. Fauci's Institution, the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, has decided to cancel his coronavirus research grant.

"I am writing to notify you that the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), an Institute with the National Institutes of Health (NIH), under the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) has elected to terminate the project Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence, funded under grant R01 AI110964, for convenience. This grant project was issued under the authorization of Sections 201 and 405 of the Public Health Service Act as amended (42 USC 241 and 284). This grant was funded as a discretionary grant as outlined in the NIH Grants Policy Statement which states that the decision not to award a grant, or to award a grant at a particular funding level, is at the discretion of the agency, in accordance with NIH's dual review system. At this time, NIH does not believe that the current project outcomes align with the program goals and agency priorities. NIAID has determined there are no animal and human ethical considerations, as this project is not a clinical trial, but rather an observational study."<sup>1763</sup>

Peter Daszak later tweeted, "My understanding is that @NIAIDNews leadership refused to terminate, so @SecAzar went to @NIHDirector who rapidly folded (within 7 days). It's why I continue to drink my morning coffee out of this cup - Dr Fauci has the guts to stand up to political interference."<sup>1764</sup>

He showed a coffee mug with Dr Fauci's face on it, indicating that Fauci did not want to stop funding to the Wuhan Lab through EcoHealth. Where does Dr. Fauci's allegiance really lie? Fauci must know that funding the Wuhan Lab for Gain of Function experiments helps China's bioweapons programs. How much is Communist China paying Dr. Fauci? This is very disturbing.

Peter also said, "We're in a dark time for science. In China, Germany, UK & USA our colleagues have had threats of death, violence, their employment or funding ended simply for doing their job and speaking out."<sup>1765</sup>

I said: Don't forget the record unemployment that this shutdown caused that you guys keep advocating for. And the poor vendors at the market you shutdown. People are losing their livelihoods. Why shouldn't the scientists who failed to prevent this pandemic lose funding?

**April 25<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Famous actor Brad Pitt plays Dr. Fauci on Saturday Night Live (SNL) and praises him for his work.<sup>1766</sup>

---

<sup>1763</sup><https://www.sciencemag.org/sites/default/files/Lauer.Daszak.NIH%20grant%20killed.partial%20email%20transcripts.April%202020.pdf>

<sup>1764</sup><https://twitter.com/PeterDaszak/status/1263110771480895488>

<sup>1765</sup><https://twitter.com/PeterDaszak/status/1263296357193875458>

<sup>1766</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uW56CL0pk0g>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

This shows how much the liberal media loves Dr. Fauci for some strange reason, maybe not knowing that he was the one funding the Wuhan Lab to make coronaviruses infectious to humans.

**April 26<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The headlines finally read, “Dr. Fauci Gave \$3.7 Million to Wuhan Laboratory... Something Is Going On” – Rudy Giuliani

I’ve been messaging the White House for weeks now telling them to investigate Dr. Fauci because he was the one funding the Wuhan lab where this virus came from. Fauci began funding the lab in 2014, the year that Obama banned this kind of research in the US and banned funding it. And the fact that Obama lifted the ban days before leaving office, days before Fauci predicted a surprise outbreak that Trump will face, is suspicious. And the fact that Fauci continues to blame the wet markets and never mentioned that he was funding the coronavirus bat research at the Wuhan lab, despite being on the news daily for months. This is the reason I’m even writing this timeline, to show the true story behind this pandemic.

Today, as I’ve been working on this Timeline for days, the news finally broke from President Trumps attorney, “Dr. Fauci Gave \$3.7 Million to Wuhan Laboratory... Something Is Going On” – Rudy Giuliani Drops a Bomb on NIAID Director Dr. Tony Fauci

The Gateway Pundit reported, “Rudy Giuliani questioned Dr. Anthony Fauci’s involvement in grants from the United States to a laboratory in Wuhan, China, that has been tied to the coronavirus pandemic. According to a report, the U.S. Intelligence Community has growing confidence that the current coronavirus strain may have accidentally escaped from the Wuhan Institute of Virology rather than from a wildlife market, as the Chinese Communist Party first claimed. During a Sunday interview on The Cats Roundtable, Giuliani questioned why the U.S. gave money to the lab. “Back in 2014, the Obama administration prohibited the U.S. from giving money to any laboratory, including in the U.S., that was fooling around with these viruses. Prohibited! Despite that, Dr. Fauci gave \$3.7 million to the Wuhan laboratory — even after the State Department issued reports about how unsafe that laboratory was, and how suspicious they were in the way they were developing a virus that could be transmitted to humans,” he claimed. He added, “We never pulled that money. Something here is going on, John. I don’t want to make any accusations. But there was more knowledge about what was going on in China with our scientific people than they disclosed to us when this first came out. Just think of it: If this laboratory turns out to be the place where the virus came from, then we paid for it. We paid for the damn virus that’s killing us.”<sup>1767</sup>

---

<sup>1767</sup> [https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/dr-fauci-gave-3-7-million-wuhan-laboratory-something-going-rudy-giuliani-drops-bomb-niaid-director-dr-tony-fauci/?ff\\_source=Facebook&ff\\_medium=PostBottomSharingButtons&ff\\_campaign=websitesharingbuttons](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/dr-fauci-gave-3-7-million-wuhan-laboratory-something-going-rudy-giuliani-drops-bomb-niaid-director-dr-tony-fauci/?ff_source=Facebook&ff_medium=PostBottomSharingButtons&ff_campaign=websitesharingbuttons)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Brietbart said, “China for the last 10 to 12 years has been carrying on these experiments, including in this Wuhan laboratory, with animals, and actually making this virus more dangerous,” Giuliani said on the show. “You could say that’s for scientific purposes, or you could say that’s for the purpose of weaponizing them.” “Back in 2014, the Obama administration prohibited the U.S. from giving money to any laboratory, including in the U.S., that was fooling around with these viruses. Prohibited! Despite that, Dr. Fauci gave \$3.7 million to the Wuhan laboratory. And then even after the State Department issued reports about how unsafe that laboratory was, and how suspicious they were in the way they were developing a virus that could be transmitted to humans, we never pulled that money. So, something here is going on, John. I don’t want to make any accusations. But there was more knowledge about what was going on in China with our scientific people than they disclosed to us when this first came out. I mean, just think of it, if this laboratory turns out to be the place where the virus came from — we paid for it. We paid for the damn virus that’s killing us.” “Today, if I were U.S. Attorney, I’d open an investigation into the Wuhan laboratory,” he added. “And I’d want to know what did we know? How much did we know about how bad the practices were there? Who knew about it? And who sent them money anyway? And that person would sure as heck be in front of a grand jury trying to explain to me — what are you asleep?”<sup>1768</sup>

**April 26th, 2020:** Fox News reported, “Tom Cotton suggests Chinese students shouldn’t be allowed to study sciences in the US.”

The article said, “Sen. Tom Cotton, R-Ark., told Fox News' "Sunday Morning Futures" that it was a "scandal" that the United States has trained some Chinese nationals to "go back to China to compete for our jobs, to take our business, and ultimately to steal our property and design weapons and other devices that can be used against the American people...” Cotton, who has vowed that China will "pay" for what he has called its deliberate choice to unleash the coronavirus on the world, went on to say that the U.S. should take a "hard look at the visas" awarded to Chinese nationals. "If Chinese students want to come here and study Shakespeare and the Federalist Papers, that's what they need to learn from America," Cotton said. "They don't need to learn quantum computing and artificial intelligence from America." Cotton was one of the first lawmakers to speculate that COVID-19 may have made its first human transmission in a Chinese laboratory -- an idea once mocked as a "conspiracy theory" but that is now under investigation.”<sup>1769</sup>

---

<sup>1768</sup> <https://www.breitbart.com/clips/2020/04/26/giuliani-fauci-gave-3-7-million-to-wuhan-laboratory-in-2014/?fbclid=IwAR0eUnEGeA1F8U-9KoEjPryVcQQSCN2GsNdTD1p6WBZ2SCILzUfsfu91Png>

<sup>1769</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/tom-cotton-suggests-chinese-students-shouldnt-be-allowed-to-study-sciences-in-the-us>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**April 26<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, “Nunes: House Intel Committee’s concerns about China have stretched back years, long before coronavirus”<sup>1770</sup>

The article said, “House Intelligence Committee ranking member Devin Nunes, R-Calif., discussed during an exclusive interview on “Sunday Morning Futures” what he has learned from his panel investigating China over the past decade. “The concern that we had back in the beginning of 2011, 2012 was that China was trying to take over the global communications architecture, so we looked into companies like Huawei that were somehow underbidding every company in the world,” Nunes told host Maria Bartiromo. “They were giving things away for free and as we know the Chinese don’t do anything for free.” He said China then “moved in from communications architecture, which I do believe now that’s given them a global footprint to listen in and grab communications across the globe and to spy on not only people within the United States, but also our allies.” Vaccine experts who opposed hydroxychloroquine, Rick Bright director of the Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority, is removed to a new position.”<sup>1771</sup>

**April 26<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Peter Daszak, founder of Ecohealth Alliance which helps fund the Wuhan lab, tweets out, “Critically important! I’ve been saying since 1st wk of Jan that SARS-CoV-2 might have spilled over from bats to farmed wildlife then to the Wuhan market. This demonstrates that’s a viable pathway!”<sup>1772</sup>

He attached an article that says, “Mink found to have coronavirus on two Dutch farms,” which said, “Two mink farms in the Netherlands have been put into quarantine after animals were found to be infected with the new coronavirus, the agriculture ministry said on Sunday, urging people to report any other likely cases in the animals.”<sup>1773</sup>

Peter commented, “In early Jan, we heard 40+ people were infected by this likely bat-origin CoV at the market. It was unlikely a single bat-to-human spillover happened at the market. I propose that if a farmer brought infected animals, that were sold, killed, butchered, this could be the source... There are thousands of wildlife farms across S. China w/mixed wildlife (civets, mink, raccoon dogs, bamboo rats, porcupines etc.) & livestock (pigs, rabbits, ducks, chicken etc.) A perfect mixing vessel for a virus to emerge through. It is possible COVID-19 was in these farms.. The virus may still be in the farms in China and could continue to circulate. That’s why cooperation on wildlife/livestock surveillance w/China is CRITICAL right now... Everyone in Europe or USA who bought a lovely winter coat with fur trim, you might be contributing to this... Check your labels, avoid real fur, reduce pandemic

---

<sup>1770</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/devin-nunes-china-threat-coronavirus-pandemic>

<sup>1771</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/devin-nunes-china-threat-coronavirus-pandemic>

<sup>1772</sup> <https://twitter.com/PeterDaszak/status/1254449691128999943>

<sup>1773</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-netherlands-mink-idUSKCN2280FZ>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

threats! ... My hypothesis: bat -> mammal in wildlife farm -> wildlife markets -> people.”<sup>1774</sup>

Richard Ebright commented, “Another possible indication of laboratory serial passage in ferrets.”

Someone else said, “HAAHAHHA!! Yeah weird that minks are closely related to ferrets, commonly used in serial laboratory passage? Feel the walls closing in yet?”

Remember, the 2011 Gain of Function experiments on H5N1 used ferrets.

Dutch authorities said, "Because some employees had symptoms of coronavirus at both companies, it is assumed that people infected animals. Previous research shows that ferrets, & therefore also minks, are susceptible."<sup>1775</sup>

Peter had many other recent tweets that blamed the pandemic on things like “rampant deforestation, uncontrolled agricultural expansion, intensive farming, mining and... the exploitation of wild species” which he says, “have created a perfect storm for the spillover of diseases.” Peter said, “There is a single species responsible for the Covid-19 pandemic – us” as he posted a picture of the meat markets.<sup>1776</sup>

Peter thanked his colleagues at the Netherland laboratory for this report. Remember, the Netherland lab is associated with the Wuhan lab.

**April 26, 2020:** CEPI, the vaccine company that Bill Gates helped start, tweeted, “In 2007... Our CEO Richard Hatchet, and others created guidance on the social interventions to implement in a global outbreak, along with this now iconic graphic. Today this strategy is called #FlattenTheCurve”<sup>1777</sup>

This line, “flatten the curve” was the line Dr. Fauci repeatedly used to justify the economic shutdown. This is what ultimately ended up flattening the economy. Now we find out that this strategy Dr. Fauci implemented actually came from Bill Gates vaccine company CEPI. I always suspected that the real reason behind the “flatten the curve” mantra was to buy time for the vaccines to get approach before society develops herd immunity. It wasn’t about saving lives. People died from the economic shutdown. There was clear collusion between Dr. Fauci and Bill Gates’ vaccine company CEPI.

**April 27<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** President Trump cut funding to the Wuhan Lab.

Breitbart reported, “A letter from Dr. Michael Lauer, the NIH’s deputy director for extramural research, to Kevin Olival of EcoHealth Alliance and Naomi Schrag of Columbia University, obtained exclusively by Breitbart News, informs them the matter is under investigation. “EcoHealth Alliance,

---

<sup>1774</sup> <https://twitter.com/PeterDaszak/status/1254449691128999943>

<sup>1775</sup> <https://www.corona24.news/c/2020/04/26/covid-19-detected-at-two-mink-farms-news-item.html>

<sup>1776</sup> <https://twitter.com/peterdaszak/status/1254764738267021313>

<sup>1777</sup> <https://twitter.com/CEPIvaccines/status/1254417708977922048>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Inc. is the recipient, as grantee, of an NIH grant entitled ‘Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergency,’” Lauer wrote in the letter, dated April 19. “It is our understanding that one of the sub-recipients of the grant funds is the Wuhan Institute of Virology (‘WIV’). It is our understanding that WIV studies the interaction between corona viruses and bats. The scientific community believes that the coronavirus causing COVID-19 jumped from bats to humans likely in Wuhan where the COVID-19 pandemic began. There are now allegations that the current crisis was precipitated by the release from WIV of the coronavirus responsible for COVID-19. Given these concerns, we are pursuing suspension of WIV from participation in Federal programs.” The letter continues in the next paragraph by further explaining the investigation. “While we review these allegations during the period of suspension, you are instructed to cease providing any funds from the above noted grant to the WIV,” Lauer continues. “This temporary action is authorized by 45 C.F.R. § 75.371 (d) (‘Initiate suspension or debarment proceedings as authorized under 2 C.F.R. part 180’). The incorporated OMB provision provides that the federal funding agency, through suspension, immediately and temporarily exclude from Federal programs persons who are not presently responsible where ‘immediate action is necessary to protect the public interest.’ 2 C.F.R. § 180.700 (c).” In the next paragraph, the NIH official confirms this is under investigation formally. “It is in the public interest that NIH ensure that a sub-recipient has taken all appropriate precautions to prevent the release of pathogens that it is studying,” Lauer wrote. “This suspension of the sub-recipient does not affect the remainder of your grant assuming that no grant funds are provided to WIV following receipt of this email during the period of suspension.”<sup>1778</sup>

Politico reported, “As recently as April 2018, the NIH issued a press release promoting a study linked to the research project, whose authors included a scientist at the Wuhan lab. But the project had turned into a political liability for the NIH by the time Lauer emailed Daszak on April 20 asking for a list of all Chinese participants... NIH officials had contacted EcoHealth questioning the group about Chinese links to its bat-coronavirus research project. “We need to know all sites in China that have been in any way linked to this award,” Lauer wrote in one email to the researchers. In a separate April 20 message to the group he said “it would be helpful for us to know about all China-based participants in this work since the Type 1 grant started in 2014 — who they were and how much money they received. The sooner you can get us that information, the better.” Daszak told Lauer that EcoHealth would need time to go through its request for information but that “I can categorically state that no fund from [the grant] have been sent to the Wuhan Institute of Virology, nor has any contract been signed.” Within days, NIH told EcoHealth

---

<sup>1778</sup><https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/04/27/exclusive-federal-health-officials-investigating-wuhan-lab-suspected-of-leaking-coronavirus-taxpayer-grants-to-lab/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

that all future funding was canceled and it would need to stop spending its remaining 2020 grant monies immediately.”<sup>1779</sup>

**April 27th, 2020:** True Pundit reported, “COVER UP: Fauci Approved Chloroquine, Hydroxychloroquine 15 Years Ago to Cure Coronaviruses; “Nobody Needed to Die.”

They reported, Dr. Anthony Fauci, whose “expert” advice to President Trump has resulted in the complete shutdown of the greatest economic engine in world history, has known since 2005 that chloroquine is an effective inhibitor of coronaviruses. How did he know this? Because of research done by the National Institutes of Health, of which he is the director. In connection with the SARS outbreak – caused by a coronavirus dubbed SARS- CoV – the NIH researched chloroquine and concluded that it was effective at stopping the SARS coronavirus in its tracks. The COVID-19 bug is likewise a coronavirus, labeled SARS-CoV-2. While not exactly the same virus as SARS-CoV-1, it is genetically related to it, and shares 79% of its genome, as the name SARS-CoV-2 implies. They both use the same host cell receptor, which is what viruses use to gain entry to the cell and infect the victim. The Virology Journal – the official publication of Dr. Fauci’s National Institutes of Health – published what is now a blockbuster article on August 22, 2005, under the heading – get ready for this – “Chloroquine is a potent inhibitor of SARS coronavirus infection and spread.”... Dr. Fauci has known for 15 years that chloroquine and it’s even milder derivative hydroxychloroquine (HCQ) will not only treat a current case of coronavirus (“therapeutic”) but prevent future cases (“prophylactic”). So HCQ functions as both a cure and a vaccine. In other words, it’s a wonder drug for coronavirus. ... The highly-publicized VA study that purported to show HCQ was ineffective showed nothing of the sort. HCQ wasn’t administered until the patients were virtually on their deathbeds when research indicates it should be prescribed as soon as symptoms are apparent. Plus, HCQ was administered without azithromycin and zinc, which form the cocktail that makes it supremely effective. At-risk individuals need to receive the HCQ cocktail at the first sign of symptoms. On March 23, Dr. Vladimir Zelenko reported that he had treated around 500 coronavirus patients with HCQ and had seen an astonishing 100% success rate. That’s not the “anecdotal” evidence Dr. Fauci sneers at, but actual results with real patients in clinical settings. “Since last Thursday, my team has treated approximately 350 patients in Kiryas Joel and another 150 patients in other areas of New York with the above regimen. Of this group and the information provided to me by affiliated medical teams, we have had ZERO deaths, ZERO hospitalizations, and ZERO intubations. In addition, I have not heard of any negative side effects other than approximately 10% of patients with temporary nausea and diarrhea.” Said Dr. Zelenko: “If you scale this nationally, the economy will rebound much quicker. The country

---

<sup>1779</sup><https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/27/trump-cuts-research-bat-human-virus-china-213076>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

will open again. And let me tell you a very important point. This treatment costs about \$20. That's very important because you can scale that nationally. If every treatment costs \$20,000, that's not so good. All I'm doing is repurposing old, available drugs which we know their safety profiles, and using them in a unique combination in an outpatient setting." The questions are disturbing to a spectacular degree. If Dr. Fauci has known since 2005 of the effectiveness of HCQ, why hasn't it been administered immediately after people show symptoms, as Dr. Zelenko has done? Maybe then nobody would have died and nobody would have been incarcerated in place except the sick, which is who a quarantine is for in the first place.... So why has Dr. Fauci minimized and dismissed HCQ at every turn instead of pushing this thing from jump street? He didn't even launch clinical trials of HCQ until April 9, by which time 33,000 people had died."<sup>1780</sup>

**April 27, 2020:** Fox News reported, "Infectious disease expert slams study that panned hydroxychloroquine as COVID-19 treatment: 'It's a sham.'"

They said, "Infectious disease expert Dr. Stephen Smith told "The Ingraham Angle" Monday night that a study published last week indicating the antimalarial drug hydroxychloroquine showed no benefit for coronavirus patients in U.S. veterans hospitals was a "sham." "I've no idea why [University of Virginia School of Medicine ophthalmology professor Dr. Jayakrishna Ambati] delved into this study, which isn't a study. It's a sham," Smith said. "I can't believe anyone took this seriously. There's not one dosage listed, cumulative or daily, of hydroxychloroquine or anthromycin. And people call this a study." The research, which was published in the medRxiv online depository and has not been peer-reviewed, analyzed the medical records of 368 male veterans hospitalized with confirmed coronavirus infection at Veterans Health Administration medical centers who died or were discharged by April 11. About 28 percent of patients who were given hydroxychloroquine plus usual care died versus 11 percent of those getting routine care alone. About 22 percent of those getting the drug plus azithromycin died too, but the difference between that group and usual care was not considered large enough to rule out other factors that could have affected survival. "Not one person in that paper saw one COVID patient. Only three are MDs [and] all [those] are ophthalmology trained," Smith said of the research. "It's a sham. It's a shame on UVA. I sent an email to the dean of the medical school at UVA. I have not heard back from them. It is an embarrassment that UVA allows this thing to be called a study."<sup>1781</sup>

There is a medical conspiracy against hydroxychloroquine by big pharma companies who want to profiteer off this pandemic. Bill Gates, Dr. Fauci, and the WHO are all involved in this.

---

<sup>1780</sup> <https://truepundit.com/cover-up-fauci-approved-chloroquine-hydroxychloroquine-15-years-ago-to-treat-nobody-needed-to-die/>

<sup>1781</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/dr-stephen-smith-study-hydroxychloroquine-coronavirus-treatment>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**April 27<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Mississippi sues China for Covid-19.<sup>1782</sup>

**April 27, 2020:** The Blaze reported, “The Food Supply Chain is breaking.”

“As the coronavirus outbreak ravages on, Tyson Foods has a dark warning for Americans: “The food supply chain is breaking.” Tyson Foods, which is the second largest meat producing corporation in the world, ran full-page letters in the New York Times, Washington Post, and Arkansas Democrat-Gazette on Sunday to warn of the coming food shortage that is likely to hit your local grocery store in the coming weeks. “As pork, beef and chicken plants are being forced to close, even for short periods of time, millions of pounds of meat will disappear from the supply chain,” John Tyson, chairman of the Tyson Foods board, wrote. “As a result, there will be limited supply of our products available in grocery stores until we are able to reopen our facilities that are currently closed,” he said. Because numerous food processing centers are being forced to close due to COVID-19, farmers are unable to sell their normal lot of livestock, forcing them to “depopulate” millions of animals, Tyson explained — meaning the animals are being killed and not processed for food. “In addition to meat shortages, this is a serious food waste issue,” Tyson wrote. “The food supply chain is breaking.”<sup>1783</sup>

**April 27, 2020:** The Daily Wire reported, “White House: China ‘Vacuumed Up World’ For Masks Before COVID-19 News Broke, WH Adviser Says.”

The article said, “A top White House trade adviser on Monday said China “vacuumed up” masks and other protective gear in the weeks between learning that a deadly virus had emerged in Wuhan and notifying the World Health Organization (WHO). Peter Navarro, who serves as White House Office of Trade and Manufacturing Policy director, also said China exported “low-quality” antibody tests as he accused the communist country of “profiteering” off the coronavirus pandemic. “They hid it for six weeks,” Navarro said of China. “They could have contained it in Wuhan. They vacuumed up the world for personal protective equipment — over 2 billion masks — depriving public health care workers around the world from the defenses they need, and today China’s profiteering, basically, from this situation.” On antibody tests — which show who has already had the virus and therefore cannot be reinfected, most physicians say — Navarro said China is providing faulty equipment. “One of the things that’s on my radar that’s really troublesome is there’s a lot of these antibody tests coming in from China now that are low-quality, false readings and things like that, and we’ve got to be really careful,” Navarro said on “Fox & Friends.” Before the outbreak of the

---

<sup>1782</sup>[https://www.kmov.com/news/mississippi-joins-missouri-in-suing-chinese-government-over-spread-of-coronavirus/article\\_9540d19c-886f-11ea-b367-2f9174e08039.html](https://www.kmov.com/news/mississippi-joins-missouri-in-suing-chinese-government-over-spread-of-coronavirus/article_9540d19c-886f-11ea-b367-2f9174e08039.html)

<sup>1783</sup><https://www.theblaze.com/news/tyson-foods-warning-food-supply-chain?fbclid=IwAR0BmwNXmd0Lf-L7hjl7U6phJVKqASGozjqOuGSop3S8WQrXnNGKDFt6OU>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

virus, China was making about half the world's medical masks, some 20 million each day, Newsweek reported. "China's mask industry has exploded in response to the pandemic, with producers in the nation now making more than 116 million every day," the site says. "The Chinese Communist Party's tighter control over the production and distribution of masks has left some governments and firms unable to secure the equipment they need, according to multiple reports." Navarro said the U.S.-based 3M company, which has factories in China, saw those plants "nationalized, effectively" by the Chinese government. Meanwhile, Forbes reports in a piece headlined "China Has 'Nationalized' Its N95 Mask Makers" that the move is "making it harder for buyers here to get their hands on a product that, once again, China dominates, says a big U.S. importer." "All of our orders, for millions of N95 masks, were canceled last week," Leo Friedman, CEO of iPromo in Chicago, who has been importing tens of millions of masks all month, told Forbes. "They were for hospitals and state governments. We told them last week that we can't get them." "Our China partners said they couldn't get them to us because the government nationalized them a month ago," Friedman says. "There are only a handful of N95 factories in China and now they are all enforcing the nationalization. They are busy with back orders to service Russian and European orders, I was told. This is the first time in my 20 years in business that I had to cancel orders and give money back."<sup>1784</sup>

**April 27, 2020:** The Blaze reported, "Bill Gates praised China's COVID response, trashed America's, then had his words immediately used by Chinese propagandists."

The article said, "Gates seems to have forgotten that Chinese authorities have been lying about the virus since the start of the outbreak late last year in Wuhan. They censured and reprimanded early whistleblowers who sought to inform the public about the dangers of a novel coronavirus spreading within Wuhan. Health care workers were silenced and citizen journalists went missing. It wasn't until December 31 that China finally reported the virus to the country's World Health Organization office. Officials claimed that the outbreak started in a Wuhan wet market where bats were sold, but is becoming more and more likely that the virus accidentally originated in a Wuhan virology lab. Officials claimed for weeks that the virus could not spread between humans despite very early evidence of human-to-human transmission. For at least 6 key days, they peddled the lies. Even after the virus spread worldwide, the Chinese government continued to lie about the extent of the outbreak within its own country. Officials have gone so far as to blame the U.S. for the pandemic, claiming that the U.S. military developed the virus and infected China and Europe. Almost immediately after the interview, Gates' remarks in defense of China were promoted by Chinese state propagandists.

---

<sup>1784</sup> [https://www.dailywire.com/news/white-house-china-vacuumed-up-world-for-masks-before-covid-19-news-broke-wh-adviser-says?utm\\_source=facebook&utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_campaign=benshapiro](https://www.dailywire.com/news/white-house-china-vacuumed-up-world-for-masks-before-covid-19-news-broke-wh-adviser-says?utm_source=facebook&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=benshapiro)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Chen Weihua, China Daily's European Union bureau chief, posted the clip on Twitter, writing, "Bill Gates blasts Trump's blame game on China as a distraction."<sup>1785</sup>

There is something seriously wrong with Bill Gates here and yet the United States is trusting him with a vaccine that he plans to inject into all Americans? Bill Gates is in allegiance with Communist China.

**April 27, 2020:** Ralph Baric said there might have been mini-outbreaks from this virus before the big one that caught attention.

Scientific American said, "Given that the virus seems fairly stable initially and that many infected individuals appear to have mild symptoms, scientists suspect that the pathogen might have been around for weeks or even months before severe cases raised the alarm. "There might have been mini outbreaks, but the viruses either burned out or maintained low-level transmission before causing havoc," Baric says. Most animal-borne viruses reemerge periodically, he adds, so "the Wuhan outbreak is by no means incidental."<sup>1786</sup>

**April 27, 2020:** Secretary Pompeo tweeted, "The CCP needs to be transparent as the world seeks answers to #COVID19 and its origins. We don't know the history. We haven't been able to get our team on the ground to do the work that it needs to do. #China has a responsibility to cooperate."<sup>1787</sup>

Besides the liability for a laboratory accident or even covering up a deliberately caused outbreak, one reason that China might not be transparent about the origins of this pandemic, even if the origins were completely natural, is because unlike America, China does not want to share information with the world. China would like to keep any information learned from this outbreak to itself, to advance its own scientific research and bioweapons programs, and gain any advantage that it can over the United States.

While American researchers want to understand the origins of the outbreak and learn from this so that it can be avoided in the future, China knows it is in a competition with the United States and will capitalize even on an outbreak like this to gain any advantage that it can.

Nevertheless, the most reasonable explanation for their lack of cooperation with investigators around the world is that they are covering up a laboratory origin. All evidence leads to the Wuhan lab.

**April 28, 2020:** Hua Chunying, a spokes person for the Communist government of China, responded to Secretary Pompeo saying, "CPC is open, transparent & responsible in #COVID19 response. 2 US experts were in China

---

<sup>1785</sup><https://www.theblaze.com/news/bill-gates-praised-china-coronavirus-propaganda?fbclid=IwAR1JBhh9hFgPx-QUdmAZSGkZLv3QqOamN1g1hGgulubclr4qiOxDWoT Afjw>

<sup>1786</sup> <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/>

<sup>1787</sup> <https://twitter.com/secpompeo/status/1254886785362145280>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

on WHO-China joint mission in late Jan. Why not ask US experts to locate when the virus first started in the US? American people need answers. The world also has right to know.”

China has a disinformation campaign that blames the United States for the pandemic; a conspiracy theory that says that the virus leaked out of our military laboratory at Fort Detrick, Maryland in September and brought to Wuhan during the Military Games hosted there in October, with the first cases showing symptoms in November.

If the United States had set off the virus in Wuhan, we would have closed our borders sooner and stopped it from coming back to us. If anyone tried to poison the militaries of the world at the Wuhan Military Olympic Games, it was Communist China.

**April 28<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reports, “Coronavirus Likely to Come back Each Year, Chinese Scientists Say.”

Dr. Fauci said, “If you want to get back to pre-coronavirus, that might not ever happen in the sense that the threat is there.”<sup>1788</sup>

**April 28<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** NBC reports, “Fauci says coronavirus-like outbreak is 'what keeps me up at night.'”

The article said, “What keeps me up at night is the emergence of a brand new infection, likely jumping species from an animal, that's respiratory born, highly transmissible, with a high degree of morbidity and mortality. And, lo and behold, that's where we are right now,” Fauci said during a livestreamed interview Tuesday with The Economic Club of Washington, D.C. “And the reason it's so unprecedented, it exploded upon us.” “Everyone is at risk,” the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases said. “With this, everyone seems vulnerable, with a disease that's highly transmissible.” “This is really unprecedented,” he added... Fauci said the illness “exploded in a way that's been unprecedented in a compact period of time.” “I'm almost certain it will come back. The virus is so transmissible,” he said. “In my mind, it's inevitable that we will have a return of the virus or that maybe it never went away.” He added that it will come down to “how we handle it” in the fall that “will determine our fate.” “If by that time we have put into place all of the countermeasures ... if we address that, we will do reasonably well,” he said. “If we don't do that, we could be in for a bad fall and a bad winter.” At the same time, Fauci repeated his view that a widely available vaccine won't be available for at least “likely a year to a year and a half.” “Hopefully by that time we get to this coming winter, we will know whether we have a safe and effective vaccine,” he said. “The challenge would then be to scale it up.”<sup>1789</sup>

---

<sup>1788</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/health/coronavirus-likely-to-come-back-each-year-chinese-scientists-say>

<sup>1789</sup> <http://www.nbcnews.com/politics/politics-news/fauci-says-coronavirus-outbreak-keeps-me-night-n1194351>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**April 28<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, “Minnesota doctor questions coronavirus death toll, claims ‘influenza deaths ... have been called COVID-19.’”

The article said, “Dr. Scott Jensen, a Minnesota family physician and Republican state senator, told “The Ingraham Angle” Tuesday that the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) guidelines for doctors to certify whether a patient has died of coronavirus are a “mess” and predicted that some fatalities initially reported to be COVID-19-related would be reclassified. “We both know,” Jensen told host Laura Ingraham, “that there have been influenza deaths, influenza cases, that have been called COVID-19 [deaths] because nobody bothered to swab their throats. If you want to find out what the data is, I don’t care if they’re dead or alive, swab them. We can always run a test later and then actually get real information.” Earlier this month, Jensen told Ingraham that under the CDC guidelines, a patient who died after being hit by a bus and tested positive for coronavirus would be listed as having presumed to have died from the virus regardless of whatever damage was caused by the bus.”<sup>1790</sup>

**April 28<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Washington Post publish, “Coronavirus hype biggest political hoax in history.”

The article said, “The response to the coronavirus is hyped. And in time, this hype will be revealed as politically hoaxed. In fact, COVID-19 will go down as one of the political world’s biggest, most shamefully overblown, overhyped, overly and irrationally inflated and outright deceptively flawed responses to a health matter in American history, one that was carried largely on the lips of medical professionals who have no business running a national economy or government. The facts are this: COVID-19 is a real disease that sickens some, proves fatal to others, mostly the elderly — and does nothing to the vast majority. That’s it. That, in a nutshell, is it. Or, in the words of Dan Erickson and Artin Massih, doctors and co-owners of Accelerated Urgent Care in Bakersfield, California: Let’s get the country reopened — and now. “Do we need to still shelter in place? Our answer is emphatically no. Do we need businesses to be shut down? Emphatically no. ... The data is showing it’s time to lift,” Erickson said, in a recent interview.”<sup>1791</sup>

The truth that I’ve heard from multiple doctors now is that your immune system is stronger if you don’t wear a mask, if you socialize with others, if you shake hands, and if go to the beach. What the Vaccine Industry (Dr. Fauci) has been telling America to do will not only prolong the pandemic and keep society from getting herd immunity, it will weaken our immune systems and make us more susceptible to the coronavirus.

---

<sup>1790</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/dr-scott-jensen-cdc-coronavirus-death-guidelines>

<sup>1791</sup> <https://m.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/apr/28/coronavirus-hype-biggest-political-hoax-in-history/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**April 28<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** While in the middle of writing this book, and after a week of pushing this exact headline to various news outlets, Newsweek published:

### **“DR. FAUCI BACKED CONTROVERSIAL WUHAN LAB WITH MILLIONS OF U.S. DOLLARS FOR RISKY CORONAVIRUS RESEARCH”**

This was the headline I’ve been waiting for. One of the very reasons I started writing this book was because this particular fact, that Dr. Fauci funded the Wuhan lab, was not being reported anywhere in the media.

Newsweek said, “Dr. Anthony Fauci is an adviser to President Donald Trump and something of an American folk hero for his steady, calm leadership during the pandemic crisis. At least one poll shows that Americans trust Fauci more than Trump on the coronavirus pandemic—and few scientists are portrayed on TV by Brad Pitt. But just last year, the National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Diseases, the organization led by Dr. Fauci, funded scientists at the Wuhan Institute of Virology and other institutions for work on gain-of-function research on bat coronaviruses. In 2019, with the backing of NIAID, the National Institutes of Health committed \$3.7 million over six years for research that included some gain-of-function work. The program followed another \$3.7 million, 5-year project for collecting and studying bat coronaviruses, which ended in 2019, bringing the total to \$7.4 million. Many scientists have criticized gain of function research, which involves manipulating viruses in the lab to explore their potential for infecting humans, because it creates a risk of starting a pandemic from accidental release. SARS-CoV-2, the virus now causing a global pandemic, is believed to have originated in bats. U.S. intelligence, after originally asserting that the coronavirus had occurred naturally, conceded last month that the pandemic may have originated in a leak from the Wuhan lab. (At this point most scientists say it's possible—but not likely—that the pandemic virus was engineered or manipulated.) Dr. Fauci did not respond to *Newsweek's* requests for comment. NIH responded with a statement that said in part: “Most emerging human viruses come from wildlife, and these represent a significant threat to public health and biosecurity in the US and globally, as demonstrated by the SARS epidemic of 2002-03, and the current COVID-19 pandemic.... scientific research indicates that there is no evidence that suggests the virus was created in a laboratory.” The NIH research consisted of two parts. The first part began in 2014 and involved surveillance of bat coronaviruses, and had a budget of \$3.7 million. The program funded Shi Zheng-Li, a virologist at the Wuhan lab, and other researchers to investigate and catalogue bat coronaviruses in the wild. This part of the project was completed in 2019. A second phase of the project, beginning that year, included additional surveillance work but also gain-of-function research for the purpose of understanding how bat coronaviruses could mutate to attack humans. The

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

project was run by EcoHealth Alliance, a non-profit research group, under the direction of President Peter Daszak, an expert on disease ecology. NIH canceled the project just this past Friday, April 24th, *Politico* reported. Daszak did not immediately respond to *Newsweek* requests for comment. The project proposal states: "We will use S protein sequence data, infectious clone technology, in vitro and in vivo infection experiments and analysis of receptor binding to test the hypothesis that % divergence thresholds in S protein sequences predict spillover potential." In layman's terms, "spillover potential" refers to the ability of a virus to jump from animals to humans, which requires that the virus be able to receptors in the cells of humans. SARS-CoV-2, for instance, is adept at binding to the ACE2 receptor in human lungs and other organs. According to Richard Ebright, an infectious disease expert at Rutgers University, the project description refers to experiments that would enhance the ability of bat coronavirus to infect human cells and laboratory animals using techniques of genetic engineering. In the wake of the pandemic, that is a noteworthy detail. Ebright, along with many other scientists, has been a vocal opponent of gain-of-function research because of the risk it presents of creating a pandemic through accidental release from a lab. Dr. Fauci is renowned for his work on the HIV/AIDS crisis in the 1990s. Born in Brooklyn, he graduated first in his class from Cornell University Medical College in 1966. As head of NIAID since 1984, he has served as an adviser to every U.S. president since Ronald Reagan. A decade ago, during a controversy over gain-of-function research on bird-flu viruses, Dr. Fauci played an important role in promoting the work. He argued that the research was worth the risk it entailed because it enables scientists to make preparations, such as investigating possible anti-viral medications, that could be useful if and when a pandemic occurred. The work in question was a type of gain-of-function research that involved taking wild viruses and passing them through live animals until they mutate into a form that could pose a pandemic threat. Scientists used it to take a virus that was poorly transmitted among humans and make it into one that was highly transmissible—a hallmark of a pandemic virus. This work was done by infecting a series of ferrets, allowing the virus to mutate until a ferret that hadn't been deliberately infected contracted the disease. The work entailed risks that worried even seasoned researchers. More than 200 scientists called for the work to be halted. The problem, they said, is that it increased the likelihood that a pandemic would occur through a laboratory accident. Dr. Fauci defended the work. "Determining the molecular Achilles' heel of these viruses can allow scientists to identify novel antiviral drug targets that could be used to prevent infection in those at risk or to better treat those who become infected," wrote Fauci and two co-authors in the *Washington Post* on December 30, 2011. "Decades of experience tells us that disseminating information gained through biomedical research to legitimate scientists and health officials provides a critical foundation for generating appropriate countermeasures and, ultimately, protecting the public health." Nevertheless, in 2014, under pressure from the Obama administration, the National of

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Institutes of Health instituted a moratorium on the work, suspending 21 studies. Three years later, though—in December 2017—the NIH ended the moratorium and the second phase of the NIAID project, which included the gain-of-function research, began. The NIH established a framework for determining how the research would go forward: scientists have to get approval from a panel of experts, who would decide whether the risks were justified. The reviews were indeed conducted—but in secret, for which the NIH has drawn criticism. In early 2019, after a reporter for *Science* magazine discovered that the NIH had approved two influenza research projects that used gain of function methods, scientists who oppose this kind of research excoriated the NIH in an editorial in the *Washington Post*. "We have serious doubts about whether these experiments should be conducted at all," wrote Tom Inglesby of Johns Hopkins University and Marc Lipsitch of Harvard. "With deliberations kept behind closed doors, none of us will have the opportunity to understand how the government arrived at these decisions or to judge the rigor and integrity of that process."<sup>1792</sup>

Dr. Fauci and his ties to Communist China must be investigated, along with Bill Gates.

**April 28th, 2020:** It's reported, "Sens. Warren and King Seek Strong Funding for Pandemic Threat Detection Programs Under USAID."

Elizabeth Warren's website said, "Senators Urge Appropriators to Boost Funding for Programs to Combat Pandemics and Strengthen Global Health Security... From 2009 to 2019, PREDICT identified nearly 1,000 new viruses, including a new strand of Ebola; trained roughly 5,000 people; and improved or developed 60 research laboratories. Despite this track record, the program was brought to a close late last year."<sup>1793</sup>

The PREDICT program funded the Wuhan lab, which was part of China's cover bioweapons program. Why does Elizabeth Warren and Angus King want to use American tax payer dollars to fund Communist laboratories?

Elizabeth Warren was running against President Donald Trump for the Presidency until she dropped out on March 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020, after the pandemic started.<sup>1794</sup> What are her ties to Communist China?

**April 29, 2020:** I publish on my blog "Dr. Fauci Funded the Wuhan Lab When it was BANNED to Fund Gain of Function Research | A Brief Timeline of the Wuhan Lab Dr. Fauci Funded for Coronavirus Experiments."

---

<sup>1792</sup>[https://www.newsweek.com/dr-fauci-backed-controversial-wuhan-lab-millions-us-dollars-risky-coronavirus-research-1500741?fbclid=IwAR1tXd-KaXltdkuK07BooOkPkh2\\_IBfN9eSEEHpi6ts5qA-Kpa4KAdGph4](https://www.newsweek.com/dr-fauci-backed-controversial-wuhan-lab-millions-us-dollars-risky-coronavirus-research-1500741?fbclid=IwAR1tXd-KaXltdkuK07BooOkPkh2_IBfN9eSEEHpi6ts5qA-Kpa4KAdGph4)

<sup>1793</sup><https://www.warren.senate.gov/oversight/letters/sens-warren-and-king-seek-strong-funding-for-pandemic-threat-detection-programs-under-usaid>

<sup>1794</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/05/us/politics/elizabeth-warren-drops-out.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

I documented the timeline of Fauci's grants and the Gain of Function experiments the Wuhan Lab did with the funding even during the years that there was a moratorium forbidding it.<sup>1795</sup>

**April 29<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Scientists from China, the UK, and the USA co-published an article on the Lancet entitled, "Remdesivir in adults with severe COVID-19: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicentre trial."

They reported, "Between Feb 6, 2020, and March 12, 2020, 237 patients were enrolled and randomly assigned to a treatment group (158 to remdesivir and 79 to placebo); one patient in the placebo group who withdrew after randomisation was not included in the ITT population. Remdesivir use was not associated with a difference in time to clinical improvement (hazard ratio 1.23 [95% CI 0.87–1.75]). Although not statistically significant, patients receiving remdesivir had a numerically faster time to clinical improvement than those receiving placebo among patients with symptom duration of 10 days or less (hazard ratio 1.52 [0.95–2.43]). Adverse events were reported in 102 (66%) of 155 remdesivir recipients versus 50 (64%) of 78 placebo recipients. Remdesivir was stopped early because of adverse events in 18 (12%) patients versus four (5%) patients who stopped placebo early....In this study of adult patients admitted to hospital for severe COVID-19, remdesivir was not associated with statistically significant clinical benefits. However, the numerical reduction in time to clinical improvement in those treated earlier requires confirmation in larger studies."<sup>1796</sup>

Notice it says, "remdesivir was not associated with statistically significant clinical benefits." That won't stop Dr. Fauci from touting it. Dr. Fauci takes this report as an opportunity to tell the world remdesivir is a game changer.

**April 29, 2020:** STAT News reported, "Critical study of Gilead's Covid-19 drug [remdesivir] shows patients are responding to treatment, NIH says."

It said, "A government-run study of Gilead's remdesivir, perhaps the most closely watched experimental drug to treat the novel coronavirus, showed that the medicine is effective against Covid-19, the disease caused by the virus. In a statement on Wednesday, the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, which is conducting the study, said preliminary data show patients who received remdesivir recovered faster than similar patients who received placebo. During an appearance alongside President Trump in the Oval Office, Anthony Fauci, the director of NIAID, part of the National Institutes of Health, said the data are a "very important proof of concept" and that there was reason

---

<sup>1795</sup><https://biblicaltruthresources.wordpress.com/2020/04/29/dr-fauci-funded-the-wuhan-lab-when-it-was-illegal-to-fund-gain-of-function-research-a-brief-timeline-of-the-wuhan-lab-dr-fauci-funded-for-coronavirus-experiments/>

<sup>1796</sup>[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)31022-9/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)31022-9/fulltext)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

for optimism. He cautioned the data were not a “knockout.” At the same time, the study achieved its primary goal, which was to improve the time to recovery, which was reduced by four days for patients on remdesivir. The preliminary data showed that the time to recovery was 11 days on remdesivir compared to 15 days for placebo, a 31% decrease. The mortality rate for the remdesivir group was 8%, compared to 11.6% for the placebo group; that mortality difference was not statistically significant... Scott Gottlieb, the former commissioner of the Food and Drug Administration, said he expected there was enough evidence for the agency to issue an “emergency use authorization” for remdesivir. “Remdesivir isn’t a home run but looks active and can be part of a toolbox of drugs and diagnostics that substantially lower our risk heading into the fall,” he said.<sup>1797</sup>

Another report said, “Dr. Anthony Fauci touted the potential promise of the drug remdesivir, which may reduce recovery time for COVID-19 patients, calling it “good news” at an event Wednesday with Louisiana Governor John Bel Edwards at the White House. The trial has not yet been peer-reviewed but is being submitted to a journal for review, Fauci said.<sup>1798</sup>

And also, “Fauci, who is normally measured in tone, expressed genuine excitement over the results, calling them “reminiscent of 34 years ago in 1986 when we were struggling for drugs for HIV.”<sup>1799</sup>

Why did Fauci continually try to throw cold water on the exciting reports from doctors around the world that they were having great success with hydroxychloroquine? And yet when a weak and even negative report about remdesivir comes out, he tries to spin it as great news and gets excited about it? Trump said hydroxychloroquine could be a “game changer,<sup>1800</sup>” but Fauci said no, remdesivir is a “game changer.<sup>1801</sup>” Why? The answer is obvious to me.

“The cost for hydroxychloroquine oral tablet 200 mg is around \$37 for a supply of 100 tablets, depending on the pharmacy you visit.”<sup>1802</sup> “A fair price for remdesivir, Gilead’s drug that received emergency use authorization to treat COVID-19 patients, would be \$4460 per course...”<sup>1803</sup>

Don’t you get it? Don’t you see? Look again: “The lowest GoodRx price for the most common version of hydroxychloroquine is around \$14.95...”<sup>1804</sup> But, “Remdesivir involves a 10-day treatment regimen, and

---

<sup>1797</sup><https://www.statnews.com/2020/04/29/gilead-says-critical-study-of-covid-19-drug-shows-patients-are-responding-to-treatment/>

<sup>1798</sup>[https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2020/04/29/fauci\\_remdesivir\\_coronavirus\\_drug\\_trial\\_shows\\_quite\\_good\\_news.html](https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2020/04/29/fauci_remdesivir_coronavirus_drug_trial_shows_quite_good_news.html)

<sup>1799</sup><https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/coronavirus-drug-remdesivir-shows-promise-large-trial-n1195171>

<sup>1800</sup><https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/17/health/trump-hydroxychloroquine-coronavirus.html>

<sup>1801</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/29/health/gilead-remdesivir-coronavirus.html>

<sup>1802</sup> <https://www.drugs.com/price-guide/hydroxychloroquine>

<sup>1803</sup><https://www.beckershospitalreview.com/pharmacy/fair-price-for-remdesivir-is-4-460-per-patient-icer-review-finds.html>

<sup>1804</sup> <https://www.goodrx.com/hydroxychloroquine>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

ICER said a fair cost for the course of treatment would be \$4,460, based on quality of life years gained and assuming the value of each year is \$50,000.”<sup>1805</sup>

**April 29<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** UNC Chapel Hill reported, “Remdesivir, developed through a UNC-Chapel Hill partnership, proves effective against COVID-19 in NIAID human clinical trials.”

“On April 29, Dr. Anthony Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), reported that data from an international clinical trial testing the broad-spectrum antiviral drug remdesivir in around 1,090 patients showed “quite good news” and should result in a new standard of care for COVID-19 patients. Remdesivir was developed through an academic-corporate partnership between Gilead Sciences and the Baric Lab at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill’s Gillings School of Global Public Health. The biopharmaceutical company sought the talents of a research team led by William R. Kenan, Jr. Distinguished Professor of Epidemiology Ralph Baric, who has studied coronaviruses for more than 30 years and pioneered rapid-response approaches for the study of emerging viruses and the development of therapeutics. “This is a game changer for the treatment of patients with COVID-19,” Baric said upon hearing the results of the clinical trial. “Remdesivir provides an effective treatment strategy for the many infected individuals around the globe. Fauci said that trial participants who took the drug usually recovered in 11 days, compared to 15 days in the group taking a placebo. Specifically, the trial studied the effects of a 10-day treatment course of remdesivir, which stops the novel coronavirus from making copies of itself by replacing a key building block within the virus. The trial has now ended for ethical reasons. “Whenever you have clear-cut evidence that a drug works, you have an ethical obligation to immediately let the people who are in the placebo group know so that they can have access,” Fauci said. United States health officials are expected to release the full results of the NIAID drug trial in a forthcoming report. Gilead Sciences has released preliminary results from its own study, which found that at least 50% of 397 patients with severe COVID-19 symptoms improved after receiving a 5-day course of remdesivir. While the NIAID study results suggest a benefit to patient survival — with a death rate of 8% for the group receiving remdesivir versus 11.6% for the placebo group — these data need to be further analyzed. Still, the reduction in recovery times is also vitally important, according to Timothy Sheahan, assistant professor of epidemiology at the Gillings School and a researcher in the Baric Lab.”<sup>1806</sup>

Ralph Baric showed Shi Zhengli how to switch out the Spike proteins of Bat-SARS-Like-CoVs at UNC Chapel Hill, funded by Dr. Fauci. Shi Zhengli then went back to China and at the Wuhan Lab continued to enhance

---

<sup>1805</sup><https://www.beckershospitalreview.com/pharmacy/fair-price-for-remdesivir-is-4-460-per-patient-icer-review-finds.html>

<sup>1806</sup> <https://sph.unc.edu/sph-news/remdesivir-developed-at-unc-chapel-hill-proves-effective-against-covid-19-in-niaid-human-clinical-trials/>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

coronaviruses, funded by Dr. Fauci, just like Baric showed her. Her Wuhan laboratory leaked this virus causing a global pandemic and now Ralph Baric is a partner along with Dr. Fauci on remdesivir with Gildead. Dr. Fauci opposed the competition, hydroxychloroquine, despite great reports from doctors around the world. Ralph Baric sent Zhengli remdesivir in January and she file a patent for remdesivir and chloroquine to be used together. The same people who are associated with the origins of this pandemic are now the ones posed to reap the patent profits from it. This is a racket and a scam perpetrated on a global scale.

No wonder Fauci continues to say there's no way the virus leaked from the Wuhan lab, without any reason to say this isn't possible. Fauci continues to say the virus came from the wet markets without any evidence that it did. Fauci has no problem ending the livelihoods of these poor Chinese vendors at the market, without any evidence that they are responsible for this outbreak, knowing full well that he funded this unsafe laboratory in Wuhan to do risky and dangerous experiments. It stands to reason that those associated with the origins of this outbreak should not be allowed to profit off their gross criminal negligence, considering that a quarter million people are now dead.

**April 29<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, "Michigan doctor charged with fraud after allegedly touting vitamin C infusions as coronavirus treatment."

It said, "A Michigan doctor has been charged with fraud after allegedly submitting false claims to Medicare for vitamin C infusions that he touted as coronavirus treatment and prevention, prosecutors announced Tuesday. Dr. Charles Mok, 56, is charged with health care fraud and conspiracy to commit health care fraud, according to a 47-page complaint. The complaint says that Mok operated Allure Medical Spa primarily out of Shelby Township. Allure operates 26 outpatients in eight different states, with a least six clinics in Michigan. According to the complaint, Mok defrauded Medicare before and during the coronavirus pandemic by submitting claims for injections that were either never rendered or unnecessary. Many of the high-dose intravenous vitamin C infusions were given to patients at risk of contracting COVID-19 or those who had already contracted it, the complaint alleges. Mok claimed in multiple launch videos that vitamin C infusions supposedly reduce the severity of symptoms, duration of illness and increases the immunity system of those who have a high risk for contracting COVID-19. The U.S Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has approved no vaccines or drugs to treat COVID-19. "Dr. Mok is charged with exploiting the current pandemic to defraud the Medicare program, and putting the safety and health of his patients at risk in doing so. These are serious allegations, and my office is committed to prosecuting any medical professional who attempts to use the

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Covid-19 crisis to defraud patients or insurers,” U.S. Attorney Matthew Schneider stated.<sup>1807</sup>

I shared the article on my Facebook and said, “Don’t go against the Drug Cartel and threaten their vaccine drug dealing racket or they’ll arrest you.... Boosting your immune system to fight a virus? Arrest him! Blasphemy!... What a crazy idea to think that the body needs vitamins to have a healthy immune system. What the body needs is drugs and chemicals that can be sold for \$1,000 a pop. Ask any real doctor.”<sup>1808</sup>

I also shared on Facebook, “Trust the experts’ is what they said. It was the experts who started this pandemic by doing mad science experiments in Wuhan. And then the experts who destroyed the economy by overreacting, wanting to shutdown society until they get a vaccine approved. Thanks experts.” I also posted,, “Herd Immunity is a better strategy than a vaccine” and, “I’d rather have the virus than the vaccine.”<sup>1809</sup>

Meanwhile, the FDA gave total immunity from liability to Dr. Fauci’s vaccine that was skipping animal testing and went straight into human trials. It’s perfectly fine for them to tout an experimental vaccine with unknown side effects. This is a medical system run by a drug cartel that snuffs out their competition.

**April 29, 2020:** Dr. Sherri Tenpenny, the “Doctor who speaks out about vaccines” with 30,000 followers on Twitter, reposted the article from Newsweek about Fauci funding the Wuhan Lab for risky coronavirus experiments and she said, “Why is Trump keeping this criminal Drug Lord around? Fauci backed controversial Wuhan Lab with millions of U.S. dollars for risky coronavirus research. Fire Fauci Now. American’s deserve better.”<sup>1810</sup>

**April 29, 2020:** The new drug that Fauci is touting to treat Covid-19, which some reports show does not have any major effect or benefit, was funded by the same Fauci grant that was used to fund the Wuhan lab where this virus most likely leaked from.

Peter Daszak tweeted, “Congratulations to @NIAIDNews @Baric\_Lab @GileadSciences on promising Remdesivir results!! It’s great that our @NIH-funded collaboration played its part in testing the broad efficacy of this drug & others against bat-CoVs we discovered in China.” “From @Baric\_Lab @UNC: “This is a game changer for the treatment of patients with COVID-19 & provides hope to many infected.” We’re proud to collaborate with Ralph & his group who are working tirelessly to take the science we do & design drugs & vaccines against pandemic viruses!” “Yes,

---

<sup>1807</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/us/michigan-doctor-charged-fraud-touting-vitamin-c-infusions-coronavirus-treatment>

<sup>1808</sup> <https://www.facebook.com/jesse.morrell.1>

<sup>1809</sup> <https://www.facebook.com/jesse.morrell.1>

<sup>1810</sup> <https://twitter.com/BusyDrT>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

colleagues, the work funded by @NIAIDNews that @NIH is currently trying to terminate, was directly used in the research that led to Remdesivir's real potential as a drug that may now save our lives against COVID-19. That's not irony...that's just fact."<sup>1811</sup>

I commented, "So the same grant that funded the lab where the virus likely escaped also then funded the drug to treat it. I knew these fast track treatments had to be coming from knowledge that came from WIV. Baric was Shi's partner in GOF experiments. No wonder WIV filed a patent Jan 31. "

Someone else commented "Is it common to have an investigator for the pharma co participate in the trial?"

I responded, "Fauci funded the Wuhan Lab so I think his conscience is making him want to shut everything down to avoid all death and find a treatment. He funded the biggest lab leak in history."

He said, "You give him way more moral credit than I do. I think that any conscience he has in this is the realization that the masses were smarter than he believed us to be; and that if he's fully exposed...well, I can't even imagine what the masses' reaction will be."

I said, "Yeah I rethought the conscience remark right after saying it. His opposition to hydroxychloroquine, which has been shown to be effective, made no sense. Except he has ties to the Gates vaccine and this new drug remdisivir."

**April 30<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fauci said a vaccine by January 2021 is doable since he's been working on a vaccine since January 2020.

The Denver Channel reported, "Dr. Anthony Fauci, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases director and member of the White House's coronavirus task force, said he is seeing signs a coronavirus vaccine could be ready by January. Dr. Fauci, who made the comments on Thursday's "Today Show," said that his prediction of a January vaccine is consistent with past comments he made stating that it would take 12 to 18 months to develop an effective vaccine. "Remember, go back in time, I was saying in January and February that it would be a year to 18 months (to develop a vaccine), so January is a year, so it isn't that much from what I had originally said," Dr. Fauci said."<sup>1812</sup>

**April 30<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The coronavirus is mutating and reportedly getting more contagious.

American Scientists report, "Spike mutation pipeline reveals the emergence of a more transmissible form of SARS-CoV-2."

They said, "We have developed an analysis pipeline to facilitate real-time mutation tracking in SARS-CoV-2, focusing initially on the Spike (S) protein because it mediates infection of human cells and is the target of most

---

<sup>1811</sup> <https://twitter.com/peterdaszak?lang=da>

<sup>1812</sup> <https://www.thedenverchannel.com/news/coronavirus/dr-fauci-coronavirus-vaccine-possible-by-january>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

vaccine strategies and antibody-based therapeutics. To date we have identified fourteen mutations in Spike that are accumulating. Mutations are considered in a broader phylogenetic context, geographically, and over time, to provide an early warning system to reveal mutations that may confer selective advantages in transmission or resistance to interventions. Each one is evaluated for evidence of positive selection, and the implications of the mutation are explored through structural modeling. The mutation Spike D614G is of urgent concern; it began spreading in Europe in early February, and when introduced to new regions it rapidly becomes the dominant form. Also, we present evidence of recombination between locally circulating strains, indicative of multiple strain infections.”<sup>1813</sup>

**April 30<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Science Magazine published, “NIH’s axing of bat coronavirus grant a ‘horrible precedent’ and might break rules, critics say.”

The article said, “NIH’s move disrupts a long-standing collaboration. For some 15 years, the grant’s principal investigator, Peter Daszak, president of EcoHealth Alliance, a New York City nonprofit, and his colleagues have collaborated with a leading Chinese virologist who studies coronaviruses that infect bats. The virologist, Shi Zhengli, is based at the Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV), located in the city where researchers first identified SARS-CoV-2.”<sup>1814</sup>

**April 30<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It was reported, “Fauci Says Leak Concerns Fueled His White House Revelation of Gilead Drug Results.”

It said, “The dramatic announcement by Dr Anthony Fauci in the Oval Office on Wednesday prompted concerns among scientists that the Trump administration was raising hopes about a coronavirus treatment before sharing the full data with researchers. Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), which is running the trial, said he took the first opportunity to get the word out that patients taking a dummy treatment or placebo should be switched to remdesivir in hopes of benefiting from it. He expressed concern that leaks of partial information would lead to confusion. Since the White House was not planning a daily virus briefing, Fauci said he was invited to release the news at a news conference with Louisiana Gov. John Bel Edwards(D). "It was purely driven by ethical concerns," Fauci told Reuters in a telephone interview. "I would love to wait to present it at a scientific meeting, but it's just not in the cards when you have a situation where the ethical concern about getting the drug to people on placebo dominates the conversation." An independent data safety and monitoring board, which had looked at the preliminary results of the NIAID trial, determined it had met its primary goal of reducing hospital stays. On

---

<sup>1813</sup>[https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.04.29.069054v1.full.pdf?fbclid=IwAR2aVVdk14k11LrNK\\_Gx42g6KsgMgvQfNhY11zJVRVz5SRUo9zBmQVVdq3k](https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.04.29.069054v1.full.pdf?fbclid=IwAR2aVVdk14k11LrNK_Gx42g6KsgMgvQfNhY11zJVRVz5SRUo9zBmQVVdq3k)

<sup>1814</sup><https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/04/nih-s-axing-bat-coronavirus-grant-horrible-precedent-and-might-break-rules-critics-say>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Tuesday evening, that information was conveyed in a conference call to scientists studying the drug globally. "There are literally dozens and dozens of investigators around the world," Fauci said. "People were starting to leak it." But he did not give details of where the unreported data was being shared. Several scientists interviewed by Reuters felt the White House setting seemed inappropriate for the release of highly anticipated government-funded trial data on the Gilead therapy. They had expected it to be presented simultaneously in a detailed news release, a briefing at a medical meeting or in a scientific journal, allowing researchers to review the data. Information from various trials of remdesivir has been leaked to media in recent weeks. In a statement on Wednesday, Gilead said the NIAID's much anticipated trial had met its primary goal, but gave no details. Data in a separate NIAID statement after Fauci spoke detailed preliminary results showing that patients who got the drug had a 31 percent faster time to recovery than those who got a placebo, cutting hospital stays by four days. The trial also came close to showing the drug helped people survive the disease, but the data fell just short of statistical significance. "I want to see the full data. I want to understand the statistics. I want to understand the benefit and risk. I want to understand the structure of the study, and all of it," said Dr. Steven Nissen, the chief academic officer at the Cleveland Clinic. "Am I encouraged from what I've heard? Yes, I'm encouraged. But I want to get a full understanding of what happened here, and not get it via a photo opportunity from the Oval Office." Data Gilead released on its own trial of remdesivir drew less attention, as it did not compare outcomes between those receiving therapy and those who did not. Results from a third study in China suggesting remdesivir failed to help COVID-19 patients were released in the British medical journal the *Lancet* after review by a peer group of scientists. "That's the only thing I'll hang my hat on, and that was negative," said Dr. Eric Topol, director and founder of the Scripps Research Translational Institute in La Jolla, California. He was unimpressed by remdesivir's modest benefit.<sup>1815</sup>

**April 30th, 2020:** The United States faces a meat shortage as our food supply chain is breaking.

Time Magazine said, "COVID-19 Meat Shortages Could Last for Months." They said, "his was supposed to be a big year for America's meat industry. As recently as late February, a USDA livestock analyst predicted record-setting red meat and poultry production as economic growth and low unemployment boosted demand for animal protein. Then came COVID-19. By the end of April, the pandemic changed the economic and agricultural landscape so drastically that Tyson Foods, one of America's biggest meat producers, warned in a full-page New York Times ad that the "food supply chain is breaking." America's farms are still packed with animals raised for

---

<sup>1815</sup><https://www.usnews.com/news/us/articles/2020-04-30/fauci-says-leak-concerns-fueled-his-white-house-revelation-of-gilead-drug-results>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

meat production. The problem is that the virus has made it increasingly hard to turn those animals into store-ready packs of pork chops or ground beef. That's because Tyson and many other meat processing companies across the country have paused operations at a number of plants where workers have tested positive for COVID-19. According to the USDA's weekly report from April 27, beef production was down nearly 25% year-over-year, while and pork production was down 15%.<sup>1816</sup>

**April 30, 2020:** Fox News reported, "Intel Boss Confirmed Investigation into Whether Coronavirus Outbreak the 'result of an accident' at Wuhan Lab."

The article said, "The Office of the Director of National Intelligence confirmed on-record for the first time Thursday that the U.S. intelligence community is investigating whether the coronavirus outbreak, which has wreaked havoc across the globe, started as the result of an accident at a laboratory in Wuhan, China... The sources believe the initial transmission of the virus was a naturally occurring strain that was being studied there -- and then went into the population in Wuhan. US officials are 100 percent confident China went to great lengths to cover up after the virus was out, the sources said. Additionally, the sources believe that the World Health Organization -- which the president paused funding to this week over its role in the crisis -- was either complicit in the coverup, or looked the other way.... There have been more than 3 million confirmed cases of the coronavirus across the globe, and more than 227,000 deaths."<sup>1817</sup>

**April 30, 2020:** Fox News reported, "Trump says he's seen evidence suggesting coronavirus emerged from Wuhan lab, compares WHO to PR agency."

The article said, "President Trump said Thursday he has seen evidence suggesting that the coronavirus originated from a laboratory in China, while continuing his criticism of the World Health Organization's ties to Beijing, comparing the group to a public relations agency. Trump was speaking to reporters about protecting America's senior citizens when Fox News and others asked if he knew of anything that gave him confidence that the outbreak originated in the Wuhan Institute of Virology. "Yes, I have," he said, without further explanation. "And, I think that the World Health Organization should be ashamed of themselves because they're like the public relations agency for China." He earlier speculated about whether China knew about the virus sooner than it has led on and withheld information about the outbreak. "So far I think China is trying to be... somewhat transparent with us, but we're going to find out," Trump said. "It's a terrible thing that happened. Whether they made a mistake or whether it started off as a mistake and then

---

<sup>1816</sup> <https://time.com/5830178/meat-shortages-coronavirus/>

<sup>1817</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/intel-boss-confirms-investigation-into-whether-coronavirus-the-result-of-an-accident-at-wuhan-lab>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

they made another one or did somebody do something on purpose." Intelligence officials confirmed Thursday that an investigation has been ongoing into whether the pandemic was the result of an accident at the Wuhan lab, a contradiction from the broad consensus that it originated at a wet market in the city... "This is something that could have been contained at the original location and I think it could have been contained relatively easily," Trump said. "They were either unable to or they chose not to."<sup>1818</sup>

**May 1, 2020:** It's reported, "While vaccine development usually takes around five years, Gates believes that scientists may come up with a coronavirus vaccine within 9 months to two years time."<sup>1819</sup>

It's also reported, "Vaccine development is a long, complex process, often lasting 10-15 years..."<sup>1820</sup>

Since vaccines normally many years of research to develop and then 18 months of trials to get approved, so how did Gates and his companies get the research knowledge necessary to go straight to the 18 month trial period? How were they able to create a vaccine so fast and why are they so confident it will get approved? Because Gates's friend Fauci funded the Wuhan Lab for years which did coronavirus research for vaccines. They know a lot about the coronaviruses because of the research Dr. Fauci funded at the Wuhan lab. The same people associated with the origin of this pandemic are now the ones posed to sell the world the vaccine.

The record speed at which they are able to develop a vaccine, when it normally takes 5-10 years, is what first made me suspect that they must have connections with the Wuhan lab where this virus came from. That led me to research more and I found out Gates was a member of the Chinese Academy of Sciences which runs the Wuhan lab, Fauci sits on the vaccine's Leadership Council for the Gates Foundation, and Fauci funded the Wuhan lab with NIAID grants. Now it was all starting to make more sense.

**May 1, 2020:** It is reported, "Scientists want to see the evidence that shows remdesivir works for Covid-19."

The article said, "This week, results from a study of the antiviral drug remdesivir showed that the drug reduced recovery time in Covid-19 patients. And today (May 1), President Trump announced that remdesivir has been authorized for emergency use in coronavirus patients by the Food and Drug Administration. But scientists are still waiting to review the details of the study that supports this decision. Here's what we know: On April 29, the US company that makes remdesivir, Gilead, announced in a press release that it was "aware of positive data emerging" from a remdesivir study being run by the US National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID). A

---

<sup>1818</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/trump-coronavirus-wuhan-china-evidence-who-public-relations>

<sup>1819</sup> <https://www.news18.com/news/world/covid-19-vaccine-may-take-at-least-9-months-says-microsoft-co-founder-bill-gates-2601445.html>

<sup>1820</sup> <https://www.historyofvaccines.org/content/articles/vaccine-development-testing-and-regulation>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

couple of hours later, NIAID's director Anthony Fauci said the 1,063-person study found that patients given remdesivir recovered in 11 days on average, compared with 15 days for those given placebo. Based on these results, Fauci said he expects remdesivir will become the "standard of care" for coronavirus patients. The announcement was complicated by a smaller peer-reviewed study, published on the same day in the *Lancet*, showing that a smaller group of patients who received remdesivir in China did not recover faster than those on placebo. And Gilead said its own study showed that five days worth of remdesivir worked just as well as 10 days—but, crucially, the study didn't compare the drug to a placebo. Without that, there's no way to tell how well remdesivir works."<sup>1821</sup>

**May 1, 2020:** The Daily Telegraph published an article with a section entitled, "Risky Bat Research."

The article said, "In Wuhan, in China's Hubei province, not far from the now infamous Wuhan wet market, Dr Shi and her team work in high-protective gear in level-three and level-four bio-containment laboratories studying deadly bat-derived coronaviruses. At least one of the estimated 50 virus samples Dr Shi has in her laboratory is a 96 per cent genetic match to COVID-19. When Dr Shi heard the news about the outbreak of a new - pneumonia-like virus, she spoke about the sleepless nights she suffered worrying whether it was her lab that was responsible for the outbreak. As she told *Scientific American* magazine in an article published this week: "Could they have come from our lab?" Since her initial fears, Dr Shi has satisfied herself the genetic sequence of COVID-19 did not match any her lab was studying. Yet, given the extent of the People's Republic of China's lies, obfuscations and angry refusal to allow any investigation into the origin of the outbreak, her laboratory is now being closely looked at by international intelligence agencies. The Australian government's position is that the virus most likely originated in the Wuhan wet market but that there is a remote possibility — a 5 per cent chance — it accidentally leaked from a laboratory. The US's position, according to reports this week, is that it is more likely the virus leaked from a laboratory but it could also have come from a wet market that trades and slaughters wild animals, where other diseases including the H5N1 avian flu and SARS originated."

They featured another section called, "Creating More Deadly Viruses" which said: "The Western governments' research paper confirms this. It notes a 2013 study conducted by a team of researchers, including Dr Shi, who collected a sample of horseshoe bat faeces from a cave in Yunnan province, China, which was later found to contain a virus 96.2 per cent identical to SARS-CoV-2, the virus that caused COVID-19. The research dossier also references work done by the team to synthesise SARS-like coronaviruses, to analyse whether they could be transmissible from bats to

---

<sup>1821</sup> <https://qz.com/1849113/scientists-demand-data-to-show-remdesivir-works-for-covid-19/>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

mammals. This means they were altering parts of the virus to test whether it was transmissible to different species. Their November 2015 study, done in conjunction with the University of North Carolina, concluded that the SARS-like virus could jump directly from bats to humans and there was no treatment that could help. The study acknowledges the incredible danger of the work they were conducting. “The potential to prepare for and mitigate future outbreaks must be weighed against the risk of creating more dangerous pathogens,” they wrote. You have to be a scientist to understand it, but below is the line that the governments’ research paper references from the study. “To examine the emergence potential (that is, the potential to infect humans) of circulating bat CoVs, we built a chimeric virus encoding a novel, zoonotic CoV spike protein — from the RsSHCO14-CoV sequence that was isolated from Chinese horseshoe bats — in the context of the SARS-CoV mouse-adapted backbone,” the study states. One of Dr Shi’s co-authors on that paper, Professor Ralph Baric from North Carolina University, said in an interview with Science Daily at the time: “This virus is highly pathogenic and treatments developed against the original SARS virus in 2002 and the ZMapp drugs used to fight ebola fail to neutralise and control this particular virus.” A few years later, in March 2019, Dr Shi and her team, including Peng Zhou, who worked in Australia for five years, published a review titled Bat Coronaviruses in China in the medical journal *Viruses*, where they wrote that they “aim to predict virus hot spots and their cross-species transmission potential”, describing it as a matter of “urgency to study bat coronaviruses in China to understand their potential of causing another outbreak. Their review stated: “It is highly likely that future SARS or MERS like coronavirus outbreaks will originate from bats, and there is an increased probability that this will occur in China.” It examined which proteins were “important for interspecies transmission”. Despite intelligence probes into whether her laboratory may have been responsible for the outbreak, Dr Shi is not hitting pause on her research, which she argues is more important than ever in preventing a pandemic. She plans to head a national project to systemically sample viruses in bat caves, with estimates that there are more than 5000 coronavirus strains “waiting to be discovered in bats globally”. “Bat-borne coronaviruses will cause more outbreaks,” she told *Scientific American*. “We must find them before they find us.”

They also said, “the US’s top spy agency confirmed on the record for the first time yesterday that the US intelligence committee is investigating whether COVID-19 was the result of an accident at a Wuhan laboratory.”<sup>1822</sup>

**May 1, 2020:** WND reported, “Doctors group urges governor to reverse ban on hydroxychloroquine.”

---

<sup>1822</sup><https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

The article said, “A physicians' organization is urging Arizona Gov. Doug Ducey to reverse his ban on two drugs used to treat the coronavirus because studies show they work. About nine of 10 patients who have been treated with the anti-malaria drugs chloroquine or hydroxychloroquine along with azithromycin have responded well, according to studies around the world.”<sup>1823</sup>

**May 1, 2020:** Fox News reported, “Leaked Western intel dossier reveals how China deceived the world about coronavirus.”

The article said, “A research dossier compiled by the so-called "Five Eyes" intelligence alliance states that China intentionally hid or destroyed evidence of the coronavirus outbreak, resulting in the loss of tens of thousands of lives around the world. Specifically, the file notes that China began censoring news of the virus on search engines beginning Dec. 31, deleting terms including “SARS variation, “Wuhan Seafood market” and “Wuhan Unknown Pneumonia.” Three days later, on Jan. 3, China’s National Health Commission, ordered virus samples to be either moved to designated testing facilities or destroyed, while simultaneously enforcing a “no-publication order” related to the disease.... The Saturday Telegraph report includes a timeline of Chinese obfuscation. On Jan. 5, for example, Wuhan's Municipal Health Commission stopped releasing daily updates on the number of new cases and would not resume them for 13 days. On Jan. 10, Wang Guanga, a respiratory specialist at Peking University First Hospital who had been investigating the outbreak, said it was "under control" and largely a "mild condition." (Wang himself would disclose 12 days later that he had been infected with the virus.) Two days later, on Jan. 12, a Shanghai professor's lab was closed down after it shared data on the virus' genetic sequence with the outside world. On Jan. 24, Chinese officials stopped the Wuhan Institute of Virology from sharing virus samples with a lab at the University of Texas. Perhaps most damningly, the dossier states that Chinese authorities denied that the virus could be spread between humans until Jan. 20, "despite evidence of human-human transmission from early December." The dossier is similarly unsparing about the World Health Organization (WHO), stating that it toed the Chinese line about human-to-human transmission despite the fact that "officials in Taiwan raised concerns as early as December 31, as did experts in Hong Kong on January 4.”... At the same time, the dossier states that throughout February, "Beijing [pressed] the US [sic], Italy, India, Australia, Southeast Asian neighbours and others not to protect themselves via travel restrictions, even as [China] imposes severe restrictions at home."... Multiple sources previously told Fox News that it is believed standards in Wuhan were disregarded before the virus leaked, prompting Beijing to initiate a cover-up. Sources also claimed the WHO was complicit from the

---

<sup>1823</sup> [https://www.wnd.com/2020/05/doctors-group-asks-governor-back-off-ban-experimental-covid-19-meds/?utm\\_source=Facebook&utm\\_medium=PostSideSharingButtons&utm\\_campaign=websitesharingbuttons&fbclid=IwAR25Tx\\_4nju7XX-ZX\\_b8JF9bOpdhtZiF5Gq6AZNwnX88oZ9hplMHMBN3xU](https://www.wnd.com/2020/05/doctors-group-asks-governor-back-off-ban-experimental-covid-19-meds/?utm_source=Facebook&utm_medium=PostSideSharingButtons&utm_campaign=websitesharingbuttons&fbclid=IwAR25Tx_4nju7XX-ZX_b8JF9bOpdhtZiF5Gq6AZNwnX88oZ9hplMHMBN3xU)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

beginning in helping China cover its tracks... The Telegraph also reported that key figures at the Wuhan Institute of Virology previously worked or trained in Australian government labs where they conducted research on pathogens in live bats as part of an ongoing partnership with the Chinese Academy of Sciences. According to the dossier, the team's work at the Wuhan lab involved discovering samples of coronavirus within a cave in Yunnan province and synthesizing a bat-derived coronavirus that could not be cured."<sup>1824</sup>

**May 1, 2020:** Newsweek reported, "Russian State Television Pushes Conspiracy Theory Bill Gates is Behind Coronavirus Pandemic."

The article said, "The conspiracy theory that Bill Gates is responsible for the coronavirus pandemic has been pushed on Russian state television, with the European Union warning that some state media outlets in Russia are trying to create confusion with bogus theories about the virus. The prime-time program *Man and Law*, which is broadcast on the country's Channel 1 network, ran a 15-minute segment in which Gates was described as a billionaire sponsor of the World Health Organization (WHO) who sought to "reduce the population of the planet." Some 51% of Channel 1's shares are owned by representatives of the Russian state. Radio Free Europe reported that the segment, broadcast on April 24, drew on a number of controversial online sources including a homeopathy website, an anti-vaccination campaigner and a Canadian pro-life, site to smear Gates, who has pledged \$250 million to develop a coronavirus vaccine. The Russian TV show also referred to a TED Talk that Gates gave in 2015 in which he warned about the dangers of a coming pandemic, suggesting that he knew about the coronavirus in advance. It also insinuated that the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation would profit from the vaccine."<sup>1825</sup>

**May 1, 2020:** "The World Health Organization (WHO) announced Thursday that there are 102 potential COVID-19 vaccines in development and that eight of the contenders have been approved for clinical trials.... One of the groups approved for clinical trials on humans is from the United States. Four are from China, one is from England and the last is made up of both Americans and Europeans."<sup>1826</sup>

**May 1, 2020:** The US Department of Defense's grant database shows USAID has a new program called, "STOP Spillover" with \$100,000,000 for "Foreign Assistance for Programs Overseas." The "eligible applicants" is "unrestricted" so the Communist Wuhan Lab could apply for this funding.

---

<sup>1824</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/world/new-dossier-condemns-china-for-destroying-evidence-of-covid-19-outbreak>

<sup>1825</sup>[https://www.newsweek.com/russian-state-television-pushes-conspiracy-theory-bill-gates-behind-coronavirus-pandemic-1501465?fbclid=IwAR1S-9yMZED0\\_OUgjJzEM-AGF24kg\\_ez33VGZp5QT7QeHSA0EcAviJeqfDo](https://www.newsweek.com/russian-state-television-pushes-conspiracy-theory-bill-gates-behind-coronavirus-pandemic-1501465?fbclid=IwAR1S-9yMZED0_OUgjJzEM-AGF24kg_ez33VGZp5QT7QeHSA0EcAviJeqfDo)

<sup>1826</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/health/who-coronavirus-potential-vaccines-world-health-organization>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

This grant comes up for some reason if you use the key word “Wuhan” or “Peter Daszak”<sup>1827</sup> which is how I found it.

It would be amazing if we give these people \$100 million US tax dollars to “stop spillover” when they didn’t stop the spillover the first time and in fact most likely was the cause of it.

**May 1, 2020:** German Scientists reported, “A Multibasic Cleavage Site in the Spike Protein of SARS-CoV-2 Is Essential for Infection of Human Lung Cells.” They show that the spike protein of SARS-2 is uniquely mutated for human infection. They said, “Here, we report that the cellular protease furin cleaves the spike protein at the S1/S2 site and that cleavage is essential for S-protein-mediated cell-cell fusion and entry into human lung cells.”

Not only is this furin cleavage site essential for cellular entry and lung infection, it’s a unique and unusual feature found only in SARS-CoV-2, They said, “it is noteworthy that all SARS-CoV-2-related coronaviruses of bats and pangolins identified today harbor a monobasic cleavage site... It will thus be interesting to determine how the multibasic motif was acquired by SARS-CoV-2.”<sup>1828</sup>

**May 1, 2020:** Scientists published a ground breaking and very important article called, “SARS-CoV-2 is well adapted for humans. What does this mean for re-emergence?”

This was the first article to indicate that SARS-CoV-2 was most suited to infect humans even from the very beginning of the outbreak and that the animal samples taken from the wet market indicate that humans infected the animals, not animals the human. SARS-CoV-2 has experienced very little genetic diversity, compared to when the original SARS-CoV spilled over to humans from civets and had a lot of adapting to do, because SARS-CoV-2 was already pumped and primed for human infection from the beginning.

Shing Hei Zhan and team said, “In a side-by-side comparison of evolutionary dynamics between the 2019/2020 SARSCoV-2 and the 2003 SARS-CoV, we were surprised to find that SARS-CoV-2 resembles SARSCoV in the late phase of the 2003 epidemic after SARS-CoV had developed several advantageous adaptations for human transmission. Our observations suggest that by the time SARS-CoV-2 was first detected in late 2019, it was already pre-adapted to human transmission to an extent similar to late epidemic SARS-CoV. However, no precursors or branches of evolution stemming from a less human-adapted SARS-CoV-2-like virus have been detected. The sudden appearance of a highly infectious SARS-CoV-2 presents a major cause for concern that should motivate stronger international efforts to identify the source and prevent near future reemergence. Any existing pools of SARS-CoV-2 progenitors would be particularly dangerous if similarly well

---

<sup>1827</sup> <https://www.grants.gov/web/grants/search-grants.html?keywords=wuhan>

<sup>1828</sup> <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1097276520302641>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

adapted for human transmission. To look for clues regarding intermediate hosts, we analyze recent key findings relating to how SARS-CoV-2 could have evolved and adapted for human transmission, and examine the environmental samples from the Wuhan Huanan seafood market. Importantly, the market samples are genetically identical to human SARS-CoV-2 isolates and were therefore most likely from human sources.”<sup>1829</sup>

They also said, “We were surprised to find that SARS-CoV-2 exhibits low genetic diversity in contrast to SARS-CoV, which harbored considerable genetic diversity in its early-to-mid epidemic phase... SARS-CoV was observed to adapt under selective pressure that was highest as it crossed from Himalayan palm civets (intermediate host species) to humans and diminished towards the end of the epidemic... this series of adaptations between species and in humans culminated in a highly infectious SARS-CoV that dominated the late epidemic phase. In comparison, SARS-CoV2 exhibits genetic diversity that is more similar to that of late epidemic SARS-CoV.”

In other words, the genome of the virus does not indicate a natural spillover from animal to human because it doesn't have the characteristic mutations or genetic diversity signature to indicate that. Instead, the virus appears to have been well adapted for human infection from the beginning, as if a laboratory started with the end result of the original SARS pandemic which was a highly infectious to human version of the virus.

They went on, “The SARS-CoV outbreak spanning November, 2002 to August, 2003 was estimated to result in 8,422 cases (23) as compared to the more than 850,000 known SARS-CoV-2 cases by the end of March (and more than 3 million cases by the end of April). A considerable portion of SARS-CoV-2 cases are asymptomatic or mild, leading to an underestimation of the virus population size. Yet, early-tomid epidemic SARS-CoV, which was sampled from a more limited population in a more limited location, exhibits the most genetic diversity.”

By comparing SARS-CoV, a virus known to have spilled over to humans from bats through civets, to now SARS-CoV-2, they see that SARS-CoV went through a great deal of genetic diversity early on in the epidemic as the virus was adapting from civets to humans. But the SARS-CoV-2 appears to have already been primed for human infection from the beginning of the outbreak. This explains why SARS-CoV has far less infections and yet far more genetic diversity than SARS-CoV-2 in comparison. SARS-CoV-2 didn't have to adapt and undergo a lot of genetic diversity mutations from the onset of this pandemic because it was already most suited for human infect.

They explained, “the spike (S), Orf3a, and Orf1a genes experienced strong selective pressure in the SARS-CoV epidemic (15–17,24). Importantly, the S protein binds to host receptors and influences host specificity, while the Orf3a-encoded accessory protein facilitates the endocytosis of S (25,26). Orf3a and S have been proposed to share a co-evolutionary relationship

---

<sup>1829</sup><https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.05.01.073262v1.full.pdf>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

(27,28). We sampled 50 SARS-CoV-2 genomes from each month of January, February, and March, 2020 from diverse locations in addition to Wuhan-Hu-1. For the spike (S), Orf3a, and Orf1a genes, the dN and dS in SARS-CoV-2 is more similar to late epidemic than early-to-mid epidemic SARS-CoV... Numerous adaptive mutations that evolved in SARS-CoV S RBD have been experimentally demonstrated to enhance binding to the human ACE2 receptor and facilitate cross-species transmission... In contrast, the majority of the non-synonymous substitutions in SARS-CoV-2 S are distributed across the gene at low frequency and have not been reported to confer adaptive benefit (Figure 4). Yet, the SARS-CoV2 S has been demonstrated to bind more strongly to human ACE2 and has a superior plasma membrane fusion capacity compared to the SARS-CoV S.”

That’s a very important point that SARS-1 underwent a great deal of adaptive changes to become better suited to infect human cells in the early days of the first pandemic, whereas SARS-2 has not adapted greatly in this regard because it hasn’t needed to, and yet SARS-2 is better suited for human infection than SARS-1 was even after undergoing a vast amount of adaptive mutations. This indicates that SARS-2 is not a virus that spilled over from animals to humans, like SARS-1 did. SARS-2 began as a human virus.

They said, “The only site of notable entropy in the SARS-CoV-2 S, D614G, lies outside of the RBD and is not predicted to impact the structure or function of the protein... There is no evidence of a more virulent strain of SARS-CoV-2 emerging despite passage through more than 3 million human hosts by the time of this analysis.”

Wow! Virus passage is a process known to increase the virulence of a virus. This virus isn’t experiencing any, despite passing through 3 million people, again indicating that it was pumped and primed for human infection from the very beginning. If the virus was a zoonotic event where the virus jumped from animal to human, it would be undergoing changes to adapt to its new host. This virus isn’t doing that because it was already best suited for a human host, indicating it was genetically engineered in a laboratory to be infectious to humans before the pandemic started. The lack of adaptation and genetic mutation during the pandemic indicates it was not a zoonotic event but came from Gain of Function Research at a lab.

They said, “by the time SARS-CoV-2 was first detected in late 2019, it was already well adapted for human transmission to an extent more similar to late epidemic than to early-to-mid epidemic SARS-CoV... the SARS-CoV-2 epidemic appears to be missing an early phase during which the virus would be expected to accumulate adaptive mutations for human transmission... there is a surprising absence of precursors or branches emerging from a less recent, less adapted common ancestor among humans and animals. In the case of SARS-CoV, the less human-adapted SARS-CoV progenated multiple branches of evolution in both humans and animals. In contrast, SARS-CoV-2 appeared without peer in late 2019, suggesting that there was a single introduction of the human-adapted form of the virus into the human

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

population... the possibility that a non-genetically-engineered precursor could have adapted to humans while being studied in a laboratory should be considered.”

The virus had to become well suited and adapted for a human host somewhere. There is no evidence that this took place gradually during the pandemic. And there’s no evidence of this taking place in any animal species. That this took place in a Wuhan Laboratory and the Communists are covering it up seems like the most likely scenario.

The paper went on, “There has been considerable debate among scientists and the public on whether SARS-CoV-2 originated from the Wuhan Huanan seafood market (2). According to the Chinese CDC’s website, accessed on April 27, 2020, SARS-CoV-2 was detected in environmental samples at the Huanan seafood market, and the Chinese CDC suggested that the virus originated from animals sold there. However, phylogenetic tracking suggests that SARS-CoV-2 had been imported into the market by humans. To look for clues regarding an intermediate animal host, we turned to samples collected from the market in January, 2020. In contrast to the thorough and swift animal sampling executed in response to the 2002-2004 SARS-CoV outbreaks to identify intermediate hosts, no animal sampling prior to the shut down and sanitization of the market was reported. Details about the sampling are sparse: 515 out of 585 samples are environmental samples, and the other 70 were collected from wild animal vendors; it is unclear whether the latter samples are from animals, humans, and/or the environment. Only 4 of the samples, which were all environmental samples from the market, have passable coverage of SARS-CoV-2 genomes for analysis. Even so, these contain ambiguous bases that confound genetic clustering with human SARS-CoV-2 genomes. Nonetheless, the market samples did not form a separate cluster from the human SARS-CoV-2 genomes. We compared the market samples to the human WuhanHu-1 isolate, and discovered >99.9% genome identity, even at the S gene that has exhibited evidence of evolution in previous CoV zoonoses. In the SARS-CoV outbreaks, >99.9% genome or S identity was only observed among isolates collected within a narrow window of time from within the same species (Figure 5) (15). The human and civet isolates of the 2003/2004 outbreak, which were collected most closely in time and at the site of cross-species transmission, shared only up to 99.79% S identity (Figure 5) (37). It is therefore unlikely for the January market isolates, which all share 99.9-100% genome and S identity with a December human SARS-CoV-2, to have originated from an intermediate animal host, particularly if the most recent common ancestor jumped into humans as early as October, 2019 (54,55). The SARS-CoV-2 genomes in the market samples were most likely from humans infected with SARS-CoV-2 who were vendors or visitors at the market. If intermediate animal hosts were present at the market, no evidence remains in the genetic samples available.”

In short, humans brought the virus to the animals at the market. The market did not bring the virus from animals to humans.

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

They concluded, “The lack of definitive evidence to verify or rule out adaptation in an intermediate host species, humans, or a laboratory, means that we need to take precautions against each scenario to prevent re-emergence.”

For these scientists to even hint at a possible laboratory origin, where the virus was made adaptive to infect humans, was a bold step. The climate at the time this paper was published, and still to the present day as I write this, is such that the laboratory hypothesis is branded as a “conspiracy theory,” when it truly is a scientific possibility and likelihood. Since laboratories hold viruses, laboratories have accidents, and laboratory leaks/release have the potential to cause pandemics, in addition to the lack of genetic adaptation taking place in the virus throughout this pandemic, the laboratory hypothesis is the most reasonable explanation of the facts.

As they said, “It would be curious if no precursors or branches of SARS-CoV-2 evolution are discovered in humans or animals.”<sup>1830</sup>

**May 2, 2020:** The New Indian Express reported, “China's missing virologist, with secrets of COVID-19 origin, denies defecting to West Shi Zhengli refuted rumours of her defection on her Chinese social media WeChat account, the state-run media here reported on Saturday.”<sup>1831</sup>

They reported, “A leading Chinese virologist from the Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV), whose mysterious disappearance sparked speculation about the deadly novel coronavirus emanating from the laboratory, has denied reports of her defection to West with the secrets about the COVID-19. Shi Zhengli, known as the “Bat Woman” for her passionate research about bats and the viruses associated with them, refuted rumours of her defection on her Chinese social media WeChat account, the state-run media here reported on Saturday. Denying “rumours” of “defecting to the West”, Shi on her WeChat account wrote, “Everything is alright for my family and me, dear friends!” She also posted nine photos of her recent life, the Global Times reported... “Shi has been troubled by rumours for quite a long time. The recent rumour which has been circulating on overseas social media platforms said that ‘Shi Zhengli director at #Wuhan Institute of Virology has defected with a treasure trove of intelligence to the US embassy in Paris,” the report said but gave no details of her whereabouts... There were also questions about her absence since December last year when the virus began spreading in Wuhan and then the rest of China and the world. While some reports said, she was muzzled by the Chinese government after she unlocked the genome sequence of the coronavirus on January 2, others said she may have been defected to the West.”

Evidently, Shi Zhengli is considered missing and it’s only been through social media posts that she has been supposedly heard from. Her social

---

<sup>1830</sup><https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.05.01.073262v1.full.pdf>

<sup>1831</sup><https://indianexpress.com/article/world/china-missing-bat-woman-with-secrets-of-covid-19-origin-denies-defecting-to-west-6391444/>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

media account said, "No matter how difficult, it (defecting) shall never happen. We've done nothing wrong. With strong belief in science, we will see the day when the clouds disperse and the sun shines." Shi has either deflected and her social media has been taken over by the Communist Government or she is a true blue loyalist to the party.

This sentence about the clouds and sun struck me as a possible subtle reference to China's Hundred Year Marathon to dominate the world by developing its technological advancements (the Thousand Talents Plan) with the objective of Global Communism reigning. Basically signaling to the Chinese Communist Party that she's still a loyalist to the cause. In "The Socialist Reformer" by James Napier Bailey, he wrote similar language saying, "However gloomy the aspect of the times may be, there is, nevertheless, many indications of an approaching peaceful and bloodless revolution... The dark and portentous clouds which have so long shrouded our moral sky, already begin to roll away; and through the opening charms they present to the philosopher's notice, is seen the far-distant sun, shining in unclouded grandeur, and dispersing by the brightness of his glory, the vapours and the shadows which have so long been gathering on the human understanding... The bright sun shone forth from behind the clouds as they rolled slowly away, and spake peace to a terrified world. So shall the evils which at present afflict our race be gradually swept away by the advancing tide of social and political reform."

It would appear that Shi Zhengli is a devoted Chinese Communist through and through who has been taking advantage of the worldwide scientific community to learn Dual Use research which is beneficial to Communist China's biological warfare program to the sake of global communist revolution.<sup>1832</sup>

**May 2, 2020:** The New York Post said, "China lied about origin of coronavirus, leaked intelligence report says."

The article said, "A damning dossier leaked from the "Five Eyes" intelligence alliance claims that China lied to the world about human-to-human transmission of the coronavirus, made whistleblowers disappear and refused to hand over virus samples so the West could make a vaccine. The bombshell 15-page research document also indicated that some of the five intelligence agencies believe that the virus may have been leaked from the Wuhan Institute of Virology, a claim initially dismissed as a conspiracy theory because Chinese officials insisted the virus came from the local wet markets, according to the Australian Daily Telegraph. At the same time, a senior intelligence source told Fox News that while most intelligence agencies

---

<sup>1832</sup>[https://books.google.com/books?id=8\\_zYAAAAAAAJ&pg=RA1-PA31&lpg=RA1-PA31&dq=communism+clouds+disperse+sun+shine&source=bl&ots=aYWz-eiRuB&sig=ACfU3U0cGSdmo3JLHfOd0yDJSKYoBERP3A&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewibgY310evpAhVJS6wKHV3VCpcQ6AEwAHoECAgQAQ#v=onepage&q=communism%20clouds%20disperse%20sun%20shine&f=false](https://books.google.com/books?id=8_zYAAAAAAAJ&pg=RA1-PA31&lpg=RA1-PA31&dq=communism+clouds+disperse+sun+shine&source=bl&ots=aYWz-eiRuB&sig=ACfU3U0cGSdmo3JLHfOd0yDJSKYoBERP3A&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewibgY310evpAhVJS6wKHV3VCpcQ6AEwAHoECAgQAQ#v=onepage&q=communism%20clouds%20disperse%20sun%20shine&f=false)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

believe COVID-19 originated in the Wuhan lab, “it was thought to have been released accidentally.”<sup>1833</sup>

**May 2, 2020:** GNews reported, “RaTG13 – the Undeniable Evidence That the Wuhan Coronavirus Is Man-Made.”

“Many scientific publications seem to tell you that the virus was born from nature. How reliable are these publications?... all of such publications rely on a single evidence – the sequence of a bat coronavirus named RaTG13. RaTG13 looks like a “close cousin” of the Wuhan coronavirus – the two are 96% identical throughout the whole sequence of the viral genome. If RaTG13 is a nature-borne virus, one can comfortably conclude that the Wuhan coronavirus must very likely also come from nature and must share a recent common ancestor with RaTG13. But here is the problem: this RaTG13 virus isn’t real. The evidence of its existence, its sequence, was fabricated.”<sup>1834</sup>

The article then went on to explain the mathematical analysis of the genome indicated its recorded mutations were not consistent with nature. In nature, as a genetic code mutates, not every change in the nucleotide basis results in a change in the corresponding amino acid, which the coding translates into for protein synthesis. When a nucleotide base is changed and the corresponding amino acid remains the same, the substitution is called “synonymous” because no corresponding change took place. If a nucleotide base is changed that results in a change of amino acid and consequently a change in the protein the coding is designed to make in protein synthesis, that is called “non-synonymous” because it resulted in real change.

Steven Mosher explained the argument this way, “In nature, the ratio of synonymous to non-synonymous is approximately 5:1. Here’s where Dr. Shi got into trouble. When typing in the genomic sequence of her “discovery” she made way too many non-synonymous changes at the beginning. Then, one-third of the way through the sequence, she apparently realized her error. After that, she made way too few non-synonymous changes. So while the entire genome has the expected 5:1 ratio, there are stretches where the ratio is closer to 2:1, and other long stretches where it is as high as 44:1.”<sup>1835</sup>

The author shares a chart analysis of synonymous changes vs non-synonymous changes, which is well worth looking at.<sup>1836</sup> It compares two viruses, ZC45 and ZXC21, which are very similar in sequence and were found by the Chinese Army. The second comparison is of SARS-CoV-2 and the supposed RaTG13. While the first comparison shows consistent well balanced changes, the second shows a very unusual and sudden change.

---

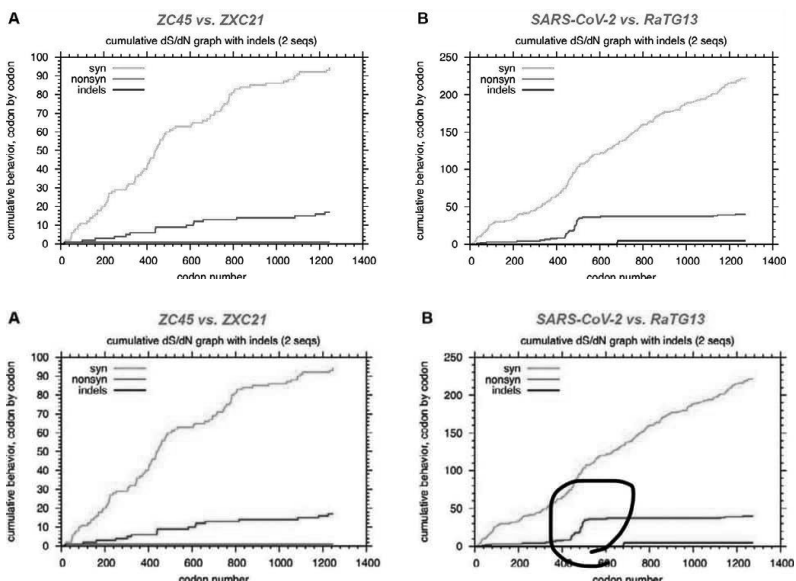
<sup>1833</sup>[https://nypost.com/2020/05/02/intelligence-report-says-china-lied-about-origin-of-coronavirus/?fbclid=IwAR1CL6n0Blpccs7gnZnVJm2NgMsT2xzZVMpZeWhBdMZJN2QDP2lKn\\_cK\\_g](https://nypost.com/2020/05/02/intelligence-report-says-china-lied-about-origin-of-coronavirus/?fbclid=IwAR1CL6n0Blpccs7gnZnVJm2NgMsT2xzZVMpZeWhBdMZJN2QDP2lKn_cK_g)

<sup>1834</sup> <https://nerdhaspower.weebly.com/ratg13-is-fake.html>

<sup>1835</sup> <https://www.lifesitenews.com/blogs/was-the-coronavirus-created-by-chinese-scientist-who-tried-to-cover-her-tracks-and-failed>

<sup>1836</sup> <https://gnews.org/192144/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB



He said, “Figure 3B is the same comparative analysis done between RaTG13 and the Wuhan coronavirus. One thing you can immediately appreciate is that, in the second half of the sequence, while the green curve continues to grow steadily, the red curve stays flat. For a region as wide as over 700 amino acids (corresponding to 2100 nucleotides), which is statistically substantial, the synchronization between the two curves is non-existent. Surprisingly, or maybe not so surprisingly, at the end, the final counts of synonymous and non-synonymous mutations yield a ratio of just over five, consistent with what’s expected out of natural evolution.”

In other words, it’s not consistent and balanced as you see in nature and is really a hack job cover up that merely tried to appear natural but is definitely not so.

The author made a great point as to why the chart for RaTG13 showed all the non-synonymous changes around the RBD region of the spike protein, and then for the rest of the sequence had to level out to get the end result of the 5:1 ration you’d expect in nature. He said, “How could Zhengli Shi fail so badly in fabricating the RaTG13 sequence? When I said it was easy to type out a fake sequence that is 96% identical to a template, I did not say that it is easy to maintain a reasonable synonymous/non-synonymous ratio throughout the whole genome. Unfortunately for Shi, when she had to come up a good sequence for S1 and the RBD within it (she knows that this part will be scrutinized the most), she had somehow exhausted the number of non-synonymous mutations she could use here. To maintain a reasonable synonymous/non-synonymous ratio for the whole Spike- encoding gene (we

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

can actually give her some credit here as she did remember to get it close to 5:1), she had to strictly limit the number of non-synonymous mutations in the S2 half of spike, which ended up flattening the red curve. It is hard to be a cheater after all.”

The fact that most of the mutations took place in the RBD region, which are the key factors for human infection, indicate to me that these were very precise changes – the result of intelligent design and not random mutations. It also appears to me that given the 5:1 ratio in nature, it would be very difficult for a coronavirus to naturally mutate in its RBD region to become infectious to humans and still maintain a consistent 5:1 ratio throughout its genetic sequence. This is strong evidence that this is not a natural virus. It is an unnatural mutation of a natural virus, which indicates Gain of Function experimentation.

The overall evidence indicates that RaTG13 does not truly exist, so the author concluded, “The first thing we should do then is to discredit any scientific publication, which based its analysis on the RaTG13 sequence and subsequently arrived at the conclusion that the Wuhan coronavirus is of natural origin. When you do a clean-up like that, you will see that there is practically nothing left.”<sup>1837</sup>

**May 2, 2020:** Robert F. Kennedy Jr. posts on Instagram against the Bill Gates Vaccine.

He posted a picture of Bill Gates with a quote that said, “You essentially turn your body into its own vaccine manufacturing unit.” It then said, “- Bill Gates on how his proposed future RNA vaccine for COVID-19 works. Source Gates Notes, The Blog of Bill Gates, 4/30/20.”

Robert F. Kennedy Jr, then commented this explanation: “Pharma has 80 COVID vaccines in development, but Gates & Fauci pushed Moderna’s “Frankenstein jab” to the front of the line. Scientists & ethicists are sounding alarms. The vaccine uses a new, untested, and very controversial experimental RNA technology that Gates has backed for over a decade. Instead of injecting an antigen & adjuvant as with traditional vaccines, Moderna plugs a small piece of coronavirus genetic code into human cells, altering DNA throughout the human body and reprogramming our cells to produce antibodies to fight the virus. MRNA vaccines are a form of genetic engineering called “germ line gene editing”. Moderna’s genetic alterations are passed down to future generations. In January The Geneva Statement the world’s leading ethicists and scientists called for an end to this kind of experimentation. Moderna has never bought a product to market, proceeded through clinical trials, or had a vaccine approved by FDA. Despite Gates’ investments, the company, was teetering on bankruptcy with \$1.5 billion debt before COVID. Fauci’s support won the company an astonishing \$483 million in federal funds to accelerate development. Dr. Joseph Bolen, Moderna’s former R&D Chief, expressed

---

<sup>1837</sup> <https://gnews.org/192144/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

shock at Fauci's bet." I don't know what their thinking was", he told CNN, "When I read that, I was pretty amazed". Moderna and Fauci launched federally-funded human trials on March 3rd in Seattle. Dr Peter Hotez warns of potentially fatal consequences from skipping animal studies. "If there is immune enhancement in animals, that's a show-stopper". Dr Suhab Siddiqi, Moderna's Ex-Director of Chemistry, told CNN, "I would not let the [vaccine] be injected in my body. I would demand: Where is the toxicity data?" Former NIH Scientist Dr. Judy Mikovits says its criminal to test MRNA vaccines on humans. "MRNA can cause cancers and other dire harms that don't surface for years." As precautions, Moderna ordered trial participants to avoid unprotected sex or sperm donations & Fauci directed that all COVID vaccines to be protected by blanket immunity. Gates hopes to sell his experimental gene-altering technology to all 7 billion humans & transform our species into GMOs.<sup>1838</sup>

Meanwhile, doctors giving their patients vitamin are being arrested.

**May 2, 2020:** CNN reported, "What happens if a coronavirus vaccine is never developed? It has happened before."

The article said, "There are some viruses that we still do not have vaccines against," says Dr. David Nabarro, a professor of global health at Imperial College London, who also serves as a special envoy to the World Health Organization on Covid-19. "We can't make an absolute assumption that a vaccine will appear at all, or if it does appear, whether it will pass all the tests of efficacy and safety. "We've never accelerated a vaccine in a year to 18 months," Dr. Peter Hotez, dean of the National School of Tropical Medicine at Baylor College of Medicine in Houston, tells CNN. "It doesn't mean it's impossible, but it will be quite a heroic achievement. What happens if a coronavirus vaccine is never developed? It has happened before."<sup>1839</sup>

**May 2, 2020:** The Ron Paul Institute published, "Why Sweden Has Already Won the Debate on COVID 'Lockdown' Policy."

"As Europe and North America continue suffering their steady economic and social decline as a direct result of imposing "lockdown" on their populations, other countries have taken a different approach to dealing with the coronavirus threat. You wouldn't know it by listening to western politicians or mainstream media stenographers, there are also non-lockdown countries. They are led by Sweden, Iceland, Belarus, Japan, South Korea and Taiwan. Surprisingly to some, their results have been as good or better than the lockdown countries, but without having to endure the socio-economic chaos we are now witnessing across the world. For this reason alone, Sweden and others like them, have already won the policy debate, as well as the scientific one too. Unlike much of the rest of the world who saw fit to

---

<sup>1838</sup> [https://www.instagram.com/p/B\\_q1jv\\_nmiX/](https://www.instagram.com/p/B_q1jv_nmiX/)

<sup>1839</sup> <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/03/health/coronavirus-vaccine-never-developed-intl/index.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

unquestioningly follow China's lead on everything from quarantining, to economic shutdowns, to contact tracing, and PCR mass testing, nonlockdown countries have instead opted for a somewhat lighter touch – preserving their economies and societies, and in doing so avoiding an endless daisy chain of new problems and obstacles deriving directly from the imposition of brutal lockdown policy. On the European front, the Scandinavian country of Sweden is now garnering more attention than before, and has become an object of both criticism and fascination for those against or in favor of lockdown policy. While countries like the United States and Great Britain continue to top the global tables in terms of COVID-19 death tolls, Sweden has only suffered marginal casualties in comparison, while avoiding the intense strain on society and loss in public confidence which lockdown governments are now grappling with as they continue to push their populations to the limits of social stress and economic tolerance. You could say those governments are already careening over the edge by looking at the latest jobless figures coming out the US with 30 million new people filing for unemployment in the last few weeks. Unlike many others, Sweden has not enforced any strict mass quarantine measures to contain COVID-19, nor has it closed any of its borders. Rather, Swedish health authorities have issued a series of guidelines for social distancing and other common sense measures covering areas like hygiene, travel, public gatherings, and protecting the elderly and immune compromised. They have kept all preschools, primary and secondary schools open, while closing college and universities who are now doing their work and lectures online. Likewise, many bars and restaurants have remained open, and shoppers do not have to perform the bizarre ritual of queuing around the block standing 2 meters apart in order to buy groceries. According to the country's top scientists, they are now well underway to achieving natural herd immunity. It seems this particular Nordic model has already won the debate.<sup>1840</sup>

**May 2, 2020:** The Epoch Times said, “Lawmakers Investigate NIH Over Chinese Espionage Aimed at US Medical Research”

The article said, “Two members of Congress have demanded an explanation from the National Institutes of Health (NIH) over possible Chinese intellectual property theft at U.S.-funded medical research institutions. Reps. Jim Banks (R-Ind.) and Mike Gallagher (R-Wis.) have launched an investigation into the NIH's handling of cases of scientists who were recipients of U.S. grants but failed to disclose their ties to the Chinese communist regime.... Director of the NIH's extramural research program Michael Lauer revealed to Science Magazine that the Chinese Communist Party had infiltrated the NIH grant program to obtain information about proposed U.S. grants. Based on this information, Chinese institutions set up “shadow-labs”

---

<sup>1840</sup> <http://ronpaulinstitute.org/archives/featured-articles/2020/may/02/why-sweden-has-already-won-the-debate-on-covid-lockdown-policy/?fbclid=IwAR1xUbUfCMNeisiLesjSwfyyTg25NsiIH3yYapaXthNmhemRQ3znSV01yeok>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

in China that mirrored U.S. labs in order to replicate “the stolen NIH-funded research.” Lauer did not provide more details about these practices, but mentioned the Thousand Talents Program (TTP) in the context of China’s intellectual property theft. In August 2018, “the NIH launched investigations into 250 NIH researchers with suspicious foreign ties,” the letter stated, referencing Lauer’s interview... The NIH investigation uncovered five cases of researchers sending confidential information to China at just one research center, M.D. Anderson Cancer Center of the University of Texas. One scientist sent confidential research data to China “in exchange for \$75,000 and a one-year appointment under China’s TTP. Another scientist from the same institution offered to smuggle research materials to China, “(if I can figure out how to get a dozen of frozen DNA onto an airplane),” the letter says.”<sup>1841</sup>

**May 2, 2020:** US News reported, “Murder Hornets, With Sting That Can Kill, Land in U.S.”<sup>1842</sup>

National Geographic said, “Nobody knows how the insects arrived in the United States. But the discoveries set off alarms and the insects began trending on social media as “murder hornets.” These predators, native to East Asia and Japan, are infamous for decimating honeybee colonies.”<sup>1843</sup>

Fox News said, “Deadly hornets from Asia that measure up to 2 inches long have been found for the first time in the U.S., with researchers worried that the insects are colonizing, the New York Post reported Saturday. The “murder hornets,” as the aggressive insects are known, can wipe out bee colonies within hours and have stingers long and powerful enough to puncture beekeeping suits, according to the paper. In Japan, the hornets kill up to 50 people a year, according to The New York Times.”<sup>1844</sup>

Think about this. Giant killer bees, two inches long, known as “Murder Hornets” from Asia are seen in the United States for the first time ever. How did they get here? Who brought them here? The Murder Hornets didn’t fly here over the ocean. Someone brought them here from Asia and they did so in the middle of this pandemic, caused by a virus that also came from Asia. It’s starting to look like the United States is under a non-traditional attack disguised as “natural disasters.”

**May 3, 2020:** Donald Trump Jr. shared a video “Inside China’s Death Labs” that included an interview with microbiologist Judy Mikovits. She said about the spike protein, “We know that’s the pathogenic spike protein that for the original SARS. So now you’re allowing that access to human tissues because the spike proteins of the natural evolutionary strain doesn’t

---

<sup>1841</sup>[https://m.theepochtimes.com/lawmakers-investigate-nih-over-chinese-espionage-aimed-at-us-medical-research\\_3335520.html](https://m.theepochtimes.com/lawmakers-investigate-nih-over-chinese-espionage-aimed-at-us-medical-research_3335520.html)

<sup>1842</sup> <https://www.usnews.com/news/news/articles/2020-05-04/murder-hornets-with-sting-that-can-kill-lands-in-us>

<sup>1843</sup> <https://www.nationalgeographic.com/animals/2020/05/asian-giant-hornets-arrive-united-states/>

<sup>1844</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/science/asia-murder-hornet-in-us-first-time>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

affect human cells at all. So that research has been going on in Wuhan and published since 2007 and clearly, if that spike protein from SARS weren't on the COVID, the new COVID-19, or SARS-CoV-2, would be unable to enter human cells. This is again evidence that it couldn't go through the Wuhan seafood market".<sup>1845</sup>

**May 3, 2020:** United States Secretary of State, Mike Pompeo, "said there was 'enormous evidence' that the novel coronavirus originated in a lab in Wuhan."

He also said, "Instead, China behaved like authoritarian regimes do, attempted to conceal and hide and confuse," he said. "These are the kind of things that have now presented this enormous crisis, an enormous loss of life and tremendous economic cost, all across the globe."

And he said "I can tell you there were real concerns about the labs inside of China. And I have to say, I am still concerned that the Chinese Community Party is not telling us about all that is taking place in all of the labs, in fact, in each of the labs all across China today."<sup>1846</sup>

Fox News reported, "Pompeo blasts China for suppressing coronavirus information, call it a 'classic Communist disinformation effort.'"

"We can confirm that the Chinese Communist Party did all that it could to make sure that the world didn't learn in a timely fashion about what was taking place," Pompeo said. "President Trump has been very clear. We're going to hold those responsible accountable, and we'll do so on a timeline that is our own." Pompeo said there was "enormous evidence" that the novel coronavirus originated in a lab in Wuhan, but did not go into specifics on his claim. "Instead, China behaved like authoritarian regimes do, attempted to conceal and hide and confuse," he said. "These are the kind of things that have now presented this enormous crisis, an enormous loss of life and tremendous economic cost, all across the globe."... A senior intelligence source told Fox News on Saturday that most, as many as 70-75 percent, of the 17 U.S. intelligence agencies believe it came from a laboratory, but the remaining agencies cannot yet agree as there is not a "smoking gun." The source said that the agencies have come down to two potential origins for the accident - animal-human transmission, or a mistake in the lab, but there is evidence of both options with most leaning toward the laboratory explanation -- although both scenarios are attributable to mistakes. Meanwhile, no public evidence has yet been presented to definitively point to the lab scenario, and Defense sources who have spoken to Fox News say it is being viewed as simply one of two theories about how the outbreak began."<sup>1847</sup>

---

<sup>1845</sup> <https://www.facebook.com/DonaldTrumpJr/videos/2600762886912682/?vh=e>

<sup>1846</sup> [https://www.foxnews.com/politics/pompeo-blasts-china-for-suppressing-coronavirus-information-call-it-a-classic-communist-disinformation-effort?fbclid=IwAR05tGpkGZyLb9w0zzMkOWfGP5WV90TZgmgYaksUN-YHWQVw43CLyd\\_xLLU](https://www.foxnews.com/politics/pompeo-blasts-china-for-suppressing-coronavirus-information-call-it-a-classic-communist-disinformation-effort?fbclid=IwAR05tGpkGZyLb9w0zzMkOWfGP5WV90TZgmgYaksUN-YHWQVw43CLyd_xLLU)

<sup>1847</sup> [https://www.foxnews.com/politics/pompeo-blasts-china-for-suppressing-coronavirus-information-call-it-a-classic-communist-disinformation-effort?fbclid=IwAR05tGpkGZyLb9w0zzMkOWfGP5WV90TZgmgYaksUN-YHWQVw43CLyd\\_xLLU](https://www.foxnews.com/politics/pompeo-blasts-china-for-suppressing-coronavirus-information-call-it-a-classic-communist-disinformation-effort?fbclid=IwAR05tGpkGZyLb9w0zzMkOWfGP5WV90TZgmgYaksUN-YHWQVw43CLyd_xLLU)



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**May 3, 2020:** President Trump said there “isn’t any question” that China misled the global community on Covid-19.<sup>1848</sup>

**May 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Communist China calls Mike Pompeo Insane for suggesting Lab Origin.

“Earlier Monday, China's state broadcaster CCTV broadcast a report that described U.S. Secretary of State Mike Pompeo as "insane" after Pompeo claimed Sunday that "enormous evidence" showed that the coronavirus emerged from a laboratory in the city of Wuhan. Chang told Hemmer that China's response showed that the secretary of state had "hit a nerve." We don't know exactly what they are trying to hide, but clearly they are trying to hide something," he said. " ... What Beijing is saying is, 'Let's have a discussion about the facts'. At the same time, Beijing is preventing the World Health Organization, the United States CDC, and others from that very investigation. "The reason is," Chang said, "after the epidemic broke out in Wuhan, the People's Liberation Army sent in a major general to clean out the Wuhan Institute of Virology. I'm sure that much of the evidence is lost.”<sup>1849</sup>

**May 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The “Plandemic Movie” is released with an interview of Judy Mikovits.

When asked, “Do you believe this virus was created in a laboratory,” Mikovits said, “I wouldn’t use the word created but you can’t say ‘naturally occurring’ if it was by way of the laboratory. So it’s very clear this virus was manipulated. This family of viruses was manipulated and studied in a laboratory where the animals were taken, into the laboratory. And this is what was released, whether deliberate or not. That cannot be naturally occurring. Somebody didn’t go to a market, get a bat, the virus didn’t jump directly to humans. That’s not how it works. That accelerated viral evolution. If it were a natural occurrence, it would take it up to eight hundred years to occur. This occurred from SARS-1 within a decade. That’s not naturally occurring... I’m sure it occurred between the North Carolina laboratories, Fort Detrick the US Army Research Institute of Infectious Disease, and the Wuhan laboratory.”<sup>1850</sup>

The “Plandemic Movie” clip keeps getting removed from YouTube after getting millions of views, people keep reuploading it, and YouTube keeps removing it. People criticize Communist China for silencing whistle blowers and controlling the narrative but YouTube and Facebook are doing the same thing.

Facebook is being complicit with WHO and Communist China in covering up the Wuhan Lab origin and controlling the narrative.

---

<sup>1848</sup><https://video.foxnews.com/v/6153895786001#sp=show-clips>

<sup>1849</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/gordon-chang-china-coronavirus-very-dangerous-game>

<sup>1850</sup> <https://plandemicmovie.com/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**May 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Blaze reported, “New evidence shows Dr. Fauci, NIAID backed research on bat coronaviruses in Wuhan: report... And they knew it was HIGHLY risky.”

“While under the direction of Dr. Fauci, NIAID gave more than 7 million in U.S. taxpayer dollars to fund a research initiative at the Wuhan Institute of Virology lab, according to the report. Not only did the study involve the surveillance of bat coronaviruses, but it also used risky "gain-of-function" research to determine how easily those viruses could attach to human cells. But there's a reason why hundreds of scientists argue against gain-of-function research: all it takes is one leak to significantly increase the risk of a human pandemic. And the National Institutes of Health, which oversees NIAID, continued to fund the controversial research right up until last week.”<sup>1851</sup>

**May 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** National Geographic reported: “Fauci: No scientific evidence the coronavirus was made in a Chinese lab.”

They reported, “In an exclusive interview, the face of America’s COVID-19 response cautions against the rush for states to reopen, and offers his tips for handling the pandemic’s information deluge.”

“If you look at the evolution of the virus in bats and what’s out there now, [the scientific evidence] is very, very strongly leaning toward this could not have been artificially or deliberately manipulated ... Everything about the stepwise evolution over time strongly indicates that [this virus] evolved in nature and then jumped species,” Fauci says. Based on scientific evidence, he also doesn’t entertain an alternate theory—that someone found the coronavirus in the wild, brought it to a lab, and then it accidentally escaped.”<sup>1852</sup>

**BREAKING NEWS:** Dr. Fauci denies that the lab he funded with millions of dollars is the source of the pandemic. Wow! What a shocker! This is the real cover up. Fauci funded the lab and now is trying to cover for it.

It’s not reasonable for Dr. Fauci to say *a priori* that there is no way this virus came from the lab. A lab leak has the potential to cause a pandemic so of course the lab is a possible source of origin. It’s unscientific to rule out a possible lab origin when there’s no evidence it came from the wet markets. The first cases had no association with the market at all. There is no scientific evidence the outbreak originated in the market. If a bat cave was situated right where the labs are now, people would say it could have come from there. Of course a lab with coronaviruses in the middle of Wuhan could be the source of a coronavirus outbreak in the middle of Wuhan. No evidence has been provided to cross that off the list of possibilities. The labs were deemed unsafe

---

<sup>1851</sup>[https://www.theblaze.com/glenn-radio/dr-fauci-backed-wuhan-lab?utm\\_content=buffercad8b&utm\\_medium=referral&utm\\_source=facebook&utm\\_campaign=fb-glennbeck&fbclid=IwAR29Y4CjKWQPtsjwut9hOstkqkND74D3vRHvkbjWXkf4FzHwdzE3L2vWicg](https://www.theblaze.com/glenn-radio/dr-fauci-backed-wuhan-lab?utm_content=buffercad8b&utm_medium=referral&utm_source=facebook&utm_campaign=fb-glennbeck&fbclid=IwAR29Y4CjKWQPtsjwut9hOstkqkND74D3vRHvkbjWXkf4FzHwdzE3L2vWicg)

<sup>1852</sup> <https://www.nationalgeographic.com/science/2020/05/anthony-fauci-no-scientific-evidence-the-coronavirus-was-made-in-a-chinese-lab-cvd/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

back in 2018 but Fauci kept funding them anyways. Yet now Fauci is now the “go to expert” of the liberal media to weigh in on this issue?

It’s inconsistent that Fauci says there is no evidence that virus leaked from the lab, when that is a clear possibility, and yet he said before that the virus came from the wet markets when there’s no evidence that it did. China disinfected and scrubbed the market before it could be tested by the WHO or the United States. But Fauci had no problem blaming the wet markets without any evidence. Why? To cover for himself since he funded the lab.

Despite the very low mortality rate of the coronavirus, which is roughly the same as the flu, Fauci wants us to continue the economic shutdown, which is causing our economy to collapse while China is on the verge of surpassing us?

“Trust the experts” is what the group think said. It was the experts who started this pandemic by doing mad science experiments in Wuhan. And then the experts who destroyed the economy by overreacting to it. Thanks experts. You’ve done a great thing... for China.

**May 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It’s reported, “Judicial Watch Files Lawsuit on Behalf of Daily Caller News Foundation for Dr. Fauci and WHO Records”

Judicial Watch reported, “(Washington, DC) – Judicial Watch announced today that it filed a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) lawsuit on behalf of the Daily Caller News Foundation against the U.S. Department of Health & Human Services (HHS) for communications and other records of National Institute of Allergies and Infectious Diseases Director Anthony Fauci and Deputy Director H. Clifford Lane with and about the World Health Organization (WHO) concerning the novel coronavirus (Daily Caller News Foundation v. U.S. Department Justice (No. 1:20-cv-01149)). The suit was filed after HHS failed to respond to an April 1, 2020, FOIA request seeking: Communications between Dr. Fauci and Deputy Director Lane and World Health Organization officials concerning the novel coronavirus. Communications of Dr. Fauci and Deputy Director Lane concerning WHO, WHO official Bruce Aylward, WHO Director General Tedros Anhanom, and China. The time period for the request is January 1, 2020 to April 1, 2020. Additionally, the DCNF requested and was granted expedited processing of its request. In March 2020, Fauci praised the work of the WHO and their chairman, Dr. Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, saying: “Tedros is really an outstanding person ... I mean, obviously, over the years anyone who says that the WHO has not had problems has not been watching the WHO. But I think under his leadership they’ve done very well.” In April, President Trump announced a halt to funding the World Health Organization. According to the president, the WHO put “political correctness over lifesaving measures.” Additionally, President Trump said: “The WHO failed in this duty, and must be held accountable,” adding that the WHO ignored “credible information” in December 2019 that the virus could be transmitted from human to human. Daily Caller News Foundation Co-Founder and President Neil Patel said:

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

“This virus has killed hundreds of thousands of people and turned the whole world upside down. We know that China and WHO could have done a lot more to prevent or reduce this catastrophe. We therefore have a legitimate and urgent news purpose for seeking these documents regarding U.S. officials’ communications with WHO and demand that the agencies in question stop stalling and start following the law that entitles us to this vital information.” “It is urgent that the NIH follow transparency law during the coronavirus crisis,” said Judicial Watch President Tom Fitton. “It is of significant public interest to learn what WHO was telling our top medical officials about the coronavirus that originated in China.”<sup>1853</sup>

On Fox News Lou Dobbs, “Why do we need to know what Fauci was saying to the WHO?” Tom Fitton, the President of Judicial Watch, said, “Well, there are lots of reasons. First of all, it’s a crisis that shut the country down, so we need to know the details of how it was handled by the government initially. But more importantly, what that corrupt agency, W.H.O., was telling our Senior Officials like Dr. Fauci, not only about coronavirus, but about China’s connections to it.”<sup>1854</sup>

Dr. Fauci seriously needs to be asked what did he know and when did he know it? Fauci could have been complicit with WHO and Communist China to cover up the lab leak and/or downplay the start of the outbreak, enabling it to reach the United States, destroy our economy, and provide a massive opportunity for his drug and vaccine industry.

**May 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, “Tucker Carlson warns that Beijing sees coronavirus pandemic as ‘beginning of a new Chinese century.’”

The article said, “As the United States moves toward a phased reopening and begins to assess the damage caused by the pandemic, China is advancing in their plan to ‘rule the world,’ Carlson said. “We are squabbling about lockdowns ... that is the debate in this country. That is not the debate in China, why? Because they have bigger plans. By the time this pandemic has played out,” Carlson warned, “China plans to rule the world.” “For the West, the coronavirus has been a bewildering disaster that we will be recovering from for a long time,” he explained, “but for the Chinese government, the whole thing has been a blessing. “They believe it’s the beginning of a new Chinese century.”<sup>1855</sup>

**May 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, “Draft proposal would bring Taiwan to the table at WHO, in bid to push back at China influence.”<sup>1856</sup>

China considers Taiwan a province in rebellion. Taiwan has been excluded from the World Health Organization because the WHO considers

---

<sup>1853</sup> <https://www.judicialwatch.org/press-releases/fauci-who-records/>

<sup>1854</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sVdIlkjA3mY>

<sup>1855</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/tucker-carlson-beijing-coronavirus-new-chinese-century>

<sup>1856</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/draft-proposal-would-bring-taiwan-to-the-table-at-who-in-bid-to-push-back-at-china-influence>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Taiwan a part of China. After President Trump defunded the WHO, it's been suggested that a condition of reconciliation would be reformation within the WHO, like the inclusion of Taiwan.

**May 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The New York daily News reported, "Fauci on Chinese lab origin theory: I don't get what they're talking about."

The article said, "The 79-year-old Brooklyn native also dismissed the conspiracy theory that the virus was brought into a lab by Chinese scientists, then somehow spun out of control." "But that means it was in the wild to begin with," Fauci said. "That's why I don't get what they're talking about (and) why I don't spend a lot of time going in on this circular argument."<sup>1857</sup>

Fauci is saying that if the virus was in the wild and brought into the lab and leaked from the lab, the lab leak is irrelevant because the virus was in the wild anyways. But being in bats in a cave in the remote wild, neighboring only small villages, is not as big of a risk as being in an unsafe lab in a densely populated city. The lab leak, even of a natural virus, still matters. And if the virus was leaked from that lab, Fauci should not be funding that lab for Gain of Function Research that makes coronaviruses infectious and more deadly to humans. I don't believe a smart man like Fauci doesn't see the danger of a lab leak, even if the virus is natural. I think he's just playing dumb and the idiot liberal media is buying both his ignorance performance and his illogical thinking. But the general public is not as dumb as Fauci thinks and more people are starting to see what's going on here.

Fauci knew full well what the Wuhan lab was doing with these coronaviruses. He trained them and funded them to do it. For him to now play dumb and say, "I don't get what they're talking about," is suspicious and a cover up. Why is Dr. Fauci covering for the Communists? Since Dr. Fauci keeps talking, this is a crime in progress.

**May 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reports, "Senator Tom Cotton: All evidence points to COVID-19 coming directly from Wuhan labs."

He said, "All the evidence at this point, points to two labs in Wuhan. No evidence, and I mean no evidence at all, points to the Seafood market at Wuhan. Now all the evidence pointing to those labs is the fact that they used bats, that they researched coronaviruses, that they have a history of bat safety practices, that the original person infected with the virus had no contact with the food market, all of that is circumstantial evidence to be sure, but in intelligence questions we rarely get direct or conclusive evidence. Though I agree that all of the evidence, albeit circumstantial, points directly at those

---

<sup>1857</sup><https://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/ny-coronavirus-anthony-fauci-trump-science-20200505-7diuxo523zem7flufiwadzfxy-story.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

labs. And if the Chinese Communist party has evidence to the contrary, they need to bring it forward to the world.”<sup>1858</sup>

Amazing how Dr. Fauci can say there is no evidence that the virus came from the labs at the same time that Senator Tom Cotton can say that all the evidence points to the labs. Of course, Fauci is the expert on this topic. He would know. After all, he funded the Wuhan Lab himself.

Fauci’s cover-up for his own industry at this point is just blatantly obvious and embarrassing. Does he have more to hide regarding his involvement in this matter?

**May 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, “Coronavirus researcher on verge of 'significant findings' killed in murder-suicide: reports.”

“The biology department at the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine is in mourning after the shooting death of a scientist who it says was studying the biological makeup of the coronavirus and was on the “verge of making very significant findings toward understanding” the disease. Bing Liu, 37, a research assistant professor, was shot dead Saturday in his suburban Pittsburgh home. He allegedly knew his killer, a man who walked to his car after the shooting and killed himself, according to reports. Liu's research centers on computational systems biology, and apparently his coronavirus research was leading to breakthroughs. “Bing was on the verge of making very significant findings toward understanding the cellular mechanisms that underlie SARS-CoV-2 infection and the cellular basis of the following complications,” the biology department said in a statement. “We will make an effort to complete what he started in an effort to pay homage to his scientific excellence.” Liu suffered gunshot wounds to his head, neck, and torso in the incident that happened around noon, according to reports. Liu was from China and lived with his wife, the Pittsburgh Post Gazette reported. They had no children. A motive for the shooting has not been disclosed.”<sup>1859</sup>

“Ross police believe that Mr. Liu was shot by another man — identified later by the Allegheny County Medical Examiner’s Office as Hao Gu, 46, of Pittsburgh — who then got into his car parked about 100 yards away on Charlemagne Circle and killed himself. Police declined to disclose a possible motive for the homicide, but they said nothing was stolen from the townhouse and there was no forced entry. Ms. Bahar said her laboratory uses computer simulation models to mimic biological processes in an effort to predict how those processes proceed at the molecular and cellular levels and how to interfere with them to design therapies. Pitt’s statement said Mr. Liu has co-authored 30-plus publications, including four in 2020. Ms. Behar said he had just begun research on the novel coronavirus. “He was just starting to

---

<sup>1858</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/tom-cotton-calls-on-china-to-produce-evidence-disputing-lab-theory>

<sup>1859</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/us/coronavirus-researcher-was-on-verge-of-significant-findings-before-being-killed-in-murder-suicide?fbclid=IwAR05nR5i6QmoSb9nnumLgx87JarSN4-WJ39QvDvX0TG5XS3z5-McE4QuDKA>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

obtain interesting results," she said. "He was sharing with us, trying to understand the mechanism of infection, so we will hopefully continue what he was doing." "... Mr. Liu and his wife were mostly quiet and kept to themselves, according to their neighbors. One neighbor, who declined to give his name, said that he didn't know of anyone in the neighborhood that knew Mr. Liu well."<sup>1860</sup>

This was one of his papers on SARS going back to 2005: "SARS-CoV protease inhibitors design using virtual screening method from natural products libraries."<sup>1861</sup>

US. Counter Intelligence said, "The Thousand Youth Talents Program for Distinguished Young Scholars is a development program for young talent. Top candidates are sent to first-class universities overseas to study. These individuals are groomed into business professionals needed for the future development of China."<sup>1862</sup>

One thing that my research has been showing me is that China has spies all over the country, especially in the academic realm. This scientist was on the verge of a break through regarding the infection of the coronavirus and developing a treatment for it. He and his wife were from China with no kids. That spy material there. He was killed by someone he knew – Kao Gu, another Chinese national it appears from Guangdong province, who worked at a lab at Carnegie Mellon at one point. It looks like they both went to Carnegie Mellon together. Bing Liu had been telling his family and friends about the lab research and breakthrough he was working on. Did Kao Gu not approve? Was he given orders? Something was going on here.

**May 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, "As of Tuesday morning, more than 3.6 million coronavirus cases have been diagnosed worldwide, more than 1.18 million of which are in the U.S., the most impacted country on the planet."<sup>1863</sup>

**May 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Washington Examiner reported, "Matt Gaetz urges William Barr to ground Chinese-made drones over possible data transmission to China."

"We should not be spied on by our own government and giving the information then to a foreign government that's hostile," Gaetz told Carlson."<sup>1864</sup>

**May 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The New York Post reported, "What is China covering up about the coronavirus?"

---

<sup>1860</sup> <https://www.post-gazette.com/news/crime-courts/2020/05/04/ross-township-murder-suicide-bing-liu-police-elm-court/stories/202005040082>

<sup>1861</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15693056>

<sup>1862</sup> <https://info.publicintelligence.net/FBI-ChineseTalentPrograms.pdf>

<sup>1863</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/science/man-made-antibody-neutralizes-coronavirus-first-time>

<sup>1864</sup> <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/matt-gaetz-urges-william-barr-to-ground-chinese-made-drones-over-possible-data-transmission-to-china>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

They said, “Days before the Wuhan wet market was bleached, whistleblowers were punished and virus samples were destroyed, someone at the high-security Wuhan Institute of Virology censored its virus database in an apparent attempt to disassociate the laboratory from a novel-coronavirus outbreak that would become a global pandemic. This is what open-source intelligence uncovered in the United Kingdom reveals. Substantial alterations to the WIV database on the evening of Dec. 30, the day before the World Health Organization was alerted to the outbreak of a cluster of pneumonia cases in Wuhan, are just another indication that the Chinese Communist Party is hiding something when it comes to the origins of COVID-19. The question of whether the virus came from the Wuhan wet market, as China insists, or leaked from the nearby WIV laboratory, where high-risk research into animal-to-human transmission of bat coronaviruses was being conducted, is at the center of allegations of a coverup and a worldwide clamor for an independent investigation into the source of the disease. Shi Zhengli, the virologist known as China’s “batwoman” for her work with bat coronaviruses, directs the WIV’s Center for Emerging Infectious Diseases and is listed as the primary database contact. On Dec. 30, she was in Shanghai for a conference when she was summoned back to Wuhan with the news that a novel coronavirus had been detected in two pneumonia patients. On the overnight train from Shanghai, according to a March article in *Scientific American*, she was stricken with worry about the coronaviruses. Could they have come from our lab?” she wondered. After all, the closest known relative of this new coronavirus, a bat virus named RaTG13, was in her lab. Weeks later, she would post a message on WeChat saying, “I swear with my life, [the virus] has nothing to do with the lab.” But at some point while she was on that train ride to Wuhan, alterations were made to her database, which contained records of bat -viruses transmitted to other wild animals. Most of the changes were to delete the keywords “wildlife” or “wild animals.” This is significant, because global health researchers say the virus jumped from bats to humans via another wild animal — the crucial “missing link” in the COVID-19 transmission chain. Shi used to boast that her bat-virus database was unique because it included data on virus variants in other wild animals. Was her database censored to keep prying eyes away from references to cross-species transmission of viruses in wild animals? For instance, the title of the -database was changed that night from “Wildlife-borne viral pathogen database” to “Bat and rodent-borne viral pathogen database.” “Wild animal” was replaced with “bat and rodent” or “bat and rat” at least 10 times in the database. Also, a reference to “arthropod vectors” was removed. Keywords that might facilitate searches potentially connecting the database with the outbreak also were deleted. “Wild animal samples,” “viral pathogen data,” “emerging infectious diseases” and “cross-species infection” were keywords associated with the original version. On Dec. 30 they were replaced with “bat,” “rodent” and “virus.” “It looks like a rushed, inconsistent effort to disassociate the project from the outbreak by -rebranding it,” says the British open-source intelligence analyst who found



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

the alterations. “It’s a strange thing to do within hours of being informed of a novel-coronavirus outbreak.” He surmises: “If the WIV had found the missing link between bat virus RaTG13 and SARS-CoV-2 [the coronavirus that causes COVID-19] from an animal vector, it would have been in Shi’s database.”... China’s lies and furtive -actions since the outbreak lead us to believe the worst. “This is an enormous crisis created by the fact that the Chinese Communist Party reverted to form, reverted to the kinds of disinformation, the kinds of concealment, that authoritarian regimes do,” Secretary of State Mike Pompeo said in an interview Sunday with ABC News. “There is enormous evidence that [the Wuhan lab] is where this began . . . “These are not the first times that we’ve had a world exposed to viruses as a result of failures in a Chinese lab.”... China’s refusal to allow an investigation of the origins of the Wuhan virus, or even to share original virus samples, impedes the search for treatments and a vaccine. As if that weren’t bad enough, now it is threatening economic boycotts against countries like Australia that want an investigation. “The CCP organizational and governmental culture is to cover up and ruthlessly control,” says a retired senior Australian intelligence officer who served in China. “The arrest of frontline health professionals in January was standard practice.” We don’t know why the changes were made to the WIV database. What we do know is they were made the same day a young ophthal-mologist, Dr. Li Wenliang, warned colleagues in an online chat group about a “SARS-like coronavirus” among patients in the emergency department of a Wuhan Hospital. Li was arrested two days later, along with seven other doctors, for “spreading rumors” and forced to recant. He died a month later, of the coronavirus, at age 33.”<sup>1865</sup>

**May 6, 2020:** The Washington Post reported, “Children are falling ill with perplexing inflammatory syndrome thought to be linked to covid-19”

They said, “At first it was a handful of puzzling cases, Jane Newburger recalled. Other doctors had contacted her describing children with covid-19 coming into emergency rooms in bad shape with a kind of inflammatory shock syndrome affecting multiple organs. Some were screaming from stomach pain. Others had bubbles, or swelling, in the arteries of their hearts. By Saturday night — when Newburger and 1,800 other worried pediatric specialists, including representatives from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the National Institutes of Health, convened on a Zoom call to discuss the phenomenon — hospitals worldwide had identified about 100 similar cases. About half are in the United States. “Not in my lifetime have I seen anything remotely similar to what’s going on right now,” said Newburger, medical director of the cardiac neurodevelopment program at Boston Children’s Hospital. The cases appeared to have some characteristics of an illness known as Kawasaki disease. The cardiologists, rheumatologists and critical-care doctors in the meeting also were struck by their unusual

---

<sup>1865</sup> <https://nypost.com/2020/05/06/what-is-china-covering-up-about-the-coronavirus-devine/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

timing and location. They started three to four weeks after the big wave of adult sickness, mostly in Europe and up and down the Eastern Seaboard of the United States, where covid-19 hit hard. The number of affected children still is tiny, relatively speaking, much lower than the number seriously ill from the flu during a similar time frame. Most have responded well to treatment.... Researchers aren't certain whether the condition is caused by covid-19 or something else. Those with "pediatric multi-system inflammatory syndrome," as doctors call the new illness, are "a small genetic subset of children who appear to be susceptible to this crazy thing," she said. But the strange nature of the cases in mostly previously healthy children, and its potential link to a virus that has delivered near-constant surprises, has put the medical community on high alert."<sup>1866</sup>

Another new disease hits the United States - a Kawasaki like disease. China never reported this happening in their country.

**May 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Taiwan News reported, "N. Taiwan reports first hantavirus case, night markets on alert: Patient is a man in his 40s who works at a Keelung City restaurant."

The article said, "TAIPEI (Taiwan News) — A man in Keelung City has been diagnosed with hantavirus, the first case in northern Taiwan this year and the fourth nationwide. The patient, who is in his 40s, is a restaurant worker in the port city. He started exhibiting symptoms of the disease, including fever, diarrhea, and muscle pain, on April 10. He was hospitalized on April 11, but the first screening failed to identify the cause of the illness. A second test was conducted on April 27 and led to a confirmed diagnosis of hantavirus on Tuesday (May 5), according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). The patient reported seeing rats, the carriers of the virus, at his workplace but said he had not been bitten. Sterilization and pest control have been conducted at locations he has visited, and those who have come into contact with him have not developed any symptoms. Health authorities in Keelung urged restaurants, hotels, markets, food stalls, and food factories to beef up measures against rodents. Residents are advised to sterilize areas contaminated by rodent excrement with diluted bleach. Hantavirus is contracted through contact with rodent urine and feces or rodent bites. Symptoms include fever, muscle pain, headache, abdominal pain, and flushing. Some patients experience hemorrhaging, shock, and renal failure."<sup>1867</sup>

Is this just another coincidence that as Taiwan seeks inclusion into the World Health Organization, which would be a major slap in the face to China, N. Taiwan gets its first case of hantavirus, which first began to emerge in China a months earlier? Maybe it is yet another strange coincidence. Maybe

---

<sup>1866</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/health/2020/05/06/kawasaki-disease-coronavirus/>

<sup>1867</sup> <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/3928948>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

not. China's plan with biological weapons is to weaken their opponents before war. China may be eying a hostile take over of Hong Kong and Taiwan.

Hantavirus comes from rodents, just like coronavirus comes from bats. Remember the Wuhan lab posted a job right before these outbreaks saying, "a large number of new bat and rodent new viruses have been discovered and identified."<sup>1868</sup>

Could the Communists have unleashed coronavirus upon the world and hantavirus upon Taiwan? Of course they could have. They had the means, motive, and opportunity to do so.

**May 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, "WHO accused of ignoring its own post-SARS guidelines in early days of coronavirus."

"The World Health Organization is being accused of ignoring its own guidelines put in place after the SARS outbreak in the early 2000s, which call for the organization to investigate reports of a potential "public health emergency" -- like SARS, a kind of coronavirus -- from the start to prevent any chance of a pandemic. Republicans on the House Foreign Affairs Committee, who have been vocal critics of the WHO's handling for weeks, say that the Chinese Communist Party also ignored rules requiring governments to report any information of a new SARS-like virus to the WHO within 24 hours." In 2005 following the SARS outbreak, the WHO had updated the International Health Regulations (IHR)... The revised regulations included updates to global health security, including "epidemic alert and response," "global public health response to natural occurrence," "accidental release or deliberate use of biological and chemical agents or radio nuclear material that affect health," and "severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS), with a view to responding to the need to ensure global public health." According to Articles 6 and 7 of the revised IHR, members are obligated to provide the organization with all relevant public health information, including lab results, "within 24 hours of assessment ... of all events which may constitute a public health emergency of international concern." The document later cites SARS as an example. But reports suggest that Chinese health officials knew the novel coronavirus rapidly spreading through Wuhan was caused by a virus that was 87 percent similar to the 2003 SARS coronavirus by Dec. 27. By Dec. 30, reports suggest that labs in Wuhan reported multiple patients had tested positive for an unknown SARS coronavirus... "Even more troubling, the organization meant to implement these rules, the WHO, blindly followed the CCP in delaying necessary action to protect people around the globe." Sources told Fox News that China, at the latest, under regulations should have reported the existence of the novel coronavirus to the WHO by Dec. 31. Instead, China reportedly initially told the WHO that the virus was pneumonia. By Jan. 2, the Wuhan Institute of Virology completed a mapping of the genetic sequence of the SARS-like coronavirus responsible for the outbreak in Wuhan. The

---

<sup>1868</sup><https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/04/coronavirus-china-trail-leading-back-to-wuhan-labs/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

sequence was not reported to the WHO for 10 days, allegedly in violation of both Articles 6 and 7 of the IHR. Meanwhile, the WHO at the time allegedly received warnings from Taiwan—which is not a member state of the organization and has not had “observer status” since 2017—suggesting individuals in China were becoming ill via human-to-human transmission of a virus. Under International Health Regulations’ Articles 9 and 10, the WHO is supposed to investigate reports -- which sources say would include unofficial reports from sources, member states, nonmember states, or media reports -- that would suggest evidence of a public health risk. But despite the warning from Taiwan, the WHO did not investigate the potential human-to-human transmission of the novel virus at the time, instead relying on China's team...<sup>1869</sup>

**May 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Lawrence Sellin, retired US Army Colonel, tweeted, “A fatal blow to the theory that COVID-19 is naturally occurring. Based on sequence analysis either COVID-19 is not natural or its closest bat coronavirus relative, RaTG13, identified by China, is not natural.”<sup>1870</sup>

He attached a WION News article he wrote entitled, “Is China lying about the science of COVID-19?”

The article said, “Anyone who, at this juncture, states, categorically, that COVID-19 is a naturally-occurring disease that mutated in animal populations, acquiring the ability to infect humans and did so via bats in the Wuhan Seafood Market, has not read or does not understand the scientific literature. Yes, coronaviruses have previously “jumped” from animals to humans, but does not mean COVID-19 did. First of all, it was already known by the end of January 2020 that the initial patients hospitalised between December 1-10, 2019 had not visited the Wuhan Seafood Market and by the beginning of February 2020, a scientific report established that there were no bats sold in that market. Those observations alone should have immediately raised doubts within the scientific community about the validity of a naturally-occurring theory for COVID-19. There is also no evolutionary pathway that conclusively demonstrates that COVID-19 was the product of a natural process. Questioning the naturally-occurring theory for the origin of COVID-19 is especially warranted given the presence of the unique furin polybasic cleavage site that does not exist in any of the yet-identified coronavirus close relatives. There are, however, other reasons for scientists to doubt the naturally-occurring theory. Viruses can change naturally or artificially through mutation, recombination events or both. Given the sophistication of modern techniques, the two can be indistinguishable. Nevertheless, sometimes clues are left behind. The claim that COVID-19 is naturally-occurring is based nearly entirely on a single, but widely-cited Nature Medicine article entitled “The Proximal Origin of SAR-CoV-2,” which compares the structure of

---

<sup>1869</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/politics/who-accused-of-ignoring-its-own-post-sars-guidelines-in-early-days-of-coronavirus>

<sup>1870</sup> <https://twitter.com/LawrenceSellin/status/1258008214458765312>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

COVID-19 to what the authors consider its closest relative found in animal populations, specifically, the bat coronavirus RaTG13. RaTG13 was isolated by Wuhan Institute of Virology scientists from Yunnan Province bats in July 2013, but, strangely, its sequence was not submitted for publication until January 2020 and was unknown to the scientific community before then. It does not appear that anyone outside of China has verified the sequence of RaTG13 nor have any independent laboratories had an opportunity to conduct experiments on a strain critical to the naturally-occurring theory. One author suggests the RaTG13 sequence might be fabricated. For the sake of argument, let's consider the sequence accurate. The naturally-occurring theory for the origin of COVID-19, which is entirely based on comparing its structure to RaTG13, begins to unravel when the genome of RaTG13 is examined more closely compared to the amino acid sequence. Comparing the sequences in the S2 portion of the critical spike protein, between positions 647 and 1124, which would ordinarily tolerate mutations, not a single amino acid changes. Yet, at the gene level, which codes for those amino acids, the two differ 79 times. Stated simply, the statistical probability of that occurring is 1 in 9,526,094, suggesting either COVID-19 or RaTG13 is not natural. It is clearly premature to say definitively that COVID-19 is naturally-occurring when we do not fully know about what coronaviruses China has isolated, what experiments have been done with them and if the conclusions published by Chinese scientists are accurate, in particular, those conclusions published in 2020. Since the outbreak began, China has flooded the scientific literature with subtle and sometimes not so subtle messages supporting its narrative that COVID-19 is naturally-occurring. Despite the enormous number of comments made by Western media and the amount of digital ink expended by its so-called experts, the main evidence presented so far supporting the naturally-occurring theory of the origin of COVID-19 may be, at best, circumstantial or, at worst, completely wrong.”<sup>1871</sup>

Steven Mosher commented on this article saying, “Nature’s mutations are random. Dr. Shi’s “mutations” are not. Dr. Lawrence Sellin has calculated that the odds that her “mutations” occurred naturally in just one area—the critical spike protein—at almost ten million to one.”<sup>1872</sup>

The Colonel makes many good points here. No evidence has been provided that SARS-CoV-2 has a natural origin. Not a single shred of scientific evidence has actually been presented that shows a zoonotic event took place. All the evidence is pointing to a laboratory origin and a genetically enhanced virus, optimal for human infection. The “missing link” provided, RaTG13, is suspicious for many reasons. First, Shi said in her 2013 expedition that she found two viruses that can be infectious to humans, not three. This would have been a major breakthrough in 2013 but she never announced it. Second, she never mentioned RaTG13 until after she published the genome for SARS-2 in

---

<sup>1871</sup> <https://www.wionews.com/opinions-blogs/is-china-lying-about-the-science-of-covid-19-297002>

<sup>1872</sup> <https://www.lifesitenews.com/blogs/was-the-coronavirus-created-by-chinese-scientist-who-tried-to-cover-her-tracks-and-failed>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

2020. This is unusual for her and for the scientific community. The timing is suspicious. Third, the mutations of RaTG13 are unnatural because they are unbalanced and inconsistent. When there's a gene change in the nucleotide base that doesn't necessarily change the corresponding amino acid, it's called a synonymous substitution. When the gene change in the nucleotide base that changes the corresponding amino acid, it's a non-synonymous substitution. The ratio in nature for synonymous substitutions to non-synonymous substitutions is 5:1 - for every 5 synonymous substitutions there is one non-synonymous substitution. In this particular region that the Colonel examines, between positions 647 and 1124 on the S2 region of the Spike Protein, there's 79 synonymous substitutions in the nucleotide bases without a single non-synonymous substitution which would change the corresponding amino-acid for protein synthesis. He estimates the possibility of a 79:0 ratio occurring in nature is 1 in 9,526,094. RaTG13 is either a fabricated sequence or it is itself an unnatural virus.

**May 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, "Dallas salon owner who reopened despite coronavirus restrictions gets 7 days in jail"

Shelley Luther, the Salon owner, said, "I want to say, open your business. You have the right to do it. And if I have to be the one who has to fall on the sword for you... I'm going down fighting. It's something that I truly believe in. And if you want your rights back, now is the time you absolutely have to take charge of your civil rights or we won't ever get them back."

Put people into a state of panic and fear until they are willing to trade their rights and liberties in exchange for life and safety is a tactic straight out of the Communist Play Book. The mentality of liberals today is, "Take my liberties so that I don't die." The mentality of our founding fathers was "Give me liberty or give me death."<sup>1873</sup>

Fox News said, "A Texas salon owner was given seven days in jail on Tuesday after she refused to apologize for defying coronavirus related restrictions by remaining open for business. Dallas business owner Shelley Luther was given a choice: She could offer an apology for selfishness, pay a fine and shutdown until Friday, or serve jail time. "I have to disagree with you, sir, when you say that I'm selfish because feeding my kids is not selfish," she told the judge. "I have hairstylists that are going hungry because they would rather feed their kids. So sir, if you think the law is more important than kids getting fed, then please go ahead with your decision. But I am not going to shut the salon." After her refusal to show contrition, bailiffs led her away to be booked. Her sentence reportedly symbolizes the seven-days she stayed open, despite county regulations. Luther had been cited by city officials but chose to ignore the warnings. She must also now pay a \$7,000 fine."<sup>1874</sup>

---

<sup>1873</sup><https://www.colonialwilliamsburg.org/learn/deep-dives/give-me-liberty-or-give-me-death/>

<sup>1874</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/us/dallas-salon-owner-reopened-coronavirus-restrictions-jail>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The good news is that the Texas Attorney General sent a letter to the judge urging him to release the “unjustly jailed” woman. And Texas Governor Abbot, who’s executive order the judge was enforcing, said that he agreed with his Attorney General.<sup>1875</sup>

Remember that clause in the Constitution that said “all of this is null and void if there’s a virus”? No? Me neither.

The government has no Constitutional authority to shut down or reopen the economy. That is not what we hired them for. Government control of the economy is Communism. Our society is based upon the right to Liberty. Everyone should be free to make their own choices and take their own risks. The government shutdown assumes that the government is smarter than you are and needs to make your decisions for you. That’s not how it works in the land of the free.

**May 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It was reported “Fauci singles out Moderna’s coronavirus vaccine as reason for optimism.”<sup>1876</sup>

Of course Fauci singled out Moderna out of all the competition. You could see that coming from a mile away. Moderna is the vaccine that he and Gates partnered on – the experimental mRNA vaccine.

**May 7, 2020:** It’s reported, “Vitamin D linked to low virus death rate, study finds: New COVID-19 research finds relationship in data from 20 European countries.”

They said, “A new study has found an association between low average levels of vitamin D and high numbers of COVID-19 cases and mortality rates across 20 European countries.”<sup>1877</sup>

This is yet another example of how Dr. Fauci’s “mitigation” or shutdown is actually weakening our immune systems, as “The Sun Is Your Best Source of Vitamin D”<sup>1878</sup> and yet the “shelter-in-place” orders are banning things like going to the park, going to the beach, etc. All of this is calculated to weaken our immune system and increase the mortalities from Covid-19. Are we to believe that the top infectious disease doctor in the country doesn’t know this? Who is he really working for?

**May 7<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News said, “Trump Valet Tests Positive for Coronavirus.”

“A member of the U.S. military who works on the White House grounds as one of President Trump’s valets has tested positive for coronavirus.”<sup>1879</sup>

---

<sup>1875</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/politics/texas-ag-tells-judge-to-free-dallas-woman-unjustly-jailed-for-operating-salon>

<sup>1876</sup><https://www.bizjournals.com/boston/news/2020/05/06/fauci-singles-out-moderna-s-coronavirus-vaccine-as.html>

<sup>1877</sup> <https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2020/05/200507131012.htm>

<sup>1878</sup> <https://www.healthline.com/nutrition/vitamin-d-from-sun#overview>

<sup>1879</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/trump-valet-tests-positive-for-coronavirus>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

This virus has destroyed our economy and threatens our National Security. Does Dr. Fauci still not “get what they’re talking about,” that even a natural virus leaking from the lab he funded is a big deal? Stop playing dumb Dr. Fauci and take responsibility for what you did. You funded the Communists for risky mad science experiments!

**May 7<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Two Magnesium Factories, one in Illinois and one in Mexico, Catch Fire and Burn.

Fox reported, “Large fire at magnesium factory in Madison, Illinois... A thick plume of dark smoke could be seen pouring from the site of a factory fire in Madison, Illinois Thursday afternoon... Firefighters were concerned magnesium was burning. “That’s not a good thing at all,” said Madison Mayor John Hamm. “It will get much worse when you apply water to a magnesium fire.” It was determined oil and trash had caught fire at the facility. Magnesium was not involved as a fuel source for the blaze. The exact cause of the fire has not been determined.”<sup>1880</sup>

The same day it was also reported, “Huge Fireballs Rise From Recycling Plant Blaze in Mexico.”<sup>1881</sup> Both the Mexico plant and the Illinois plant are recycling plants for magnesium.

The Illinois factory is owned by Magnesium Elektron which serves “the aerospace, biomaterial, automotive, graphic arts, defense, healthcare, oil, gas, pharmaceutical and specialty markets.”<sup>1882</sup>

One of the ingredients for hydroxychloroquine is “magnesium stearate.”<sup>1883</sup> What are the odds that two magnesium plants, one in Mexico and one in the United States, would catch fire at the exact same time?

**May 7<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It’s reported, “Moderna shares surge after FDA approves coronavirus vaccine for phase 2 trial.”<sup>1884</sup>

**May 7<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It’s suspected by French and Italian athletes that Covid-19 was spreading during the Wuhan Military Olympic Games back in October, 20 days before the first recorded case.

The Daily Mail said, “Did European athletes catch coronavirus while competing at World Military Games in Wuhan in OCTOBER? French delegation returned with fevers, after fishmonger is found to have been contaminated in December... French athletes said they caught virus at World Military Games in Wuhan. Comes after case of Amirouche Hammar, 43, whose sample from December 27 has since tested positive - the fishmonger never travelled to China. Elodie Clovel, 31, a world champion pentathlete, says she and her partner - another athlete - had both caught the virus in Wuhan from

---

<sup>1880</sup> <https://fox2now.com/news/illinois/large-fire-at-magnesium-factory-in-venice-illinois/>

<sup>1881</sup> <https://www.industrialfireworld.com/553991/huge-fireballs-rise-from-recycling-plant-fire-in-mexico>

<sup>1882</sup> <https://www.thomasnet.com/profile/01209146/magnesium-elektron-north-america-inc.html>

<sup>1883</sup> [https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatfda\\_docs/label/2007/009768s041lbl.pdf](https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatfda_docs/label/2007/009768s041lbl.pdf)

<sup>1884</sup> <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/07/fda-approves-moderna-vaccine-candidate-for-phase-2-study.html>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

October 18 to 27. French media has reported other athletes caught an acute virus at the games... French athletes believe they caught coronavirus at the World Military Games in Wuhan in October, 20 days before the first recorded case in China. It comes after it was revealed that Frenchman Amirouche Hammar, 43, had been infected with COVID-19 outside Paris as early as December. The hospital where Hammar was treated for chest pains has since re-tested samples and found the fishmonger was positive for the virus on December 27. It is not known where he caught the virus, although his wife works close to Charles de Gaulle airport. A number of French athletes who were at the World Military Games from October 18 to 27 have since described coming down with severe flu-like symptoms while at the event. Elodie Clouvel, a world champion modern pentathlete, was asked on March 25 whether she was anxious about spending the summer in Japan for the Olympics. She told Loire 7: 'No because I think that with Valentin (Belaud, her partner, also a pentathlete) we have already had the coronavirus, well the COVID-19.' The 31-year-old went on: 'We were in Wuhan for the World Military Games at the end of October. And afterwards, we all fell ill. Valentin missed three days of training. Me, I was sick too. [...] I had things I had never had before. We weren't particularly worried because no one was talking about it yet.' She added: 'A lot of athletes at the World Military Games were very ill. We were recently in touch with a military doctor who told us: "I think you had it because a lot of people from this delegation were ill."' The French delegation were competing in the 7th World Military Games in Wuhan - just 20 days before the first Chinese person officially became ill with coronavirus - with 402 athletes present, along with 10,000 other athletes from all over the world. According to French news channel BFMTV, a number of athletes returned to France with unusual symptoms, including fevers and body aches. According to the news channel, none of the returning athletes was tested and the French Army who were responsible for organising their athletes at the military games reportedly confirmed that they had not wanted to test any athletes either. Doctors have speculated that the virus might have been making its way around before even December, in November or even in October, and the latest revelations seem to underscore that. BFMTV quotes one athlete, who preferred to remain anonymous, as saying that he originally thought he had simply caught a cold. However, when news began to emerge of an epidemic in Wuhan, many athletes on a WhatsApp group reportedly began to openly wonder if it was possible that they had contracted the disease too. Now that it has been revealed that Amirouche Hammar in France had the coronavirus back in December, closer attention is being paid to what these athletes have said.<sup>1885</sup>

Gospa News said, "Too Many Influenza's Cases at Military Games in China. COVID-19's Suspicions by Italian and French Athletes... A terrible

---

<sup>1885</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8291755/Did-European-athletes-catch-coronavirus-competing-World-Military-Games-Wuhan-OCTOBER.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

influenza knocked out numerous athletes during the Wuhan Military Games. This was revealed by the French pentathlete Elodie Clouvel to the television station Loire7. Then the Italian swordsman Matteo Tagliariol, Treviso champion of fencing and Olympic Gold Medal in Beijing 2008, reiterated this in his statements to the local Italian newspapers.<sup>1886</sup>

If China was to strategically unleash SARS-CoV-2 upon the world, for optimal impact, the Wuhan Military Olympic Games would be the most strategic time and location. The virus would ideally infect the armies and militaries of the world and they would each bring it back to their bases and units in their own countries. This could have been Communist China's attempt at weakening and killing the militaries of the world. Was Major General Chen Wei at these games?

**May 8<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It was reported, "Snow and record cold headed for the Northeast this weekend"<sup>1887</sup>

Growing up in Connecticut, I was told April showers bring May flowers. Snow in May is unusual. This headline caught my attention because two days earlier on May 6<sup>th</sup> it was reported. "North Korea tests cloud seeding, 'making it rain' after devastating droughts."<sup>1888</sup>

A little more research and I found that in April 26<sup>th</sup>, 2018 it was reported, "China is building the world's largest cloud seeding system."<sup>1889</sup>

What is cloud seeding? I read, "Cloud seeding is a type of weather modification that aims to change the amount or type of precipitation that falls from clouds by dispersing substances into the air that serve as cloud condensation or ice nuclei, which alter the microphysical processes within the cloud."<sup>1890</sup>

Then on May 11, 2018, "China makes it rain with a weather control network twice the size of Texas."<sup>1891</sup>

On February 24<sup>th</sup>, 2020 it was published, "Scientists demonstrate that cloud seeding can generate snowfall." It was reported, "They found that injecting clouds with silver iodide generated precipitation at multiple sites at the ground, sometimes creating snowfall where none had existed. The study provides the most comprehensive evidence to date that cloud seeding can generate rain or snow"<sup>1892</sup>

---

<sup>1886</sup> <https://www.gospanews.net/en/2020/05/07/wuhangate-6-too-many-influenzas-cases-at-military-games-in-china-suspects-on-covid-19-by-italian-and-french-athletes/>

<sup>1887</sup> <https://abcnews.go.com/US/snow-record-cold-headed-northeast-weekend/story?id=70569432>

<sup>1888</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/north-korea-testing-cloud-seeding-making-it-rain-after-devastating-droughts-weather>

<sup>1889</sup> <https://www.wired.co.uk/article/wired-awake-260418>

<sup>1890</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cloud\\_seeding](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cloud_seeding)

<sup>1891</sup> <https://www.newsweek.com/china-makes-it-rain-weather-control-network-twice-size-texas-922050>

<sup>1892</sup> <https://news.ucar.edu/132716/scientists-demonstrate-cloud-seeding-can-generate-snowfall>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

And on March 4<sup>th</sup>, 2020 it was reported, “Helping the Snow Gods: Cloud Seeding Grows as Weapon Against Global Warming”<sup>1893</sup> Cloud seeding – a weapon. Sounds like the potential for dual use.

So when I read on May 6<sup>th</sup> that North Korea was testing their cloud seeding and on May 8<sup>th</sup>, record snow was heading towards the United States, it made me wonder. A freeze warning had been issued, “Such conditions will kill sensitive vegetation, kill crops, and could damage outdoor plumbing such as irrigation systems.”<sup>1894</sup> America is already dealing with shortages from the coronavirus crisis and now we have record freeze threatening some of our crops.

Remember, the Chinese said in their book “Unrestricted warfare” that “new weapons” would be things like “man-made earthquakes, tsunamis, weather disasters...”<sup>1895</sup> We saw how North Korea caused a 2.1 man-made earthquake in 2019.<sup>1896</sup> And man-made earthquakes can cause man-made tsunamis. The purpose of these new weapons is to look natural. If America gets hit with any tsunamis, that would be suspicious.

If China wanted to wage a non-traditional war against our country and economy, the way to do it would be through novel viruses, killer insects, and weather manipulation. These are the things that fit the bill of “Dual Use” that can be disguised as natural occurrences and natural disasters.

A novel virus from China that’s never been seen before, murder hornets from Asia that have never been in the United States, record freezing weather hitting the United States in April - These are the things that make you wonder. Yet another series of coincidences all occurring at the same time.

**May 8<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The BBC reported, “US jobless rate rises to 14.7% as coronavirus pandemic devastates the economy - 20.5 million jobs lost in April.”<sup>1897</sup>

**May 8<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Yahoo News reported, “Trump says coronavirus will ‘go away without a vaccine.’”

They said, “President Trump on Friday broke with health experts, telling reporters that the coronavirus will “go away without a vaccine.” “This is going to go away without a vaccine, it’s gonna go away, and we’re not going to see it again, hopefully, after a period of time,” Trump said at the White House. “You may have some flare-ups, and I guess I would expect that.” Just days ago the Trump administration launched Operation Warp Speed, a project to accelerate the production of a vaccine for the coronavirus, which as of Friday had infected at least 1.2 million Americans and killed more than 76,000

---

<sup>1893</sup> <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/03032020/cloud-seeding-global-warming>

<sup>1894</sup> <https://www.weatherboy.com/deep-freeze-returns-after-snow-storm/>

<sup>1895</sup> <https://www.c4i.org/unrestricted.pdf>

<sup>1896</sup> <https://www.straitstimes.com/asia/east-asia/21-magnitude-quake-in-north-korea-believed-to-be-man-made>

<sup>1897</sup> <https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-52591262>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

here. Dr. Anthony Fauci, the leading expert on infectious diseases on the coronavirus task force, has repeatedly cautioned that a vaccine is still at least a year to 18 months from being made available to the public. In an interview last week with Fox News, Fauci said the coronavirus outbreak was “not going to be over to the point of our being able to not do any mitigation until we have a scientifically sound, safe and effective vaccine.” Asked what led him to believe that the virus would disappear without a vaccine, Trump claimed he had received that information from medical professionals. “I just rely on what doctors say. They say it’s going to go. That doesn’t mean this year. It doesn’t mean, frankly, it’s going to be gone before the fall or after the fall, but eventually it’s going to go away. The question is whether we will need a vaccine. At some point it will probably go away by itself.”<sup>1898</sup>

This was a remark that President Trump was greatly criticized for. It was reported by the Economic Times, “President Donald Trump asserted without evidence Friday that the COVID-19 pandemic will “go away without a vaccine.”<sup>1899</sup> The Washington Post said, “Trump says coronavirus will disappear without a vaccine. Fauci says the opposite.”<sup>1900</sup>

President Trump is right that the coronavirus can disappear without a vaccine. When society develops herd immunity, the virus can vanish. Without vaccines, God gave our bodies a natural immune system which has ended pandemics throughout the centuries without any vaccines at all.

The Spanish Flu caused a global pandemic and then just disappeared. The Pan American Health Organization said, “Pharmaceutical companies worked around the clock to come up with a vaccine to fight the Spanish flu, but they were too late. The virus disappeared before they could even isolate it.”<sup>1901</sup> The NIH website also said, “the direct H1N1 viral descendants of the 1918 pandemic strain disappeared from human circulation entirely.”<sup>1902</sup>

**May 9, 2020:** The Daily Wire reported, “A new report this week outlined an increasing virus problem in Hong Kong, which is attached to mainland China, where rat hepatitis E is jumping from rats to humans for the first time in history, and no one seems to know how it’s happening.”<sup>1903</sup>

Another novel virus infecting humans for the first time and now this. There’s starting to be a pattern here. China was having conflicts with Hong

---

<sup>1898</sup> <https://news.yahoo.com/trump-says-coronavirus-will-go-away-without-a-vaccine-195154249.html>

<sup>1899</sup> <https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/international/world-news/donald-trump-asserts-coronavirus-will-go-away-without-vaccine/vedio/show/75639071.cms>

<sup>1900</sup> <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/05/08/trump-says-coronavirus-will-disappear-without-vaccine-fauci-has-said-opposite/>

<sup>1901</sup> [https://www.paho.org/English/DD/PIN/Number18\\_article5.htm](https://www.paho.org/English/DD/PIN/Number18_article5.htm)

<sup>1902</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3291398/>

<sup>1903</sup> <https://www.dailywire.com/news/people-in-hong-kong-are-becoming-ill-with-rat-hepatitis-for-first-time-ever-no-one-knows-how-its-happening?fbclid=IwAR07Hmr9V5C58sNCRTWUqiq32d9KL9RjaKkBPpyMnzb60OZWTAUg9vPGO>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Kong in 2019, during the 2019 Hong Kong Protests. Now Hong Kong is facing a problem with a new disease.

Remember, the Wuhan lab posted a job right before these outbreaks saying, “a large number of new bat and rodent new viruses have been discovered and identified.”<sup>1904</sup>

It was also reported a couple years ago that Hepatitis E “is circulating in China and succeeded in infecting laboratory ferrets”<sup>1905</sup> along with mink.

**May 9<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Peter Daszak shared the NBC article that said cell phone data indicates the WIV Biosafety Level 4 may have been inactive during most of October, which could mean a lab accident had taken place.<sup>1906</sup> In response to this article Peter said, “This is beyond stupid. The bat-CoV work at WIV is NOT EVEN IN the BSL-4 lab that this report targets.”<sup>1907</sup>

I said, “Where are the bat CoVs kept Peter? The Wuhan CDC level 2 lab?” He said, “In case the conspiracy theorists don’t know this - right now all round the world handling samples from SARS-CoV-2 infected people is considered BSL-2 & viral cultures are at BSL-3.”

I said, “So there could have been a lab accident at the Wuhan CDC level 2 lab, which Shi didn’t know about, which explains how the Wuhan CDC confirmed two cases of SARS before Shi was able to return from the conference in Shanghai.”

Peter had also said, regarding the original article that stated a report that was analyzing phone records, “It’s also offensive and dumb as a rock that they target individual phone signals & ‘mysteriously’ trace them back to @dukenus. There’s a long time collaboration among these orgs and us that’s clearly visible via that cloak & dagger technique called a...GOOGLE SEARCH!!!”

“DukeNUS” is a corroboration between Duke University and the National University of Singapore (NUS). NUS is a recruiting grounds for the Thousand Talents Program of the Communist Chinese Government.

For example, “27 August 2018 – NUS Computing alumnus Dr Yao Penghui was awarded the Thousand Talents Plan for Young Researchers, a prestigious research grant initiated by the Chinese government, on 8 February this year. The Thousand Talents Plan for Young Researchers provides talented researchers with RMB 500,000 and a research subsidy of up to RMB 3 million to pursue their research in China. Dr Yao is one of over 3,000 applicants to apply for the grant, from which 650 researchers were selected.”<sup>1908</sup>

---

<sup>1904</sup> <https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/04/coronavirus-china-trail-leading-back-to-wuhan-labs/>

<sup>1905</sup> <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/tbed.12720>

<sup>1906</sup> <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/report-says-cellphone-data-suggests-october-shutdown-wuhan-lab-experts-n1202716>

<sup>1907</sup> [https://twitter.com/PeterDaszak/status/1259102380869791744?ref\\_src=twsrc%5Egoogle%7Ctwcamp%5Eserp%7Ctwgr%5Etweet](https://twitter.com/PeterDaszak/status/1259102380869791744?ref_src=twsrc%5Egoogle%7Ctwcamp%5Eserp%7Ctwgr%5Etweet)

<sup>1908</sup> <https://www.comp.nus.edu.sg/news/archives/y2018/2724-2018-yao-penghui/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Linfa Wang, who corroborates with Peter Daszak and with the Wuhan Lab,<sup>1909</sup><sup>1910</sup> is also from the Duke-NUS Medical School, Singapore<sup>1911</sup>

I also asked, “Peter, have you ever worried that you might be being taken advantage of by the Communists, through their Thousand Talents program, to exploit Dual Use research? Shi tells everything to Major General Chen Wei, the bioweapons expert.”

**May 8<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Vanity Fair reported, “The Discussion Is Basically Over”: Why Scientists Believe the Wuhan-Lab Coronavirus Origin Theory Is Highly Unlikely: Trump and Mike Pompeo’s favorite blame-China theory makes great propaganda—but dubious science.”

They quoted Kristian Anderson said, “The likelihood that a bat researcher was looking at bats, magically finds SARS-CoV-2 in a bat, and either sprays themselves, or forgot to put on the right personal protective equipment, or grows it in a lab and infects themselves—the likelihood of that is super low compared to the scenario that happens all the time, where people come into contact with these viruses out in the world. It goes down to what is the likelihood of one scenario over another, and this is where the chain breaks, because in the lab scenario, it would be something like one in a million. What’s important here is that we have exactly zero data suggesting it came from the lab, only speculation, and a lot of data showing it came from nature. Unless somebody can present any type of data that would suggest there is actually a link to a lab, the discussion is basically over.”<sup>1912</sup>

These scientists desperately want this debate to end and just go away but it isn’t going anywhere. Wuhan is Chernobyl meets Area 51. This was a major historical event in history that will be talked about for decades, if not centuries. Wuhan is the city that sickened the world.

Despite what Kristian Anderson say, data has been presented but those with a bias and conflict of interest are intentionally blinded to it. More and more science will come out indicating the laboratory origin, as more unbiased scientists get involved who do not have a conflict of interest.

**May 9<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It’s reported that China & WHO Intentionally Inflicted Coronavirus on the World.

Fox News reported, “In March, the University of Southampton in the United Kingdom released a troubling study on the COVID-19 outbreak. It was posted on the medrxiv repository and had not yet been peer-reviewed. In a statement, the researchers claimed that early intervention by the Chinese government could have reduced the spread of COVID-19 by up to 95 percent.

---

<sup>1909</sup> <https://www.niaid.nih.gov/news-events/new-coronavirus-emerges-bats-china-devastates-young-swine>

<sup>1910</sup> [http://english.whiof.cas.cn/About\\_Us2016/Committees/](http://english.whiof.cas.cn/About_Us2016/Committees/)

<sup>1911</sup> <http://www.cell-symposia.com/emerging-viruses-2017/conference-speakers.asp>

<sup>1912</sup> <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2020/05/why-scientists-believe-the-wuhan-lab-coronavirus-origin-theory-is-highly-unlikely>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Instead, according to U.S. Senator Tom Cotton R-Ark., the regime decided that it would be better for them if the world shared in their misery. "It was obvious by mid-December to Chinese authorities that this virus was highly contagious and very deadly," Cotton told Bartiromo in an interview on February 26, "They also knew that, once this virus began to spread outside of Wuhan, it would wreak economic havoc throughout China." "I believe the Chinese communist leaders... made the conscious decision not to explain to the world that it was transmissible between humans, not to shut down travel... but to allow this virus to escape their borders." "If they were going to suffer an economic contraction, they were not going to allow the world to continue to prosper," he claimed.... "When they shut down Hubei province, they shut down flights out of that province throughout China, they did not shut down international flights," said Keane in April. "Those flights were going to Italy, three a week from Wuhan alone, all over Europe."... Rep. Mike McCaul, the top Republican on the House Foreign Affairs Committee, called the World Health Organization and the Chinese Communists "co-conspirators" in allegedly hiding information early on in the outbreak and calling it "the worst cover-up in human history." "The WHO is complicit as well to some extent when they gave positive remarks to China, late January said China's handling this really well. It's not transmitted human to human which it was. And by that time, it was already going into international travel," he said. The historic consequences from coronavirus have finally alerted America to the great threat of communist China and brought us to a critical moment in time," narrated Bartiromo in the Fox Nation special. "Communist China has been economically and militarily positioning itself for global domination and the progress they have made will shock you."<sup>1913</sup>

**May 9<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** "Fauci, CDC & FDA heads, members of White House coronavirus task force, go into quarantine."<sup>1914</sup>

**May 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Blaze reported, "Dr. Deborah Birx reportedly said; 'There is nothing from the CDC that I can trust'" "Dr. Birx was allegedly worried that the CDC was inflating coronavirus statistics, such as mortality rate and case count."

They said, "Dr. Deborah Birx allegedly criticized the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention last week. During a coronavirus meeting on Wednesday with Robert Redfield, the director of CDC, Birx, said, "there is nothing from the CDC that I can trust," The Washington Post reported. Birx, who is the White House coronavirus task force response coordinator, reportedly said that the CDC was inflating COVID-19 statistics by up to 25%."<sup>1915</sup>

---

<sup>1913</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/coronavirus-china-maria-bartiromo-fox-nation>

<sup>1914</sup> <https://foxbaltimore.com/news/coronavirus/cdc-fda-white-house-coronavirus-task-force-quarantine>

<sup>1915</sup> [https://www.theblaze.com/news/deborah-birx-cdc-trust?xrs=RebelMouse\\_fb&ts=1589130316](https://www.theblaze.com/news/deborah-birx-cdc-trust?xrs=RebelMouse_fb&ts=1589130316)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**May 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It was reported, 'Our life is in danger': Unemployment hits 34% in Hawaii with no end in sight.”

They said, “Hawaii is facing its highest unemployment rate ever as strict stay-at-home orders and a virtual shutdown of the state's once mighty tourism industry have left residents reeling, leaning on their savings or unable to pay rent and feed their families. Since March, the state's unemployment rate has soared from 3% to 34%, one of the highest in the nation. The pain has been widespread, with charities encountering unprecedented requests for food and assistance and small business owners grappling with plummeting profits. The state's struggles to keep up with unemployment claims even prompted some residents to come out and threaten violence against state workers.”<sup>1916</sup>

**May 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** CBS news said, “Why it matters that the NIH canceled a coronavirus research grant”

They said, “But the \$3.7 million grant was not given to the Wuhan Institute. It had been awarded to Daszak's New York-based organization, EcoHealth Alliance. A week after President Trump said the funds would be terminated in China, the NIH took action against EcoHealth Alliance, giving the organization no reason for the grant's termination. Ending an NIH grant usually requires a full investigation and proof of an egregious action like scientific or financial fraud—neither of which applied to EcoHealth Alliance.”<sup>1917</sup>

This is fake news. They said the “grant was not given to the Wuhan Institute” but was “awarded EcoHealth Alliance” and therefore should not have been terminated. This is a fallacious argument. EcoHealth Alliance would subcontract the Wuhan Institute of Virology and Shi Zhengli for risky and dangerous Gain of Function experiments and bat coronavirus research.

On October 30<sup>th</sup> 2013 Peter Daszak used his grant to form a corroborative effort with Ralph Baric of the Chapel Hill Lab and Shi Zhengli of the Wuhan Lab.<sup>1918</sup> On January 6, 2014 Shi Zhengli claimed that she received \$665,000 in a grant, referencing the EcoHealth Alliance grant numbers.<sup>1919</sup> On September 1<sup>st</sup>, 2015 Shi Zhengli used the EcoHealth Alliance grant funds for Gain of Function Experiments on MER at UNC Chapel Hill with Ralph Baric.<sup>1920</sup> On November 9<sup>h</sup>, 2015 Shi Zhengli used that same grant money for a SARS Gain of Function Experiment at UNC Chapel Hill again with Ralph Baric.<sup>1921</sup> On March 2, 2018 she credited those funds when she

---

<sup>1916</sup> <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2020/05/10/hawaii-coronavirus-travel-restrictions-trigger-record-unemployment/3093887001/>

<sup>1917</sup> <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/nih-cancelled-coronavirus-research-grant-60-minutes-2020-05-10/>

<sup>1918</sup> <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/2013/10/new-sars-like-coronavirus-discovered-in-chinese-horseshoe-bats>

<sup>1919</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>1920</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26063432>

<sup>1921</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4797993/>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

published a serological study on bat coronaviruses infection in humans.<sup>1922</sup> On April 4<sup>th</sup>, 2018 Shi Zhengli and the Wuhan Institute used that grant money to study the SADS outbreak in livestock which included a Gain of Function experiment with the SADS-CoV virus at the Wuhan Lab.<sup>1923</sup>

In her resumé, Shi Zhengli listed a grant of \$665,000 from the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases and also a grant of \$559,500 from the PREDICT program.<sup>1924</sup> Many of these GOF experiments and research had also credited the PREDICT program, which President Trump had cancelled before the pandemic started. Both of those grants came to the Wuhan Lab and Shi Zhengli through Peter Daszak at EcoHealth Alliance. Peter Daszak and EcoHealth was the funnel through which American tax payers flowed from Dr. Fauci's NIAID to the Communist Wuhan Lab.

**May 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** 60 Minutes reports Peter Daszak saying 17 years ago, “What worries me the most is that we are going to miss the next emerging disease. That we’re going to suddenly find a SARS virus that moves from one part of the planet to another, wiping out people as it moves along.” They said, “In China, EcoHealth has worked for 15 years with the Wuhan Institute of Virology. Together, they have catalogued hundreds of bat viruses.” Peter said, “The breakthrough drug remdesivir that seems to have some impact on Covid-19 was actually tested against the viruses we discovered under our NIH research funding.” 60 Minutes said, “Daszak had been spending about \$100,000 dollars a year corroborating with the Wuhan lab.”<sup>1925</sup>

**May 10<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reports, “President Obama was in on plot to 'frame' Flynn, attorney says.” “Former National Security Adviser Gen. Michael Flynn's lead attorney accused top officials of orchestrating a plot to frame her client, insisting that former President Barack Obama himself was in on it.”<sup>1926</sup>

**May 11<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, “Trump escalates feud with Obama, insists ex-president was involved in ‘crime.’”

They said, “When asked by a reporter in the Rose Garden what crime he is accusing Obama of committing, Trump responded: “Obamagate, it’s been going on for a long time, it’s been going on from before I got elected, and it’s a disgrace that it happened. You look at now all of this information that’s being released and from what I understand that’s only the beginning.”<sup>1927</sup>

---

<sup>1922</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6178078/>

<sup>1923</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-018-0010-9?proof=true1>

<sup>1924</sup> [https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV\\_SHI-ZL-2018\\_ASM.pdf](https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf)

<sup>1925</sup> <https://twitter.com/60minutes/status/1259621162163855361>

<sup>1926</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/flynn-attorney-claims-president-obama-was-in-on-plot-to-frame-him>

<sup>1927</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/trump-feud-obama-insists-ex-president-was-involved-in-crime>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**May 11<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Judicial Watch published a video, “What did the World Health Organization & China Tell Dr. Fauci about #COVID19?”

Tom Fitton said, “We want to know and our Client in this case wants to know, what was Dr. Fauci being told about the coronavirus by W.H.O. and China. Now he says he was misled. He says that one of the early mistakes he made, in terms of analyzing the virus, was he didn’t realize how transmittable it was – how easily it could spread. Well, in part, I’m sure that came from the Chinese. Because remember there was that issue of human to human contact and that it wasn’t spread easily by human to human contact. All of that was pushed out by W.H.O. Now the President has ordered an audit on W.H.O. and a moratorium on spending and even to this day the Deep State is opposing him. I found out, through my... through people I know, that the Deep State is trying to get a key subsidiary of the W.H.O. – The Pan American Health Organization – of which we provide half their budget, exempted from the Presidents declaration that American money not go to W.H.O. So it’s a subsidiary. The Deep State’s logic is, ‘Well, it’s a separate agency,’ it’s not really separate practically speaking. And it’s corrupt just like the W.H.O. is. It’s a front often for the Cubans. So it’s a tool of the Cubans. And it’s just terrible... Let me be clear, there should be no money going to the W.H.O. whether or not they lied about China. Lying about China is just the latest in their corruption. I mean, these International Organizations are just corrupt messes. As far as I’m concerned, we should be funding none of them – none of them.”<sup>1928</sup>

What did Dr. Fauci know and when did he know it? The overall picture indicates to me that Dr. Fauci was in on the collusion between WHO and Communist China. To this day Dr. Fauci acts like he knows nothing about the Wuhan lab and that it’s totally preposterous to suggest the virus could have come from there. Why is Dr. Fauci still covering for the Communists and trying to inflict maximum damage to the US economy through the shutdown?

**May 11<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Department of Justice reported, “Former Emory University Professor and Chinese “Thousand Talents” Participant Convicted and Sentenced for Filing a False Tax Return”

They said, “On May 8, 2020, Dr. Xiao-Jiang Li, 63, of Atlanta, Georgia, pleaded guilty to a criminal information charging him with filing a false tax return and has been sentenced by a U.S. District Judge on the same day. Dr. Li, a former Emory University professor and Chinese Thousand Talents Program participant, worked overseas at Chinese Universities and did not report any of his foreign income on his federal tax returns. “The Department of Justice remains vigilant over programs such as the Thousand Talents Program that recruits professors and researchers to work for China,” said Assistant Attorney General for National Security John C. Demers. “In this case Li was caught in his lack of transparency. We are grateful for the work our partners have done to bring light to this case.” “This defendant

---

<sup>1928</sup> <https://www.facebook.com/JudicialWatch/videos/558488635054197/?vh=e&d=n>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

thought that he could live two, separate lives — one here at Emory University and one in China as a Thousand Talents Program participant,” said U.S. Attorney Byung J. “BJay” Pak. “Eventually, the truth caught up to this defendant, and he is now a convicted felon who is ordered to repay over \$35,000 to the IRS.” “As this case demonstrates, the FBI is committed to working with our partners to prevent individuals from utilizing the Chinese Government’s talent plan programs to commit fraud against the United States government and our universities,” said Acting Assistant Director Robert R. Wells of the FBI’s Counterintelligence Division.... According to the charges and other information presented in court: In late 2011, while employed at Emory University, Li joined the Thousand Talents Program, a Chinese-government talent recruitment initiative that targets professors and researchers to work in China. Starting in 2012 and continuing until 2018, Li, while still working at Emory University researching, among other things, the use of large animal models to investigate Huntington’s disease, also worked at two Chinese universities — first at the Chinese Academy of Sciences and then at Jinan University — conducting similar large animal model research. Over those six years, Li earned at least \$500,000 in foreign income that he never reported on his federal income tax returns. Li’s false income tax returns came to light after the National Institutes of Health (NIH) reviewed Li’s NIH research grant applications and became concerned that he had failed to disclose, among other things, foreign research activity. Those concerns prompted Emory University, and later federal law enforcement, to investigate the matter which revealed Li’s false tax returns.”<sup>1929</sup>

**May 11<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** “Attorneys general for 18 states have signed a letter asking bipartisan leaders in both the House and Senate to open hearings into China’s role in the spread of the coronavirus, accusing the nation of “layers of deceit” in a coverup of the severity of the virus while it “wreaked havoc” in the U.S.”<sup>1930</sup>

**May 11<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** A University of Arkansas professor is arrested on charges of failing to disclose financial relationship with the Chinese Communist Government.

It’s reported, “FBI arrests Arkansas professor on fraud charges over financial ties to China.”

The article said, “A professor at the University of Arkansas specializing in electrical engineering has been arrested by the FBI and charged with wire fraud for allegedly not telling federal authorities about his jobs and payments from Chinese companies, authorities announced Monday. Simon Ang “had close ties with the Chinese government and Chinese companies, and

---

<sup>1929</sup><https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/former-emory-university-professor-and-chinese-thousand-talents-participant-convicted-and>

<sup>1930</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/politics/state-ags-ask-congress-to-hold-hearings-investigating-chinas-deceit-in-coronavirus-response>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

failed to disclose those ties when required to do so in order to receive grant money from NASA," according to a criminal complaint filed against him. Ang was arrested Friday, and court papers were unsealed Monday. A lawyer for Ang declined to comment. The case marks the latest strike by the Justice Department against what national security officials say is a problem at some American universities of professors and researchers hiding their financial and professional arrangements with Chinese entities, in violation of ethics rules for federal grant money.... Ang, 63, is the director of the High Density Electronics Center in the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville's department of electrical engineering. He has worked at the school for decades. Since 2013, Ang's work received more than \$5 million in federal grant money from NASA and other agencies, according to the criminal complaint filed against him. Officials said the Ang investigation began when a university staffer examined a hard drive in the library's lost and found bin, trying identify the owner of the hard drive. The drive contained emails, apparently from Ang, including one that said "there are things that are becoming very difficult for me recently because of the political climate. You can search the Chinese website regarding what the US will do to Thousand Talent Scholars. Not many people here know I am one of them but if this leaks out, my job here will be in deep troubles. I have to be very careful or else I may be out of my job from this university."<sup>1931</sup>

The Daily Caller reported, "Simon Saw-Teong Ang was arrested in May after failing to disclose his ties to Chinese universities and companies while accepting NASA research funding. Ang was an electrician engineering professor and researcher at the University of Arkansas-Fayetteville since 1988, according to the Justice Department."<sup>1932</sup>

It's also reported about this incident, "US researcher faces up to 20 years in prison for hiding China ties."<sup>1933</sup>

**May 11<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Wall Street journal published, "Bill Gates is at the center of the response to Covid-19, a catastrophe he had spent years trying to forestall. "I wish I had done more."

They said, "Five years ago, Bill Gates warned that the biggest potential killer the world faced wasn't war, but a pandemic. The billionaire spent hundreds of millions of dollars to find faster ways to develop vaccines and create disease-tracking systems. He urged world leaders to build national defenses against new infectious diseases. Looking back, Mr. Gates said, "I wish I had done more to call attention to the danger."<sup>1934</sup>

Maybe he should have done less, like not donate millions of dollars to the Communists - the Chinese Academy of Sciences who ran the Wuhan

---

<sup>1931</sup><https://www.stripes.com/news/us/fbi-arrests-arkansas-professor-on-fraud-charges-over-financial-ties-to-china-1.629360>

<sup>1932</sup> [https://dailycaller.com/2020/05/29/professors-academics-worked-china-college-campus/?fbclid=IwAR3wAHPMvV\\_E0HeHouFilj9fIXJSHpcX62GLWmxhdGk71Znsk29h6n0s0dg](https://dailycaller.com/2020/05/29/professors-academics-worked-china-college-campus/?fbclid=IwAR3wAHPMvV_E0HeHouFilj9fIXJSHpcX62GLWmxhdGk71Znsk29h6n0s0dg)

<sup>1933</sup><https://www.chemistryworld.com/news/us-researcher-faces-up-to-20-years-in-prison-for-hiding-china-ties/4011746.article>

<sup>1934</sup><https://www.wsj.com/articles/bill-gates-coronavirus-vaccine-covid-19-11589207803>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Lab! Bill Gates financed the Dual Use Research of the Communists in China to “prevent a pandemic,” but he actually gave them the ability to start one.

**May 12<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It’s reported, “Fauci tells Congress: ‘There’s no guarantee that the vaccine is actually going to be effective’”

The article said, “He also warned there’s a potential for a vaccine to make the course of the disease even stronger... As experimental vaccines are created, they will also need to be mass produced to be administered to the more than 7.6 billion people around the world... The National Institutes of Health, an agency within the Department of Health and Human Services, has been fast-tracking work with biotech company Moderna to develop a potential vaccine... Moderna is completing its phase one trial. The company’s potential vaccine contains genetic material called messenger RNA, or mRNA, that was produced in a lab. Last week, Moderna said it would soon begin phase two trials with 600 participants and was finalizing plans for a late-stage trial as early as this summer... Until a vaccine is ready, Fauci said, the country needs to continue trying to mitigate and contain outbreaks. Another worry among epidemiologists, Fauci said, is that the vaccine backfires and strengthens the virus. There have been at least two vaccines in the past that have produced a “suboptimal response,” he said. “And when the person gets exposed, they actually have an enhanced pathogenesis of the disease, which is always worrisome. So we want to make sure that that doesn’t happen. Those are the two major unknowns.”<sup>1935</sup>

Amazing how Dr. Fauci’s advice has been to shut everything down for months and months, collapsing our entire economic, educational, and medical systems, all until we get a vaccine, and then he says the vaccine might not be effective. And after acknowledging the vaccine might not be effective, he still says the best strategy is not to develop herd immunity but to shut everything down and keep it closed.

CNN also reports, “Fauci tells Congress that states face serious consequences if they reopen too quickly.” They said, “Fauci tells Congress that states face serious consequences if they reopen too “My concern that if some areas -- cities, states or what have you -- jump over those various checkpoints and prematurely open up, without having the capability of being able to respond effectively and efficiently, my concern is we will start to see little spikes that might turn into outbreaks,” Fauci said in testimony before the Senate Health, Education, Labor and Pensions Committee. “There is a real risk that you will trigger an outbreak that you may not be able to control, which in fact, paradoxically, will set you back, not only leading to some suffering and death that could be avoided but could even set you back on the road to try to get economic recovery,” Fauci later added.”<sup>1936</sup>

---

<sup>1935</sup> <https://www.nbc.com/2020/05/12/fauci-tells-congress-no-guarantee-the-coronavirus-vaccine-will-be-effective.html>

<sup>1936</sup> <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/12/politics/anthony-fauci-congress-hearing/index.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**May 12<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** I emailed Dr. Fauci: (afauci@niaid.nih.gov).

Hi Dr. Fauci!

I was reading these reports on the NIH website that chloroquine is an inhibitor against the Spike Protein connecting with the hACE2 receptor, blocking infection.

And would these studies not qualify as scientific evidence that chloroquine is an effective treatment for SARS?

**2004:** <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15351731>

**2005:** <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1232869/>

**2006:** <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7114587/>

As the top infectious doctor in the country, were you aware of these studies on the NIH website before now?

Since chloroquine is MUCH cheaper than remdesivir, wouldn't chloroquine be the preferred treatment for this global pandemic?

Thanks!

Jesse

**May 12<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** CIDRAP reported, "Scientists: 'Exactly zero' evidence COVID-19 came from a lab."

The logic used throughout this article is completely flawed. For example, Kristian Andersen argues that if the virus came from Shi Zhengli's lab, she would have reported the genome when it was found and since there's no history of the lab having this virus, it didn't come from her lab.

They quoted Kristian Andersen, "'If she would have published a sequence for the virus and then this pops up, then we would have known it came from the lab," Andersen said. "There's no evidence for this, but there is plenty of evidence against it."<sup>1937</sup>

This isn't a logical argument because even if she did post a sequence of a natural virus she found in the wild, that doesn't conclusively prove an outbreak from that strain would indicate her lab instead of nature where the virus was found.

Second, this argument is naive and ignorant, as the lab did not report on all of the viruses that they had in their inventory that they had collected over the years (1,500 strains at least). Remember, the lab supposedly found RaTG13 in 2013 but didn't report it or publish its genome until after the outbreak of SARS-CoV-2. By the logic of Kristian Andersen, if there was an

---

<sup>1937</sup><https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2020/05/scientists-exactly-zero-evidence-covid-19-came-lab>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

outbreak of RaTG13 in 2019, there's no way it came from the lab because the lab never published finding this virus and never published its genome, so that means, according to this flawed logic, that the lab never had it.

This argument ignores that the lab is part of China's covert bioweapons program and wouldn't be foresight with the most powerful potential pandemic viruses and ingredients in its inventory. China isn't transparent with the world because China wants to gain an advantage in every way possible.

This article claims to "put to rest" conspiracy theories about a lab origin but it is anything but. It's riddled with unsound reasoning. It's just fake news. There is no consensus amongst scientists as to the origin of this outbreak. There is lots of evidence pointing to the laboratory. All the evidence so far points to the lab. For some reason the media keeps interviewing the scientists connected with the Wuhan lab about the lab theory and these are the scientists who have a conflict of interest. It seems like this industry just keeps trying to defend itself and cover up what happened, lest they lose funding or have their risky research banned, instead of scientifically and unbiasedly examining the actual origin of this outbreak.

**May 12<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, "Taiwan set to be iced out of annual WHO assembly after Chinese objections"

"Taiwan looks likely to be again excluded from an upcoming annual World Health Organization (WHO) meeting, amid objections to Taiwan's inclusion by the Chinese – and as the U.S. calls on WHO leaders to extend an invitation."<sup>1938</sup>

**May 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** China's Thousand Talents Program has recruited 70,000 Specialists around the world.

It's reported, "China's 1000 Talents Program engages more than 70,000 specialists in sharing their knowledge and expertise with China. The Chinese program is landing U.S. scholars in deep water. Many have been working to keep their relationship with China secret from their employers. While it is not illegal to be a participant in the 1000 Talents Program, it is illegal to abscond with the intellectual property of others, participate in fraud and fail to pay taxes on income from China. China is a recognized counterintelligence threat, and the 1000 Talents Program is well documented as one of many avenues used by Chinese intelligence to acquire advanced technologies. According to U.S. counterintelligence briefs, China is quick to turn the seemingly overt relationship where the free exchange of ideas takes place to one where China incentivizes the illegal transfer of knowledge to China. Academia is the incubator of some of the most advanced research in the world, often involving funds from U.S. government entities such as

---

<sup>1938</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/politics/taiwan-set-to-be-iced-out-of-annual-who-assembly-after-chinese-objections>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

National Institutes of Health, Department of Defense, National Security Agency, etc. In October 2018 the National Institutes of Health (NIH) opened investigations in about a half-dozen research institutions (all not yet identified publicly). NIH noted that researchers were being looked at for a number of reasons...<sup>1939</sup>

**May 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** A Cleveland Professor is arrested for financial ties to the Chinese Communist Government while also receiving 3.6 million from NIH for his research at a Cleveland Clinic.

NPR reported, “Former Cleveland Clinic Researcher Allegedly Failed To Disclose Ties To China”

The article said, “A former Cleveland Clinic Foundation doctor was arrested Wednesday and appeared in court on Thursday on charges of wire fraud and making false claims to obtain millions in federal grant funding. It is the latest move in a federal crackdown on alleged participants in China's Thousand Talents Plan. The government believes the program may recruit U.S.-based scientists and researchers to steal intellectual property and scientific advances paid for with American funding. The FBI claims Qing Wang, a U.S. citizen born in China, lied to receive more than \$3.6 million in grants from the National Institutes of Health while also collecting money for the same research from the Chinese government. "This is not a case of simple omission," FBI Cleveland Special Agent in Charge Eric Smith said in a statement. Wang knowingly withheld information that he was employed and served as Dean of the College of Life Sciences and Technology at the Huazhong University of Science and Technology, according to Smith. "Dr. Wang deliberately failed to disclose his Chinese grants and foreign positions and even engaged in a pervasive pattern of fraud to avoid criminal culpability," Smith said. Had he revealed the connection, the FBI and Department of Justice say the doctor and his research group at the clinic would have been denied the NIH grants. Officials at the Cleveland Clinic said Wang was fired after his ties to China were uncovered. "Cleveland Clinic has cooperated fully with the NIH and with federal law enforcement as they conducted their own investigations into these same subjects and will continue to do so," it said in a statement. Wang's work is dedicated to molecular medicine and the genetics of cardiovascular and neurological diseases... The question of whether or not Wang and other academics are serving as spies for the Chinese government is one of the issues at the heart of President Trump's trade war with China.”<sup>1940</sup>

It's also reported by local Cleveland news, “Former Cleveland Clinic researcher charged with fraud for failing to disclose China ties.”

They said, “WASHINGTON, D. C. - A former Cleveland Clinic researcher who received more than \$3.6 million in National Institutes of

---

<sup>1939</sup> <https://news.clearancejobs.com/2020/05/13/chinas-1000-talents-program-continues-to-harvest-us-knowledge/>

<sup>1940</sup> <https://www.npr.org/2020/05/14/856540244/former-cleveland-clinic-researcher-allegedly-failed-to-disclose-ties-to-china>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Health grants is facing criminal charges for failing to disclose his ties to Chinese universities and his connections to a Chinese government program described as a conduit for theft of U.S. intellectual property... The complaint says Wang “knowingly failed” to tell NIH he held the position of Dean of the College of Life Sciences and Technology at the Huazhong University of Science and Technology and that he received grant money from the National Natural Science Foundation of China for some of the same scientific research funded by the NIH grant. It says NIH approved its grants for Wang’s Cleveland Clinic research based on his “false representations and promises.” Investigators also allege that Wang participated in the Thousand Talents Program, which the Chinese government established to recruit people with access to or knowledge of foreign technology and intellectual property. China provided Wang with \$3 million in research support for his lab in China. It also gave him free travel and lodging for his trips to China, including a three-bedroom apartment campus for his personal use, authorities said. This occurred while Wang was received NIH grant money without disclosing his ties to China... It also says Wang failed to tell both NIH and Cleveland Clinic that he is married to Dr. Quiyun Chen, a member of his research team who was listed as a co-investigator, which violated the clinic’s conflict of interest policies and NIH standards of conduct. A statement from FBI Cleveland Special Agent in Charge Eric B. Smith said Wang “engaged in a pervasive pattern of fraud,” deliberately failing to disclose his Chinese grants and foreign positions.”<sup>1941</sup>

**May 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** An outstanding research paper was published, conducted by Australian Scientists that strongly suggested with scientific evidence and analysis that the SARS-2 virus does not have natural origins at all, but was enhanced in a laboratory through Gain of Function experiments.

Scientists in Australia summarized their research and said, “We used a structural homology modeling approach to characterize the SARSCoV2 spike protein and predict its binding strength to the human ACE2 receptor. We then explored the possible transmission path by which SARSCoV2 might have crossed to humans by constructing models of ACE2 receptors of relevant species, and calculating the binding energy of SARSCoV2 spike protein to each. Notably, SARSCoV2 spike protein had the highest overall binding energy for human ACE2, greater than all the other tested species including bat, the postulated source of the virus. This indicates that SARSCoV2 is a highly adapted human pathogen. Of the species studied, the next highest binding affinity after human was pangolin, which is most likely explained by a process of convergent evolution. Binding of SARSCoV2 for dog and cat ACE2 was similar to affinity for bat ACE2, all being lower than for human ACE2, and is consistent with only occasional observations of infections of these domestic

---

<sup>1941</sup><https://www.cleveland.com/crime/2020/05/former-cleveland-clinic-researcher-charged-with-fraud-for-failing-to-disclose-china-ties.html>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

animals. Overall, the data indicates that SARSCoV2 is uniquely adapted to infect humans, raising questions as to whether it arose in nature by a rare chance event or whether its origins lie elsewhere.”

They went on to detail, “Very recently, Shi et al. published the results of experiments to determine the susceptibility to SARS-CoV-2 of ferrets, cats, dogs, and other domesticated animals. They showed that SARS-CoV-2 virus replicates poorly in dogs, pigs, chickens, and ducks, but ferrets and cats are permissive to infection... Susceptible species such as macaques, hamsters and ferrets are used as animal models of SARS-CoV-2 infection... Knowing which species may be permissive to SARS-CoV-2 is very important, both in respect of identifying intermediate hosts and potential source of the original virus, as well as helping to identify suitable species for use as infection models to allow testing of COVID-19 drugs and vaccines. Directly testing broad ranges of species for virus susceptibility is difficult and time consuming and in the cases of very rare species, may not even be practicable. A less direct method to try and obtain the same information might involve measurement of binding affinity of the SARSCoV-2 spike protein to the target ACE2 receptor from different species. This can be done, for example, through use of cell lines transfected with ACE2 receptors from each individual species, but this would again be time consuming and not practicable. A third approach, adopted here, is to use fast, efficient *in silico* structural modelling and docking algorithms, using available genomic and structural biology data, to generate relevant ACE2 structural models and use molecular dynamics to calculate the binding energies. Notably, this approach surprisingly revealed that the binding energy between SARS-CoV-2 spike protein and ACE2 was highest for humans out of all species tested, suggesting that SARS-CoV-2 spike protein is uniquely evolved to bind and infect cells expressing human ACE2. This finding is particularly surprising as, typically, a virus would be expected to have highest affinity for the receptor in its original host species, e.g. bat, with a lower initial binding affinity for the receptor of any new host, e.g. humans. However, in this case, the affinity of SARS-CoV-2 is higher for humans than for the putative original host species, bats, or for any potential intermediary host species....Syrian hamsters and ferrets are highly susceptible to SARS-CoV infection and are used as animal models of the disease... Although bats carry many coronaviruses including SARS-CoV, a relative of SARS-CoV-2, direct evidence for existence of SARS-CoV-2 in bats has not been found.... As highlighted by our data, the binding strength of SARS-CoV-2 for bat ACE2 is considerably lower than for human ACE2, suggesting that even if SARS-CoV-2 did originally arise from a bat precursor it must later have adapted its spike protein to optimise its binding to human ACE2. There is no current explanation for how, when or where this might have happened. Instances of direct human infection by coronaviruses or other bat viruses is rare with transmission typically involving an intermediate host. For example, lyssaviruses such as Hendra are periodically transmitted from bats to horses and then to humans who contact the infected horse. Similarly, SARS-CoV was shown to be

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

transmitted from bats to civet cats and from them to humans. To date, a virus identical to SARS-CoV-2 has not been identified in bats or any other non-human species, making its origins unclear... The fact that SARS-CoV-2 has also not been found in any likely intermediate host raises questions of the origins of the original SARS-CoV-2 virus that infected human case zero in late 2019. Wuhan, the epicentre of the outbreak, hosts China's only BSL4 facility and is the site of considerable bat coronavirus research. Identification of an intermediate animal host in which SARS-CoV-2 might have adapted to a human ACE2 permissive form would go a long way to alleviating concerns that SARS-CoV-2 is not a natural virus. Lam et al. made confused public claims of finding SARS-CoV-2 in Malayan pangolins, suggesting that pangolins were an intermediate vector for SARS-CoV-2. However, further sequence analysis of these claims by Zhang et al. established that Pangolin-CoV was a very different coronavirus that had modest at best ~90% sequence similarity to SARS-CoV-2. While Pangolin-CoV spike RBD shared some similarities to SARS-CoV-2, its spike protein did not share the furin cleavage site that was a prominent feature of SARS-CoV-2 spike protein. 51 Hence, any similarity of Pangolin-CoV to SARS-CoV-2 was restricted to the residues in the RBD and RBM. Overall, Pangolin-CoV is only a distant relative of SARS-CoV-2. Based on our data, the similarity of Pangolin-CoV to SARS-CoV-2 in the spike RBM could be a case of convergent evolution of the two viruses, whereby the close similarity of the structure of the pangolin ACE2 spike binding domain (SBD) to the same region of human ACE2, drove the convergent evolution of the spike protein RBD of both viruses, allowing them to bind to pangolin and human ACE2, respectively. Such close similarity of pangolin and human ACE2 SBD could make it easy for any pangolin CoV to cross from pangolins to humans. Nevertheless, with no virus matching the SARS-CoV-2 sequence identified in pangolins this makes it less likely that SARS-CoV-2 has a pangolin origin... Early in the COVID-19 outbreak it was suggested that snakes may be an intermediate vector. ACE2 of turtle and snake has very low homology to human ACE2 and SARS-CoV-2 was shown to not bind to reptile ACE2, making snakes unlikely as possible hosts for SARS-CoV-2... there is inefficient virus replication of SARS-CoV-2 in mice making them unsuitable as models to test SARS or COVID-19 vaccines or drugs... Mice only became permissive for SARS infection when made transgenic for human ACE2... By contrast, hamsters were highly permissive for SARS-CoV infection. Our model predicted that hamster should be permissive to SARS-CoV-2 infection based on the predicted strong binding of SARS-CoV-2 spike protein for hamster ACE2 ... Consistent with our model data, Syrian hamsters have been shown to exhibit clinical and histopathological responses to SARS-CoV-2 that closely mimic human upper and lower respiratory tract infections, with high virus shedding and ability to transmit to naïve contact animals. 24 Ferrets were another permissive model of SARS CoV infection, and our modelling data indicated that SARS-CoV-2 has a similar binding energy to ferret, as it does to hamster, ACE2... Consistent with our model data, ferrets

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

have been shown to be permissive to infection with SARS-CoV-2, with high virus titre in the upper respiratory tract, virus shedding, infected ferrets showing acute bronchiolitis but without severe disease or death, and active transmission to naïve ferrets through direct contact... SARS-CoV-2 replicates poorly in dogs, pigs, chickens, and ducks, but that ferrets and cats were permissive to infection... It is known that gain of function (GOF) mutations occur in viruses that can lead to pandemics. GOF means viruses gain a new property e.g. in influenza virus GOF has been associated with the acquisition of a new function, such as mammalian transmissibility, increased virulence for humans, or evasion of existing host immunity.<sup>49</sup> The conditioning of viruses to humans as pandemics progress is well recognized. However, the SARS-CoV-2 structures and sequences that we employed were from viruses collected very early in the pandemic. It is therefore not clear how SARS-CoV-2 could have developed such a high affinity for human ACE2, notably higher than for those of putative zoonotic sources for SARS-CoV-2, unless it has been previously selected on human ACE2 or an ACE2 of another species bearing a closely homologous spike protein binding domain... Another possibility would be a short term evolutionary step where a pangolin was recently coinfecting with a bat ancestor to SARS-CoV-2 at the same time as it was infected by a pangolin CoV allowing a recombination event to occur whereby the spike RBD of the pangolin virus was inserted into the bat CoV, thereby conferring the bat CoV with high binding for both pangolin and human ACE2. Such recombination events are known to occur with other RNA viruses and can explain creation of some pandemic influenza strains<sup>49</sup>. Nevertheless, such events are by necessity rare as they require coinfection of the one host at exactly the same time. Most importantly, if such a recombination event had occurred in pangolins it might have been expected to have similarly triggered an epidemic spread of the new highly permissive SARS-CoV-2 like virus among pangolin populations, such as we now see occurring across the human population. Currently there is no evidence of such a pangolin SARS-CoV-2 like outbreak, making this whole scenario less likely... Another possibility which still cannot be excluded is that SARS-CoV-2 was created by a recombination event that occurred inadvertently or consciously in a laboratory handling coronaviruses, with the new virus then accidentally released into the local human population. Given the seriousness of the ongoing SARS-CoV-2 pandemic, it is imperative that all efforts be made to identify the original source of the SARS-CoV-2 virus. In particular, it will be important to establish whether COVID-19 is due to a completely natural chance occurrence where a presumed bat virus was transmitted to humans via an intermediate animal host or whether COVID-19 has alternative origins. This information will be of paramount importance to help prevent any similar human coronavirus outbreak in the future.<sup>1942</sup>

---

<sup>1942</sup> <https://arxiv.org/ftp/arxiv/papers/2005/2005.06199.pdf>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

In other words, SARS-CoV-2 is supposed to have been a virus that jumped from animal to human in a natural spill over, but the virus is most suited and adapted for human infection than it is for any animal. It is, however, highly infectious to hamsters and ferrets, which also happen to be the types of animals used in a laboratory for Animal Passage experiments, which is used by scientists in Gain of Function Research when they purposefully make coronaviruses infectious to human cells. All of this suggests that the virus most likely was engineered in a laboratory specifically for human infection and not as a naturally evolved virus from mere chance.

In their study, they rated the binding compatibility of the Spike protein to the ACE2 receptor of various animals and found that humans have the highest rating for infectability from the Spike protein that is on the SARS-CoV-2. After that comes ferrets and hamsters, even more than bats or civets. SARS-COV-2 is more adapted to infect humans than it is to infect bats, civets, or pangolins. The virus is highly infectious to hamsters and ferrets, which also happen to be the animals used in GOF laboratory experiments designed to make coronaviruses infectious to humans. SARS-CoV-2 is genetically most suited for human infection, which indicates intelligent design in a laboratory, not time and chance in nature.

This can explain why we saw on March 5<sup>th</sup> that vaccine researchers and developers were scrambling to try to find an animal suitable for testing,<sup>1943</sup> since it turns out the virus is most suited to infect humans than any other species.

**May 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** CNN reports, “Trump calls Fauci’s caution on schools reopening ‘not an acceptable answer’”

They said, “President Donald Trump voiced frustration Wednesday at the nation’s top infectious disease specialist after he warned a day earlier against reopening schools and businesses too quickly. “I was surprised by his answer, actually,” Trump said when asked about Dr. Anthony Fauci’s warnings during televised congressional testimony that reopening states too quickly could have dire consequences. “It’s just -- to me it’s not an acceptable answer, especially when it comes to schools,” Trump said.”<sup>1944</sup>

Fauci’s obstinate and draconian shut down is collapsing our economy, collapsing our medical system, and collapsing our educational system. His unreasonable stubbornness in this regard, when we know the mortality rate is low, when we know the young and healthy are at very little risk, when doctors say hydroxychloroquine is an effective treatment for severe cases, just makes many of us suspect that Fauci is working for Communist China in destroying the United States with this pandemic. Dr. Fauci works for the United States but his advise to the President does nothing but hurt America

---

<sup>1943</sup> <https://www.statnews.com/2020/03/05/coronavirus-labs-scramble-to-find-right-animals-for-covid-19-studies/>

<sup>1944</sup> <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/13/politics/donald-trump-anthony-fauci-schools-reopening/index.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

and helps Communist China surpass us educationally, and medically, economically, and consequently militarily.

**May 13<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The San Diego Tribune published, “Supervisor Jim Desmond says San Diego has only had ‘six pure’ coronavirus deaths.”

The article said, “County Supervisor Jim Desmond said this week on a conservative podcast critical of California’s stay-home orders that the San Diego region has only had “six pure, solely coronavirus deaths.”.. “We’ve unfortunately had six pure, solely coronavirus deaths — six out of 3.3 million people,” Desmond said on the show. “I mean, what number are we trying to get to with those odds. I mean, it’s incredible. We want to be safe, and we can do it, but unfortunately, it’s more about control than getting the economy going again and keeping people safe.”<sup>1945</sup>

**May 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The California shut down has created unemployment greater than the Great Depression, which was 24.9%, as its reported now that California’s unemployment may be 25%.

It’s reported, “California’s unemployment rate may be nearly 25%, according to newly-released data from the state’s labor office. On Thursday, the Employment Development Department (EDD) said it had processed 4.7 million unemployment benefit claims since the week ending March 14.”<sup>1946</sup>

25% unemployment in California! Good thing the cost of living there is so low! (*Sarcasm*). And the liberal governor of California is trying to extend this shutdown and economic collapse. It is no wonder that California was one of the first states to start to have large protests and defiant counties. We are living in the Great Depression of our time, caused by a Cold War with China and the liberal democrats.

**May 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox Business reported, “Over 2.98M Americans filed for unemployment benefits last week, pushing two-month coronavirus job losses to 36M”

They said, “The number comes on the heels of the April jobs report, which revealed that in the span of one month, more than 20 million people found themselves out of work, pushing the unemployment rate to 14.7 percent — the highest since record-keeping began in 1948. It’s possible the April jobs report, which relied on surveys conducted in the early weeks of the month, did not capture the full extent of the damage inflicted by the virus outbreak. Trump administration officials have said that the jobless rate could surpass 20 percent.”<sup>1947</sup>

---

<sup>1945</sup> <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/politics/story/2020-05-13/supervisor-jim-desmond-says-san-diego-has-only-had-six-pure-coronavirus-deaths>

<sup>1946</sup> <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/california/california-unemployment-rate-approaches-25/2290642/>

<sup>1947</sup> <https://www.foxbusiness.com/economy/jobless-claims-coronavirus-pandemic-may-9>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Now our enemies know that if they unleash a virus upon the United States, we will destroy our own economy in a suicidal attempt to save ourselves. I hope that America has learned that the shutdown never should have happened, that it's not the best way to handle a pandemic, and that an economy is not optional to a nation. The economy is not like an engine that you can just turn on and off. The economy is a house of cards and once you start removing businesses, the whole system can collapse. A free market place is the natural right of mankind and the government has no right or authority to ever shutdown the economy. That's not what we hired them to do.

**May 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It's reported, "Simply talking in confined spaces may be enough to spread the coronavirus, researchers say."<sup>1948</sup>

This was the effect that gain of function animal passage experiments had upon ferrets in 2011. Eventually, the ferrets would infect each other just by being close to each other. It became an airborne virus easily transmittable. That is why gain of function experiments have the dual use capability for bioterrorism, since they can create in a laboratory a pandemic pathogen.

**May 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Web MD reported, "As COVID-19 continues to spread, there is growing evidence that children may be vulnerable to a rare but serious complication triggered by the infection."

They said, "So far, studies have shown that children appear to be less vulnerable to this new coronavirus than adults. Kids under the age of 18 represent just 1%-2% of reported COVID-19 cases. But new reports, from the U.S. and several European countries, suggest that in rare cases, children can have a collection of symptoms -- including lengthy fevers, low blood pressure, rashes, red eyes, stomach upset, and inflammation of the heart and its arteries -- that share features of toxic shock syndrome and Kawasaki disease. There's even a debate about what to call it. A group of pediatricians studying these cases around the world has named the new condition pediatric multisystem inflammatory syndrome, or PMIS. Some believe it is a more severe form of Kawasaki disease. The CDC told doctors to watch for and report cases of multisystem inflammatory syndrome - children, or MISC, to their local health departments. In New York, 102 cases of the rare condition have been diagnosed, and three children, ages 5, 7, and 18, have died. New York City, the epicenter of the outbreak, has more than 50 cases. "This is a truly disturbing situation, and I know parents around the state and around the country are very concerned about this, and they should be. If we have this issue in New York, it's probably in other states," New York Gov. Andrew Cuomo said at a recent news briefing. Reports of the syndrome are coming just as day cares and schools in many states are thinking through when and how they can safely reopen.... Kawasaki disease was first described in Japan about 50 years ago.

---

<sup>1948</sup><https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2020/05/13/closed-environments-high-risk-coronavirus-infections/5186862002/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Doctors aren't sure what causes it. It tends to strike kids soon after they fight off an infection, leading doctors to believe that an autoimmune attack on the body's own organs and tissues sets it off."<sup>1949</sup>

Could this be another biological attack on the United States, right as we are trying to reopen our economy and educational system?

**May 14th, 2020:** It's reported, "Trump: Mobilizing military to 'rapidly' distribute coronavirus vaccine when it's ready."<sup>1950</sup>

I will not be taking any vaccine, especially not an experimental vaccine with unknown side effects that reportedly alters your genetics.

**May 14th, 2020:** The Epoch Times published, "US Condemns China's Attempts to Steal American COVID-19 Research: Pompeo."

They said, U.S. Secretary of State Mike Pompeo denounced the Chinese regime's attempts to steal U.S. research on COVID-19, and called on Beijing to stop the behavior. The rebuke comes after the FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigation) and the Department of Homeland Security's Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency (CISA) on May 13 confirmed that the FBI was investigating China-linked "cyber actors" and monitoring their attempts to "identify and illicitly obtain valuable intellectual property (IP) and public health data related to vaccines, treatments, and testing from networks and personnel affiliated with COVID-19-related research." Pompeo said in a statement on May 14: "The United States condemns attempts by cyber actors and non-traditional collectors affiliated with the People's Republic of China (PRC) to steal U.S. intellectual property and data related to COVID-19 research." He called on the Chinese regime "to cease this malicious activity." Beijing has denied the hacking allegations, calling them "slander." The FBI and CISA had advised U.S. organizations conducting virus research to beef up their cybersecurity practices to "prevent surreptitious review or theft" of research material. Earlier on Monday, the U.S. assistant attorney general for national security John Demers told CNBC that "biomedical research has long been at the heart of something the Chinese have wanted and something they have engaged in economic espionage to get." "It would be crazy to think that right now, the Chinese were not behind some of the cyberactivity we're seeing targeting U.S. pharmaceutical companies and targeting research institutes around the country that are doing coronavirus research, treatments, and vaccines," Demers said. Pompeo described the regime's cyber activities as "an extension of its counterproductive actions throughout the COVID-19 pandemic." "While the United States and our allies and partners are coordinating a collective, transparent response to save lives, the PRC continues to silence scientists, journalists, and citizens, and to spread disinformation, which has exacerbated the dangers of this health crisis," he

---

<sup>1949</sup> <https://www.webmd.com/lung/news/20200514/covid19-may-trigger-rare-complication-in-children>

<sup>1950</sup> <https://video.foxbusiness.com/v/6156565919001/#sp=show-clips>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

said.... “We still don’t have the samples that we need. We still don’t have the access,” Pompeo said at a May 6 press conference. “They continue to be opaque, and they continue to deny access for this important information that our researchers, our epidemiologists, need.”<sup>1951</sup>

**May 14th, 2020:** Fox News reported, “U.S. says China trying to steal COVID-19 vaccine.”

The article said, “US authorities warned Wednesday that Chinese hackers were attempting to steal coronavirus data on treatments and vaccines, adding fuel to Washington’s war with Beijing over the pandemic. The FBI and the Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency (CISA) said organizations researching COVID-19 were at risk of “targeting and network compromise” by China. They warned that Chinese government-affiliated groups and others were attempting to obtain “valuable intellectual property and public health data related to vaccines, treatments, and testing.” “China’s efforts to target these sectors pose a significant threat to our nation’s response to COVID-19,” they said.”

In light of the recent arrests of university professors, “Senator Marco Rubio, a member of the Senate Intelligence Committee, said such cases combined with the coronavirus are forcing China to change its tactics. “Beijing has shifted its recruitment efforts for the Thousand Talents Program online, and it has increased efforts to hack US medical research institutes for COVID-19 information,” he said.”<sup>1952</sup>

**May 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Italian Politician Sara Cunial gave a speech in the Italian Parliament accusing Bill Gates.

She said that “conflict of interest” was “well represented by the W.H.O. whose main financier is the well-known philanthropist and Savior of the world Bill Gates. We all know this. Back in 2018 Bill Gates predicted a pandemic simulated in October 2010 at the event 201... For decades Gates has been working on depopulation and dictatorial control plans on global politics aiming to obtain the primacy on agriculture, technology, and energy. Gates said, I quote from his speech, “if we do a good job on vaccine, health, and reproduction we can reduce the world population by 10-15 percent.” And again, “Only a genocide can save the world.” With his vaccines Gates managed to sterilize millions of women in Africa. He caused a polio epidemic that paralyzed 500,000 children in India. He causes more deaths than the disease itself, as well with his sterilizing GMO designed by Monsanto and generously donated to the needy populations. He’s thinking about distributing the quantum tattoo for vaccination recognition and mRNA vaccine as tools for reprogramming our immune system. In addition, Gates does business with several corporations that own 5g facilities in the United States... The real goal

---

<sup>1951</sup> [https://www.theepochtimes.com/us-condemns-chinas-attempts-to-steal-american-covid-19-research-pompeo\\_3351200.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/us-condemns-chinas-attempts-to-steal-american-covid-19-research-pompeo_3351200.html)

<sup>1952</sup><https://www.marketwatch.com/story/us-says-china-trying-to-steal-covid-19-vaccine-2020-05-14>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

of all of this is total control, absolute domination of human beings transformed into guinea pigs and slaves, violating sovereignty and free will... We outside with the people will multiply the fires of resistance in a way that you won't be able to repress all of us... Chair please, be the spokesperson to give advice to our President Conte, "Dear President Conte, next time you receive a phone call from the philanthropist Bill Gates, forward it directly to the International Criminal Court for crimes against humanity." If you won't, tell us how we shall define you: The friend lawyer who takes order from a criminal. Thank you."<sup>1953</sup>

**May 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Foreign Policy reported, "China Launches Counterattack Against U.S. Effort to Restore Taiwan's Status at WHO Beijing insists the World Health Organization should act according to "the one-China principle."

The article said, "In recent weeks, in the latest iteration of U.S.-China tensions, Washington has led a diplomatic campaign aimed at restoring Taiwan's status as an observer at the World Health Organization (WHO). Now China has launched its own diplomatic counterattack, asking governments to co-sign a letter urging the WHO director-general, Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, not to raise the matter in next week's meeting. "The participation of Taiwan, China in WHA [the World Health Assembly] should be handled in accordance to the one-China principle," according to the confidential letter, which we are posting as Foreign Policy's Document of the Week. "However we are very concerned to learn that certain member states may intend to raise the so-called Taiwan's participation issue during its opening, which runs counter to the general agreement among member states that no controversial issues shall be considered during the virtual Assembly."<sup>1954</sup>

**May 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reports, "California biopharmaceutical company claims coronavirus antibody breakthrough."

The article said, "A California-based biopharmaceutical company claims to have discovered an antibody that could shield the human body from the coronavirus and flush it out of a person's system within four days, Fox News has exclusively learned. Later Friday, Sorrento Therapeutics will announce their discovery of the STI-1499 antibody, which the San Diego company said can provide "100% inhibition" of COVID-19, adding that a treatment could be available months before a vaccine hits the market. "We want to emphasize there is a cure. There is a solution that works 100 percent," Dr. Henry Ji, founder and CEO of Sorrento Therapeutics, told Fox News. "If we have the neutralizing antibody in your body, you don't need the social distancing. You can open up a society without fear." The health care and pharmaceutical industries have been scrambling to develop viable vaccines

---

<sup>1953</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HyCVHC-Cx5k>

<sup>1954</sup> <https://foreignpolicy.com/2020/05/15/china-taiwan-united-states-world-health-organization-observer/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

and antibody treatments as the number of COVID-19-related deaths is expected to hit 100,000 by June 1. Many medical researchers are scrambling to find antibodies, optimistic that they could provide a remedy or preventative care in less time than it would take to develop a vaccine.”<sup>1955</sup>

**May 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** CNBC reported, “WHO raises alert on mysterious inflammatory disease in children that may be linked to coronavirus.”

The article said, “Doctors and world leaders need “to be on the alert” for cases of a rare inflammatory disease in children that may be linked to the coronavirus, the World Health Organization said Friday. World health officials are increasingly hearing about cases of an inflammatory disease similar to Kawasaki disease in a few countries, including the United States and Italy, Dr. Maria Van Kerkhove, head of WHO’s emerging diseases and zoonosis unit, said during a news conference at the agency’s headquarters in Geneva. The WHO said initial reports hypothesized that this syndrome, which can cause high fever and swelling in blood vessels, may be related to Covid-19. “We need more information collected in a systematic way because with the initial reports, we’re getting a description of what this looks like, which is not always the same,” Kerkhove said. “And in some children, they tested positive for Covid-19 and other children have not. So we do not know if this is associated with Covid-19.”<sup>1956</sup>

Covid-19 has damaged our economic, medical, and educational system. Now that we are trying to reopen, America is getting hit with a new Kawasaki-like disease in children. Could be a series of biological attacks from Communist China. There were no reports of this happening in China.

Covid-19, murder hornets, seed clouding and record freezing, hepatitis E disease, Kawasaki like disease.... these are all the kind of “new weapons” China talked about in “Unrestricted Warfare” to weaken a superior opponent like the United States. Is it just to weaken our economy for a trade war, or is it a precursor to full on war, to try to gain an advantage first? Time will tell. Posterity looking back may know.

**May 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Life Site reported, “Was the coronavirus created by Chinese scientist who tried to cover her tracks – and failed? Dr. Shi Zhengli’s January 2020 ‘discovery’ was the equivalent of trying to wipe the fingerprints from a gun that had just been used to commit murder.”

Steven Mosher wrote, “Dr. Shi Zhengli, known as China’s batwoman, was worried. Her creation, a highly infectious coronavirus, had leaked from her lab in October. Early efforts to stop the widening circle of infections had failed. It had spread like wildfire through the densely populated city of Wuhan. The Communist authorities were also worried that the source

---

<sup>1955</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/science/covid-cure-california-biopharmaceutical-coronavirus-antibody-breakthrough>

<sup>1956</sup><https://www.cnbc.com/2020/05/15/coronavirus-who-raises-alert-on-mysterious-inflammatory-disease-in-children.html>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

of the epidemic would be traced back to the Wuhan lab. To muddy the waters, on January 3rd, China's National Health Commission ordered all biolabs in China to destroy not only the samples of the SARS-CoV-2 that they had isolated from those infected, but also the genetic sequencing of the virus' RNA strand. Dr. Shi must have been only too happy to cover her own tracks—evidence suggests she had already started doing so--by destroying the evidence of the deadly virus' actual origins in her lab. It was the equivalent of trying to wipe the fingerprints from a gun that had just been used to commit murder. The “gun” itself couldn't be destroyed, however. In fact, the murder weapon used was busy replicating itself by the billions within each and every person who came down with the China Virus. Dr. Shi and her superiors, undoubtedly including Major General Chen Wei, the head of the PLA's bioweapons program, knew that the coronavirus she had assembled using recombinant technology was so different from other known coronaviruses that it would raise suspicions. None of the other known beta-coronaviruses, the family from which her “backbone” coronavirus came from, had anything resembling the genetic sequence she had inserted to make it more infectious to humans. To reinforce the “Wet Market” cover story, namely, that this new pathogen had come from nature and not from her lab, something had to be done. And it had to be done quickly, since by then the China Coronavirus had spread to the rest of the world. Anger against China for its lack of transparency about the origins and characteristics of the virus was growing. Dr. Shi decided to “discover” a new bat coronavirus that was very similar to the one she had created. That “discovery” would prove that coronaviruses similar to SARS-CoV-2 were found in nature, and so deflect the growing suspicion that she had engineered it in her lab. The similarity between the two coronaviruses—including their common ability to infect humans--would greatly reinforce her story that the SARS-CoV-2 had jumped from a bat to a human, perhaps through some intermediate species at the Wuhan wet market. So, all Dr. Shi had to do was sit down before her computer keyboard, open a word file, and begin to fabricate the SARS-CoV-2 analogue that she would claim to have found in nature seven years before. All she had to do was type in the genetic sequence of her own creation, SARS-CoV-2, changing a few nucleotides now and again to mimic the “random mutations” that regularly occur in nature... A lot of people have been taken in by Dr. Shi's clever “discovery,” which is looking more and more like a forgery. No one else has independently verified its existence. No other lab has a sample of it, and no one else has ever sequenced it. And of course, they likely never will, because more and more evidence suggests that it exists only in a string of letters on her computer... The Chinese virology community—following new, strict Party guidelines—has published a flurry of studies suggesting that the existence of RaTG-13 proves that SARS-CoV-2 came from nature. They claim that other “first cousins” of the China Coronavirus will soon be found to exist in nature if we just keep looking. They do genomic analyses showing that RaTG-13 and SARS-CoV-2 are 96% identical throughout the whole sequence of the viral genome. They calculate

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

that the two share a common ancestor a few decades back. Actually, the only thing the two virus genomes have in common is Dr. Shi herself, who engineered the one and appears to have fabricated the other... If RaTG-13 is merely a strategic deception, as I believe it is, then what real coronavirus did Dr. Shi enhance in “Gain-of-Function” research to create the highly infectious SARS-CoV-2? Evidence suggests that a coronavirus from a People’s Liberation Army biolab may have played this role. If Dr. Shi’s research was in any way connected with the PLA’s bioweapons research program, this would go a long way towards explaining China’s bizarre behavior – the secrecy, the serial lying, the brutal quarantine, the persecution of whistleblowers, the seeding of the virus around the world, and the furious rejection by Beijing of the idea of an international commission to investigate the origin and spread of the disease. It all seems wildly overwrought, even by the standards of a conspiratorial Communist Party whose leaders suffer from a pathological paranoia. Be that as it may, there is one thing about Dr. Shi’s research that we do know with absolute, ironclad certainty: The U.S. was helping to fund it. From 2013 onwards, the National Institute of Allergies and Infectious Diseases, run by the now-famous Dr. Anthony Fauci, gave \$7.4 million for research involving gain-of-function work and collecting and studying bat coronaviruses, \$600,000 of which went to the Wuhan Institute of Virology. Much of the rest went to other labs in China. If Dr. Fauci was as familiar with the Chinese Communist Party as he is with viruses, he would not have sent the Wuhan Institute of Virology one thin dime. He would have known that the PRC has a long-running program to develop bioweapons. He would have concluded that China’s only BSL-4 high containment lab was the obvious place to carry out at least some of this research. And he definitely did know that the “Gain-of-Function” research he was funding had the potential to create “Pathogens of Pandemic Potential” that might not be used for peaceful ends. Apparently none of these considerations ever crossed his mind. Now that Western intelligence services have concluded that SARS-CoV-2 probably is a manmade chimera that leaked from a lab — a lab that he was funding — you might think that Dr. Fauci would be inclined to reevaluate the role he played in this global debacle. Instead, he continues to tell us that there is “no scientific evidence the coronavirus was made in a Chinese lab” and that there is “no evidence” that it leaked from the lab...<sup>1957</sup>

Dr. Fauci is obviously deliberately covering up the lab origin because of his involvement in the lab and he might even be in denial, not wanting to face the fact of what really happened here and how he contributed to it. He hasn’t yet taken responsibility for what his decisions and actions lead to – a global pandemic that has cost hundreds of thousands of lives. His overreaction to this virus might be evidence that he knows it came from the lab he funded. He doesn’t want his vaccine industry to be hurt by this incident because he

---

<sup>1957</sup> <https://www.lifesitenews.com/blogs/was-the-coronavirus-created-by-chinese-scientist-who-tried-to-cover-her-tracks-and-failed>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

wants to continue on in Gain of Function research, which puts us all at risk again.

**May 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** “China warns it could turn military exercises into invasion of Dongsha, Penghu, and Taiwan: Beijing mouthpiece says China could turn Hainan war games into invasion in response to Taiwan secessionists.”

“TAIPEI (Taiwan News) — In response to Japanese media reports that China's People's Liberation Army (PLA) is planning on holding war games in August to prepare for a future assault on the Taiwan-controlled Dongsha Islands (Pratas Islands, 東沙群島), China on Wednesday (May 13) threatened that it could turn the military exercises into an invasion of the island and even Taiwan proper itself... On Monday (May 12), Kyodo News reported that the PLA's Southern Theater Command is allegedly planning a simulated invasion of the Dongsha islands with Hainan island as its practice field. The mock invasion will reportedly take place in August and include a large number of marines, landing ships, hovercraft, and helicopters. In response to the report, China's state-run mouthpiece the Global Times on Wednesday cited "experts" as saying that the Dongsha Islands are in a "strategically important location and that the PLA has the capability of turning "any exercise into action if Taiwan secessionists insist on secession." The news site neither confirmed nor denied the war games will take place, only saying that the "Chinese side has not announced the drills." <sup>1958</sup>

China wants to eventually dominate the world. Keep a close eye on Taiwan and Hong Kong. Their first invasion would be there, like Nazi Germany testing the waters with Poland first.

**May 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Peter Daszak tweeted out: “Researchers found that patients on hydroxychloroquine did not get better significantly faster than those not treated with the drug. Adverse events were also higher in patients receiving the malaria drug.” He then said, “It must be tempting to politicians because it’s cheap, widely available drug & has already been used for yrs against malaria. Only problems are 1) trials so far show it doesn’t work for COVID 2) it’s making illness worse for some people & 3) it’s actually killing people!!”<sup>1959</sup>

This is not at all what the actual studies I have been reading from doctors and scientists are saying at all. Peter works for the remdesivir/vaccine industry so I think he has a conflict of interest on this. He seems to me to be promoting pure propaganda and fake news, opposing the most effective and safe treatment that we currently have available to fight Covid-19.

---

<sup>1958</sup> <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/3934713>

<sup>1959</sup> <https://twitter.com/peterdaszak?lang=en>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**May 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Daily Caller reported, “Epidemiologist’s Video On Coronavirus ‘Herd Immunity’ Had 1.3 Million Views, Until YouTube Removed It.”

They said, “YouTube removed a video of a prominent epidemiologist explaining his view that achieving “herd immunity” is the best way to combat the ongoing coronavirus pandemic. Dr. Knut M. Wittkowski is a former head of biostatistics, epidemiology and research design at Rockefeller University, but his contrarian take on tackling coronavirus was removed by the tech company for purported “misinformation.” A prominent advocate for the concept of “herd immunity” as being the only effective way, short of a vaccine, that society can fully return to normal life, Wittkowski considers social distancing and lockdown measures to be unnecessary and even counterproductive.” A video on the topic produced by British company Journeyman Pictures and featuring the former Rockefeller University epidemiologist had 1.3 million views before it was removed for what YouTube called a violation of their “community standards.”... “With all respiratory diseases, the only thing that stops the disease is herd immunity,” Wittkowski reportedly said in the video. “About 80% of the people need to have had contact with the virus, and the majority of them won’t even have recognized that they were infected.”<sup>1960</sup>

The economic shutdowns aren’t about saving lives. The economic shutdown is killing people. The shutdowns are about preventing society from getting herd immunity to buy time for the vaccine to get approved and mass injected. Without the shutdowns, society would develop herd immunity and not need the vaccines, which is why Dr. Fauci called for the shutdown early on and continues to push for a long shutdown until there’s a vaccine. This is economic suicide as there’s no guarantee that there will ever be a working vaccine and rushing one will have unknown side effects.

Social media platforms like Facebook and YouTube appear to be in on the conspiracy to cover-up both the laboratory origin of this pandemic and to push for global vaccination which require a long economic shutdown.

**May 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The U.S. Sun reported, “Coronavirus ‘did NOT come from animals in Wuhan market’ and was ‘taken in by someone already carrying the killer bug.’”

They said, “CORONAVIRUS may not have come from a wild animal market in Wuhan, according to the results of a landmark scientific study. As the search for the origin of Covid-19 continues, biologists have now found evidence suggesting the virus was “pre-adapted to human transmission”... The study raises the possibility that the virus may have escaped from a lab in Wuhan, which was known to be studying coronavirus like diseases in bats. The UK ministers are reportedly “no longer discounting” the possibility the virus escaped from lab... For their study, they compared the

---

<sup>1960</sup><https://dailycaller.com/2020/05/16/knut-wittkowski-youtube-censorship-coronavirus-herd-immunity/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

genetic samples from Covid-19 patients with those from the coronavirus of the 2002-04 SARS epidemic - which was also transmitted from bats to humans. They wrote that they were surprised to find that the new coronavirus "resembles SARSCoV in the late phase of the 2003 epidemic". But this similarity raised their suspicions, as while SARS-CoV had evolved as it spread across the world, the new coronavirus arrived in a "highly infectious" form that seemed "pre-adapted to human transmission". Covid-19 appeared "without peer in late 2019", they write, "suggesting there was a single introduction of the human-adapted form of the virus into the human population." This led the scientists to conclude that "the publicly available genetic data does not point to cross-species transmission of the virus at the market." "The possibility that a non-genetically engineered precursor could have adapted to humans while being studied in a laboratory should be considered", they added. The scientists also genetically examined four samples containing the virus from the animal market to those taken from a patient in Wuhan in December. In doing so, they found the two were "99.9 per cent identical", and stated this pointed towards the theory that "Sars-CoV-2 had been imported into the market by humans."<sup>1961</sup>

If the virus was pre-adapted to human hosts from the dawn of the outbreak, that would indicate genetic engineering from a laboratory through Gain of Function experiments switching and enhancing the Spike proteins. The other possibility is that we didn't start noticing the spread of SARS-CoV-2 until late when it had already adapted itself to its new hosts, but that would mean that there was a major outbreak and spread between humans that went unnoticed or improperly diagnosed for a relatively long time and then just exploded, overwhelming hospitals. I'm not sure that is really possible or that that is how epidemics work.

**May 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reports, "Trump: We have a lot of information on Wuhan lab and it's not good."

President Trump also said, "We were beating them [China] very badly, before this. We were beating them between the tariffs and other things we were doing. And we were going up and they were having a very bad year. They were having the worst year that they've had in 56 years. This is before! And we were really doing well. And that is a theory but here's what I know for sure. They didn't allow people to go into China [from Wuhan] but they did allow them to go out to the world, including the United States. That's why Europe is a mess. That's why, look at these countries! Russia's having a hard time. Everybody's having a hard time."<sup>1962</sup>

**May 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Daily Mail reported, "Coronavirus did NOT come from animals in Wuhan market': Landmark study suggests it was taken

---

<sup>1961</sup> <https://www.the-sun.com/news/841227/coronavirus-animals-wuhan-market-killer-bug/>

<sup>1962</sup> <https://video.foxnews.com/v/6157240106001#sp=show-clips>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

into the area by someone already infected - as Beijing thwarts efforts to establish source of Covid-19.”<sup>1963</sup>

The New York Post said, “Study suggests coronavirus taken to Wuhan market by someone already infected.”

“A study found the coronavirus was taken to an animal market in Wuhan, China, by a person already infected with the disease, according to a report. “The publicly available genetic data does not point to cross-species transmission of the virus at the market,” said Alina Chan, a molecular biologist, and Shing Zhan, an evolutionary biologist, the Mail on Sunday reported. In their paper, the two said they were “surprised” to discover the coronavirus was “already pre-adapted to human transmission.” ... “We need to get to the bottom of many things in relation to COVID-19,” said Bob Seely, a member of the British Parliament. “We need to know where this virus began, why we were told at one time there was no human transmission, and what was the role of the Chinese Communist Party.”<sup>1964</sup>

The irony is that scientists tried to dismiss a lab origin hypothesis early on without any good reasons to do so and instead argued by default, without scientific evidence, that the wet market was the source of the outbreak. This naturally led to a search for the intermediate host, to prevent any future outbreaks from that source. And searching for that intermediate host, by looking to see which species was most fit to host SARS-CoV-2 given its Spike Protein, revealed the virus is pre-adapted to humans more than any other host or species. This analysis of the affinity between the spike protein of SARS-CoV-2 to the human ACE2 receptor is a clear scientific indication of a laboratory origin and a refutation to a zoonotic jump from an intermediate species. You can tell a lie at the beginning but eventually the facts will come out that tell the real story.

**May 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** “Constitutional Law Scholar” Alan Dershotwits said, “You have no right to NOT be vaccinated.”

In an interview Alan Dershotwits said, “Let me put very clearly, you have no constitutional right to endanger the public and spread the disease, even if you disagree, you have no right not to be vaccinated. You have no right not to wear a mask. You have no right to open up your business... And if you refuse to be vaccinated, the state has the power to literally take you to a doctor’s office and plunge a needle into your arm... if the vaccination is designed to stop the spread of disease... You have no right to refuse to be vaccinated against a contagious disease. Public health, the police power of the constitution, gives the state the power to compel that.”<sup>1965</sup>

---

<sup>1963</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8326823/Landmark-study-Virus-didnt-come-animals-Wuhan-market.html>

<sup>1964</sup><https://nypost.com/2020/05/17/coronavirus-taken-to-wuhan-market-by-someone-already-infected-study/>

<sup>1965</sup>[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bLbp2uw5sZQ&fbclid=IwAR39yPFNzFTSwQSk36\\_d0XXL4f0cRhCxtYmQmk7516fHf6Qv2k5pFXrJeeq](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bLbp2uw5sZQ&fbclid=IwAR39yPFNzFTSwQSk36_d0XXL4f0cRhCxtYmQmk7516fHf6Qv2k5pFXrJeeq)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

I will not be vaccinated. This lawyer can go to hell. I think he forgot to say Hail Hitler. Lunatic Alan Dershowitz said “you have no right to not be vaccinated.” The logic doesn’t make sense. He says you have no right to endanger other people. But if you let everyone make their own choice to be vaccinated or not, everyone takes their own risks. Who’s life would my non-vaccination threaten? Those who also choose not to get vaccinated? That was their choice. If the vaccines work, my non-vaccination won’t threaten anyone who chooses to get vaccinated. If the vaccine even works I won’t be a threat to anyone who chooses to get vaccinated and anyone who chooses not to get vaccinated is making their own choice and taking their own risk, like I am. The logic of his argument doesn’t make sense. Everyone should be free to make their own choices and take their own risks. My body, my choice. The government has no constitutional authority to force chemicals into the bodies of all their subjects. I’d rather have the virus than the vaccine. I will not be taking the risk of an experimental vaccine with unknown side effects. Vaccines have a history of causing infertility, cancers, and death. Vaccines have killed people. You have the right to self-defense and to protect that of your family.

**May 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Newsweek said, “Scientists Shouldn’t Rule Out Lab As Source of Coronavirus, New Study Says.”

They said, “New scientific analysis of the novel coronavirus (SARS-CoV-2) has argued that scientists should not rule out the possibility that the virus originated in a laboratory setting, no matter how likely or unlikely that could be. While U.S. officials and intelligence agencies have held out the possibility of a leak from the Wuhan Institute of Virology, China has dismissed the idea as a conspiracy theory. The scientific community has generally agreed with China’s position that the Coronavirus jumped species in nature, probably at a wet market in the city of Wuhan... The new study, which has not been peer-reviewed and was published on the site bioRxiv hosted by Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, notes that the novel virus is “well adapted for humans.” ... The analysis explains that there is still no clear evidence to point to a precise origin of the virus. The researchers explained, based on the genetic makeup and samples of the virus, it remains unclear whether SARS-CoV-2 adapted inside an intermediary animal host, within a human, or in a laboratory setting. It could have potentially jumped from species to species within a lab.”<sup>1966</sup>

**May 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It’s reported, “Trump reveals he’s taking hydroxychloroquine in effort to prevent coronavirus symptoms.”

“President Trump revealed to reporters on Monday he’s taking the malaria drug hydroxychloroquine in an effort to prevent getting coronavirus, saying he’s been taking a pill every day for about a week and a half. “I’m taking it – hydroxychloroquine,” the president told reporters during a roundtable with

---

<sup>1966</sup><https://www.newsweek.com/scientists-shouldnt-rule-out-lab-source-coronavirus-new-study-says-1504656>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

restaurant leaders in the White House's State Dining Room. He added: "I think it's good. I've heard a lot of good stories. And, if it's not good, I'll tell you right, I'm not going to get hurt by it." The president added that he consulted with the White House physician before starting to take the drug. Dr. Sean Conley, the president's physician, announced in a statement Monday night, "After numerous discussions he and I had about regarding the evidence for and against the use of hydroxychloroquine, we concluded the potential benefit from treatment outweighed the relative risks."<sup>1967</sup>

This could explain why President Trump's valet has tested positive for coronavirus but he has not. And if this pandemic was intentionally caused, either by Communist China or the Vaccine Industry or both, President Trump's promotion of hydroxychloroquine and use of it could really be ruining their plans, since it turns out that that isn't a virus for which there are no known treatments.

**May 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Wionews published, "Evidence indicates COVID-19 was artificially adapted to infect humans."

In light of the two recent studies that showed SARS-CoV-2 was already pre-adapted for human infection, Lawrence Sellin the Retired US Army Colonel said that "there is mounting evidence that COVID-19 is man-made. The reason COVID-19 binds with high affinity to human and pangolin and not bat receptors is likely because the pangolin receptor binding domain or part of it was artificially "spliced" onto a bat coronavirus backbone and then run through cell cultures and animal models that would optimize it for binding to human receptors.... There should now be no doubt that the origin of COVID-19 can be better explained as the product of bioengineering rather than a yet unidentified naturally-occurring recombination event."<sup>1968</sup>

A camouflaged biological weapon like a coronavirus isn't so camouflaged after all. It seemed researchers at first didn't know what to look for to determine if this virus could have been genetically enhanced in a laboratory or not. Coronaviruses are natural, they have a high recombination capability, spillovers happen, there was a animal market. That was their line of reasoning that led them to believe this wasn't genetically enhanced in a lab. But when they started looking for that intermediate host they realized this virus was primed for human infection from the start. And that's how you can spot a biological weapon that is trying to be camouflaged as a naturally occurring virus.

**May 19<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Hindustan Times reported, "Massive coincidence? Study says coronavirus adapted too quickly to humans, raises questions on its origin: Experts found that Covid-19 bound tightest to human

---

<sup>1967</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/politics/trump-reveals-taking-hydroxychloroquine-coronavirus>

<sup>1968</sup> <https://www.wionews.com/opinions-blogs/evidence-indicates-covid-19-was-artificially-adapted-to-infect-humans-299220>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

cells than any other species tested. This is either a massive coincidence or Covid-19 has somehow, in the past, been adapted for human cells.”

They quoted, “... SARSCoV2 is uniquely adapted to infect humans, raising questions as to whether it arose in nature by a rare chance event or whether its origins lie elsewhere”... “Normally a virus will bind tightly to the cells of its normal host species and less tightly to cells of species it has not infected before. The surprise with Covid-19 is that we found that it bound tightest to human cells than any other species we tested. This is either a massive coincidence or Covid-19 has somehow, in the past, been adapted for human cells. One way in which this can happen is via culture with human cells in a lab,” lead researcher Nikolai Petrovsky, a clinician and vaccinologist, told HT over email. The other researchers involved are Sakshi Piplani and Puneet Singh - both are bioinformatics scientist originally trained in India - and David Winkler, a professor of biochemistry and genetics. Piplani and Petrovsky are affiliated to the Flinders University in Australia. Singh is with Vaxine Pty and Winkler is affiliated to the La Trobe University... “Yes, this virus looks and behaves as if it is perfectly adapted to humans. That is a surprise for a virus that has apparently just entered humans for the first time,” Petrovsky said. He added that zoonotic events, where pathogens jump from animal to human are not rare and have been regularly witnessed in diseases like Ebola, bird flu, MERS etc. “What is rare is to not find any animal source of the virus. For example, for MERS it was rapidly identified to be coming from camels, SARS from bats via civet cats, Ebola from bats via monkeys. So far, no animal source has been found for Covid-19 – this may still be found, but its absence allows other possibilities to be considered.”... Richard H Ebright, who said the conclusion of the paper needs more evidence, did say, “The conclusion of the paper that the virus was ‘pre-adapted for human transmission’ is consistent with the scenario of lab ‘gain-of-function’ research followed by a lab accident,” Ebright told HT over email. “Gain-of-function” is a scientific research term, which means accelerating research that improves the ability of a pathogen to cause disease... “Of course, we know there were institutes in Wuhan that were researching bat and pangolin coronaviruses to which Covid-19 is most closely related, with genetic elements from both. It is certainly possible that if both viruses ended up in a cell culture together, which is not unheard of in a lab due to cross-contamination, then a new variant virus could be created just as it does in an animal that is infected by two viruses at the same time,” he said.” “Both scenarios are equally possible, hence the need to do further investigation to see if either of these is the most likely explanation.”<sup>1969</sup>

Viruses will adapt to a new environment and a new host and since this virus didn’t have to undergo any significant adaptations in humans, this shows that this was not a new environment or new host to the virus.

---

<sup>1969</sup><https://m.hindustantimes.com/world-news/a-massive-coincidence-study-says-coronavirus-adapted-too-quickly-to-humans-raises-questions-on-its-origin/story-4yHc2Tz1t8AJqMGAZKG8O.html>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**May 19<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Life Site reported, “Trump says coronavirus vaccine will be voluntary: ‘Not everyone is going to want to get it.’”<sup>1970</sup>

**May 19, 2020:** Fox News reported, “More than 100 million people in China face new lockdown as second wave of COVID-19 cases emerge.”<sup>1971</sup>

**May 20, 2020:** Fox News reported, "China seizes control of PPE factories, sparking fear of new coronavirus wave."<sup>1972</sup>

**May 20<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It's reported, “How Early Did COVID-19 Actually Hit California? Full Picture May Never Come.”

It's suspected that the reason California never had the outbreak that New York had is because California might have developed a herd immunity earlier on, during the “early flu season,” as lot of California residents have tested positive for antibodies, whereas New York got hit hard and fast from European travel. It also suggests a much higher rate of asymptomatic cases than previously suspected.

KQED reported, “Angell, the California Department of Public Health director, instructed county officials to review death records for people who died between Dec. 17, 2019, two weeks before China officially identified COVID-19, and March 16, 2020, the date when six Bay Area counties implemented stay-at-home orders to slow the spread of the disease. Angell told coroners and medical examiners in California's 58 counties to look for cases where the cause of death was uncertain and the person had symptoms of the flu, viral pneumonia or acute respiratory distress, or a history of recent travel at the time of their death. But the criteria she spelled out did not include several key symptoms that have come to be associated with the disease, according to Dr. Judy Melinek, a Bay Area independent forensic pathologist. Patricia Dowd, the first known American to die of COVID-19, did not exhibit any of the symptoms on Angell's list, according to Melinek, who reviewed the autopsy report of the woman's death. “She died of cardiac tamponade, which is a ruptured heart, and that's not on the search criteria,” Melinek said. “We wouldn't have even captured her using these guidelines.”<sup>1973</sup>

The questions and mysterious surrounding Covid-19 are never ending.

**May 21, 2020:** Fox News reported, “Global cases of the novel coronavirus surpassed 5 million early Thursday, nearly five months after the

---

<sup>1970</sup><https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/trump-says-coronavirus-vaccine-will-be-voluntary-not-everyone-is-going-to-want-to-get-it>

<sup>1971</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/world/more-than-100-million-people-in-china-face-new-lockdown-as-second-wave-of-covid-19-cases-emerge>

<sup>1972</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/world/china-ppe-factories-seizures-coronavirus-wave-fears>

<sup>1973</sup><https://www.kqed.org/news/11819411/californias-review-of-early-covid-19-deaths-falls-short>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

first infection was reported in the Chinese city of Wuhan. The virus has now spread to more people in under six months than the total number of severe flu cases each year, which is estimated to infect about three to five million globally, according to the World Health Organization (WHO). The U.S. has recorded the most COVID-19 cases, with more than 1,551,853 total infections and at least 93,439 deaths from the virus.<sup>1974</sup>

**May 22, 2020:** It was reported in India, “HCQ breakthrough: ICMR finds it’s effective in preventing coronavirus, expands its use Three studies find that hydroxychloroquine reduces chances of contracting Covid, so ICMR allows more frontline workers to take it as a preventive drug.”

They said, “New Delhi: The Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR), the country’s apex body in the field, has found that consuming the drug hydroxychloroquine reduces the chances of getting infected with Covid-19... The conclusion has been drawn on the basis of three studies conducted by the ICMR. The advisory suggests surveillance workers, paramilitary and police personnel, as well as medical staff working in non-Covid hospitals and blocks to start consuming the pill as “preventive therapy.”<sup>1975</sup>

The question remains then, why does Dr. Fauci want to weaken America with Covid-19? Is it only for the money of the Moderna vaccine? Or is he part of China’s plan to weaken a superior opponent to balance the playing field of war? The collusion between China, the WHO, and Dr. Fauci is clearer and clear.

**May 22, 2020:** “Fauci says it’s still possible that a coronavirus vaccine will be available in the U.S. by December”

“I think it is conceivable, if we don’t run into things that are, as they say, unanticipated setbacks, that we could have a vaccine that we could be beginning to deploy at the end of this calendar year, December 2020, or into January, 2021,” he said on “Morning Edition.” Fauci’s remarks came four days after U.S. biotech company Moderna published some positive data from its phase one human trial on its potential vaccine. The National Institutes of Health has partnered with Moderna to accelerate development of a vaccine... Moderna shares rise following Dr. Fauci’s comments on Covid-19 vaccine data.<sup>1976</sup>

**May 22, 2020:** “Moderna climbs 5% as Fauci calls its early COVID-19 vaccine data ‘quite promising’ (MRNA)”

Dr. Anthony Fauci made a series of positive comments about Moderna's early COVID-19 vaccine data on Thursday night and Friday

---

<sup>1974</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/health/global-coronavirus-cases-surpass-5-million>

<sup>1975</sup> <https://theprint.in/health/hcq-breakthrough-icmr-finds-its-effective-in-preventing-coronavirus-expands-its-use/427583/>

<sup>1976</sup> <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/05/22/dr-fauci-is-still-confident-us-could-have-a-coronavirus-vaccine-by-december.html>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

morning, sending shares higher by more than 5%. Fauci called Moderna's vaccine data "quite promising" and "better than we thought" in an interview with NPR on Friday morning. Fauci also said in a CNN interview on Thursday that he is "cautiously optimistic" about the Moderna vaccine. The comments come after Moderna released encouraging data from its Phase 1 COVID-19 vaccine trial on Monday, which sent shares soaring to record highs.<sup>1977</sup>

It's no surprise that Fauci favors the vaccine that he and Gates partnered on. This could be seen a mile away.

**May 22, 2020:** CNN reported, "Moderna unveiled encouraging coronavirus vaccine results. Then top execs dumped nearly \$30 million of stock"

They said, "Moderna's stock price skyrocketed as much as 30% on Monday after the biotech company announced promising early results for its coronavirus vaccine. As ordinary investors piled in, two insiders were quietly heading for the exits. Moderna's chief financial officer and chief medical officer executed options and sold nearly \$30 million of shares combined on Monday and Tuesday, SEC filings reviewed by CNN Business show. The sales occurred after Moderna (MRNA) excited Wall Street before markets opened Monday by announcing encouraging vaccine trial results. Moderna's market value swelled to \$29 billion -- even though the company has no marketed products.... Lorence Kim, Moderna's chief financial officer, exercised 241,000 options for \$3 million on Monday, filings show. He then immediately sold them for \$19.8 million, creating a profit of \$16.8 million... The next day, Tal Zaks, Moderna's chief medical officer, spent \$1.5 million to exercise options. He immediately sold the shares for \$9.77 million, triggering a profit of \$8.2 million... Moderna shares did rebound 2% to \$68.60 on Friday after Dr. Anthony Fauci, the nation's top infectious disease expert, cheered the vaccine trial findings. "Although the numbers were limited, it was quite good news because it reached and went over an important hurdle in the development of vaccines," Fauci said during a CNN town hall. That's the reason why I'm cautiously optimistic about it."<sup>1978</sup>

It's worth noting that, "Moderna's Stock Has Tripled on Vaccine News... Moderna, which specializes in therapeutics and vaccines made using messenger RNA, has no marketed products..."<sup>1979</sup>

A company with no products is making millions of dollars in share prices during this global pandemic all because of Dr. Fauci and Bill Gates. The Vaccine Industry is a hard industry to get into with lots of old viruses with old patents. A novel virus and a global pandemic is where the money is at. Somehow, the new guys on the block are going to make trillions off this. That's

---

<sup>1977</sup> <https://markets.businessinsider.com/news/stocks/moderna-stock-price-gains-after-positive-dr-fauci-vaccine-comments-2020-5-1029227174>

<sup>1978</sup> <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/22/investing/moderna-coronavirus-vaccine-stock-sales/index.html>

<sup>1979</sup> <https://www.barrons.com/articles/modernas-stock-has-tripled-this-year-on-covid-19-vaccine-news-51589882408>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

very strange and unusual. And it's all thanks to Gates and Fauci, who have ties to China and the Wuhan Lab.

**May 24<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Newsweek published, "Wuhan Lab's Director Denies Rumors That Coronavirus Originated There: 'We Didn't Even Know The Virus Existed'"

"Wang Yanyi, an immunologist and director of the institute, mainland China's first biosafety level 4 laboratory, was quoted in Chinese state media on Saturday as saying such claims are "pure fabrication.".. Wang said the institute did not have "any knowledge before that nor had we ever met, researched or kept the virus." She added: "In fact, like everyone else, we didn't even know the virus existed, so how could it be leaked from our lab when we never have it?"<sup>1980</sup>

**May 24<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Daily Wire reported, "Top Vaccine Scientist On Coronavirus: 'No One Can Say A Laboratory Leak Is Not A Possibility'"

They reported, "A top vaccine scientist in Australia told The Daily Mail in an interview that no one can rule the possibility that the coronavirus leaked out of a lab in China due to various scientific factors that, according to him, are "not typical of normal" animal to human infections. The news comes as 122 nations want an investigation into the origins of the coronavirus pandemic, which spread from an epicenter in Wuhan, China, late last year... Professor Nikolai Petrovsky, a top vaccine researcher who headed the Australian team, said the virus was 'not typical of a normal zoonotic [animal to human] infection' since it appeared with the 'exceptional' ability to enter human bodies from day one. He said the virus should have emerged from an animal through 'a freak event of nature' but the possibility that it had leaked from a laboratory could not be ruled out. Petrovsky is a professor of medicine at Flinders University in Adelaide and has reportedly developed numerous vaccines and founded a company that is funded by the U.S. National Institute of Health "to develop novel vaccine technologies.".. He told The Mail on Sunday that new viruses crossing over from animals normally strengthen as they adapt to human hosts, but for unexplained reasons, this new coronavirus seems perfectly adapted to infect humans without the need to evolve. He pointed to the 'coincidence' that the most closely related known viruses were being studied in a laboratory in Wuhan, the Chinese city where the pandemic erupted, and insisted that the possibility of a leak, however remote, should not be ignored in the search for its origin... "The implications may not be good for scientists or global politics, but just because the answers might cause problems, we can't run away from them," Petrovsky said. "There is currently no evidence of a leak but enough circumstantial data to concern us. It remains a possibility until it is ruled out." "This is either a remarkable coincidence or a sign of human intervention. It is possible the virus was a fluke event and it

---

<sup>1980</sup> <https://www.newsweek.com/wuhan-lab-director-denies-rumors-coronavirus-leaked-1506223>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

turns out humans were the perfect host,” Petrovsky continued. “But we don’t have evidence for this because no one has found this virus in an intermediate host animal yet. No one can say a laboratory leak is not a possibility.”.. Most of the U.S. intelligence agencies reportedly believe that the coronavirus leaked out of the Wuhan lab, but they say it was a mistake and that it was not intentional.<sup>1981</sup>

**May 24<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** “Wuhan lab admits to having three live strains of bat coronavirus on site.”

“The Chinese lab eyed as a potential source of COVID-19 has admitted having three live strains of bat coronavirus on-site — but insisted none are the source of the global pandemic. The Wuhan Institute of Virology has since 2004 “isolated and obtained some coronaviruses from bats,” its director Wang Yanyi said in an interview that aired Saturday, according to Agence France-Presse. “Now we have three strains of live viruses... But their highest similarity to SARS-CoV-2 only reaches 79.8 percent,” Yanyi said, referring to the coronavirus strain that causes COVID-19. “It’s an obvious difference,” she said, according to AFP.”<sup>1982</sup>

As Shakespeare said, “The lady doth protest too much, methinks.”<sup>1983</sup> China and the United States funded the laboratory with tens of millions of dollars specifically to study coronaviruses and they expect us to now believe that in their virus collection of 1,500 viruses, only 3 of them were live coronaviruses? China has a long history of lying. Deception is considered a virtue by Communists.

We know that the laboratory had RsSHC014, Rs3367, and SL-CoV-WIV1 (99.9% the same as Rs3367) which were Shi Zhengli’s break through discoveries that could be infectious to humans.<sup>1984</sup> We also know the lab had the “HKU2-related coronavirus of bat origin” which caused the SARS outbreak in pigs<sup>1985</sup> and could infect human cells in a petri dish.<sup>1986</sup> The Wuhan lab uploaded the genome for RaTG13 but reports are saying the lab doesn’t actually have that one. And in December of 2019 the lab posted a job saying that they needed help because “a large number of new bat and rodent new viruses have been discovered and identified.”<sup>1987</sup> In December they claimed to have “a large number of new bat” viruses and now they are saying “we actually only have three live bat coronaviruses.” People lie when they are guilty. The Wuhan lab is lying. That means, the Wuhan lab is guilty.

---

<sup>1981</sup> <https://www.dailywire.com/news/top-vaccine-scientist-on-coronavirus-no-one-can-say-a-laboratory-leak-is-not-a-possibility>

<sup>1982</sup> <https://nypost.com/2020/05/24/wuhan-lab-admits-to-having-three-live-strains-of-bat-coronavirus/>

<sup>1983</sup> <https://literarydevices.net/lady-doth-protest-too-much/>

<sup>1984</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature12711>

<sup>1985</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-018-0010-9?proof=true1>

<sup>1986</sup> <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/>

<sup>1987</sup> <https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/04/coronavirus-china-trail-leading-back-to-wuhan-labs/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**May 25<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News said, “WHO temporarily halts hydroxychloroquine, chloroquine trials for coronavirus treatment pending safety review.”

They said, “The World Health Organization said it will temporarily halt global trials of hydroxychloroquine – the malaria drug President Trump said he was recently taking to prevent the coronavirus infection – and chloroquine after a study showed that hospitalized coronavirus patients taking the drugs have a higher mortality rate.”<sup>1988</sup>

I suspected from the beginning that they only hesitantly started these clinical trials in an effort to discredit this cheap inhibitor for SARS. Even though this drug has been so safe it’s even prescribed to pregnant woman, now it’s suddenly considered unsafe for Covid-19 patients, even while some doctors said they had 100% success rate? One doctor had already blasted these clinical trials because they were waiting until people were already near death before giving them hydroxychloroquine instead of prescribing it as soon as possible. Yet they say that while it’s dangerous for Covid-19 patients to take, it is still perfectly safe for people with lupus, autoimmune disease, and malaria.

A drug that has been safely used for 45 years is deemed too unsafe and unsure to be used for Covid-19, despite positive reports from doctors all around the world, but a new experimental vaccine with unknown side effects is recommended instead.

Remember, the WHO is the one who lied to the United States saying there was no human to human transmission. Now the WHO suspends clinical trials for hydroxychloroquine. The Director of the WHO was known for covering up cholera outbreaks in Ethiopia. The WHO’s biggest donor is Bill Gates who invested in Moderna’s vaccine. Fauci is touting Moderna’s experimental vaccine as he sits on the Leadership Council for vaccines for the Gates Foundation. Gates admitted there might be unknown side effects after two years but says we have to just take the risk anyways. The vaccine company has total immunity from liability for any side effects. It’s all a set up. It’s all corruption. Those associated with the origin of the pandemic (the Wuhan lab Fauci funded) now want to reap the profits of the pandemic – trillions of dollars in an experimental vaccine that’s been expedited and its competition sabotaged.

Gates partnered with Fauci. Fauci funded the Wuhan lab. The Wuhan lab made the virus. The WHO, funded by Gates, lied about human to human transmission. Fauci and Gates come out with the vaccine. It doesn’t take a genius to see what’s going on here. It’s all very predictable at this point. But what is this vaccine going to do to people in the long term? That is yet unseen.

**May 25<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Shi Zhengli calls for more funding for her research.

Fox News said, “China’s “bat woman” researcher warns that the deadly coronavirus surfacing now is “just the tip of the iceberg” in terms of

---

<sup>1988</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/health/who-hydroxychloroquine-chloroquine-coronavirus-safety-review>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

what humans may soon face without a global effort to prevent similar infectious outbreaks. “If we want to prevent human beings from suffering from the next infectious-disease outbreak, we must go in advance to learn of these unknown viruses carried by wild animals in nature and give early warnings,” Shi Zhengli, a top Chinese scientist specializing in viral transmissions from bats, told CGTN in an interview that aired Monday. “If we don’t study [the viruses], there will possibly be another outbreak,” warned Shi, whose was dubbed “bat woman” by the press because of her research involving the mammals...”<sup>1989</sup>

We funded the Wuhan laboratory with tens of millions of dollars for pandemic prevention and they didn’t prevent this pandemic and they didn’t come up with a vaccine or treatment for this pandemic and instead they seemingly caused this pandemic. According to them, they didn’t even see this virus coming because they say they didn’t even have it in their lab. Funding this laboratory is Dual Use for them as it strengthens their biological weapons program. Funding this laboratory is a mistake for any nation to do except for China. Fool me once, shame on you. Fool me twice, shame on me.

**May 25<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The South China Morning Post said, “Top-grade biosafety lab building spree planned in southern China Guangdong province science chief says: at least one facility will be able to handle the most infectious fatal diseases such as Ebola - The centres are needed ‘to cut the risks of transporting specimens and to strengthen diagnosis’”

They said, “The southern Chinese province of Guangdong plans to build dozens of high-grade biosafety laboratories to handle some of the most infectious diseases in the next five years. Wang Ruijun, director general of Guangdong’s Department of Science and Technology, said there was a shortage of such facilities in the province, and the plan was to build up to 30 biosafety level-3 (BSL-3) labs and at least one BSL-4 centre within five years, news site ThePaper.cn reported on Monday. Laboratories are graded on a four-tier scale, with BSL-4 used to designate the highest-grade facilities that can house easily transmitted fatal pathogens, such as Ebola. The scale is also known as the P scale.”<sup>1990</sup>

It is interesting that the article says they want “to cut the risks of transporting specimens” when they haven’t reported any incidences of this being a problem. Are they implying that there was a problem transporting viruses from the Wuhan Institute of Virology to the CDC lab near the wet market, when they were hiring help and short staffed? Did they employ the help of the CDC lab which was ultimately unfit because it was a level 4?

Upon hearing that they want to go on a building spree of 30 more labs, which itself enormously increases the chance of a pandemic caused by a

---

<sup>1989</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/coronavirus-is-just-tip-of-iceberg-chinese-researcher-cautions>

<sup>1990</sup> [https://www.scmp.com/news/china/science/article/3085977/top-grade-biosafety-lab-building-spreed-planned-southern-china?fbclid=IwAR0xGYflykxeens1qB\\_QUabt0CoXW-Pqa9PcRDXXTbkYbm-b4T5TqRaTVL0](https://www.scmp.com/news/china/science/article/3085977/top-grade-biosafety-lab-building-spreed-planned-southern-china?fbclid=IwAR0xGYflykxeens1qB_QUabt0CoXW-Pqa9PcRDXXTbkYbm-b4T5TqRaTVL0)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

lab accident, my initial thought was that China must be preparing for war. Because this has nothing to do with pandemic prevention. Look at what they did in Beijing 2004! Their lab caused multiple outbreaks from laboratory infections. All the Communists are doing by building more labs is increasing the chances of a pandemic. It's the bioweapons they really want.

This is the nature of Dual Use research. In the name of pandemic prevention, they can make biological weapons. Their laboratories have done nothing to prevent pandemics. Instead, they've had multiple laboratories leaks and outbreaks caused by their laboratories. Now they are using this as their reason to build many more labs, in the name of surveillance of animal viruses and prevention of natural spillovers. But every lab increases the chances of a laboratory leak. And all these labs have actually done is create biological weapons - genetically enhanced animal viruses that were made infectious to humans. No treatments have been made. No vaccines developed. No pandemics prevented. Just the creation of a large arsenal of biological weapons which they have now seen greatly weakens their superior opponents.

SARS-CoV-2 worked so well that most of the world believes it's a naturally occurring virus. You can expect a whole host of many more novel viruses infecting the world with China building 30 more labs. This is why China is blocking inspections and covering up the lab origin in Wuhan. They want to use pandemic prevention Dual Use Research to build an army of bio labs across China.

The writing is on the wall. China is preparing for war. Thousand talent thefts, bio lab building spree, virus outbreaks in US, Hong Kong, Taiwan. China will invade Taiwan first. Keep an eye on Taiwan and Hong Kong. We've been in a trade war with China. We are going into a Cold War with China. And when China thinks she is strong enough, she will go into full on war with the United States.

If Wuhan taught us anything its that China has no interest in preventing global pandemics. If they wanted to prevent pandemics, they would establish better protocols to detect outbreaks when they start and to detain them, instead of silencing doctors, arresting journalists, and covering it up to enable it to spread. China is interested in biolabs that's for sure but it's not for pandemic prevention. When you look at everything China has been building up, you see that they've been getting their War Machine going.

**May 25<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** The Daily Mail said, "China plans to deploy two aircraft carriers off Taiwan for war games to stoke tensions with Washington as Beijing warns of a 'new Cold War' amid virus blame game."

"The aircraft carriers Liaoning and Shandong are currently in Bohai Bay in the Yellow Sea on a combat readiness mission before the massive war ships head into the war games. The move comes after Chinese Premier Li Keqiang expressed Beijing's desire to 'reunify' with self-ruled Taiwan, an apparent policy shift. The aircraft carrier deployment also follows a US decision to impose sanctions on 33 Chinese companies for helping Beijing spy

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

on its minority Uighur population or because of ties to weapons of mass destruction and China's military. US-China relations have been growing increasingly tense as more both dispute the origins of coronavirus.”<sup>1991</sup>

**May 26<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News said, “Wuhan police raid pastor's home, pull him away during Christian Zoom event: watchdog”

They reported, “The preacher, identified only as Luo from Nanjing Road Church in the Hubei province, "was taken away by the police because he posted the gospel online," the Chinese Christian Righteous Fellowship shared in a Facebook post... International Christian Concern (ICC) said the "Proclaim Jesus Gospel Gathering" on Zoom was an all-day event with a morning and afternoon session, and the police showed up around noon to "look for evangelism materials or publications before taking Luo away." Police reportedly interrogated Pastor Luo at the station for four and a half hours. “I rebuke them, calling them out that they are not minding business that they should be minding,” Luo was quoted as saying. “Christians disregarded their own lives to do good things, yet the police treat them as the bad guys, this is unreasonable. “I also told them a few times in all seriousness, I will only live for Christ, I will not argue on other matters. However, I will never change [my persistence] about evangelism.” Luo and his church started handing out free masks and gospel pamphlets on the streets of Wuhan when the virus first broke out, and many people have been receptive and welcoming to both during these difficult days. The Rev. Jonathan Liu, founder of Chinese Christian Fellowship of Righteousness, told Fox News the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) views Luo as a "threat" because "the government requires everyone to be loyal to CCP and Xi Jinping." "Since Xi Jinping came to power, the Chinese government's persecution of Christianity has been the norm, and it has been a very serious suppression of influential churches. They have woven various crimes to persecute churches and pastors," Liu added. Earlier this month, video footage emerged of officials raiding and violently dragging out members mid-service at Xingguang Church in the southeastern Fujian province. Earlier this year, Open Doors USA CEO David Curry warned that China, under President Xi Jinping, was building a "blueprint for persecution" as Christians have been under constant surveillance, not just on the streets, but also in their churches, which have been torn down, and holy books confiscated.”<sup>1992</sup>

Never forget that Communist China is no friend to Christians. They persecute the church in China. China cannot be trusted. Nor is China a friend to the United States and American liberties and freedoms.

---

<sup>1991</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8356113/China-plans-deploy-two-new-aircraft-carriers-Taiwan-sparking-fears-invasion.html>

<sup>1992</sup> [https://www.foxnews.com/world/coronavirus-china-wuhan-zoom-pastor-police-christian-church?fbclid=IwAR3Um9v5YRldRdky6VebH4dp7nHco8vUJnf8niHli4FrWT\\_teWZJzrkBZJE](https://www.foxnews.com/world/coronavirus-china-wuhan-zoom-pastor-police-christian-church?fbclid=IwAR3Um9v5YRldRdky6VebH4dp7nHco8vUJnf8niHli4FrWT_teWZJzrkBZJE)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**May 26<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, “Twitter puts warning label on a Trump tweet on mail-in ballots, despite experts backing up Trump’s concerns.”

They said, “Twitter slapped a warning label on one of President Trump’s tweets for the first time on Tuesday, cautioning readers that despite the president’s claims, “fact checkers” say there is “no evidence” that mail-in voting would increase fraud risks -- and that “experts say mail-in ballots are very rarely linked to voter fraud.” Within minutes, Trump accused Twitter of “interfering in the 2020 Presidential Election ... based on fact-checking by Fake News CNN and the Amazon Washington Post.” The president added that the platform “is completely stifling FREE SPEECH” and vowed: “I, as President, will not allow it to happen!” Twitter’s new warning label was issued even though a Twitter spokesperson acknowledged to Fox News that Trump’s tweet had not broken any of the platform’s rules, and even though several experts have called mail-in balloting an invitation to widespread fraud. “Absentee ballots remain the largest source of potential voter fraud,” read the conclusion of a bipartisan 2005 report authored by the Commission on Federal Election Reform, which was chaired by former President Jimmy Carter and former Secretary of State James Baker...”

Social media like Facebook and Twitter are on over drive trying to control the narrative like Communist China with propaganda using “Fact Checkers” which are themselves Fake News.<sup>1993</sup> They were recently doing this with covering for China and the lab leak and now with mail in voting. It’s like these platforms are working for democrats who are working for Communist China, to overthrow the President in this upcoming election. The same censoring and controlling of the narrative the Communists started in Wuhan has carried over to the USA on social media. It’s clear there are those who want to capitalize and exploit this pandemic to hurt President Trump and his campaign to make America great again.

**May 26<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Communist run Chinese Media finally reported, “Chinese scientists find new evidence that Huanan seafood market in Wuhan may not be the origin of the coronavirus.”

The Global Times said, “Chinese scientists have discovered a novel coronavirus clade that is different from that shared among patients connected to the Huanan seafood market in Wuhan, which provides new evidence that the market may not be the origin of the virus that caused the deadly COVID-19 pandemic. Chinese scientists collected viral genome samples from 326 patients in Shanghai between January 20 and February 25. They identified two major clades, both of which included cases diagnosed in early December 2019, according to a pre-review paper published online by Nature magazine on May 20. They noticed that genomes of six patients with contact history related to

---

<sup>1993</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/twitter-applies-warning-label-to-trump-tweet-warning-of-mail-in-ballot-fraud-risk>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

the Huanan seafood market fell into one kind of clade while those of three other patients diagnosed in the same period but without exposure to the market clustered into the other clade, suggesting multiple origins of transmission in Shanghai, the paper said. Two major lineages of the virus deriving from one common ancestor may have originated independently from Wuhan in December 2019 and contributed to the current pandemic, although no major difference in clinical manifestation or transmissibility was found between them, the paper explained. The study was jointly conducted by research teams from the Shanghai Public Health Clinical Center and the National Research Center for Translational Medicine. The number of confirmed COVID-19 cases around the world had reached nearly 5.5 million as of 3:30 pm Tuesday. The Huanan seafood market was previously deemed to be the origin of the novel coronavirus that caused the pandemic, but recent research indicates that the speculation may not be right. The Huanan seafood market is more like a victim of COVID-19 rather than the origin of the novel coronavirus, Gao Fu, director of the Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and member of the National Committee of the 13th Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference, told the media on Monday. Gao said he had gone to Wuhan to collect samples for COVID-19 researchers in early January, but no viruses were detected in the animal samples. Viruses were only found in environmental samples, including sewage.<sup>1994</sup>

Richard Ebright said, "Chinese lab published dispositive data in Jan. Chinese Government acknowledged conclusion today."<sup>1995</sup>

This acknowledgement comes from China right after Australian scientists showed that humans infected the market, not the market the humans. China tried to run with the wet market cover up as long as they could. Peter Daszak and Dr. Fauci can't use this as their cover story anymore.

**May 26th, 2020:** The Wall Street Journal reported, "China Rules Out Animal Market and Lab as Coronavirus Origin"

They said, "Testing of samples from a Wuhan food market...failed to show links between animals being sold there & the pathogen. Gao Fu, director of China CDC said 'It now turns out that the market is one of the victims.'".. China's top epidemiologist said testing of samples from the Wuhan food market, seen on Jan. 24, failed to show links between animals being sold there and the coronavirus.... The director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology, at the center of allegations around a potential laboratory accident, Wang Yanyi, over the weekend told China Central Television that the coronavirus was significantly different from any live pathogen that has been studied at the institute and that there therefore was no chance it could have leaked from there... The Chinese officials didn't address fundamental issues, such as widespread evidence that China initially covered up the extent of the outbreak.

---

<sup>1994</sup> [https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1189599.shtml#\\_Xs2M\\_AwgpIM.twitter](https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1189599.shtml#_Xs2M_AwgpIM.twitter)

<sup>1995</sup> [https://twitter.com/R\\_H\\_Ebright/status/1265430432780365825](https://twitter.com/R_H_Ebright/status/1265430432780365825)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

.. U.S. officials allege Beijing hasn't displayed the transparency that might have helped contain the virus's spread, and President Trump has withheld funding for the World Health Organization in part because it "failed to publicly call on China to allow for an independent investigation into the origins of the virus."<sup>1996</sup>

**May 27<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Hindustan Times reported, "Prepare for war": China's Xi Jinping tells army to thwart coronavirus impact on national security Xi Jinping's speech comes amid rising tension with the US, frequent references by local politicians and diplomats of reunifying Taiwan. Tension is also escalating with India with troops from the two countries clashing along different areas along the 3,488 kilometre-long disputed border."

They said, "Chinese President Xi Jinping on Tuesday directed China's armed forces to strengthen training of troops and to be ready for war amid coronavirus disease (Covid-19) pandemic's visible impact on the world's most populous country's national security. State media reports quoted the Chinese premier as saying that it was important to "comprehensively strengthen the training of troops and prepare for war", "resolutely safeguard national sovereignty" and "safeguard the overall strategic stability of the country". Xi's speech comes amid rising tension with the US, frequent references by local politicians and diplomats of reunifying Taiwan, if necessary by force, and the likely implementation of a new – and controversial – security law meant to crack down on pro-democracy dissidents in the special administrative region of Hong Kong. Two days back, China's top diplomat Wang Yi, heavily criticised the efforts of some US politicians to fabricate rumours and stigmatise China to blame it for the pandemic. The US, Wang said, is pushing relations with China to "the brink of a new Cold War". Chinese state councillor and foreign minister also rejected US "lies" over the coronavirus. Tension is also escalating with India with troops from the two countries clashing along different areas along the 3,488 kilometre-long disputed border especially, in Ladakh, in May. Both armies are said to have deployed additional troops in sensitive areas along the boundary with experts predicting a lengthy standoff. Xi said that China's performance in fighting Covid-19 has shown the success of military reforms and the armed forces should explore new ways of training, despite the pandemic. Xi, who chairs China's powerful Central Military Commission (CMC), made the comments at a meeting of the delegation of the People's Liberation Army (PLA) and People's Armed Police Force (PAPF) on the sidelines of the annual session of the National People's Congress (NPC), the country's parliament. Xi added that it was necessary to make preparations for military struggle, "...to flexibly

---

<sup>1996</sup> <https://www.wsj.com/articles/china-rules-out-animal-market-and-lab-as-coronavirus-origin-11590517508?redirect=amp#click=amp&https://t.co/yqDYsxwOq0>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

carry out actual combat military training, and to comprehensively improve our military's ability to carry out military missions".<sup>1997</sup>

Everything we see China doing from stealing technological information related to trains and aircraft, to smuggling viruses to China and building a network of laboratories, to practicing Island Invasions in its War Games, all indicates that China is strengthening itself military and preparing for war. Let's hope that Covid-19 wasn't an intentional assault to try to weaken a strong opponent to level the battle field before a more serious attack.

**May 27<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** It's reported, "All-out combat' feared as India, China engage in border standoff: Indian media says thousands of Chinese troops are believed to be inside the Indian territory along the de facto border."<sup>1998</sup>

The Guardian said, "Tensions between China and India over their Himalayan border have escalated, with China accused of moving thousands of troops into disputed territory and expanding a military airbase in the region. Thousands of Chinese People's Liberation Army (PLA) troops are reported to have moved into sensitive areas along the eastern Ladakh border, setting up tents and stationing vehicles and heavy machinery in what India considers to be its territory. In response, the Indian army has moved several battalions from an infantry division usually based in the Ladakh city of Leh to "operational alert areas" along the border, and reinforcement troops have been brought in."<sup>1999</sup>

**May 27<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** CBS News reported, "Coronavirus-battered India is now battling a plague of locusts."

They said, "New Delhi — India is scrambling drones, sending teams to spray insecticide and issuing alerts as swarms of locusts descend on its western states. The drones are helping track the voracious insects as they destroy crops, increasing fears over food security and economic malaise in a country already battered by the coronavirus pandemic."<sup>2000</sup>

It seems everyone that is conflicting with China is getting hit with "natural disasters." The US was in a trade war. Then came the coronavirus. Hong Kong had protests. Then came a novel Hepatitis E from rats. Taiwan was having contentions over WHO membership and then came hantavirus. India was battling over the border and now comes locust. These are the kind of new weapons China talked about in "Unrestricted Warfare." These locust will kill their crops and weaken them as a nation.

---

<sup>1997</sup><https://www.hindustantimes.com/world-news/prepare-for-war-china-s-xi-jinping-tells-army-to-thwart-coronavirus-impact-on-national-security/story-dfT3GPJWBXTPhzEASBna0L.html>

<sup>1998</sup> <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/05/tense-india-china-standoff-himalayan-border-escalate-200527120501581.html>

<sup>1999</sup> <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/may/27/china-and-india-move-troops-as-border-tensions-escalate>

<sup>2000</sup><https://www.cbsnews.com/news/locust-attack-india-amid-coronavirus-covid-19-crisis-and-heat-wave/?fbclid=IwAR3tn0vUppS6P6t1nJ0lVhKBrTrQG97zVN0rkdFS-pf9XxRGiu0mbkvrBH8>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Can locust be weaponized? As it turns out, yes. A simple chemical can weaponize locust. Serotonin will turn locust from loners into swarming gangs.

Fox News reported in 2009, "WASHINGTON – A chemical that affects people's moods also can transform easygoing desert locusts into terrifying swarms that ravage the countryside, scientists report. "Here we have a solitary and lonely creature, the desert locust. But just give them a little serotonin, and they go and join a gang," observed Malcolm Burrows of the University of Cambridge in England. The brain chemical serotonin has been linked to mood in people. It plays a role in sexual desire, appetite, sleep, memory and learning, too. Under certain conditions, locusts triple the amount of serotonin in their systems, changing the insects from loners to pack animals, Burrows and his co-authors report in Friday's edition of the journal *Science*. These packs can be devastating. They affect 20 percent of the Earth's land. Last year a swarm nearly four miles long plagued Australia. They also occur in Africa and Asia and have affected the western U.S. "Serotonin profoundly influences how we humans behave and interact, said co-author Swidbert Ott of Cambridge, "so to find that the same chemical in the brain is what causes a normally shy anti-social insect to gang up in huge groups is amazing." Now that they know what causes the swarming behavior, scientists can begin looking for ways to prevent it."<sup>2001</sup>

Insects have been weaponized by governments in the past.<sup>2002</sup> It's called "Entomological warfare."<sup>2003</sup> All out combat was feared between China and India. Then came a massive swarm of locust catching India by surprise. These are the kind of "new weapons" China said in 1999 they wanted for "Unrestricted Warfare." Is this just another perfectly timed coincidence? Thousands of Chinese soldiers were already inside the border of India and then came the plague of locust to India. Is this a strategic battle plan? A wave of natural weapons? How many coincidences like this are going to keep happening? Is China going to try to take Hong Kong, Taiwan, and key routes of India?

**May 28<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fox News reported, "US to cancel visas for thousands of Chinese grad students with ties to Chinese military schools."

They said, "The White House plans to cancel visas for thousands of Chinese graduate students affiliated with Chinese universities tied to the People's Liberation Army, according to a report."<sup>2004</sup>

Finally, some common sense! America needs to stop strengthening the Chinese Communist military! Nothing good will come from it. America is hurting itself whenever it is helping Communist China.

---

<sup>2001</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/story/pleasure-chemical-is-secret-key-to-locust-swarms>

<sup>2002</sup> <https://www.history.com/news/insects-warfare-beehives-scorpion-bombs>

<sup>2003</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Entomological\\_warfare](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Entomological_warfare)

<sup>2004</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/us-to-cancel-visas-for-thousands-of-chinese-students-with-ties-to-chinese-military-schools>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

**May 28<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** “China Votes to Override Hong Kong’s Autonomy on National Security: Legislature approves resolution to impose national-security laws on Hong Kong in a bid to crush anti-Beijing protests.”<sup>2005</sup>

China wants Hong Kong, Taiwan, and certain routes in India as strategic locations to strengthen their national security. China is heavily militarily minded. Everything they are doing now is towards the end of military strength in the world, like they are preparing for war.

**May 29<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** President Trump Terminates Relationship with the World Health Organization.

Fox News reported, “Trump announces US ‘terminating’ relationship with WHO.” “The world is now suffering as a result of the misfeasance of the Chinese government,” Trump said.” “Chinese officials ignored their reporting obligations to the World Health Organization and pressured the World Health Organization to mislead the world when the virus was first discovered by Chinese authorities,” he said. “Countless lives have been taken and profound economic hardship has been inflicted across the globe.” Targeting the Chinese directly, Trump said he will issue a proclamation to secure university research and to “suspend the entry of certain foreign nationals from China who we have identified as a potential security risk.”<sup>2006</sup>

Those Communists lied to us to get the coronavirus into the United States. The WHO denied human to human transmission when they knew it was happening, they delayed notifying the world because China told them to, they criticized President Trump for issuing a travel ban from China when they knew the outbreak was serious, it was a total sabotage and set up bought and paid for by Communist China. The WHO conspired with China against the United States, hurting our economy and killing our people. China weaponized the coronavirus by stopping all domestic traveling in and out of Wuhan but continuing to allow international traveling and the WHO was their means of lying to the President through Dr. Fauci. This was Unrestricted Warfare.

The Director of the WHO, Tedros Adhanom, was a member of a communist terrorist group in Ethiopia. After a bloody revolution, his group took power and he was known for covering up cholera outbreaks. He is the first non-doctor to run the WHO, thanks to China who helped get him elected. The United States did not vote for Tedros. None of our money should go to

---

<sup>2005</sup>[https://www.wsj.com/articles/chinas-legislature-approves-imposing-hong-kong-national-security-laws-11590653322?emailToken=e0cbff879403cf91f28636f63a31db3b3p3SR8hyjMJXD5uqO88caYPMktLRBJZoMvkr5A1j3YbbG3O1Ziob1snbUoQgEPEicD9H7uLbQnPOF7CPBW+cBpqJslQYssW3n9h8gLinAL13OfIK6PP29XF%2Fq6PeIQ4+YD68raplb5QO0BSchlQg%3D%3D&reflink=article\\_imessage\\_share&fbclid=IwAR3wFw51Dq1kbDVoBKugff0gAUakIMN8RdMIVucsZpfKfprwphYfAJKV68M](https://www.wsj.com/articles/chinas-legislature-approves-imposing-hong-kong-national-security-laws-11590653322?emailToken=e0cbff879403cf91f28636f63a31db3b3p3SR8hyjMJXD5uqO88caYPMktLRBJZoMvkr5A1j3YbbG3O1Ziob1snbUoQgEPEicD9H7uLbQnPOF7CPBW+cBpqJslQYssW3n9h8gLinAL13OfIK6PP29XF%2Fq6PeIQ4+YD68raplb5QO0BSchlQg%3D%3D&reflink=article_imessage_share&fbclid=IwAR3wFw51Dq1kbDVoBKugff0gAUakIMN8RdMIVucsZpfKfprwphYfAJKV68M)

<sup>2006</sup> [https://www.foxnews.com/politics/trump-us-terminating-relationship-with-who?fbclid=IwAR0J21RXmc7s131js2iF2kVc2T8ge9J\\_V6L3RAo\\_Nay\\_nKsxNcZxAZKjCxA](https://www.foxnews.com/politics/trump-us-terminating-relationship-with-who?fbclid=IwAR0J21RXmc7s131js2iF2kVc2T8ge9J_V6L3RAo_Nay_nKsxNcZxAZKjCxA)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

him. All the money that was spent on the WHO and on Communist China needs to be redirected to building up the United States.

**May 29<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** CNBC reported, "Sweden's economy actually grew in the first quarter after it opted against a full virus lockdown"<sup>2007</sup>

With a population of 10 million, Sweden did not shutdown their economy and they had 4,266 deaths. With a population of 8.3 million, New York did shutdown their economy and they had 23,282 deaths.

Sweden's economy actually grew during the coronavirus. The economic shutdown came from the WHO and Dr. Fauci. I wish Trump had never listened to them. It was economic sabotage against the greatest economy on earth.

**May 29, 2020:** It's reported, "Gen. Jack Keane: China 'weaponized' coronavirus to 'destroy Western democracies' economies"

The story said, "Fox News senior strategic analyst Gen. Jack Keane told "The Story" Friday that Chinese President Xi Jinping had "weaponized" the spread of coronavirus around the world to destroy Western economies and stifle its competition. Keane explained to host Martha MacCallum that Xi, like many observers, was shocked by President Trump's defeat of Hillary Clinton in 2016 and a subsequent description of China as a strategic "competitor" to the U.S. According to Keane, Xi has spent the last four years "adjusting" to that new normal. "And I think the Trump Administration has been trying to get their sea-legs straight during this time frame, as well," he said. "But now, President Xi sees clear-eyed what it is: that his ambitions are going to be stifled if he doesn't come out and really take a stand, and that is what he is doing here. "It's in Hong Kong, which is the flashpoint in the front lines of this confrontation between the United States and China, to be sure. He has weaponized COVID-19." "I mean, [Xi] actually used that disease to spread it around the world because he thought it would destroy Western democracies' economies, and he's been able to accomplish that," Keane went on. "He wants the confrontation. He is looking for it because he knows full well he can't get to his strategic objectives unless he gets the United States and the Allies to back down, as they were doing in the past." Keane noted that Xi came to power prior to Trump's presidency and at the time declared that he intends to fully dominate the Sino-Pacific region. "For four years, there was no impediment to that, there were no obstacles, nobody was pushing back on it, despite the fact they were predatory in what they were doing, and the Trump administration came in."<sup>2008</sup>

---

<sup>2007</sup> <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/05/29/coronavirus-swedens-gdp-actually-grew-in-the-first-quarter.html?fbclid=IwAR12c8fwmzanARnQjqtL6CrGbGoQ0OZfEsq4hnxyJULW4QESsPBEzQdJivl>

<sup>2008</sup> [https://www.foxnews.com/media/jack-keane-china-weaponized-coronavirus-destroy-economies?fbclid=IwAR3FycmAFu6vGiE6QV91TWRIMk9yuRqe5tYLPjgww6ARwCqCMO\\_Ndq3BDsY](https://www.foxnews.com/media/jack-keane-china-weaponized-coronavirus-destroy-economies?fbclid=IwAR3FycmAFu6vGiE6QV91TWRIMk9yuRqe5tYLPjgww6ARwCqCMO_Ndq3BDsY)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

I'm very glad that Gen. Jack Keane sees this situation the same way I do. The spread of this virus to the United States was no accident.

**May 29, 2020:** Sky News in India reported, "Coronavirus: Monkeys 'escape with COVID-19 samples' after attacking lab assistant - One of the primates was reportedly later spotted up in a tree, chewing one of the sample collection kits."

The article said, "A gang of monkeys attacked a laboratory assistant and escaped with a batch of coronavirus blood test samples, it has been reported. The bizarre incident saw the troop of primates launch their assault near Meerut Medical College in Delhi, India. According to local media, the animals then snatched COVID-19 blood test samples that had been taken from three patients and fled. One of the monkeys was later spotted in a tree chewing one of the sample collection kits, the Times of India reported - adding that test samples from the patients had to be taken again."<sup>2009</sup>

These are the same kind of monkeys, macaque monkeys, that the Wuhan Lab did experiments with. According to this, these monkeys recently ganged up and attacked a lab worker, escaping with blood samples of Covid-19. These monkeys are highly susceptible to the virus which is why the lab was using them. I thought the experts assured us that lab leaks can't happen?

**June 1, 2020:** The Daily Telegraph said, "Scientists say COVID-19 may have been cooked up in lab."

The article said, "A growing number of scientists say it is possible COVID-19 was created in a laboratory. Leading immunologists and geneticists have told The Daily Telegraph there are two unusual aspects of COVID-19 that raise the possibility it was man-made rather than a naturally-occurring virus. The first is that the virus binds to human ACE2 receptor cells more strongly than it does to any other animal, including bats. The second is that it has a "furin cleavage site" that its closest genetic bat-coronavirus relative, RaTG-13, does not have. This site makes it significantly more infectious. Israeli geneticist, Dr Ronen Shemesh, who is working on treatment for COVID-19, said in his opinion the virus was more likely created in a laboratory than evolved naturally in nature. "There are many reasons to believe that the COVID-19 generating SARS-CoV-2 was generated in a lab. Most probably by methods of genetic engineering," he said. "I believe that this is the only way an insertion like the FURIN protease cleavage site could have been introduced directly at the right place and become effective." Dr Shemesh points to the insertion of a Furin site as the most unusual aspect of COVID-19. "I believe that the most important issue about the differences between ALL coronavirus types is the insertion of a Fufin protease cleavage site at the Spike protein of SARS-CoV-2," he said. "Such an insertion is very rare in evolution,

---

<sup>2009</sup> <https://news.sky.com/story/coronavirus-monkeys-escape-with-covid-19-samples-after-attacking-lab-assistant-11996752?fbclid=IwAR2f478BKaUZkTz1Is8dP3us55rmPvcU8VOftcf6EjIL3eouklpOMpyIod4>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

the addition of such 4 Amino acids alone in the course of only 20 years is very unlikely.” Dr Shemesh, who has a PhD in Genetics and Molecular Biology from the Hebrew University in Jerusalem, and over 21 years of experience in the field of drug discovery and development, said it is even “more unlikely” that this insertion happened in exactly the right place of the cleavage site of the spike protein - which is where it would need to occur to make the virus more infectious. “What makes it even more suspicious is that fact that this insertion not only occurred on the right place and in the right time, but also turned the cleavage site from an Serine protease cleavage site to a FURIN cleavage site,” he said. “This protein cleaving protein is highly promiscuous, it’s found in many human tissues and cell types and is involved in many OTHER virus types activation and infection mechanisms (it is involved in HIV, Herpes, Ebola and Dengue virus mechanisms). “If I was trying to engineer a virus strain with a higher affinity and infective potential to humans, I would do exactly that: I would add a Furin Cleavage site directly at the original less effective and more cell specific cleavage site.” La Trobe University Chemistry and Physics Professor David Winkler says there are several possibilities for the source of COVID-19 and you cannot rule out the laboratory as one option. “On the basis of the calculations we’ve done, you can’t exclude that it’s been processed through human cells in a biosecurity lab - but it’s certainly not the only explanation,” he said. Flinders University Professor Nikolai Petrovsky says COVID-19 is “exquisitely adapted to infect humans”. “We really don’t know where this virus came from - that’s the truth. The two possibilities is that it was a chance transmission of a virus...the other possibility is that it was an accidental release of the virus from a laboratory,” he said. “One of the possibilities is that an animal host was infected by two coronaviruses at the same time and COVID-19. The same process can happen in a petri-dish. “In other words COVID-19 could have been created from that recombination event in an animal host or it could have occurred in a cell-culture experiment. “I’m certainly very much in favour of a scientific investigation. Its only objective should be to get to the bottom of how did this pandemic happen and how do we prevent a future pandemic.” Broad Institute of MIT and Harvard and University of British Columbia biologist, Alina Chan, said there was little evidence to definitively say where COVID-19 originated. Dr Chan said there is no current evidence to show that the coronavirus originated in the Wuhan wet market. “If intermediate animal hosts were present at the market, no evidence remains in the genetic samples available,” she said. Leading immunologists and geneticists have told The Daily Telegraph there are two unusual aspects of COVID-19 that raise the possibility it was man-made rather than a naturally-occurring virus. “There is no publicly available genetic evidence of cross-species transmission at the Huanan seafood market. But at the same time we cannot rule out the Huanan seafood market because we have not been able to analyse other data, eg, animal samples, from the market.” She said human adaptation in nature and in a laboratory is possible. “Did SARS-CoV-2 transmit across species into humans and circulate

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

undetected for months prior to late 2019 while accumulating adaptive mutations?” she said. “Or was SARS-CoV-2 already well adapted for humans while in bats or an intermediate species? “More importantly, does this pool of human-adapted progenitor viruses still exist in animal populations? Even the possibility that a non-genetically-engineered precursor could have adapted to humans while being studied in a laboratory should be considered, regardless of how likely or unlikely.”<sup>2010</sup>

There is no evidence to suggest that this virus originated in the animal market and this virus has just the right mutations to make it highly infectious and deadly to humans. This was not random chance in nature. This was intelligent design in a laboratory. All of the evidence at this point indicates that this virus came out of the laboratory and that it was genetically enhanced by them.

Covid-19 is Communism’s gift to the world.

**June 1, 2020:** I’ve been working on this book for weeks, digging up research that showed Dr. Fauci was funding the Gain of Function experiments at the Wuhan Lab before the story broke the news. I wanted to get this information out to the general public to see the big picture and study all the facts. More information will continue to come out but this book is long enough as it is already, with plenty of information evidence and facts to be considered. This is a fairly thorough documentation and historical record to date. This is where the Timeline will end because I want to submit what we have already to the world, as this is Pandemic and Economic Crisis is one of the greatest events in American history and indeed, in the history of the world. I am sure that history will record this pandemic as one of the worlds worst laboratory leaks in history, if not the worst biological attack against the world.

**June 2, 2020:** This book was banned on Amazon.

I received an email from Amazon saying after reviewing my book they will not be offering it in their market place. I responded:

*“Book burning is what Nazi Germany did.*

*Books should not be forbidden.*

*Knowledge should not be censored.”*

**The cover-up continues...**

---

<sup>2010</sup> <https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/scientists-say-covid19-cooked-up-in-lab/news-story/242c5f9fd14f162dea67f166bcabd985>

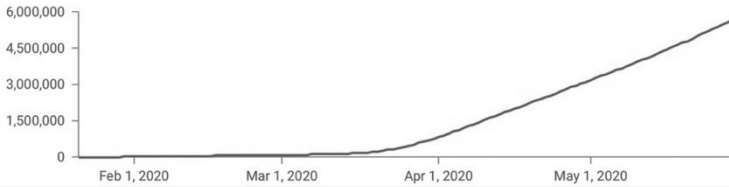
**To Date:**  
**Coronavirus Cases:** 6,288,301  
**Deaths:** 374,327  
**Recovered:** 2,858,645

Source: Worldometer.<sup>2011</sup>

---

## Cases over time

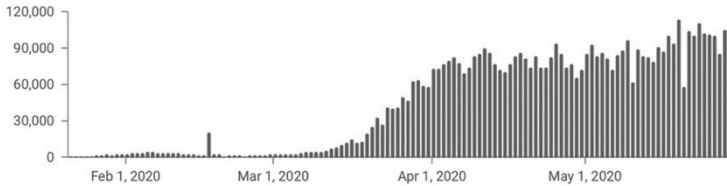
Worldwide



---

## New cases over time

Worldwide



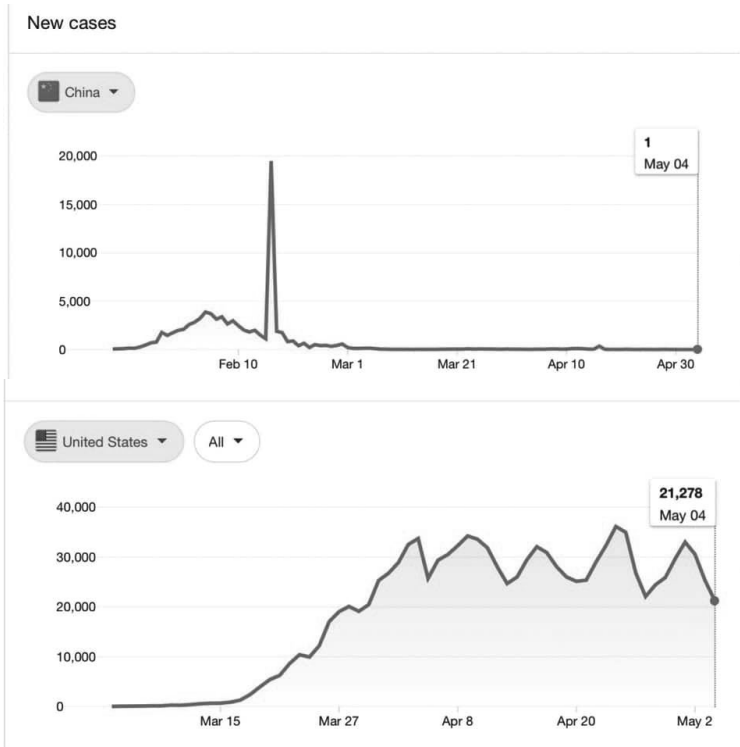
*The infections you see in February are what happened in China. What you see in March, April, and May is the rest of the world, especially the United States which has had more cases than any other country in the World. Coronavirus started to pick up on March 10<sup>th</sup> – 16<sup>th</sup> and then continued to rise steadily from there. Looking back on the Timeline you see that March 11<sup>th</sup> is when the WHO declared a global pandemic and President Trump issued a travel ban from Europe. March 16<sup>th</sup> is when Trump implemented the first “15 Days to Slow the Spread” lockdown.*

---

<sup>2011</sup> <https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB



*Here is an amazing comparison of the reported infections of Covid-19 from China and the United States, showing how the coronavirus pandemic has reportedly hurt the United States far greater than it has China, even though the virus originated in China. Considering that this pandemic originated in China, the Communist are either lying about their numbers to the world or they have some type of effective treatment they aren't sharing with the world, or both. Most likely, this is just further evidence of a Communist cover-up.*



Watch TV

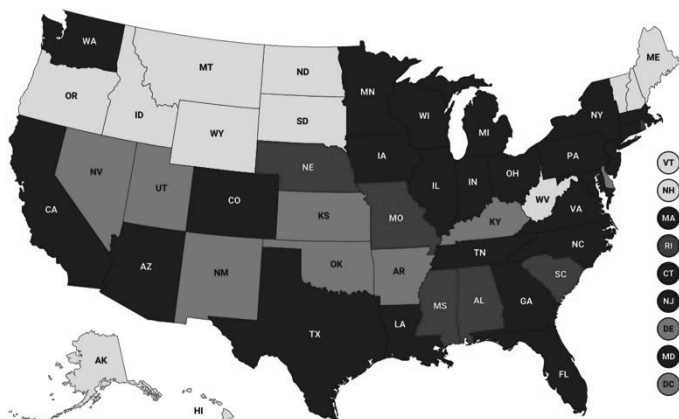
# CORONAVIRUS PANDEMIC

WORLD CASES	U.S. CASES
TOTAL CONFIRMED	TOTAL CONFIRMED
<b>5,463,392</b>	<b>1,654,683</b>
TOTAL DEATHS	TOTAL DEATHS
<b>344,533</b>	<b>97,974</b>

SOURCE: WHO, CDC, ECDC, NHC

## Coronavirus in the U.S.

- 1-5,000
- 10,001-15,000
- 5,001-10,000
- over 15,000



## THE EVOLUTIONARY WORLDVIEW OF THE SCIENTISTS WHO RUN THE WUHAN LAB

If this virus originated from the Wuhan Lab, this pandemic would be the fault not only of Dr. Fauci who funded the lab for this Gain of Function research but also the fault of their overall Evolutionary Worldview. It was their worldview that led them to believe these viruses were on the verge of evolving to infect humans, which led them to believe we should hunt down all the viruses in the world, identify them, enhance them in a lab to make them infectious to humans, and experiment with vaccine development with these mutated viruses. The thinking was that this must be done before these viruses naturally develop the ability to infect humans, so that we can get ahead of the evolutionary curve on vaccine development, to prepare for the natural evolutionary development of viruses which could cause a pandemic one day.

Regarding the risks that these labs and experiments could actually cause a pandemic, Dr Fauci said, “There is always a risk... But I believe the benefits are greater than the risks.”<sup>2012</sup> But then Wuhan happened.

Gain of Function Research, Thousand Talents Plan, and the PREDICT Programs all merged together into an unholy trinity, creating pandemic labs with tax payer funded mad science experiments conducted by the Communists in China, all under the banner of the “Intellectual Evolutionary Worldview,” reminiscent of the mad science conducted in Nazi Germany under the same banner.

The plan these scientists want to implement worldwide is called the “One Health” plan. This worldview blames pandemics on humans expanding their societies, deforestation and destroying the natural habitats of animals, eating wildlife, mining, fur coats, etc. In the name of pandemic prevention, this program calls for the government to regulate and put an end to these things.

We saw early how Kwok-Yung Yuen, a virologist at the University of Hong Kong who co-discovered the SARS virus on the Shi Zhengli team, said. “It reinforces the notion that we should not disturb wildlife habitats and never put wild animals into markets,” “Respecting nature, he argues, “is the way to stay away from the harm of emerging infections.”<sup>2013</sup>

Peter Daszak said, “More and more people are also living and working closer to wildlife. It isn’t about one or two individuals putting people at risk. The risk also comes from clear-cutting rainforests, remote mining, and

---

<sup>2012</sup> <https://dailytitan.com/2014/10/deadly-virus-and-bacterial-studies-need-to-be-conducted-more-cautiously/>

<sup>2013</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-017-07766-9>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

even widespread suburbanization. I would say that we are the cause of almost all emerging diseases.”<sup>2014</sup> And again Peter said, “Bats should not be blamed, it’s the way that we alter our environment around the world that causes pandemic viruses to emerge. We are making ourselves sick by destroying the environment,” stated Daszak. “The key message here that may be missed by some movie-goers, is that it’s not the wildlife causing these disease outbreaks – rather it’s our own destruction of the environment – ultimately, we are to blame.”<sup>2015</sup>

In addition to government limiting and prohibiting human behavior in this regard, the One Health worldview calls for a global cooperation for a network of laboratories around the world to all have researchers who go and hunt down viruses in nature, bring them back to the lab, identify them, and experiment with them for vaccine research – including making these viruses infectious to humans when they naturally are not. That way, they argue, we can be ready for the next pandemic that evolution might throw our way. This is what Shi Zhengli, known as “the bat woman” and “bat hunter” was doing.

The “One Health” perspective is described this way: “targeted global surveillance program to identify novel pathogens of zoonotic potential before they emerge may increase our capacity to reduce their risk of emergence. For example, a series of laboratories now specialize in identifying novel viruses from wildlife hosts, e.g. bats... The USAID Emerging Pandemic Threats program specifically targets emerging disease hotspots to identify novel viruses from bats, rodents and primates, to characterize high-risk behaviors in people and to identify potential mitigation strategies... While these programs have already identified over 1000 new viruses from viral families with known zoonoses in the last few years, challenges remain in how to identify those with the highest (or any) risk of zoonotic emergence. This indicates that a change in approach is required, building on rapidly expanding databases of pathogen sequences, phenotypic characteristics and host–pathogen interactions. For example, the rapid incorporation of novel viral sequences into diagnostic tests may lead to more rapid identification of related, previously unknown, pathogens that emerge in outbreaks. Using this approach, combined with a One Health perspective that targets the underlying drivers of emergence, could result in the identification of pathogens that already are spilling over from wildlife hosts sporadically at low levels, enabling measures to be taken to reduce pandemic risk.”<sup>2016</sup>

This surveillance system of the One Health plan would require global cooperation and information sharing between countries like the United States and Communist China, sharing our cutting edge Dual Use technology and Gain of Function Research with the Communists. For example, Peter Daszak

---

<sup>2014</sup> <https://slate.com/technology/2020/03/coronavirus-covid19-pandemic-cause-prediction-prevention.html>

<sup>2015</sup> <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/2011/09/ecohealth-alliance-scientists-respond-to-contagions-message>

<sup>2016</sup> <https://royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/10.1098/rstb.2016.0167>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

just said, “Cooperation among countries will protect us all from pandemic threats. Finger pointing & blaming puts us at risk, costs lives.”<sup>2017</sup> I responded, if you give Dual Use technology and information to the Communists, you better believe they will use it for both uses. Allowing the Communists to steal our technological advancements is what caused this pandemic.

In addition to the mad science of Gain of Function Research, where biologists make viruses infectious to humans in a lab that are not infectious to humans in nature, and in addition to sharing our cutting edge technology and information with Communist countries, these scientists who believe in a "One Health" plan call for heavy handed government control over things like population growth, building roads, logging, mining, hunting, and other restrictions that limits human liberties in dominance over the earth. All this is done in the name of pandemic prevention.

Peter Daszak said, “One Health approach, including the identification and mitigation of human activities that lead to disease emergence and spread.”<sup>2018</sup>

Remember Peter blamed “rampant deforestation, uncontrolled agricultural expansion, intensive farming, mining and... the exploitation of wild species” for the pandemic, saying these human activities “have created a perfect storm for the spillover of diseases.” Peter said, “There is a single species responsible for the Covid-19 pandemic – us” as he posted a picture of the meat markets.<sup>2019</sup> He said, “Everyone in Europe or USA who bought a lovely winter coat with fur trim, you might be contributing to this... Check your labels, avoid real fur, reduce pandemic threats!”<sup>2020</sup>

At the TEDMED 2010, Peter Daszak said, “What we’re seeing here is an imbalance in the ecosystem. Now, we are the EcoHealth Alliance, we want Eco System Health. And what we’ve got out there are stressed landscapes. Eco systems that are put under stressed by us. We are the root cause of all of it. We expand our populations. We chop down forests. We build roads through forests. We bring livestock into new regions. We trade animals globally. And we spread these new diseases. We are the source of this problem.”<sup>2021</sup>

Reduce the population growth, blame hunting, blame meat markets, blame fur coats, blame roads, blame deforestation, blame mining, hunt down all animal viruses, enhance animal viruses in a lab to be infectious to humans, inject global vaccines. It’s mad science meets liberal activism wrapped in Communist control.

It sure seems crazy and looney to me but this is the worldview and philosophy of Dr. Fauci, Peter Daszak, Shi Zhengli, Bill Gates, the World Health Organization, etc.

---

<sup>2017</sup> <https://twitter.com/PeterDaszak/status/1258042817622007808>

<sup>2018</sup> <https://royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/10.1098/rstb.2016.0167>

<sup>2019</sup> <https://twitter.com/peterdaszak/status/1254764738267021313>

<sup>2020</sup> <https://twitter.com/PeterDaszak/status/1254449691128999943>

<sup>2021</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cPFGX7i4KJE>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The Communist World Health Organization outlines the One Health plan this way: “What is 'One Health'? 'One Health' is an approach to designing and implementing programmes, policies, legislation and research in which multiple sectors communicate and work together to achieve better public health outcomes. The areas of work in which a One Health approach is particularly relevant include food safety, the control of zoonoses (diseases that can spread between animals and humans, such as flu, rabies and Rift Valley Fever), and combatting antibiotic resistance (when bacteria change after being exposed to antibiotics and become more difficult to treat). Why do we need a One Health approach? Many of the same microbes infect animals and humans, as they share the eco-systems they live in. Efforts by just one sector cannot prevent or eliminate the problem. For instance, rabies in humans is effectively prevented only by targeting the animal source of the virus (for example, by vaccinating dogs). Information on influenza viruses circulating in animals is crucial to the selection of viruses for human vaccines for potential influenza pandemics. Drug-resistant microbes can be transmitted between animals and humans through direct contact between animals and humans or through contaminated food, so to effectively contain it, a well-coordinated approach in humans and in animals is required. Who makes the One Health approach work? Many professionals with a range of expertise who are active in different sectors, such as public health, animal health, plant health and the environment, should join forces to support One Health approaches. To effectively detect, respond to, and prevent outbreaks of zoonoses and food safety problems, epidemiological data and laboratory information should be shared across sectors. Government officials, researchers and workers across sectors at the local, national, regional and global levels should implement joint responses to health threats. WHO works closely with the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) and the World Organization for Animal Health (OIE) to promote multi-sectoral responses to food safety hazards, risks from zoonoses, and other public health threats at the human-animal-ecosystem interface and provide guidance on how to reduce these risks.”<sup>2022</sup>

The EcoHealth Alliance website says, “A fundamental part of the Dr. Daszak’s work on disease ecology is directed by the conviction that disease outbreaks are not just predictable, but preventable. This approach is informed by a perspective on emerging infectious disease research that sees problems of human and animal disease as intimately linked – exacerbated by ecological change. With this in mind, he led the researcher that produced the first ever global emerging disease ‘hotspots’ map to determine where in the world viruses with pandemic potential are most likely to emerge, and developed a strategy to identify just how many of those viruses currently exist.”<sup>2023</sup>

---

<sup>2022</sup> <https://www.who.int/news-room/q-a-detail/one-health>

<sup>2023</sup> <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/personnel/dr-peter-daszak>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The U.S. Diplomats, after visiting the Wuhan Institute of Virology, sent a cable that said, “Most importantly, the researchers also showed that various SARS-like coronaviruses can interact with ACE2, the human receptor identified for SARS-coronavirus. This finding strongly suggests that SARS-like coronaviruses from bats can be transmitted to humans to cause SARS-like diseases. From a public health perspective, this makes the continued surveillance of SARS-like coronaviruses in bats and study of the animal-human interface critical to future emerging coronavirus outbreak prediction and prevention.”<sup>2024</sup>

USAID Emerging Pandemic Threats program says, “The emergence of the Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) coronavirus in 2003 and the H1N1-2009 pandemic influenza virus illustrate the consequences of not having in place capacities to detect the early stages of spillover, amplification, and spread of a new disease threat – that is, while it is still circulating (and evolving) principally in animals and before the potential threat has acquired the ability to efficiently transmit among humans.”<sup>2025</sup>

Notice it said “before the potential threat has acquired the ability to efficiently transmit among humans.” Though these viruses may not ever acquire the ability to infect humans, or may take hundreds of years in nature before they do acquire this ability, scientists in laboratories will take these viruses and enhance them to give them this gain of function. “Gain of function studies may improve the ability of a pathogen to cause disease, to investigate how viruses could mutate in future.”<sup>2026</sup> This gain of function can be done by “genome-editing and targeting” in which the RNA of an RNA virus or the DNA of a DNA virus has sections cut, modified, or inserted, to achieve a certain function or purpose, or to lose a certain function or purpose.

This is how the Communists were able to sell the United States on funding their Dual Use Gain of Function experiments. And the Communists could easily disguise their bioweapons programs as Gain of Function experiments, in the name of Potential Pandemic prevention, and have it funded by the United States National Institute of Health at the same time. Dual Use research is all too easy for the Communists to exploit and to take advantage of naive scientists who think that the Communists have the best of intentions in these studies like they do. It’s these kind of programs that allows Communist China to recruit American scientists, acquire American funding, and gain American cutting edge technology and scientific information, which can be used for Dual Use purposes – pandemic prevention or biological weapons that can cripple armies and crush economies. War can be waged disguised as mere natural disaster.

In addition to the threat of biological warfare, these Pandemic Laboratories pose the threat of accidentally causing global pandemics,

---

<sup>2024</sup><https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-safety-issues-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/>

<sup>2025</sup> <https://www.usaid.gov/sites/default/files/documents/1864/EPT2-Narrative-508.pdf>

<sup>2026</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-52318539>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

especially from countries where laboratory standards are more lax or less strictly enforced. A global network of pandemic laboratories in countries around the world, that find viruses in nature and make them infectious to humans in a laboratory, is a very dangerous and risky system to implement and have. The benefits of these programs do not appear to outweigh the risks at all, despite Dr. Fauci saying that they do.

The stated purpose of these surveillance programs and gain of function experiments is to “prevent the next pandemic.” That is the reason these programs have been funded with hundreds of millions of dollars. Given the decades of surveillance of the coronaviruses and the now global pandemic of SARS-CoV-2, these programs failed us. They didn’t prevent the pandemic at all. Neither did they come up with a vaccine or treatment in time. All these programs did was increase the possibility of a global pandemic with their laboratories and experiments. My prayer is that President Trump and the rest of the world will once again ban Gain of Function Research. And if such experiments are done by the Military, that they be done deep underground in the desert and not in populated cities. You can call those biosafety level 5 laboratories (BSL-5).

The Gain of Function Research and One Health group say that pandemics can be predicted like weather, and use this pandemic to try to prove it. Gates, Fauci, Baric, Zhengli, and Dascak all made statements within the past couple years that “predicted” this outbreak and now they are using this pandemic from a novel virus to call the governments of the world to fund their Gain of Function Vaccine Research and One Health plan, as they expressed frustration that nobody would take them seriously before or change anything.

### **AGAINST THE ONE HEALTH SURVIELENC PLAN**

There are critics in the world of biology and epidemiology of these ideas and expensive programs too. Gain of Function Research has critics who say these labs could cause a pandemic instead of prevent one. And critics against the One Health plan say that viruses are constantly changing all the time so the surveillance plan would require constant monitoring which is too costly and not the most practical, especially when most viruses may never mutate to be harmful to humans. There’s simply not enough time, people, or funds to really implement a plan like that.

On June 7, 2018, Kristian G. Andersen and team published a paper on this debate. They said, “Supporters of outbreak prediction maintain that if biologists genetically characterize all of the viruses circulating in animal populations (especially in groups such as bats and rodents that have previously acted as reservoirs for emerging viruses), they can determine which ones are likely to emerge next, and ultimately prevent them from doing so. With enough data, coupled with artificial intelligence and machine learning, they argue, the process could be similar to predicting the weather” Broad genomic surveys of animal viruses will almost certainly advance our understanding of virus



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

diversity and evolution. In our view, they will be of little practical value when it comes to understanding and mitigating the emergence of disease. We urge those working on infectious disease to focus funds and efforts on a much simpler and more cost-effective way to mitigate outbreaks — proactive, real-time surveillance of human populations... Advocates of prediction also argue that it will be possible to anticipate how likely a virus is to emerge in people on the basis of its sequence, and by using knowledge of how it interacts with cells (obtained, for instance, by studying the virus in human cell cultures). This is misguided. Determining which of more than 1.6 million animal viruses are capable of replicating in humans and transmitting between them would require many decades' worth of laboratory work in cell cultures and animals. Even if researchers managed to link each virus genome sequence to substantial experimental data, all sorts of other factors determine whether a virus jumps species and emerges in a human population, such as the distribution and density of animal hosts. Influenza viruses have circulated in horses since the 1950s and in dogs since the early 2000s, for instance. These viruses have not emerged in human populations, and perhaps never will — for unknown reasons. In short, there aren't enough data on virus outbreaks for researchers to be able to accurately predict the next outbreak strain. Nor is there a good enough understanding of what drives viruses to jump hosts, making it difficult to construct predictive models. Biodiversity-based prediction also ignores the fact that viruses are not fixed entities. New variants of RNA viruses appear every day. This speedy evolution means that surveys would need to be done continuously to be informative. The cost would dwarf the proposed \$1.2-billion budget for one-time sequencing."<sup>2027</sup>

Newsweek reported, "Richard Ebright, an infectious disease expert at Rutgers, put it more bluntly. "The PREDICT program has produced no results—absolutely no results—that are of use for preventing or combating outbreaks. There's no information from that project that will contribute in any way, shape or form to addressing the outbreak at hand. The research does not provide information that's useful for developing antiviral drugs. It does not provide information that's useful for developing vaccines."<sup>2028</sup>

The Predict Program may not have prevented this pandemic nor did it prepare us ahead of time with any treatments or vaccines, which we didn't already have. But it sure must have done wonders for the bioweapons development of Communist China! And at the expense of the American tax payer! I think most Americans would agree that US tax dollars should not be spent to fund the Dual Use Research of Communist scientists!

---

<sup>2027</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-018-05373-w>

<sup>2028</sup> <https://www.newsweek.com/controversial-wuhan-lab-experiments-that-may-have-started-coronavirus-pandemic-1500503>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

### **A GLOBAL NETWORK OF LABORATORIES MAKES A GLOBAL PANDEMIC INEVITABLE**

The PREDICT program that these scientists want to establish involves a global network of laboratories all hunting down viruses, doing Gain of Function experiments for drug research, cataloging and archiving these viruses at the lab, etc.

With the amount of laboratories that we have now the CDC reports that lab accidents or breaches of protocol happen about twice a week. Accidental lab infections happen on average twice a year.<sup>202920302031</sup> A global pandemic from a laboratory leak is just a matter of time. Given enough laboratories and enough time, a global pandemic from a laboratory accident becomes inevitable.

China only has one Biosafety Level 4 laboratory and that is in Wuhan, the source of the Global Pandemic we are currently in. The lab was studying coronaviruses, making them infectious to humans, and that is what broke out from Wuhan to infect the entire world. With only one laboratory like this in China and the world is suffering massive death. China wants to have 7 laboratories like this by 2025.

The more laboratories there are in the world handling deadly pathogens, the more likely a laboratory accident will cause a global pandemic. It's just a matter of time before the next one.

In fact, “Klotz and Sylvester estimate that with 42 laboratories working on PPP [Potential Pandemic Pathogens] and a 0.3% risk of an escape per laboratory-year, there is an 80% risk of an escape of a PPP every 13 years.”<sup>2032</sup>

If they really want to prevent pandemics and save lives, they really need to reconsider their plan to have a massive network of dangerous labs around the world doing dangerous experiments. These pandemic laboratories are a threat to humanity.

---

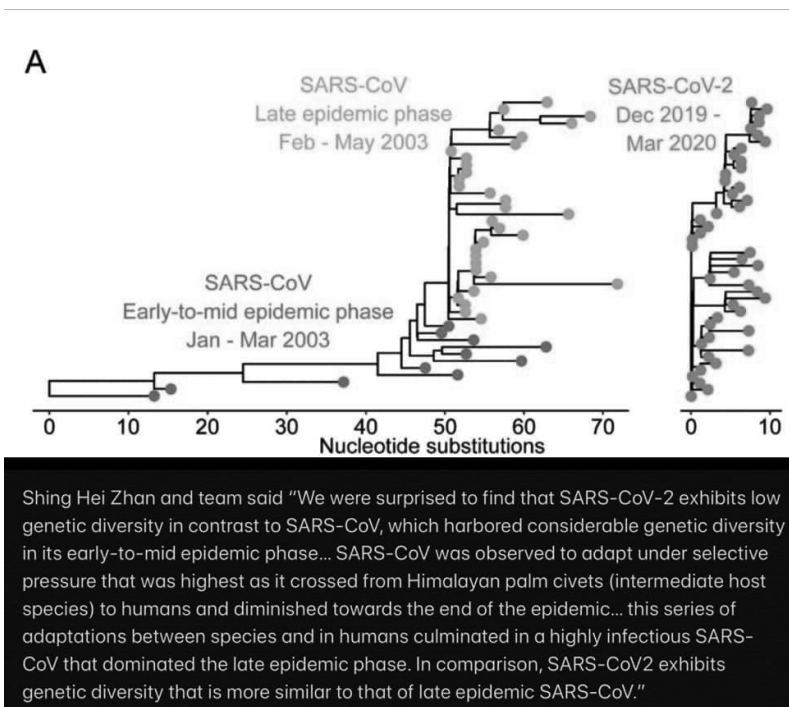
<sup>2029</sup>[https://www.selectagents.gov/resources/Monitoring\\_Select\\_Agent\\_Theft\\_Loss\\_Release.pdf](https://www.selectagents.gov/resources/Monitoring_Select_Agent_Theft_Loss_Release.pdf)

<sup>2030</sup><https://www.newsweek.com/controversial-wuhan-lab-experiments-that-may-have-started-coronavirus-pandemic-1500503>

<sup>2031</sup>[http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org/?fbclid=IwAR2oH5qDHUmU6nhm\\_mlbUbFpdekI5NQrpoBgPO1DFpxYWCqeYpN\\_eklwuXQ](http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org/?fbclid=IwAR2oH5qDHUmU6nhm_mlbUbFpdekI5NQrpoBgPO1DFpxYWCqeYpN_eklwuXQ)

<sup>2032</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3484391/>

FROM: “SARS-CoV-2 is well adapted for humans.”



Read the science by Shing Hei Zhan and her team here:

<https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.05.01.073262v1.full.pdf>

*SARS-1 spilled over from civets to humans and had to undergo many adaptive mutations to adjust and become better suited for human infection, especially in the RBD region of the Spike protein, until it was well fit for human transmission and infection by the end of the epidemic.*

*SARS-2 began as a human virus, most well suited for human transmission and infection, and did not undergo a vast amount of genetic mutations because it was already pumped and primed for human infection from the onset, especially in the RBD region of the Spike protein.*

*Roughly, SARS-2 began where SARS-1 ended, only even better, indicating not a spillover from animals but a laboratory origin of a genetically enhanced virus.*

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

THE NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH  
PARTNERED WITH THE WUHAN LAB



中国科学院武汉病毒研究所  
WUHAN INSTITUTE OF VIROLOGY, CAS

## Partnerships

### USA

University of Alabama

University of North Texas

EcoHealth Alliance

Harvard University

The National Institutes of Health, the United States

National Wildlife Federation

### Canada

International Development Research Center

*The National Institute of Health and the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases should not be partnering with the Communist Wuhan Lab.*

*American tax-dollars should not be used to fund the Dual Use Research of Communist China which advances their covert bioweapons programs.*

THE WUHAN LAB HAD ALL THE INGREDIENTS THEY NEEDED  
TO “MAKE” A NEW SARS VIRUS



中国科学院武汉病毒研究所  
WUHAN INSTITUTE OF VIROLOGY, CAS

Search in Site :

coronavirus

2. [Bats in China carry all the ingredients to make a new SARS virus](#)

pel Hill, who was not involved in the study. “We can’t let our guard down.” Severe acute respiratory syndrome, or SARS, is caused by a type of coronavirus. After the first human case of SARS was recorded in 2002 in Guangdong Province in southern China, a global epidemic of the disease sickened more than

Keywords: Published time: 2017-12-01 09:40

3. [Bat origin of human coronaviruses. Virol J., December, 2016.](#)

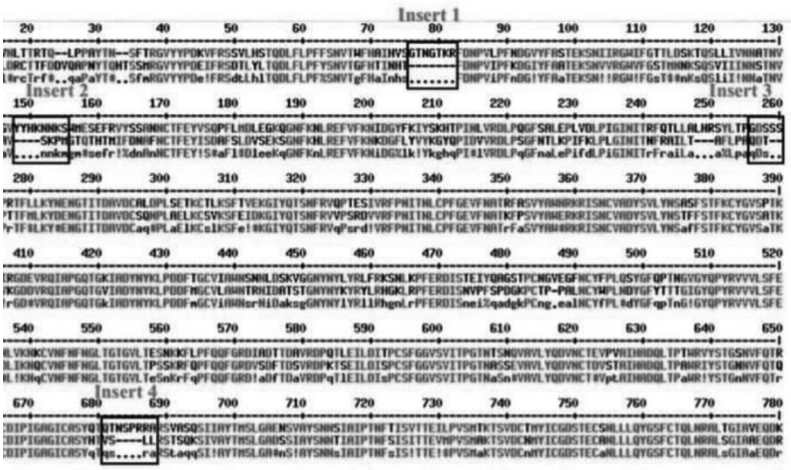
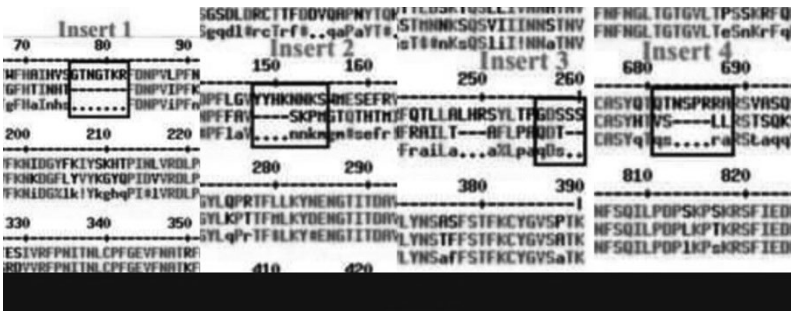
3. Abstract T Bats have been recognized as the natural reservoirs of a large variety of viruses. Special attention has been paid to bat coronaviruses as the two emerging coronaviruses which have caused unexpected human disease outbreaks in the 21st century, Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronav

Keywords: Published time: 2016-03-11 17:10

Viruses in bats may have mixed and matched genes to create the virus that gave rise to the deadly SARS outbreak in 2003, a new study suggests. And it could happen again. All of the ingredients needed to create a new SARS virus are found among viruses currently infecting horseshoe bats, researchers report November 30 in *PLOS Pathogens*.

The viruses “are poised to cause future outbreaks,” says virologist Ralph Baric of the University of North Carolina School of Medicine in Chapel Hill,

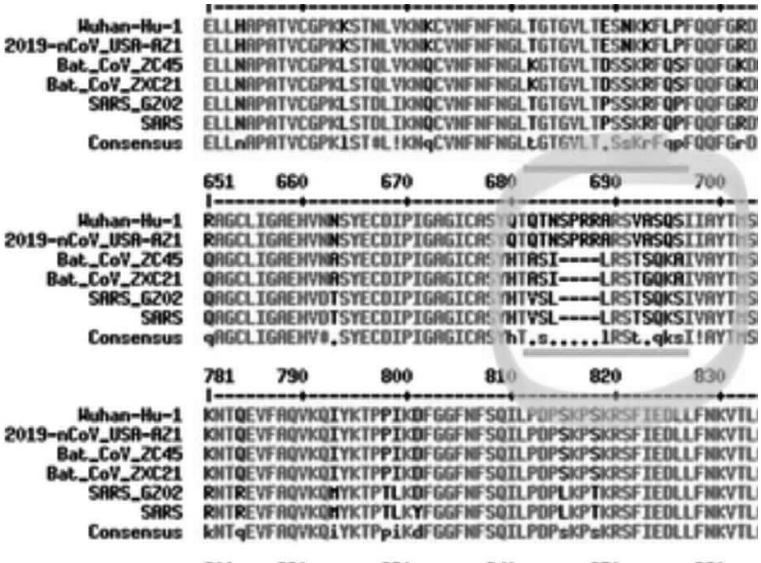
HIV SEQUENCES INSERTED INTO THE CORONAVIRUS



Biological information has to come from somewhere. These are very rare sequences in nature. The only other virus which has all four of these sequences is HIV. It is precisely these sequences that separates COVID-19 from other coronaviruses, making it so unique. And it is precisely these inserts that make coronaviruses so infectious and deadly to humans. These are intelligently designed sequence inserts that enhances the Spike protein, especially insert 4 which is for the receptor binding domain (RBD) of the spike protein. They literally spliced in HIV sequences to turn SARS-CoV-2 into the weapon of mass destruction that it is today.

The evidence is that this virus came from Recombination/Gain of Function/ HIV gene editing/Serial Passaging. All the things the Fauci funded Wuhan Lab recorded in experiments in the years leading up to this.

COMPARING SARS-CoV-2 TO OTHER CORONAVIRUSES



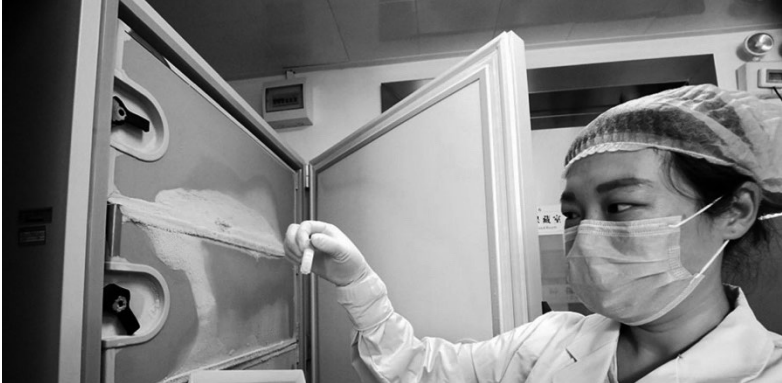
Look at that dead empty space when comparing SARS-2 to its closest relatives. It's the SPRRA that is added information. It had to come from somewhere. It's from HIV. And it's not a insignificant thing. This is the RBD or receptor binding region. Its why human infection is so easy for this virus. This was a very strategic insertion into the genome that can't be found in any other coronavirus or any other virus in nature except HIV. It's the part that really makes this a serial killer - a weapon of mass destruction.

"This is the work of a watchmaker's precision. The presence of pieces of HIV cannot be natural."<sup>2033</sup> - Luc Montagnier, the Nobel Peace Prize scientist who first discovered HIV.

Critics have said that some of these sequences can be found in a few other viruses. But HIV is the only other virus that has all four of these sequences. They are very rare sequences. And they are very specific sequences that make coronavirus infectious to humans. The existence of some of these sequences in a few other viruses does not mean that the Wuhan Lab did not insert these sequences into a coronavirus from HIV for Gain of Function. Since HIV is the only other virus that has all four of these sequences, the best explanation for its existence in this novel virus is that it came from HIV. What are the odds that all four of these sequences would accidentally end up in SARS? This is intelligent design, not random mutations.

<sup>2033</sup> <https://asiatimes.com/2020/04/french-prof-sparks-furor-with-lab-leak-theory/>

## THE FRIDGE WITH 1,500 VIRUSES AT THE WUHAN LAB<sup>2034</sup>



*You can see how the seal on the fridge door is broken and how the researcher is not wearing any protective eye gear. This is of note because it's reported that coronavirus can infect a person through their mouth, nose, and eyes.<sup>2035</sup> Beijing Expert Wang Guangfa was infected in Wuhan through his eyes while wearing a mask.<sup>2036</sup> And it was reported in the United States, "Virologist hospitalized with coronavirus believes he was infected through eyes because he was wearing mask."<sup>2037</sup> The two U.S. Diplomat Cables said this lab was unsafe back in 2018<sup>2038</sup> but Dr. Fauci continued funding the Wuhan Lab through EcoHealth Alliance for risky Gain of Function experiments anyways.*

<sup>2034</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8233185/Shock-photos-inside-Wuhan-lab-stores-1-500-virus-strains.html>

<sup>2035</sup> <https://www.med.unc.edu/ophth/files/2020/03/CoronaVirusandYourVision.pdf>

<sup>2036</sup> <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/article/3047394/chinese-expert-who-came-down-wuhan-coronavirus-after-saying-it-was>

<sup>2037</sup> <https://www.theblaze.com/news/coronavirus-eyes-plane-virologist>

<sup>2038</sup><https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-safety-issues-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/>



## MOST LIKELY ORIGIN OF THE PANDEMIC

Newsweek said, “A virus produced with animal passage methods would be much harder to spot. These viruses are not directly manipulated. When the virus passes from one animal to the next, it undergoes something similar to what would happen in the wild during the course of its evolution. A wild coronavirus passed through 10 ferrets would be difficult to identify as having been engineered or manipulated.”

As I said earlier, saying, "This virus was not engineered in a lab as a bioweapon" is not the same thing as saying, "This virus was not enhanced in a lab for vaccine research." SARS-CoV-2 is maybe a natural virus but natural viruses can naturally mix and intermingle together creating new viruses. That can happen inside a cave or inside a lab, to create a new natural virus. Animals can naturally reproduce in the wild or they can naturally reproduce in a zoo – with the help and facilitation of the zoo keepers. The same is true with viruses.

Remember, “there is likely a worldwide reservoir of CoVs that are currently and constantly replicating and evolving.”<sup>2039</sup> Since different coronaviruses can mix and mingle and naturally create a novel virus, either inside of a lab or inside of a cave, and the location of the mix and mingle makes no difference, a novel natural virus could be made in a cave or in a lab. Since bats can share viruses for recombination of their genome inside a cave or inside a lab, an analysis of the genome of a virus itself won’t tell you where that recombination event took place. Just like since bears can reproduce in the wild or in a zoo, you can’t tell where the bear was born simply by looking at it. If you ask someone “Was this bear born in a zoo?” It wouldn’t be a logical answer to say, “Look at this bear. This is a natural bear. The zoo didn’t *make* this bear.” See how that doesn’t answer the question? The zoo didn’t have to “make” the bear in order for the bear to have been born in a zoo through the facilitation of the zoo keepers. And the Wuhan Lab didn’t need to make the coronavirus from scratch in order to facilitate its mutation through natural processes. The point is that the experts who analyze the genome of SARS-CoV-2 and then say “this virus wasn’t made in a lab” are not addressing the possibility of the lab facilitating a natural mutation and a lab leak.

Remember, Shi Zhengli said, “Coronaviruses are known to have a high mutation rate during replication and are prone to recombination if different viruses infect the same individual... From our previous studies of bat SARSr-CoVs in the two caves near these villages, we have found genetically

---

<sup>2039</sup> <https://grantome.com/grant/NIH/F32-AI108102-01>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

highly diverse bat SARSr-CoVs and evidence of frequent coinfection of two or more different SARSr-CoVs in the same bat.”<sup>2040</sup>

Ralph Baric said, “Constant mixing of different viruses creates a great opportunity for dangerous new pathogens to emerge.”<sup>2041</sup>

If a lab infected the same bat with two coronaviruses, a new natural coronavirus would emerge right there in the lab, that by all analysis of the genome would look like a perfectly natural virus from nature. Even though its enhancement was facilitated by the laboratory, a scientist could look at that virus and say “This is a natural virus that came about by evolution without any evidence that it was enhanced by a laboratory.”

If a laboratory merged two viruses through an animal, one with a spike protein that can infect humans and one that cannot, a new virus can emerge that is infectious to humans. Then the Wuhan Lab can take the novel coronavirus that came from infecting the same bat and start passing that virus through ferrets in “animal passage,” to make it even more infectious. These are the natural processes available to a laboratory to create a pandemic pathogen with all of the appearances of being a natural virus that resulted from “evolution.” Laboratories can facilitate natural mutations, to speed up a natural process that may never actually occur in nature with these same results, but would have all of the appearances of being natural.

Since most bat coronaviruses cannot infect human cells, Gain of Function Research will purposely give coronaviruses that don’t have a Spike Protein that can penetrate human cells, a Spike Protein that can (hence the Gain of Function), so they can enter human cells through the hACE2 (enzyme) to infect them for vaccine research. And how does this novel coronavirus that is plaguing the world infect humans? Spike Protein through hACE2, just like the Wuhan Institute would create in their laboratory. Strange coincidence?

After years of research, the Chinese knew what they were looking for regarding coronaviruses that could infect humans using a Spike Protein through a hACE2 enzyme. Once they had all the natural ingredients they were looking for, they could intermingle these viruses naturally by infecting bats with the different viruses, until a new natural virus emerged that had all of the ingredients they were looking for - a deadly highly contagious virus that could penetrate human cells. Just because it wasn’t a virus that came from a sloppy chop cut and paste doesn’t mean it didn’t originate in a lab or enhanced there.

### **There are three major possibilities for the origin of this pandemic:**

1. This virus was engineered in a laboratory as a bioweapon by the Chinese Communist Party.

The Washington Times reported, “Dany Shoham, a former Israeli military intelligence officer who has studied Chinese biological warfare, said

---

<sup>2040</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6178078/>

<sup>2041</sup> <https://gabio.org/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

the institute is linked to Beijing's covert bio-weapons program. "Certain laboratories in the institute have probably been engaged, in terms of research and development, in Chinese [biological weapons], at least collaterally, yet not as a principal facility of the Chinese BW alignment," Mr. Shoham told The Washington Times. Work on biological weapons is conducted as part of dual civilian-military research and is "definitely covert," he said in an email.<sup>2042</sup>

Could SARS-CoV-2 be a man-made or man-enhanced virus? Luc Montagnier, the Nobel Peace Prize scientist who first discovered HIV, said there was HIV sequences in the coronavirus. He said, "This is the work of a watchmaker's precision. The presence of pieces of HIV cannot be natural."<sup>2043</sup> Indian Scientists also said there was HIV sequences in the coronavirus, particularly in the Spike Protein, which "is unlikely to be fortuitous in nature."<sup>2044</sup> And we have seen multiple experiments done at the Wuhan Lab where Shi Zhengli borrowed sequences from HIV for coronavirus experiments, to make them infectious to humans by means of the Spike Protein through the hACE2 receptor.<sup>2045</sup> Is all this just another coincidence, in a whole series of suspicious coincidences?

Remember, these particular HIV sequences are only found in three viruses: the HIV virus, supposedly a coronavirus discovered by Shi Zhengli, and now Covid-19.<sup>2048</sup>

Given all that I've read that the Wuhan Lab was capable of, I don't see how we can rule out the possibility that this virus was man-made or man-enhanced. It looks natural and that is the point, like a soldier who wears natural looking camouflage. A virus that looks engineered is not the best bioweapon – it would defeat the purpose of non-conventional warfare, which is to kill the enemy that has the advantage without a frontal attack and full on war.

The Wuhan Institute said "Bats in China carry all the ingredients to make a new SARS virus,"<sup>2049</sup> "T bats have been recognized as the natural reservoir of a large variety of viruses"<sup>2050</sup> and "All of the ingredients needed to create a new SARS virus are found among viruses currently infecting horseshoe bats."<sup>2051</sup>

All Communist China needed to do was "monitor" these bats that already had "all of the ingredients to make a new SARS virus" and wait. As soon as their mixing and natural interchange created a naturally mutated coronavirus with a spike protein, which could enter the human cell through the ace2 receptor, boom Communist China had a naturally created pandemic virus

---

<sup>2042</sup> <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/jan/26/coronavirus-link-to-china-biowarfare-program-possible/>

<sup>2043</sup> <https://asiatimes.com/2020/04/french-prof-sparks-furor-with-lab-leak-theory/>

<sup>2044</sup> <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.01.30.927871v1.full.pdf>

<sup>2045</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/82/4/1899>

<sup>2046</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/82/4/1899>

<sup>2047</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7086629/>

<sup>2048</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>2049</sup> [http://english.whioiv.cas.cn/Research/Research\\_Progress/201712/t20171201\\_186818.html](http://english.whioiv.cas.cn/Research/Research_Progress/201712/t20171201_186818.html)

<sup>2050</sup> [http://english.whioiv.cas.cn/Research/Research\\_Progress/201603/t20160311\\_160487.html](http://english.whioiv.cas.cn/Research/Research_Progress/201603/t20160311_160487.html)

<sup>2051</sup> [http://english.whioiv.cas.cn/Research/Research\\_Progress/201712/t20171201\\_186818.html](http://english.whioiv.cas.cn/Research/Research_Progress/201712/t20171201_186818.html)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

that could be released on the world. They didn't need to touch anything. All they had to do was watch and wait and allow the viruses from these bats to intermingle and mix. They could have also infected the same bat with two viruses and then again, boom, a new potential pandemic virus would emerge with all of the appearances of evolving naturally in nature.

The Wuhan lab was almost obsessively studying how coronaviruses could infect human cells by means of the Spike Protein through the hACE2 receptor. That seemed to be the main focus of their research which they specialized on. "T Bats have been recognized as the natural reservoirs of a large variety of viruses... Some strains are highly similar to SARS-CoV even in the spike protein and are able to use the same receptor as SARS-CoV for cell entry."<sup>2052</sup>

And using reverse genetics, the Communists certainly knew the process to "generate" a virus that had that necessary spike protein for human infection. We already read how the Wuhan Lab "generated" a virus expressing the spike - the protein that allows for connection with the human ACE2 for infection. They created a version of the coronavirus that had the necessary spike protein for animal to human transmission. Remember, Shi Zhengli and Ralph Baric reported, "Using the SARS-CoV reverse genetics system, we generated and characterized a chimeric virus expressing the spike of bat coronavirus SHC014 in a mouse-adapted SARS-CoV backbone. The results indicate that group 2b viruses encoding the SHC014 spike in a wild-type backbone can efficiently use multiple orthologs of the SARS receptor human angiotensin converting enzyme II (ACE2), replicate efficiently in primary human airway cells and achieve in vitro titers equivalent to epidemic strains of SARS-CoV. Additionally, in vivo experiments demonstrate replication of the chimeric virus in mouse lung with notable pathogenesis. Evaluation of available SARS-based immune-therapeutic and prophylactic modalities revealed poor efficacy; both monoclonal antibody and vaccine approaches failed to neutralize and protect from infection with CoVs using the novel spike protein."<sup>2053</sup>

"The S protein is responsible for facilitating entry of the CoV into the target cell,"<sup>2054</sup> and the Wuhan lab certainly knew how to generate a virus that had this key feature, turning a harmless coronavirus from nature into a global pandemic pathogen deadly to humans.

With a collection of 1,500 different viruses,<sup>2055</sup> many of which are only known to the Wuhan Institute of Virology,<sup>2056</sup> the Communists had a very large pool of viruses with all of the ingredients needed "to make a new SARS

---

<sup>2052</sup>[http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Research/Research\\_Progress/201603/t20160311\\_160487.html](http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Research/Research_Progress/201603/t20160311_160487.html)

<sup>2053</sup>[http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Research/Research\\_Progress/201603/t20160311\\_160453.html](http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Research/Research_Progress/201603/t20160311_160453.html)

<sup>2054</sup> <https://www.rndsystems.com/resources/articles/ace-2-sars-receptor-identified>

<sup>2055</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8233185/Shock-photos-inside-Wuhan-lab-stores-1-500-virus-strains.html>

<sup>2056</sup><https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

virus.”<sup>2057</sup> And the Communists are certainly not allowing any American investigators to take a look at their virus archive and inspect their laboratory.<sup>2058</sup>

For example, when Dr. Fauci’s Institution funded the Wuhan Lab to investigate the SADS outbreak that was killing pigs<sup>2059</sup>, in which they found that the SADS virus did not have the spike protein necessary to infect humans cells<sup>2060</sup>, and they collected more viruses from the Yunnan caves<sup>2061</sup>, and they brought these viruses back to the Wuhan Institute for experimentation<sup>2062</sup>, the Wuhan lab would have been able to take this SADS virus and mutate it to generate the S protein. They no doubt did, as this is the type of experiments they did at the lab, all using American tax payer money.

The Wuhan Lab could take a SADS-CoV which could not infect humans and a SARS-CoV which had the spike protein and they could create a new chimeric virus using the two. They could do it through their reverse genetics system or they could do it by infecting the same bat with both viruses. Once the same bat was infected with both viruses, nature will naturally create a new CoV virus that now has the Spike Protein capable of infecting a human cell. That is how “nature” in a “laboratory” can naturally create a Potential Pandemic Pathogen – Generated by nature but facilitated by a laboratory. Remember, it was reported that “Diarrhea is first sign of illness for some COVID-19 patients: Some never develop respiratory symptoms at all.”<sup>2063</sup>

SARS-CoV-2 also shares 100% similarity in its amino acid to bat SL-CoVZC45, which was discovered by the People’s Liberation Army of China.<sup>2064</sup> Along with similarities to WIV1 and RsSHC014 which were discovered by Shi Zhengli and Peter Daszak.<sup>2065</sup> And 96.2% similarity to RaTG13 which the the Wuhan lab had in their collection.<sup>2066</sup> And these are just the viruses that we know about. Don’t expect Communist Scientists to be just as transparent in their discoveries and sharing in their information as American Scientists are. Remember, The People’s Liberation Army sampled 334 bats in Zhoushan City alone, in which they found at least two coronaviruses that could infect humans,<sup>2067</sup> maybe more.

The Wuhan Institute of Virology had lots of different viruses and various different methods at their disposal for mixing and interchanging the genetics of these viruses in recombination. It is not at all beyond the realm of

---

<sup>2057</sup>[http://english.whio.v.cas.cn/Research/Research\\_Progress/201712/t20171201\\_186818.html](http://english.whio.v.cas.cn/Research/Research_Progress/201712/t20171201_186818.html)

<sup>2058</sup><https://www.state.gov/secretary-michael-r-pompeo-with-maria-bartiromo-of-mornings-with-maria-on-fox-business-network-2/>

<sup>2059</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-018-0010-9?proof=true1>

<sup>2060</sup><https://www.niaid.nih.gov/news-events/new-coronavirus-emerges-bats-china-devastates-young-swine>

<sup>2061</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8211257/Wuhan-lab-performing-experiments-bats-coronavirus-caves.html>

<sup>2062</sup> <https://www.nationofchange.org/2020/04/15/revealed-us-funds-study-on-bat-coronavirus-at-wuhan-institute-of-virology/>

<sup>2063</sup> <https://www.livescience.com/coronavirus-diarrhea-symptoms.html>

<sup>2064</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2008-3>

<sup>2065</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4810638/>

<sup>2066</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MN996532>

<sup>2067</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6135831/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

possibility that the Communists intentionally engineered or facilitated the mutation of this novel coronavirus for the purposes of creating a “new weapon,” a “bioweapon,” for their “Unrestricted Warfare,”<sup>2068</sup> with all of the appearances of being a natural virus arrived through evolution.

That Communist China would have laboratories studying deadly pathogens and not think of this research in terms of biological warfare, just doesn't make any sense at all.

General Robert Spalding said, “I think they want to be the most advanced nation on earth when it comes to biological weapons... You can count on it.”<sup>2069</sup>

A military origin of SARS-CoV-2 for a biological weapon would fit the scenario that the closest relatives are the two viruses found by the Chinese military,<sup>2070</sup> that the virus actually first started to spread at the Wuhan Military Olympic Games,<sup>2073</sup> and that Major General Chen Wei is connected with the Wuhan Lab and is the real person in charge there.<sup>2074</sup>

The worst part about this possible scenario is that it was American scientists who taught the Communists how to enhance these viruses and make them deadly to humans, and American Institutions who financed the Communists in these experiments and dual use research. All that a non-zoonotic virus needs to become zoonotic (able to transmit from animal to humans) is the RNA code that generates the spike protein. The intermingling of bats and the natural interchange of their viruses can produce this effect, so that a coronavirus can naturally mutate into a pandemic pathogen. Or, the Wuhan Lab had the knowledge and the tools necessary to generate a virus with the Spike Protein and the necessary RNA coding inside through the DNA reverse genetics system. Either way, whether the mutation was engineered by scientists or the recombination was merely facilitated by them, a harmless coronavirus could become a deadly pandemic pathogen. And this could be done all in the name of vaccine research and pandemic prevention, while its dual use enables it to be a U.S. tax payer funded bioweapon against the United States.

2. The second possibility is that this virus originated in nature. Pandemics can and do originate from nature, as humans expand their civilizations and intermingle with the natural habitat of animals and insects. However, there is no evidence that this pandemic originated in nature.

---

<sup>2068</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unrestricted\\_Warfare](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unrestricted_Warfare)

<sup>2069</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>2070</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MG772933>

<sup>2071</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MG772934.1>

<sup>2072</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/downloads/genomic-characterization-of-2019-nCoV-Lancet-1-29-2020.pdf>

<sup>2073</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8291755/Did-European-athletes-catch-coronavirus-competing-World-Military-Games-Wuhan-OCTOBER.html>

<sup>2074</sup> <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/military/article/3064677/meet-major-general-chinas-coronavirus-scientific-front-line>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

No scientific evidence has been provided that proves the Seafood market was the source of this outbreak. The market sold neither bats nor pangolins. To the contrary, the evidence is against this theory, as the genome of the virus links it to the bats which are 1,000 miles away. The villages outside of those caves are not ground zero of this pandemic, which you would expect from a pandemic originated from nature. A coronavirus outbreak in Wuhan, which is the location of the unsafe laboratory that does risky experiments with coronaviruses, is more indicative of a laboratory leak or accident than it is a natural spillover.

Nature said, “The papers raise more questions than they answer, says Jiang Zhigang, an ecologist at the Chinese Academy of Sciences Institute of Zoology in Beijing. He asks, if pangolins are the source of the virus, and they came from another country, why haven’t there been reports of people being infected in that location?”<sup>2075</sup>

3. The pandemic originated from an accidental laboratory leak. This is the most likely scenario. The virus comes from bats that were being studied at the lab and ground zero is the lab area. There was a US Diplomat Cable that reported on the unsafely of the lab just two years prior and photographs taken indicate the unsafely of the lab. There was also a job listing at the lab right before the pandemic, stating that a large group of new viruses from coronaviruses had been found. Could the new employee have been unintentionally and unknowingly infected and then brought it out to the general public, going to the wet market to buy food? Yes, very likely. There is also indications that the Communist Government tried to cover-up the laboratory leak for the liability reasons. It is also possible in this lab leak scenario that this virus had been “enhanced” in the laboratory for vaccine research. Shi had done enhancement experiments at the UNC but was said to have been away at the time of the outbreak and was “called back to the lab” as a result, which would indicate that she was not experimenting on the virus when the pandemic broke out, unless this too is part of the Communist cover story. Even in the accidental lab leak scenario, the virus was at least weaponized after the leak when the communists quarantined Wuhan from the rest of China by stopping all domestic travel but not ceasing international travel, sending the virus around the world.

It’s a matter of elimination to find the most likely source or origin of the virus. The outbreak started in Wuhan China. Where did the virus come from? The two theories have been the wet markets and the laboratories. The laboratories had the horseshoe bats and coronaviruses. The wet markets weren’t selling bats, civets, or pangolins nor did the earliest patients have any connection to the market. So out of the two, the laboratories are the suspected culprit. It’s not a wild conspiracy theory. It’s simple logic.

---

<sup>2075</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-01449-8>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Suppose you are walking down the streets of Toronto Canada and right there in the street you see a Florida coconut. Where could this coconut have come from? The distance between Toronto and say Pensacola Florida is 1.2k miles! Upon examination, you realize that in the same neighborhood that the coconut is found is a grocery store that has an abundant supply of coconuts from Florida. What's the most reasonable explanation for how this coconut from Florida ended up in the streets of Toronto? Is it more reasonable to assume that a Canadian went to the beaches of Florida, found a single coconut, brought it back to Canada, and then lost it in the streets? Or is it more reasonable to assume that this coconut must have come from the local grocery store that had an abundant supply of them? The grocery store is the most obvious and reasonable explanation. And the same is true about a coronavirus in the streets of Wuhan, which has its origins in a cave 1k miles away, yet were in abundant supply in a nearby laboratory.

See how it would make no sense for someone to argue, "This coconut is natural. It's find in nature. There's no evidence that this coconut came from the grocery store. The grocery store is not make this coconut." Yet this somehow passes as logic in the mainstream media.

In short, if you find a coconut in Florida it probably came from the beach, but if you find one in Toronto it probably came from the grocery store. And if you find coronavirus infections in the villages around the bat caves in Yunnan Province, it is probably a natural spillover. But if you find an outbreak of coronaviruses in the city of Wuhan, it probably came from the coronavirus laboratory.

The liberal media is quickly dismissing the laboratories as a possibility for political reasons, saying Trump is just trying to shift blame. The origin of the virus has become political, rather than scientific to the liberal media. If a bat cave existed where the Wuhan laboratories are now, they would have no problem saying the virus came from there.

And the scientists associated with the lab are saying no way it's the laboratories because they have a conflict of interest. An objective observer can see that the laboratories are not only a possible scenario, a laboratory reported as unsafe two years prior and an outbreak in Wuhan in December, a lab leak is the most likely scenario.

And there just so happens to be two labs in Wuhan who handle bats and coronavirus infected animals – the Wuhan Institute of Virology which is a Level 4 biosafety facility and the China Center for Disease Control which has a Level 2 Biosafety laboratory. There are no bat caves in Wuhan but there are bat laboratories. Which is why Pompeo said, "Look, we know it began at one [lab], but we need to figure this out."

In 2016 the China CDC published, "The Main Biological Hazards in Animal Biosafety Level 2 Facilities and Strategies for Control," saying, "Concern about the biological hazards involved in microbiological research, especially research involving laboratory animals, has increased in recent years.



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Working in an animal biosafety level 2 facility (ABSL-2), commonly used for research on infectious diseases, poses various biological hazards.”

It is reported that one Wuhan CDC researcher capturing bats in a cave forgot to “forgot to take protective measures” so that “bat urine dripped from the top of his head like raindrops.”<sup>2076</sup>

Remember, Dr. Botao Xiao said the Wuhan Center for Disease Control “hosted animals in laboratories for research purpose, one of which was specialized in pathogens collection and identification. In one of their studies, 155 bats including *Rhinolophus affinis* were captured in Hubei province, and other 450 bats were captured in Zhejiang province.” They said a CDC research “was once by attacked by bats and the blood of a bat shot on his skin,” so he had to go into quarantine, only to later again be contaminated “because bats peed on him.”<sup>2077</sup> The CDC lab was an epidemic and pandemic timebomb just waiting to go off. It also happens to be right next to the Wet Market and the Hospital where this outbreak began, literally just across the street.

If the Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention has a level 2 lab that was handling these infected animals with coronaviruses, and the CDC is who called Shi to come and diagnose the first patients when she had been away, then that CDC lab could be the origin of the outbreak. One report mentioned how the CDC had confirmed two cases of SARS in patients before Shi Zhengli had returned to test them. How did they confirm SARS before Shi could test them, unless the CDC knew this leaked from their lab?

Even if its true that SARS-CoV-2 is a natural virus that has not been genetically altered or enhanced in any way in a laboratory, then logically that doesn’t mean “The virus didn’t escape from a lab,” as the liberal media argues; it simply means that the virus might have leaked from either one of the labs in its natural form, possibly the level 2 laboratory which is the weakest link.

Whether pangolins were an intermediate host has been debated, as some earlier scientific studies suggested maybe they were but without conclusive evidence,<sup>2078</sup> some more recent studies argue they were not.<sup>2079</sup> No scientists can be sure because “no one has found the virus in the wild.”<sup>2081</sup> Indeed if this virus had been enhanced or mutated in a laboratory, we never will find it in nature. But even if pangolins were a natural intermediate host, which I don’t believe is the case, the wet markets didn’t sell pangolins either just like they didn’t sell bats. And it would have been the Wuhan CDC Level 2 lab that would have caged any coronavirus infected pangolins.

---

<sup>2076</sup> [https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/how-did-covid-19-begin-its-initial-origins-story-is-shaky/2020/04/02/1475d488-7521-11ea-87da-77a8136c1a6d\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/how-did-covid-19-begin-its-initial-origins-story-is-shaky/2020/04/02/1475d488-7521-11ea-87da-77a8136c1a6d_story.html)

<sup>2077</sup> [https://web.archive.org/web/20200214144447/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/339070128\\_The\\_possible\\_origins\\_of\\_2019-nCoV\\_coronavirus](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214144447/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/339070128_The_possible_origins_of_2019-nCoV_coronavirus)

<sup>2078</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-00548-w>

<sup>2079</sup> <https://www.sciencefocus.com/news/pangolins-were-not-involved-in-the-transmission-of-sars-cov-2-study-suggests/>

<sup>2080</sup> <https://www.scimex.org/newsfeed/pangolins-ruled-out-as-intermediate-host-of-sars-cov-2>

<sup>2081</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-01449-8>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Since the Wuhan Institute of Virology came into a large selection of new coronaviruses from bats, as they reported, and they were looking to hire help with this research, it's possible that they might have employed the researchers at the Wuhan Center for Disease Control and use of their facility. With less strict safety measures, a worker might have gotten infected. And low and behold, the seafood wet market is nearby, where they might have stopped for groceries before going home from the office. It's all very plausible.



*Huang Yanling profile picture was removed from the website of the Wuhan Institute of Virology along with her thesis paper after rumors started to spread in China that Huang was patient zero. Why is the Wuhan lab trying to cover-up Huang Yanling? Why doesn't the Wuhan lab want us to know what Huang Yanling looks like? Why hasn't Huang Yanling made any public appearances to dismiss these rumors if she is alive and well?*

### THE WUHAN LAB CAUGHT IN A LIE

November 30<sup>th</sup> 2017 they said they used the “S genes from 8 different bat SARSr-CoVs.”<sup>2082</sup> Shi Zhengli said in an interview that over the years they have collected many viruses which they store in a “large” reservoir.<sup>2083</sup> In December of 2017, Shi Zhengli said that they had 11 new strains of bat coronaviruses, with which they had all the ingredients they needed to make a

<sup>2082</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5708621/>

<sup>2083</sup> [https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/breaking-exclusive-2017-dr-shi-wuhan-institute-virology-claimed-kept-large-reservoir-bat-viruses-related-vaccines/?utm\\_source=Facebook&utm\\_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm\\_campaign=websitesharingbuttons&fbclid=IwAR1Cju\\_xpKyotMy9xniWk0ouJbmHaCKR0-2tjUn4SC6dSTK-\\_Qy7TcrA8So](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/breaking-exclusive-2017-dr-shi-wuhan-institute-virology-claimed-kept-large-reservoir-bat-viruses-related-vaccines/?utm_source=Facebook&utm_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm_campaign=websitesharingbuttons&fbclid=IwAR1Cju_xpKyotMy9xniWk0ouJbmHaCKR0-2tjUn4SC6dSTK-_Qy7TcrA8So)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

new epidemic SARS virus.<sup>2084</sup> In December the Wuhan lab said they had discovered “a large number of new bat viruses.”<sup>2085</sup> Now they are saying, “Covid-19 couldn’t have come from us because we only have 3 coronaviruses.”<sup>2086</sup> The US & China funded them with tens of millions of dollars to study coronaviruses specifically. They have a collection of 1,500 various viruses.<sup>2087</sup> It’s reported that they have “the world’s largest databases of bat-related viruses.”<sup>2088</sup> Bat viruses is their specialty and they want us to believe they only have 3 live bat viruses? That’s not “a large number of new bat viruses” like they said just six months ago! Lying proves their guilt.

---

<sup>2084</sup> [http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Research/Research\\_Progress/201712/t20171201\\_186818.html](http://english.whiov.cas.cn/Research/Research_Progress/201712/t20171201_186818.html)

<sup>2085</sup> <https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/04/coronavirus-china-trail-leading-back-to-wuhan-labs/>

<sup>2086</sup> <https://nypost.com/2020/05/24/wuhan-lab-admits-to-having-three-live-strains-of-bat-coronavirus/>

<sup>2087</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8233185/Shock-photos-inside-Wuhan-lab-stores-1-500-virus-strains.html>

<sup>2088</sup> <https://www.theaustralian.com.au/world/the-times/coronavirus-lab-rumour-goes-viral/news-story/da7b99b335cfa638e0a767f7ddda6253>

# THE WUHAN LAB POSTED A NEW JOB DECEMBER 24, 2019

**中国科学院武汉病毒研究所**  
WUHAN INSTITUTE OF VIROLOGY, CAS

武汉国家生物安全实验室 国家病毒研究中心 国家重点实验室 部门重点实验室

首页 机构设置 机构设置 科研队伍 科研成果 科学数据 科研平台 所地合作 国际交流 研究生教育 党群工作 学术刊物 信息公开

今天: 2020年9月26日 星期二

当前位置: 首页 >> 人才招聘

### 武汉病毒所石正丽学科组博士后招聘启事

文章来源: 发布时间: 2019-12-24 【字号: 大 中 小】

**一、招聘岗位: 博士后1-2名**

拟招收方向1: 蝙蝠迁徙及其携带病毒传播的生态学  
拟招收方向2: 蝙蝠病毒跨种感染及其致病性研究

**二、岗位要求**

(一) 获得博士学位, 热爱科研工作, 具有创新意识、团队协作精神及抗压能力;  
(二) 具有动物学和生态学等相关学科背景 (方向1); 具有病毒学和分子生物学等相关学科背景 (方向2);  
(三) 具有较强的英语口语交流和写作能力, 在国际主流学术期刊发表过研究论文;  
(四) 身体健康, 符合中国科学院武汉病毒研究所有关博士后管理的规定。

**三、薪酬与福利待遇**

(一) 博士后年薪18-25万 (税前); 同时设立公积金及社保账户。  
(二) 根据博士后人员在站期间表现, 享受课题组与研究所的科研奖励, 获得相关层次基金及“博新计划”、“联合资助”支持的, 可根据规定执行。  
(三) 所聘人员的人事、工资、保险、福利等参照国家、中国科学院对事业单位的相关规定, 以及我所制定的规章制度执行。

**四、职业发展**

武汉病毒研究所高度重视博士后人才职业发展, 博士后人员在站期间可申请职称资格认定 (具体参照人事部门相关规定执行), 优秀的博士后出站人员可申请应聘研究所副研究员及其他科研岗位, 学科组及研究所/国家重点实验室将为博士后提供充分的国内外学术交流、研修机会, 支持申请各类基金及人才项目, 支持在事业上的发展, 帮助成长为优秀的青年科研人才。

**五、材料要求**

请符合条件的申请者将个人简历、代表性论文电子文本、研究工作设想和学历证明等材料发至: 学科组石老师: zshi@wh.iov.cn; 组织人事处高老师: gaodan@wh.iov.cn。邮件主题栏内请注明“石正丽组XXX应聘”。自本招聘发布之日起, 符合岗位要求者均可报名, 招聘至合适人选为止。

联系电话: 学科组朱老师 027-87197311; 组织人事处高老师 027-87199145

**PI简介**

石正丽, 博士, 研究员, 中国科学院武汉病毒研究所新发病毒学科组组长, 中国科学院武汉病毒研究所新发传染病研究中心主任, 中国科学院高致病性病原生物学与生物安全重点实验室主任, 《Virologica Sinica》杂志主编, 长期开展蝙蝠携带重要病毒病原生物学研究, 证实SARS、SADS等重大人畜新发传染病的蝙蝠起源, 发现、鉴定了大量蝙蝠与啮齿动物新病毒, 迄今在Nature, Science, Nat Rev Microbiol, Cell Host Microbe, Nat Microbio l, PLoS Pathog等SCI期刊发表论文110余篇, 2014年起连续五年入选 Elsevier“中国高被引学者”榜单 (免疫与微生物学), 先后获得中国科学院“先进工作者”、全国“五一劳动奖章”、湖北省有突出贡献中青年专家、中国科学院“优秀研究生指导教师”、法国棕榈教育骑士勋章等荣誉。其作为第一完成人的“中国蝙蝠携带重要病毒研究”荣获2017年湖北省自然科学一等奖和2018年国家自然科学二等奖, 2019年当选为美国微生物科学院院士。

学科组主要研究方向

新发病毒学科组以新发病毒病原学及其感染机理为主要研究方向, 包括蝙蝠与啮齿动物病毒发现、预警与传播规律研究, 冠状病毒等蝙蝠传播重要病毒两种感染机制与致病性研究, 新发病毒血清学与分子诊断技术等, 学科组承担项目包括国家自然科学基金重大仪器研发项目、重点项目、面上项目、中科院先导专项、中科院中非研究中心项目、美国NIH项目等。

*In this job posting they reported, “a large number of new bat and rodent new viruses have been discovered and identified.”<sup>2089</sup>*

<sup>2089</sup>[http://www.whio.v.cas.cn/105341/201912/t20191224\\_5471634.html?fbclid=IwAR0KX4cK6\\_2ogEiwAgywsWQRkxy7uqJ7L2R0UebpbBRs4sSRUjib7BD9EY8](http://www.whio.v.cas.cn/105341/201912/t20191224_5471634.html?fbclid=IwAR0KX4cK6_2ogEiwAgywsWQRkxy7uqJ7L2R0UebpbBRs4sSRUjib7BD9EY8)

JOB POSTING TRANSLATION FROM CHINESE TO ENGLISH

Chinese ▾	↔	English ▾
一、招聘岗位：博士后1-2名	×	1. Recruitment positions: 1-2 postdoctors
拟招收方向1：蝙蝠迁飞及其携带病毒传播的生态学研究		Proposed recruitment direction 1: Ecological study of bat migration and virus transmission
拟招收方向2：蝙蝠病毒跨种感染及其致病性研究		Prospective recruitment direction 2: Cross-species infection of bat virus and its pathogenicity
二、岗位要求		
（一）获得博士学位，热爱科研工作，具有创新意识、团队协作精神及抗压能力；		

*They were seeking recruitment to study “bat migration and virus transmission” and “cross-species infection of bat virus and its pathogenicity.”*

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Chinese (Simplified) ▾	↔	English ▾
<p>长期开展蝙蝠携带重要病毒的病原生物学研究，证实SARS、SADS等重重大人畜新发传染病的蝙蝠起源，发现、鉴定了大量蝙蝠与啮齿动物新病毒。</p> <p>Chángqī kāizhǎn biānfú xiédài zhòngyào bìngdú dí bìngyuán shēngwù xué yánjiū, zhèngshí SARS,SADS dēng zhòngdà rénchù xīn fā chuánrǎn bìng de biānfú qǐyuán, fāxiàn, jiàndìng dàliàng biānfú yǔ nièchǐ dòngwù xīn bìngdú.</p>	×	<p>Long-term research on the pathogenic biology of bats carrying important viruses has confirmed the origin of bats for major human and animal infectious diseases such as SARS and SADS, and discovered and identified a large number of new viruses in bats and rodents.</p>

*The reason they needed help was because they had “discovered and identified a large number of new viruses in bats and rodents.”*

Major Premise: People lie when they are guilty.

Minor Premise: The Wuhan lab is lying.

Conclusion: Therefore, the Wuhan lab is guilty.

The Wuhan lab isn't just caught in a lie. They are caught in a lie to try to prove their innocence. When you lie to prove your innocence it's because you are guilty. Denying that they have many bat coronaviruses is just a further cover-up on the part of China, only this time the Wuhan Lab is clearly doing the cover-up and not merely Government Officials. The Wuhan Lab has something to hide.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

### **THE LABORATORY ORIGIN OF THE SARS-CoV-2 SINCE THE VIRUS WAS A HUMAN VIRUS FROM THE DAWN OF THE OUTBREAK**

The most convincing scientific studies I have seen on the lab origin hypothesis are two papers done by scientists, the first of which was called, “SARS-CoV-2 is well adapted for humans. What does this mean for re-emergence?”<sup>2090</sup>

Basically the science of the paper showed that SARS-1 spilled over from civets to humans and had to undergo many adaptive mutations to adjust. SARS-2 began as a human virus, most suited for human infection, and did not have to undergo a vast amount of genetic mutations because it was already pumped and primed for human infection from the onset.

When a virus jumps from species to species in a zoonotic event, by definition, the virus will be in a imperfect condition in its new host at the beginning, since it was well designed and adapted to the previous species. Overtime genetic mutations will take place which makes it more fit or adapted to the new host. If SARS-CoV-2 was a zoonotic event of the virus jumping from animal to human, we would see that. But we don’t see that at all. We see a virus that from the beginning was perfectly suited and fit for human infection.

Since viruses adapt to their hosts and this virus didn’t need to undergo any major adaptations, what does that say about the original host? The original host of SARS-CoV-2 was not an animal, though it is a mutated coronavirus from the SARS family. SARS-CoV-2 was specifically designed as a human virus. By analyzing the genetic mutations of SARS, or more importantly the lack thereof, it appears that the virus didn’t go from bat to civet to human, or bat to pangolin to human, or even bat to human. It looks like the virus went from lab to human.

The second scientific paper was called, “In silico comparison of spike protein-ACE2 binding affinities across species; significance for the possible origin of the SARS-CoV-2 virus.” I wonder if this paper was inspired by the first one I mentioned, because the first one said, “The SARS-CoV-2 S is predicted to bind to ACE2 from potentially more than 100 diverse species, and was demonstrated to bind more strongly than the SARS-CoV S to ACE2 from both bat and human.”

This second paper compared the ACE2 binding affinity of the SARS-CoV-2 across various species to indicate the possible origin of the pandemic.<sup>2091</sup> To the researchers surprise, they found that the virus was most suited genetically to infect human beings, even more than bats, civets, or pangolins. Early samples from the virus were tested and those samples showed that the virus was most suited to infect human beings because of the Spike protein’s affinity to the human ACE2 receptor. After humans as the most

---

<sup>2090</sup> <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.05.01.073262v1.full.pdf>

<sup>2091</sup> <https://arxiv.org/ftp/arxiv/papers/2005/2005.06199.pdf>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

infectious came hamsters and ferrets, who have a similar ACE2 receptor to humans. Coincidentally, hamsters and ferrets are the animals researchers would use in a laboratory for Gain of Function research with Animal passage. This would indicate the Gain of Function experimentation that Dr. Fauci funded at the Wuhan lab as the origin of this pandemic.

They said, “Notably, this approach surprisingly revealed that the binding energy between SARS-CoV-2 spike protein and ACE2 was highest for humans out of all species tested, suggesting that SARS-CoV-2 spike protein is uniquely evolved to bind and infect cells expressing human ACE2. This finding is particularly surprising as, typically, a virus would be expected to have highest affinity for the receptor in its original host species, e.g. bat, with a lower initial binding affinity for the receptor of any new host, e.g. humans. However, in this case, the affinity of SARS-CoV-2 is higher for humans than for the putative original host species, bats, or for any potential intermediary host species.”

The more time that a virus spends in a host population, the more it can adapt and mutate to become better suited and first for that host. If this virus jumped from bats or civets or pangolins to humans, it should be better suited to infect those creatures than humans. But that is not the case. The virus is better suited for human transmission and infection.

Given that SARS-CoV-2 was most suited to infect human beings even from the beginning of the pandemic, this would indicate a laboratory origin and Gain of Function experimentation, as opposed to change mutation and a natural spillover. Whether the virus accidentally leaked out of the lab or was intentionally released out of the lab, that is another question. But that the virus appeared to have been intelligently designed and engineered in a laboratory is the most reasonable explanation for the viruses spike protein’s highest affinity being for the human ACE2 receptor, over the theory that this is just another naturally mutated virus from chance recombination and animal market place spillover into the human population.

Ruling out a natural spillover, besides a Chinese bioweapon or an accidental researcher infection, there are always other theories and possibilities. A fourth would be that someone in this industry intentionally infected the area in Wuhan around the labs and the wet markets, so that it would look like either a natural occurrence from the wet markets or a leak from the lab, when neither could be the actual case. China insists the pandemic did not come from their lab and that they have a strict regime and strict policies so a lab leak is not possible. Who knows. Maybe they are right. Maybe someone in the Vaccine Industry started this pandemic near the lab and near the wet markets because they are posed to make trillions of dollars off a global vaccination from a novel virus. That’s a serious possibility. Or someone was angry that their industry was losing funding and they thought this pandemic would usher in the billions back into their business. Speculations are endless. Concrete facts from a thorough investigation is what we need.



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

When there are various possibilities and only one theory has actual evidence, the likelihood or odds of that theory being the correct one is great. That means, the lab that Dr. Fauci funded for coronavirus bat research for the Vaccine Industry, which at least had the knowledge of Gain of Function Research which Dr. Fauci both funded and advocated for, likely leaked the virus into the general public by accident, the “risk” which Dr. Fauci had said was less than the benefits of such Vaccine research. And the vaccine industry which contributed to this pandemic should not now benefit from it. Any vaccine should be publicly patented, if they even find one, rather than the same industry that contributed to this lab leak make trillions off it now.

Still, America wants to blame China and not the vaccine industry or American funding. Wrongful death lawsuits against a government are \$10,000,000 a person. And neither China, the Vaccine Industry, or the NIAID (NIH) want any liability for this.

Fauci said Trump would face an outbreak. Was this foreknowledge? Was it a threat? A threat from the deep state to interfere with the election, as “the insurance policy” the FBI talked about if Trump won the election? Was it a calculation of chance or is it a self-fulfilling prophecy?

Best case scenario with the lab leak is that with all the best intentions Fauci was anticipating an outbreak which is why he was funding the lab to mutate viruses and find vaccines. What he didn’t anticipate was a lab leak. Supposedly trying to prevent a pandemic, Dr. Fauci could have caused one.

I think that the most likely scenario is that the Wuhan Lab is part of China’s covert bioweapons program, the United States help fund their laboratory for vaccine research, a laboratory worker at either the level 4 lab or the level 2 lab was accidentally infected through unsafe laboratory practices and didn’t know it. They then went and infected the public who naturally congregate at the market place. Communist China weaponized the outbreak by stopping national travel from Wuhan into China but allowing international travel to continue while also suppressing the doctors and journalists who tried to blow the whistle and notify to the world what was really developing in Wuhan. I don’t believe that this was a natural spillover and I don’t believe that this was a purely natural virus, without any animal passage or gain of function experiments at all. The Wuhan Lab certainly knew how to enhance a virus by means and methods which would have all the appearances of “natural evolution.”

A Gain of Function technique that laboratories use to make a virus highly infectious is called “animal passage,” where they keep passing the virus through animals like ferrets, making them more infectious with each pass. Maybe this is the real reason why the Wuhan lab was build near the wet markets that sell live animals. It not only gives the Wuhan Lab a cover story for any possible lab leaks, it provides the lab with a steady flow of live animals for animal passage experiments. Maybe this is why it’s reported that SARS2

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

is so infectious to ferrets. Ferrets were one of the most commonly sold and popular pets in China in 2019.<sup>2092</sup>

### **A GLOBAL PANDEMIC: UNLEASHED FROM CHINA, FUNDED BY AMERICA.**

What happens when Gain of Function Research meets the Thousand Talents Program? The Wuhan Lab and the Global Pandemic. The NIH knew the risks of Gain of Function Research and they knew the risk of China's Talents Programs. They took the risk and here we are today, in the middle of one of the world's greatest crisis.

What if the NIAID and the PREDICT program didn't partner with China's Talent Program on the November 30<sup>th</sup>, 2017 research, where the Wuhan Lab announced the "Discovery of a rich gene pool of bat SARS-related coronaviruses,"<sup>2093</sup> which they reconstructed to have "variants of S genes from 8 different bat SARSr-CoVs?" The involvement of China's Talent Program was listed in the article of this project, on the NIH's own website.

If this pandemic was either intentionally released or accidentally released from the Wuhan Lab, the NIH, NIAID, and the PREDICT program were all grossly negligent in funding the Wuhan Lab and partnering with China's Thousand Talents Program, which the FBI and Counter Intelligence agencies warned was China's information and technological espionage campaign which sought to take advantage of American laboratories and American funding, through the NIH programs.

After studying over 900 sources and articles on this topic, including the peer review scientist records of the experiments done at the Wuhan Lab, I'm convinced that the virus came from the lab as the most likely scenario, and even see lots of evidence here that would suggest the virus could have been enhanced in the lab as well. After all, that is what the Wuhan lab does with these viruses – enhances them to be infectious to human cells.

Whether this virus escaped as an accident or was released intentionally, I'm not sure. I haven't seen any definite proof either way. I can imagine either scenario. There certainly are those who had the means, motive, and opportunity to start this pandemic on purpose in order to gain from it.

I believe that history will record this Wuhan outbreak and Global Pandemic as the worst laboratory leak in all of history, if not an intentional release from China as an attack against the economies of the world, especially when unbiased and objective eyes look back upon all of these events and circumstances leading up to and around the outbreak.

This virus has helped China more than it has hurt them. If you look at a chart comparing the spread of coronavirus in China and in America, what you see is a sudden spike of infections in February for China and then a quick

---

<sup>2092</sup> [http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2019-07/14/c\\_138225663.htm](http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2019-07/14/c_138225663.htm)

<sup>2093</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5708621/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

plummet down to zero. Through March, April, May, it's all bottomed out. But if you look at the US, we don't have the sharp spike up and down China had. Despite our lockdown and social distancing, we have a steady incline up since March that remained high through April and May. China had a reported 84k cases total with 4.6k deaths. America so far has had 1.21 million confirmed cases with 69.6k deaths.

### THE UNSOUND "SCIENTIFIC" ARGUMENTS PRESENTED AGAINST A LABORATORY ORIGIN BY PROFESSOR ANDERSEN

In his article<sup>2094</sup> and other interviews the arguments that Professor Kristian Andersen presents against SARS-CoV-2 being genetically enhanced in a laboratory is that:

1. A genetically enhanced virus would not use the ACE2 receptor and would bind even better than SARS-2 does.<sup>20952096</sup>

2. If the virus escaped from the lab, they would have published the genome of the virus when they first found it so we would know if it came from the lab or not.<sup>2097</sup>

3. The likelihood that a laboratory accident happened from an equipment failure or human error, he says, is very low.<sup>2098</sup>

These arguments are so weak it makes me wonder if Kristian isn't working for the Communists and their propaganda campaign.

First, the use of the ACE2 receptor is how all their Gain of Function experiments with coronaviruses were designed to give viruses the ability to enter through.

Second, the human ACE2 receptor is what the spike protein of SARS-CoV-2 has the strongest affinity for, more than civets ACE2 or pangolin ACE2 or even bat ACE2.

Third, the laboratory has a lot of viruses for which they haven't published the genome sequences but have kept secret. RaTG13 is a virus they supposedly found in 2013 which penetrates human cells through the ACE2 receptor and yet they didn't publish the genome of this virus until 2020, after they published the genome of SARS-CoV-2.

And fourth, breach of protocol, equipment failure, and accidental laboratory infections are common place, even at top laboratories in the United

---

<sup>2094</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-020-0820-9>

<sup>2095</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2020/05/scientists-exactly-zero-evidence-covid-19-came-lab>

<sup>2096</sup> [https://twitter.com/K\\_G\\_Andersen/status/1240536591761719296](https://twitter.com/K_G_Andersen/status/1240536591761719296)

<sup>2097</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2020/05/scientists-exactly-zero-evidence-covid-19-came-lab>

<sup>2098</sup> <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2020/05/why-scientists-believe-the-wuhan-lab-coronavirus-origin-theory-is-highly-unlikely>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

States, as I showed all throughout the timeline<sup>209921002101210221032104</sup> and according to the CDC.<sup>210521062107</sup>

The arguments that Kristian presents against this being a laboratory enhanced virus or a laboratory escaped virus are simply not logically sound and not consistent with what we know about the Wuhan lab and the virus.

The way Professor Kristian Andersen doesn't even want the world to consider the laboratory origin, by saying "the discussion is basically over,"<sup>2108</sup> raises some red flags in my mind about him. There's no doubt lots of Thousand Talent scientists and professors in the United States right now which Communist China can count on to help with their propaganda campaign. I would have expected better logic from a professor. But then again, maybe not.

---

<sup>2099</sup><https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237/>

<sup>2100</sup> <https://genomebiology.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/gb-spotlight-20040427-03>

<sup>2101</sup> <https://genomebiology.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/gb-spotlight-20040427-03>

<sup>2102</sup> <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-analysis/sars-escaped-beijing-lab-twice-50137>

<sup>2103</sup> <https://www.wired.com/2003/12/sars-case-confirmed-in-taiwan/>

<sup>2104</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/mm6007a1.htm>

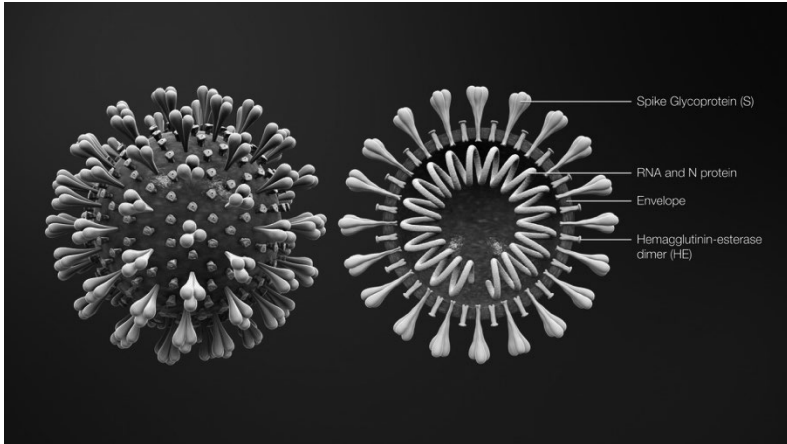
<sup>2105</sup> [https://www.selectagents.gov/resources/Monitoring\\_Select\\_Agent\\_Theft\\_Loss\\_Release.pdf](https://www.selectagents.gov/resources/Monitoring_Select_Agent_Theft_Loss_Release.pdf)

<sup>2106</sup> <https://www.newsweek.com/controversial-wuhan-lab-experiments-that-may-have-started-coronavirus-pandemic-1500503>

<sup>2107</sup> [http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org/?fbclid=IwAR2oH5qDHUmU6nhm\\_mIbUbFpdekI5NQrpoBgPO1DFpxYWCqYpN\\_eklwuXQ](http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org/?fbclid=IwAR2oH5qDHUmU6nhm_mIbUbFpdekI5NQrpoBgPO1DFpxYWCqYpN_eklwuXQ)

<sup>2108</sup> <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2020/05/why-scientists-believe-the-wuhan-lab-coronavirus-origin-theory-is-highly-unlikely>

## SARS-CoV-2

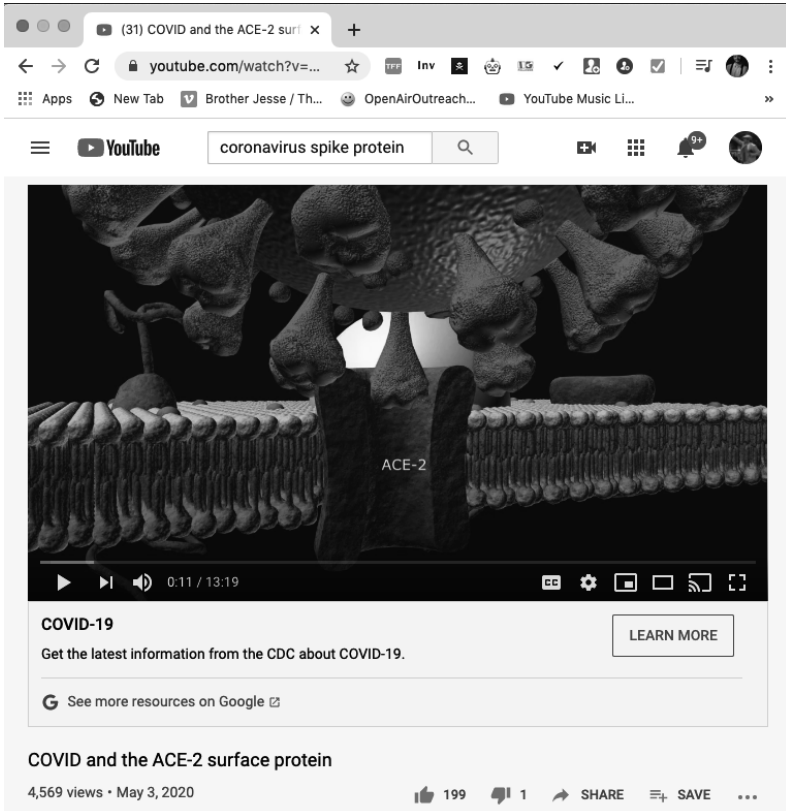


*It's the Spike protein which is the key to unlocking the ACE2 receptor for cellular infection. Gain of Function experiments focus on switching out the spike protein on a bat coronavirus with a spike protein that can infect human cells and enhancing its RBD region (receptor binding domain) for optimal affinity.*

---

<sup>2109</sup>[https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:3D\\_medical\\_animation\\_corona\\_virus.jpg](https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:3D_medical_animation_corona_virus.jpg)

## THE SPIKE PROTEIN CONNECTS WITH THE HUMAN ACE2 RECEPTOR



The image shows a screenshot of a YouTube video player. The browser address bar shows the URL 'youtube.com/watch?v=...'. The search bar contains 'coronavirus spike protein'. The video player shows a 3D model of the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein (a large, spiky structure) interacting with the human ACE2 receptor (a smaller, Y-shaped structure) embedded in a cell membrane. The video title is 'COVID and the ACE-2 surface protein' and it has 4,569 views as of May 3, 2020. Below the video player, there is a section for 'COVID-19' with a 'LEARN MORE' button and a link to 'See more resources on Google'.

*If you need a visual this YouTube video illustrates how the Spike Protein of the SARS-CoV-2 connects with the human ACE2 receptor. The ACE2 receptor is abundant throughout the body's lungs, kidneys, blood vessels, and GI tract. In this video Dr. Klioze said, "At first it may seem random that SARS-CoV-2 targets this particular pressure modulator surface protein in the body, but it's actually brilliant by design. Remember, the goal of the virus is to reproduce and infect as many hosts as possible to insure its existence... These ACE2 surface proteins are located predominately in the lungs, kidneys, blood vessels, and GI tract. As such, when the new virus buds from the hosts cell, it can either be coughed out through the lungs, urinated out through the kidney, defecated from the GI tract, or absorbed by the blood stream of the infected host. With all these potential routes of transmission, this may be why this particular virus is so infective..."<sup>2110</sup>*

<sup>2110</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W1k1sUoLPIA>

## THE USUAL SUSPECTS

*"A lot of strange things are happening,  
but there is a lot of investigation going on  
and we're going to find out."<sup>2111</sup>*

*~ President Donald J. Trump*

China said in 1999 that they were developing “new weapons” for “Unrestricted warfare” like “man-made earthquakes, tsunamis, weather disasters, or subsonic wave and new biological and chemical weapons...” North Korea created a man-made earthquake.<sup>2112</sup> The Wuhan Lab said they discovered “new bat and rodent viruses.”<sup>2113</sup> Then a novel coronavirus<sup>2114</sup> never seen before came out of Wuhan, where they have a laboratory that enhances coronaviruses. Murder hornets from Asia are seen in the United States for the first time in history.<sup>2115</sup> Nobody knows how they got here.<sup>2116</sup> China created a weather control network twice the size of Texas.<sup>2117</sup> These systems can cause snow<sup>2118</sup> which can kill crops.<sup>2119</sup> The United States was hit with record cold<sup>2120</sup> just two days after North Korea tested their weather manipulating systems.<sup>2121</sup> A rat hepatitis E virus is reportedly jumping from rats to humans for the first time in history in Hong Kong and nobody knows why.<sup>2122</sup> Hantavirus in Taiwan as China conflicts with them over entrance into the WHO assembly.<sup>2123</sup> Kawasaki like disease in children right as we try to

---

<sup>2111</sup><https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-april-17-2020/>

<sup>2112</sup> <https://www.straitstimes.com/asia/east-asia/21-magnitude-quake-in-north-korea-believed-to-be-man-made>

<sup>2113</sup><https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/04/coronavirus-china-trail-leading-back-to-wuhan-labs/>

<sup>2114</sup><https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2001191>

<sup>2115</sup><https://www.usnews.com/news/news/articles/2020-05-04/murder-hornets-with-sting-that-can-kill-lands-in-us>

<sup>2116</sup> <https://www.nationalgeographic.com/animals/2020/05/asian-giant-hornets-arrive-united-states/>

<sup>2117</sup> <https://www.newsweek.com/china-makes-it-rain-weather-control-network-twice-size-texas-922050>

<sup>2118</sup> <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/03032020/cloud-seeding-global-warming>

<sup>2119</sup> <https://www.weatherboy.com/deep-freeze-returns-after-snow-storm/>

<sup>2120</sup><https://abcnews.go.com/US/snow-record-cold-headed-northeast-weekend/story?id=70569432>

<sup>2121</sup><https://www.foxnews.com/world/north-korea-testing-cloud-seeding-making-it-rain-after-devastating-droughts-weather>

<sup>2122</sup><https://www.dailywire.com/news/people-in-hong-kong-are-becoming-ill-with-rat-hepatitis-for-first-time-ever-no-one-knows-how-its-happening?fbclid=IwAR07Hmr9V5C58sNCRTWUqiq32d9KL9RJaKkBPYmzxb60OZWTUAUg9vPGO>

<sup>2123</sup> <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/3928948>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

reopen our schools and economy.<sup>2124</sup> India was on the verge of combat with China<sup>2125</sup> and then was hit with a plague of locust<sup>2126</sup> which can be weaponized with serotonin.<sup>2127</sup> This is a series of events, many of which are first time events, all occurring in sequence around the same time, starting when President Trump was in the middle of a trade war with China that was costing them billions. The timing and nature of these events is highly suspicious. And these are just some example from the timeline that are highly usual.

As I said earlier, at some point a long series of coincidence begin to defy the odds of chance and a real conspiracy becomes the most reasonable explanation.

They say that the way to spot a counterfeit is to be very familiar with the genuine. When you handle the counterfeit, you'll know something is off. Throughout this pandemic, a lot of unusual occurrences have occurred and certain things have really stood out like a sore thumb as not right - unusual breaks in the pattern indicating "something is wrong here."

Construction for the Wuhan Biosafety Level 4 laboratory began in 2013.<sup>2128</sup> That was the year that researchers with the Wuhan Institute of Virology began training at the Galveston National Laboratory in Texas.<sup>2129</sup> That also was the same year that 1 of 5 vials of the deadly virus Guanarito went missing at the Galveston laboratory.<sup>213021312132</sup>

The laboratory at UNC also helped Shi Zhengli and the Wuhan lab.<sup>21332134</sup> In between 2013-2014, that laboratory lost multiple mice who had been infected with SARS and H1N1 flu viruses.<sup>2135</sup>

The French also helped to build the Wuhan Biosafety Level 4 Laboratory.<sup>2136</sup> In 2014 2,000 vials of SARS were lost or stolen from the French laboratory Pasteur Institute in Paris.<sup>2137</sup> Construction for the Wuhan Biosafety Level 4 Laboratory was then completed by January 31, 2015.<sup>2138</sup>

---

<sup>2124</sup> <https://www.cncb.com/2020/05/15/coronavirus-who-raises-alert-on-mysterious-inflammatory-disease-in-children.html>

<sup>2125</sup> <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/05/tense-india-china-standoff-himalayan-border-escalate-200527120501581.html>

<sup>2126</sup> <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/locust-attack-india-amid-coronavirus-covid-19-crisis-and-heat-wave/?fbclid=IwAR3in0vUppS6P6t1nJ01VhKBrTrQG97zVN0rkdfS-pf9XxRGiu0mbkvrBH8>

<sup>2127</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/story/pleasure-chemical-is-secret-key-to-locust-swarms>

<sup>2128</sup> [https://www.galvnews.com/news/free/article\\_daafd290-4015-5e83-aeb2-c038036da0d9.html](https://www.galvnews.com/news/free/article_daafd290-4015-5e83-aeb2-c038036da0d9.html)

<sup>2129</sup> [https://www.galvnews.com/news/free/article\\_daafd290-4015-5e83-aeb2-c038036da0d9.html](https://www.galvnews.com/news/free/article_daafd290-4015-5e83-aeb2-c038036da0d9.html)

<sup>2130</sup> <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/vial-of-deadly-virus-goes-missing-from-texas-lab/>

<sup>2131</sup> <https://abcnews.go.com/Health/fbi-case-missing-guanarito-virus-texas-biolab/story?id=18817744>

<sup>2132</sup> <https://abcnews.go.com/Health/galveston-texas-biolab-loses-deadly-guanarito-virus/story?id=18809363>

<sup>2133</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26063432>

<sup>2134</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/nm.3985>

<sup>2135</sup> <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237/>

<sup>2136</sup> <https://www.france24.com/en/20200418-france-says-no-evidence-covid-19-linked-to-wuhan-research-lab-set-up-with-french-help>

<sup>2137</sup> <https://abcnews.go.com/Health/french-lab-loses-sars-vials/story?id=23349738>

<sup>2138</sup> <https://www.forbes.com/sites/kenrapoza/2020/04/14/the-washington-post-goes-rogue-china-lab-in-focus-of-coronavirus-outbreak/#1696e8f51ee1>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

It seems to be a common occurrence that laboratories associated with the Wuhan Lab seem to misplace and lose viruses. This was the case in Galveston, in Chapel Hill, and in Paris. Do I suspect the Chinese Communists of stealing all these vials and viruses from the laboratories they were associated with? Of course I do. Why wouldn't I? That's what their Thousand Talents plan is designed to do – to infiltrate laboratories and steal information, technology, and even vials of viruses.

The laboratory in Winnipeg Canada had been funded by Dr. Fauci's Institution<sup>2139</sup> and the lead researcher there, who has ties to the Wuhan lab, was caught trying to smuggle vials of viruses back to China.<sup>214021412142</sup>

Remember Charles Lieber, the Harvard Professor who was arrested for lying about his ties with Wuhan? His associate and fellow researcher, Zaosong Zheng was arrested at the airport with 21 vials he stole from the Harvard Lab, trying to smuggle them back to Wuhan, China.<sup>21432144</sup> This is the modus operandi of these Scientist Spies. It is how they are trained to operate.

### **SHI ZHENGLI**

Chinese espionage? From the Communists? You bet. Every nation does it.

Given what we've learned with the Thousand Talents program, Shi Zhengli must be a scientist spy - a dual use researcher who has gained access to American universities and scientific conferences, acquired our cutting edge genetic information and technological advancements, and as a loyal subject to the Chinese Communist party, reported all her intel gathering to people like Major General Chen Wei, the bioweapons expert who visited the Wuhan Institute of Virology after the pandemic breakout.

That the Communist government would have a scientist like Shi Zhengli, who has gained access to American universities and global conferences and even NIH grants totaling in the millions, and not use her as one of their Scientist non-traditional espionage spies, wouldn't make sense. She must be one of the most valuable assets in their tool box. She may have all the best intentions as a professional and as a scientist, in researching and working hard to prevent pandemics and save lives, nevertheless she is a subject to a communist government who's research can be used for dual use. There's not likely an iota of information that Shi Zhengli has that she hasn't shared with someone like Major General Chen Wei. The same information Zhengli

---

<sup>2139</sup>[https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01A1111805&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01A1111805&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)

<sup>2140</sup><https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/national-microbiology-lab-scientist-investigation-china-1.5307424>

<sup>2141</sup><https://www.reuters.com/article/us-canada-china-researcher/canada-police-probing-possible-policy-breaches-at-national-microbiology-lab-idUSKCN1UA2GU>

<sup>2142</sup> <https://besacenter.org/perspectives-papers/china-biological-warfare/>

<sup>2143</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-51288854>

<sup>2144</sup><https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/fbi-warned-about-biosecurity-risk-after-chinese-nationals-snuck-suspicious-vials-into-us>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

acquired from her vaccine and treatment research at the Wuhan Institute is valuable information for the bioweapons programs of Major General Chen Wei. If the Chinese Communists are using undergrad students and American professors, they are no doubt using their own Scientific experts like Shi Zhengli to gather valuable intel that can be used in their competition against the United States.

If this virus did not accidentally leak from Shi Zhengli's lab, or the CDC lab, it could have come intentionally from Major General Chen Wei. This pandemic serves China in many ways, as it strengthens their communist system by killing the weak and disabled - the unproductive who take out of the system more than they put into it - while also hurting the economy of the United States that they are competing with. Remember a Chinese Scientist was caught trying to smuggle SARS into the United States a year before the pandemic.<sup>2145</sup> Since that attempt to bring SARS through the airport failed, infecting people in Wuhan who would then bring the virus through the airports to the United States worked. Don't put it past the Communist regime to have intentionally started this pandemic. It's certainly possible. Whether it's probably or not, I'll let you decide.

What is a fact is that Shi Zhengli did multiple experiments where she borrowed sequences from the HIV virus in order to make coronaviruses infectious to human cells.<sup>2146,2147,2148</sup> It is therefore highly suspicious when scientists like Montagnier, who first discovered HIV, said that there were sequences of the HIV genome in this novel coronavirus.<sup>2149</sup> And a group of Indian scientists said the same thing.<sup>2150</sup>

It was Shi Zhengli who first reported the existence of RaTG13, the supposedly closest relative of SARS-CoV-2. She claimed to have found this virus in 2013 but didn't report it until January of 2020. She reportedly doesn't even have the real virus but only the supposed genome sequence of it on paper. One analysis of that genome sequence, comparing the synonymous changes to the non-synonymous changes in the nucleotide bases, suggests the genome sequence was fabricated itself and is not consistent with nature.<sup>2151</sup> This would put Shi Zhengli in the middle of the cover up, as the genome sequence of RaTG13 was reported to try to make the genome of SARS-CoV-2 appear natural. This puts Shi Zhengli at the crime scene, sort of speak.

The scenario that best describes this unusual phenomenon, that Shi Zhengli supposedly would discover a virus infectious to humans in 2013 names RaTG13 and not report it to the world, is that Shi Zhengli was involved in the development of SARS-CoV-2 in a laboratory, a researcher was

---

<sup>2145</sup><https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/fbi-warned-about-biosecurity-risk-after-chinese-nationals-snuck-suspicious-vials-into-us>

<sup>2146</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/82/4/1899>

<sup>2147</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/82/4/1899>

<sup>2148</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7086629/>

<sup>2149</sup> <https://asiatimes.com/2020/04/french-prof-sparks-furor-with-lab-leak-theory/>

<sup>2150</sup> <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.01.30.927871v1.full.pdf>

<sup>2151</sup> <https://gnews.org/192144/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

accidentally infected and spread it to the Wuhan populace, and Shi later fabricated the genome sequence of RaTG13 to cover up her laboratory enhanced virus and make it look natural.

Upon deeper thought, I'm convinced that RaTG13 doesn't exist. It's a fake. A forgery. A fabricated missing link to try to make SARS-CoV-2 look natural. It's reported to be the "closest relative of SARS-CoV-2" but it doesn't exist at all. Shi Zhengli supposedly discovered it in 2013 but she didn't report it or submit its genome sequence online until 2020, four days after she submitted the unique genome for SARS-CoV-2. This is highly unusual because the genome of RaTG13 says it would be infectious to humans. But in 2013 Shi Zhengli specifically reported that she found "two" bat coronaviruses which could infect humans, SHCO14 and WIV1. These were breakthrough discoveries because she said it's proof bats are the natural reservoir of SARS and could mutate to infect humans, so we must keep an eye on them. No way there would have been a third virus infectious to humans that she found that she would not have told the world about. The genome sequence she submitted in 2020 shows that RaTG13 would be even more infectious to humans than her breakthroughs she announced in 2013! Peter Daszak was apart of that funding and he never misses an opportunity to fundraise for his prediction surveillance program because of the "eminent threat of zoonotic emergence." Yet Peter never mentioned RaTG13 and has been strangely silent about Shi saying there was one. No chance the both of them found this virus in 2013 and never told anyone. Plus, a study of the genome itself shows its unnatural, as it doesn't consistently hold a 5:1 ration of synonymous substitutes to non synonymous substitutes. The virus doesn't actually exist, as she doesn't even have it at the lab, but only the supposed genome sequence on paper, which was faked. The indication is that Shi Zhengli fabricated this genome sequence and submitted it after the fact to make SAR-CoV-2 look natural. This puts her at the crime scene and part of the cover up. Fauci too must know it's suspicious she didn't announce RaTG13 in 2013. He funded them to know these things. Fauci knows. He's part of the cover up. That means the next in line to be the closest relative of SARS-CoV-2 is ZC45 and ZXC21, the two viruses found by the Chinese Military in 2018 with a 95% similarity in genome. Yes, two viruses owned by the Chinese military. Now you can see why they would want to divert attention from these viruses - the true ancestors of SARS-CoV-2.

There is no doubt in my mind that either Shi Zhengli or Major General Chen Wei could have created this virus. And there is no doubt in my mind that the Wuhan Lab, through its Dual Use capabilities, is a bioweapons facility for Communist China and that Shi Zhengli is one of their top Scientist spies.

### **MAJOR GENERAL CHEN WEI**

Chen Wei is the bioweapons expert in the Chinese Military. She is th epidemiologist, researcher, and doctoral supervisor at the Academy of Military

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Medical Sciences, serving in the People's Liberation Army in the All-China Woman's Federation. She took control of the Wuhan Institute of Virology after the outbreak. Any and all information that Shi Zhengli ever acquired on coronaviruses would have been reported to her. It's fair to say that Chen Wei knows just as much, if not more so, about coronaviruses than Shi Zhengli does. Shi Zhengli was away from Wuhan in Beijing when the first cases were being reported by the Wuhan CDC in the Wuhan Hospital. An intern at the laboratory might have been accidentally infected or someone like Major General Chen Wei could have intentionally started this outbreak.

If the outbreak started in another country, it could have been quickly contained and not have resulted in a global pandemic. And the origin of that outbreak could be traced through investigations. By starting the outbreak in a city like Wuhan, with international airports, the Communists would be able to send the virus off to the unsuspecting nations of the world, by suppressing the news of the outbreak, while also protecting the rest of their own country. Being the originating source of the outbreak, it also gave China the ability to control the information that was given to WHO and consequently people like Dr Fauci. It also gives the Communists the ability and control to block any investigations into the viruses origins. Starting the virus in Wuhan also provides a cover, as they certainly wouldn't intentionally start a pandemic in one of their own cities, right? Strategically, starting a global pandemic in the city of Wuhan makes a lot of sense for the Communists to do. It gave them the power and control necessary to have the effects that we are seeing today. There's a lot of reasons why someone like bioweapons expert Major General Chen Wei could have chosen Wuhan to start an outbreak on purpose.

China's defense minister said they would "fight to the end"<sup>2152</sup> in their trade war with the United States. If this pandemic is a military assault against the economy of the United States, using Unrestricted Warfare's "new weapons," then Major General Chen Wei would be the prime suspect. This would be her speciality that she has trained decades for.

The Chinese Communist Party sees biological warfare as an "invisible battlefield" for "bloodless victories."<sup>2153</sup>

If it's true that RaTG13 is a fake genome sequence that was fabricated by Shi Zhengli in 2020, that means the next closest relative of the SARS-CoV-2 would actually be bat-SL-CoVZC45<sup>2154</sup> and bat-SL-CoVZXC21.<sup>2155</sup> These were found in Zhoushan City by The People's Liberation Army of China<sup>2156</sup>, specifically the Institute of Military Medicine Nanjing Command. Both of these share a 95% amino acid sequence identity

---

<sup>2152</sup> <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/jun/02/china-says-war-with-us-would-be-a-disaster-as-tensions-mount>

<sup>2153</sup> <https://japan-forward.com/biological-weapons-the-focus-of-chinas-military-research-in-the-last-20-years/>

<sup>2154</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MG772933>

<sup>2155</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MG772934.1>

<sup>2156</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/downloads/genomic-characterization-of-2019-nCoV-Lancet-1-29-2020.pdf>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

(89% nucleotide identity) to the SARS-CoV-2, whereas only a 86% similarity is shared between SARS-CoV-2 and SARS-CoV-1 which caused the first SARS outbreak.<sup>2157</sup> These two viruses found by the Chinese Army might be the true ancestors of the novel SARS-2. These viruses are owned by the Chinese Communist Party directly. Major General Chen Wei was in charge of the Wuhan Institute of Virology when they submitted the genome for RaTG13.

It was noted, “The E protein of  $\beta$  coronaviruses is a structural protein that is tolerant of mutations as evidenced both in SARS and in bat coronaviruses. However, on the amino acid level, E protein of the Wuhan coronavirus identified at the beginning of the outbreak is 100% identical to those of the suspected templates, ZC45 and ZXC21. What is striking is that, after a short two-months spread of the virus in humans, the E protein is already mutated. Sequence data obtained within the month of April indicate that mutations have occurred to four different locations. Note that the E protein makes very limited interactions with host proteins and thus is not under evolutionary pressure to adapt to a new host. Not only the E protein can tolerate mutations but also its mutational rate is held constant across different coronavirus species. The fact that the E protein of the Wuhan coronaviruses is already mutated in the short period of human-to-human transmission is consistent with its evolutionary feature. In stark contrast, while ZC45/ZXC21 and the Wuhan coronavirus are more distant evolutionarily, the E proteins within them are 100% identical. In no way this could be a result of natural evolution.”<sup>2158</sup>

Chinese Scientists in Shanghai and Wuhan said the novel coronavirus “was closely related to a bat SARS-like coronavirus (CoV) isolate—bat SL-CoVZC45 (GenBank accession number MG772933)—that had previously been sampled in China, with a nucleotide identity of 89.1%...” And also that it “shows 100% amino acid similarity to bat SL-CoVZC45 in the nsp7 and E proteins...” And that the virus “was most closely related to bat SL-CoVZC45 and bat SL-CoVZXC21, whereas in the region of nucleotides 1,030 to 1,651 (the RBD region) WHCV grouped with SARS-CoV and bat SARS-like CoVs (WIV1 and RsSHC014) that are capable of direct human transmission...”<sup>2159</sup>

And also, “The E protein, in particular, is 100% identical. The nucleocapsid is 94% identical. The membrane protein is 98.6% identical. The S2 portion (2nd half) of the spike protein is 95% identical. However, when it comes to the S1 portion (1st half) of the spike protein, the sequence identity suddenly drops to 69%. This pattern of sequence conservation, between either of the closely related bat coronaviruses and the Wuhan coronavirus, is extremely rare and strange! This is extremely rare because natural evolution typically takes place when changes (mutations) occur randomly across the

---

<sup>2157</sup> [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099\(20\)30129-8/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099(20)30129-8/fulltext)

<sup>2158</sup> <https://gnews.org/192144/>

<sup>2159</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2008-3>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

whole genome. You would then expect the rate of mutation being more or less the same for all parts of the genome.”<sup>2160</sup>

What is strange about these numbers is that SARS-CoV-2 is almost identical to ZC45/ZXC21 throughout its genome until it gets to the S1 portion, which is the spike protein necessary for human infection. This is where SARS-CoV-2 greatly differs and has an optimal spike protein for human infection. This indicates Gain of Function experimentation which focuses on switching out the Spike Protein to enable human infection.

The more closely relative two viruses are in their genetic code, the less amount of time has passed since their departure. The more time that goes on, the more mutations will take place, and the more unrelated the viruses will be to each other. The high similarities between ZC45/ZXC21 and SARS-CoV-2 indicates that their departure is relatively recent, which is why the 69% difference in the spike protein is so unusual and strange. This would indicate that the spike protein was changed in a short amount of time, by a process implementing quick and targeted change, and not by a slow and gradual natural process of mutations which would have also affected the rest of the genome sequence. An event like a Gain of Function experiment, followed by Serial Passages would best explain this phenomenon. This is the most reasonable explanation of the facts.

This means that SARS-CoV-2 is a most recent creation, majorly mutated recently from ZC45/ZXC21 in all the right places to be optimized in its spike protein for human infection. This sudden and dramatic change in its specified arrangement of nucleotide bases indicates that it was purposeful and deliberate, designed to kill humans. These two viruses, ZC45/ZXC21, are the template that it appears the Chinese Military used to create the bioweapon we now call Covid-19. There’s no doubt about it. Covid-19 was designed to kill. It is a serial killer – a weapon of mass destruction. And as the top biological weapons expert in the People’s Liberation Army, Major General Chen Wei would be involved and is the natural suspect.

Another writer noted, “What is striking is the manner that the Wuhan coronavirus resembles these two bat coronaviruses – while every other protein remains highly identical, the S1 part of Spike, which dictates host selection, is only 69% identical.” and suggests that SARS-CoV-2 is “a bioweapon made with ZC45 or ZXC21 as a template.”<sup>2161</sup>

He suggested that based off the genome analysis, it seems to indicate that the Spike protein from the original SARS outbreak was copied and pasted onto the SARS-CoV-2 virus.<sup>2162</sup>

Chinese Scientists reported that the Spike protein of SARS-2 is greatly improved upon from the spike protein of SARS-1, having an increased affinity for the human ACE2 receptor.

---

<sup>2160</sup> <https://nerdhaspower.weebly.com/>

<sup>2161</sup> <https://nerdhaspower.weebly.com/ratg13-is-fake.html>

<sup>2162</sup> <https://nerdhaspower.weebly.com/blog/scientific-evidence-and-logic-behind-the-claim-that-the-wuhan-coronavirus-is-man-made>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

They said, “SARS-CoV-2 and SARS-CoV recognize the same receptor—angiotensin-converting enzyme 2 (ACE2)—in humans. Here we determined the crystal structure of the receptor-binding domain (RBD) of the spike protein of SARS-CoV-2 (engineered to facilitate crystallization) in complex with ACE2. In comparison with the SARS-CoV RBD, an ACE2-binding ridge in SARS-CoV-2 RBD has a more compact conformation; moreover, several residue changes in the SARS-CoV-2 RBD stabilize two virus-binding hotspots at the RBD–ACE2 interface. These structural features of SARS-CoV-2 RBD increase its ACE2-binding affinity.”<sup>2163</sup>

This increased affinity between the spike protein and the ACE2 explains why SARS-2 is much more contagious than SARS-1, having killed 342,000 people when SARS-1 only killed 774. It looks like someone greatly improved upon the spike protein of SARS-1 over the past 17 years to make a highly contagious and lethal biological weapon.

Serial passage is the method by which you can increase a virus’s affinity for binding, as was shown with influenza and serial passaging done with ferrets, which have similar respiratory cells to humans.<sup>2164</sup>

How else can the increased ACE2 binding affinity of the SARS-CoV-2 RBD region of the spike protein, which was optimal and adapted for humans from the dawn of the outbreak in Wuhan, be explained except by serial passaging prior to the start of the pandemic? Scientists have found that “mutations in the receptor-binding domain” occur during “passages.”<sup>2165</sup> Some how, wome where, SARS-CoV-2 was undergoing serial passaging in human cells prior to the start of the pandemic in the general populace of Wuhan.

This genetic evidence would seem to indicate that someone like Major General Chen Wei, likely with the help of someone like Shi Zhengli, took ZC45 or ZXC21, recombined them into a single virus, swapped out the Spike protein through GOF for the SARS spike, and then increased the affinity for the ACE2 receptor through a great deal of Passage experiments, to that the virus became optimal and pre-adapted for human transmission and infection.

I don’t see how else SARS-CoV-2 could descend from ZC45 and ZXC21 and be changed primarily in its spike protein to be optimal for human infection, while remaining mostly the same throughout the rest of its genetic code, except through specific and targeted Gain of Function experiments and Serial Passaging purposefully designed to achieve this end, not natural processes and random mutations from mere time and chance.

As I said earlier, if China was to strategically unleash SARS-CoV-2 upon the world, for optimal impact, the Wuhan Military Olympic Games would be the most strategic time and location. The virus would ideally infect the armies and militaries of the world and they would each bring it back to their bases and units in their own countries. This could have been Communist China’s attempt at weakening and killing the militaries of the world. If the

---

<sup>2163</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2179-y>

<sup>2164</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3911671/>

<sup>2165</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3911671/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

virus was in fact spreading at the Wuhan Military Olympic Games in October,<sup>2166</sup> I would suspect Major General Chen Wei as the culprit.

### PETER DASZAK

Then you got people like American/British citizen Peter Daszak. He is no small time player. “Dr. Dascak is a regular advisor to the World Health Organization (WHO).”<sup>2167</sup> He is the founder of EcoHealth Alliance which funded the Communist Wuhan Lab and Shi Zhengli for dangerous Gain of Function experiments for years. He funneled grant money from the NIH/NIAID to the Communist lab to make these viruses infectious to humans.

Remember, 60 Minutes said, “In China, EcoHealth has worked for 15 years with the Wuhan Institute of Virology. Together, they have catalogued hundreds of bat viruses.”<sup>2168</sup> Peter has spent over a decade helping the Communists in China collect hundreds of viruses. There’s no doubt that this work has greatly benefited China’s covert bioweapons program. Is Peter a traitor to the United States? Or is he a naive scientist with all of the best intentions who is merely being taken advantage of by the Communists for years? I don’t know.

Peter lost lots of money from the defunding of the PREDICT program. Now he is using the pandemic to argue for the need to fund him and his research again.

It’s suspicious that Peter Daszak lost millions of dollars from the PREDICT program not being renewed, just two months before this pandemic started, and now he is using this pandemic to argue for massive refunding of his program? Daszak knows all about the research that goes on at the Wuhan Labs and yet he blames the pandemic on mink coats. He had reasons to start to this pandemic. Lone gunmen type or just a useful idiot? Again, I don’t know. The creation of SARS-CoV-2 would have required a well funded laboratory. I do know Daszak blames humanity for building roads, cutting down forests, selling animals, and expanding our human population.<sup>2169</sup> Does he want the population growth rate to decrease in order to save the planet? Does he root for Thanos in Avengers?

Peter has been partnering with the Communist Chinese like Shi Zhengli since 2003. Is he also a member of the Talents program? While receiving money from the NIH, did he also receive money from China’s Thousand Talents program at the same time? If so, did he tell the NIH of it when applying for grants? These are important questions.

It was the same year that China launched their Thousand Talents Program, 2008, that Peter Daszak used a grant from Dr. Fauci’s Institution to

---

<sup>2166</sup><https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8291755/Did-European-athletes-catch-coronavirus-competing-World-Military-Games-Wuhan-OCTOBER.html>

<sup>2167</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK544057/>

<sup>2168</sup> <https://twitter.com/60minutes/status/1259621162163855361>

<sup>2169</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cPFGX7i4KJE>



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

put “together a multidisciplinary team,” helping to fund multiple specialists to work in Communist China to experiment with “SARS, Nipah, Hendra, Ebola and Marburg viruses,”<sup>2170</sup> all ideal bio-agents or bioweapons which the US Government said, “pose the greatest risk of deliberate misuse with most significant potential for mass casualties or devastating effects to the economy.”<sup>2171</sup>

There can be no doubt that the Wuhan Lab is part of Communist China’s bioweapons program. And it was the “free exchange” from American Scientists and grants from Dr. Fauci’s National Institute which helped the Communists further develop their bioweapons programs.

Remember, the “pandemic prevention research” being done at the Wuhan Institute of Virology is just the cover story, the front, like camouflage. Dual Use Research is a way for China to get around the Biological Weapons Convention which prohibits “the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological and Toxin Weapons.”<sup>2172</sup> The Communists enhance viruses in the name of vaccine research. They make pandemic weapons in the name of pandemic prevention.

I’m not the only one who apparently notices the obvious. One astute writer said, “let’s go back a little and think why they spend so much time fetching coronaviruses all over the place. Is it really like what they claimed – to understand the potentials of coronaviruses and therefore better predict future emerging coronaviruses? Why didn’t they put as much effort on vaccine research or drug discovery targeting a function/protein conserved in most coronaviruses then? The latter is not only more beneficial to the public but also way easier than predicting emerging viruses. Another possibility, of course, is that they are collecting these things to create coronavirus-based bioweapons. What is the truth? You can make up your own mind. As of me, I am fully convinced that this is a bioweapon made by the CCP.”<sup>2173</sup>

The laboratories in China, just like their universities, all serve the purposes of the Chinese military. The State Department said, “The Chinese Communist Party has declared the Chinese university system to be on the front line of military, civilian fusion efforts for technological acquisition for weapons research and the expansion of key scientific and engineering talent to drive Chinese innovation.”<sup>2174</sup>

American scientists have a history now of being used by the Communists for their Dual Use research for nefarious purposes, under the guise of scientific research and pandemic prevention. There’s no doubt that Peter Daszak’s Dual Use work in China has helped the Communist’s bioweapons program. If you give dual use technology and information to the

---

<sup>2170</sup> <https://grantome.com/grant/NIH/R01-AI079231-05>

<sup>2171</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK206979/>

<sup>2172</sup> <https://www.un.org/disarmament/wmd/bio/>

<sup>2173</sup> <https://nerdhaspower.weebly.com/blog/scientific-evidence-and-logic-behind-the-claim-that-the-wuhan-coronavirus-is-man-made>

<sup>2174</sup> <https://www.portman.senate.gov/newsroom/press-releases/senate-floor-portman-says-us-must-do-more-stop-theft-taxpayer-funded>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Communists, you better believe they will use it for both uses. Is he a naive well-meaning scientist being taken advantage of by the Communists or is he a traitor to his country? Unless Peter is one of our guys whose gone undercover to get on the inside of the covert bioweapons program of China, he should not be in China helping them with their Dual Use Research because that is treasonous in my book.

Remember that report from Slate that said, “A few years back, Daszak was working with the World Health Organization, plotting out what the next global pandemic could look like, when he and some other scientists came up with the idea of “Disease X.” Disease X would hit this epidemiological sweet spot: It would transmit easily from person to person, and it would be deadly, but not too deadly.”<sup>2175</sup>

Interesting choice of words, “plotting out... the next global pandemic...”

### RALPH BARIC

Ralph Baric is another major player in the Gain of Function Research and has helped the Dual Use Research of Communist China. Ralph Baric has been working with Shi Zhengli and the Communists in China for a very long time. Is he a part of their thousand talents programs? He was at a conference in Wuhan with Shi Zhengli in October 2018. I’m sure he shared valuable information with his “colleague.” We know Baric has had Shi Zhengli at his laboratory at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill. Remember also that it was reported, “Baric has a collaborative grant with some researchers in Wuhan to study emerging coronaviruses, and has visited the facilities there.”<sup>2176</sup> Ralph Baric is a partner with the Wuhan lab.

The connection from Ralph Baric to Shi Zhengli to General Major Chen Wei is not hard to follow. Baric did two gain of function experiments with Zhengli, one on MERS and one on SARS, who then went back to Communist China and no doubt shared her information with bioweapons expert Major General Chen Wei. That’s how the Thousand Talents Plan is designed to work, to get into US universities and laboratories to acquire knowledge and information to bring back to China. Dual Use research information, which is helpful to the Military, is no doubt shared with them.

Remember, Ralph Baric created the first ever chimeric coronavirus on November 1<sup>st</sup>, 2002,<sup>2177</sup> and then the first ever SARS outbreak occurred on November 16<sup>th</sup>, 2002 outside Hong Kong, China.<sup>2178</sup> That’s an amazing coincidence, don’t you think?

---

<sup>2175</sup> <https://slate.com/technology/2020/03/coronavirus-covid19-pandemic-cause-prediction-prevention.html>

<sup>2176</sup> <https://www.statnews.com/2020/01/04/mystery-pneumonia-outbreak-china/>

<sup>2177</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC136593/>

<sup>2178</sup> [https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content\\_344755.htm](https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content_344755.htm)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Ralph Baric is the one who posted to the world how he created a chimeric coronavirus with Shi Zhengli, enabling it to infect human cells,<sup>2179</sup> and then also in another experiment he took a non-epidemic coronavirus Shi Zhengli found and turned it into a weapon of mass destruction, also telling the world that besides Gain of Function experimentation regarding Spike Protein, host adaptation within a new species is also required to develop an epidemic virus or a weapon of mass destruction.<sup>2180</sup> If Communist China needed a bioweapons coach, Ralph Baric was there guy. Interesting how the SARS-CoV-2 has a Spike Protein that was primed for human infection, or pre-adapted for a human pandemic, indicating both Gain of Function and Host Adaptation prior to the outbreak.

Early on in this 2020 pandemic, Ralph Baric helped spread Communist propaganda by saying that he doubted there was any human to human transmission. He said, “I don’t find the comments [about human transmission] that I see spread throughout the internet as credible.”<sup>2181</sup>

This remark is also interesting because it correlates to what Ralph Baric said about the chimeric virus he made with Shi Zhengli in North Carolina, that he was unsure if “it could spread from human to human.”<sup>2182</sup>

Ralph Baric was one of the first ones to receive samples of the novel coronavirus, against which he started testing remdesivir.<sup>2183</sup> And what did Ralph do with this drug? He sent it to the Wuhan Lab for them to test it by them.<sup>2184</sup> And the Wuhan Lab then tried to patent a treatment using it.<sup>2185</sup><sup>2186</sup> From American laboratories to Chinese laboratories to the patent office. That’s how the Thousand Talents Programs operate.

### THE SCIENTISTS FROM THE NETHERLANDS

We saw in the timeline how the Wuhan Institute of Virology had two professors from the University of Utrecht, Prof. Frank J.M. van Kuppeveld and Prof. Berend Jan Bosch, come and lecture on April 8, 2016. The report said, “Prof. Bosch talked about the entry of coronaviruses into their host cell and cover topics dealing virus-receptor interaction, membrane fusion, structure of the spike protein and its implication for development of intervention strategies. Scientists in WIV discussed the related areas with them

---

<sup>2179</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4797993/>

<sup>2180</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5474123/>

<sup>2181</sup><https://www.statnews.com/2020/01/04/mystery-pneumonia-outbreak-china/>

<sup>2182</sup><https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2015/11/151110115711.htm>

<sup>2183</sup><https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-03-04/this-coronavirus-hunter-is-racing-for-answers-in-a-locked-down-lab>

<sup>2184</sup><https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-03-04/this-coronavirus-hunter-is-racing-for-answers-in-a-locked-down-lab>

<sup>2185</sup><https://www.euroweeklynews.com/2020/04/26/wuhan-lab-tried-to-patent-potential-coronavirus-drug-the-day-after-china-announced-covid-19-was-on-the-loose/>

<sup>2186</sup><https://www.natlawreview.com/article/global-patent-race-covid-19-vaccine>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

thoroughly and we believe that the ongoing cooperation between University Utrecht and WIV will be further deepened.<sup>2187</sup>

Prof. Frank J.M. van Kuppeveld and Prof. Berend Jan Bosch have done research specifically on “coronavirus spike proteins”<sup>21882189</sup> which is what enables coronaviruses to enter human hosts. Shi Zhengli worked with Peter Rottier from the Netherlands in 2005.<sup>2190</sup> Peter Rottier was the one who created the very first chimeric coronavirus in 1999.<sup>2191</sup> In 2008 Berend Jan Bosh and Peter Rottier studied the protease site of SARS-CoV which also happens to be the most similar protease site to SARS-CoV-2.<sup>21922193</sup> It was Ron Fouchier in the Netherlands who was one of the two first scientists to discover Gain of Function using H5N1 together with animal passage with ferrets.<sup>2194</sup> It was Ron Fouchier who first sent SARS to the Winnipeg laboratory<sup>2195</sup>, which then sent stolen viruses to Wuhan China. Peter J M Rottier, Ron A M Fouchier, Berend Jan Bosch all worked together in the Netherlands on coronaviruses like MERS and SARS, using animals like ferrets.<sup>2196</sup>

By means of Shi Zhengli, Communist China was able to collect and attain key valuable information relating to coronaviruses from all around the world. The Netherlands in particular, besides American’s like Ralph Baric and Peter Daszak, greatly helped the Wuhan Institute of Virology learn what it needed to turn coronavirus into biological weapons and weapons of mass destruction. The Wuhan Institute of Virology is a facility that is a part of China’s covert biological weapons program and any information Shi Zhengli learns would no doubt be reported to Major General Chen Wei, the bioweapons expert in the Chinese army. The Scientific community around the world has helped China’s biological weapons program either through their ignorance and naivety or with understanding and consent. At this point, it appears Communist China knows all that it needs to know to transfer any coronavirus into a possible pandemic weapon.

Remember also that on September 2008, Peter Rottier and Berend Jan Bosch in the Netherlands published, “Cathepsin L Functionally Cleaves the Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Class I Fusion Protein

---

<sup>2187</sup> [http://english.whiof.cas.cn/Exchange2016/Seminars/201712/t20171212\\_187685.html](http://english.whiof.cas.cn/Exchange2016/Seminars/201712/t20171212_187685.html)

<sup>2188</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/88/9/4943>

<sup>2189</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC167208/>

<sup>2190</sup> <https://jvi.asm.org/content/79/22/14451/article-info>

<sup>2191</sup> <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/10627550/>

<sup>2192</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2519682/>

<sup>2193</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov-2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>2194</sup> <https://www.virology.ws/2011/12/06/ferretting-out-influenza-h5n1/>

<sup>2195</sup> [https://books.google.com/books?id=Wk\\_aDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA83&lpg=PA83&dq=Guan+Yi+Hong+Kong+expert++destroying+a+crime+scene+seafood+market&source=bl&ots=4yJncMmahP&sig=ACfU3U33xc6bkBO-t9r-xxzBwqwq\\_wzSOQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiHsO\\_mz7HpAhXJu54KHU13CmQQ6AEwAHoECAoQAQ#v=onepage&q=Guan%20Yi%20Hong%20Kong%20expert%20%20destroying%20a%20crime%20scene%20seafood%20market&f=false](https://books.google.com/books?id=Wk_aDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA83&lpg=PA83&dq=Guan+Yi+Hong+Kong+expert++destroying+a+crime+scene+seafood+market&source=bl&ots=4yJncMmahP&sig=ACfU3U33xc6bkBO-t9r-xxzBwqwq_wzSOQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiHsO_mz7HpAhXJu54KHU13CmQQ6AEwAHoECAoQAQ#v=onepage&q=Guan%20Yi%20Hong%20Kong%20expert%20%20destroying%20a%20crime%20scene%20seafood%20market&f=false)

<sup>2196</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3911594/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Upstream of Rather than Adjacent to the Fusion Peptide,”<sup>2197</sup> in which they studied the protease sites of the SARS-CoV in comparison to another.

It was Yuri Deigin who noted that they studied “these protease sites of SARS-CoV and compared them to the murine coronavirus MHV, which also has such a site (SRRAGR | SV), one that is quite similar to the site of CoV2 (SPRRAR | SV)”<sup>2198</sup>

As I said in the timeline, it’s the “SPRRA” coding that majorly distinguishes SARS-CoV-2 from SARS-1, ZC45, and ZXC21. It’s a very important and unique feature with a specified purpose.

One writer noted, “Importantly, this added piece [SPRRA] allows the spike protein to be readily cleaved by a host protease enzyme – furin, a desirable property known to produce more infectious viruses in the case of influenza.”<sup>2199</sup>

Where this added piece of information came from for the coding is not known but it seems that SARS-CoV-2 is uniquely mutated in all the right places to be optimized for human infection, as German Scientists reported that this “Multibasic Cleavage Site in the Spike Protein of SARS-CoV-2 Is Essential for Infection of Human Lung Cells.”

They said, “it is noteworthy that all SARS-CoV-2-related coronaviruses of bats and pangolins identified today harbor a monobasic cleavage site... It will thus be interesting to determine how the multibasic motif was acquired by SARS-CoV-2.”<sup>2200</sup>

---

<sup>2197</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2519682/>

<sup>2198</sup> <https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

<sup>2199</sup> <https://nerdhaspower.weebly.com/blog/scientific-evidence-and-logic-behind-the-claim-that-the-wuhan-coronavirus-is-man-made>

<sup>2200</sup> <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1097276520302641>

# MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	
	Insert 1														
2019-nCoV	MFVFLVLLVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
SARS-CoV2	MFVFLVLLVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
Consensus	MFVFLVLLVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
2019-nCoV	VYKVECFRCHMFLGTRVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
SARS-CoV2	VYKVECFRCHMFLGTRVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
Consensus	VYKVECFRCHMFLGTRVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
2019-nCoV	AGTGHGHHYTVYVLPFRFLYKNGEITTDIVAGLQPLSECTKLCXSFVYKGIYQISNFVRFPHLTL	CPFGEVHIVAFRSVYVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV											
SARS-CoV2	AGTGHGHHYTVYVLPFRFLYKNGEITTDIVAGLQPLSECTKLCXSFVYKGIYQISNFVRFPHLTL	CPFGEVHIVAFRSVYVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV											
Consensus	AGTGHGHHYTVYVLPFRFLYKNGEITTDIVAGLQPLSECTKLCXSFVYKGIYQISNFVRFPHLTL	CPFGEVHIVAFRSVYVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV											
2019-nCoV	LNDLCLFTHYVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
SARS-CoV2	LNDLCLFTHYVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
Consensus	LNDLCLFTHYVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
2019-nCoV	LNDLCLFTHYVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
SARS-CoV2	LNDLCLFTHYVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
Consensus	LNDLCLFTHYVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
2019-nCoV	LLNHPHRYTFCGPKSLTDLKNGVNFHNFHGLTGVLTESKQKFLPFGQGGDIDITTDIVAGLQPLSECTKLCXSFVYKGIYQISNFVRFPHLTL	CPFGEVHIVAFRSVYVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV											
SARS-CoV2	LLNHPHRYTFCGPKSLTDLKNGVNFHNFHGLTGVLTESKQKFLPFGQGGDIDITTDIVAGLQPLSECTKLCXSFVYKGIYQISNFVRFPHLTL	CPFGEVHIVAFRSVYVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV											
Consensus	LLNHPHRYTFCGPKSLTDLKNGVNFHNFHGLTGVLTESKQKFLPFGQGGDIDITTDIVAGLQPLSECTKLCXSFVYKGIYQISNFVRFPHLTL	CPFGEVHIVAFRSVYVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV											
2019-nCoV	AGLLDREHVNNSYECDDPFGHGLCRVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
SARS-CoV2	AGLLDREHVNNSYECDDPFGHGLCRVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
Consensus	AGLLDREHVNNSYECDDPFGHGLCRVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
2019-nCoV	NTVEVFAQVGLTKTPFDKGGFNSQLPDPKSRKSFLEDLFNKVTLDKNGVNFHNFHGLTGVLTESKQKFLPFGQGGDIDITTDIVAGLQPLSECTKLCXSFVYKGIYQISNFVRFPHLTL	CPFGEVHIVAFRSVYVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV											
SARS-CoV2	NTVEVFAQVGLTKTPFDKGGFNSQLPDPKSRKSFLEDLFNKVTLDKNGVNFHNFHGLTGVLTESKQKFLPFGQGGDIDITTDIVAGLQPLSECTKLCXSFVYKGIYQISNFVRFPHLTL	CPFGEVHIVAFRSVYVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV											
Consensus	NTVEVFAQVGLTKTPFDKGGFNSQLPDPKSRKSFLEDLFNKVTLDKNGVNFHNFHGLTGVLTESKQKFLPFGQGGDIDITTDIVAGLQPLSECTKLCXSFVYKGIYQISNFVRFPHLTL	CPFGEVHIVAFRSVYVHNSCFEFRVYSSQSLVLRITQ--LPRHYT--SFTRGYYVYKRVSSVLSQTLAQFLPFFSNVAFVHRIIVS	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV											
2019-nCoV	NGEYVTDHNYEKNDLTHNSHNSGKQDLSSTSRGKGLQDYNVNDHNRNLTKVQLSNFSGRGSVYLLNLSRLDRVREVEVDLTLGRQLSGLQTYVTQDLDRNEHNSHNLNHTHNSVCLGVR	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
SARS-CoV2	NGEYVTDHNYEKNDLTHNSHNSGKQDLSSTSRGKGLQDYNVNDHNRNLTKVQLSNFSGRGSVYLLNLSRLDRVREVEVDLTLGRQLSGLQTYVTQDLDRNEHNSHNLNHTHNSVCLGVR	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
Consensus	NGEYVTDHNYEKNDLTHNSHNSGKQDLSSTSRGKGLQDYNVNDHNRNLTKVQLSNFSGRGSVYLLNLSRLDRVREVEVDLTLGRQLSGLQTYVTQDLDRNEHNSHNLNHTHNSVCLGVR	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
2019-nCoV	SKRVDFCGKGYLHNSFGPSPHGVYFVLTHTYVPRGKFTTTPRCLDCKGKHFPRFVYNSGTHMVTYRQYEPQLITTDHFTYSGKCDVYELLYVDFLDFSPKELDKYFKHMTSPDVL	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
SARS-CoV2	SKRVDFCGKGYLHNSFGPSPHGVYFVLTHTYVPRGKFTTTPRCLDCKGKHFPRFVYNSGTHMVTYRQYEPQLITTDHFTYSGKCDVYELLYVDFLDFSPKELDKYFKHMTSPDVL	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
Consensus	SKRVDFCGKGYLHNSFGPSPHGVYFVLTHTYVPRGKFTTTPRCLDCKGKHFPRFVYNSGTHMVTYRQYEPQLITTDHFTYSGKCDVYELLYVDFLDFSPKELDKYFKHMTSPDVL	INTEGRR	DMVLPFVNDGVYFVSTESKSLDRAIEGTLTDSKTLGLLVMHIV												
2019-nCoV	1171 1180 1190 1200 1210 1220 1230 1240 1250 1260 1270 1277														
SARS-CoV2	1171 1180 1190 1200 1210 1220 1230 1240 1250 1260 1270 1277														
Consensus	1171 1180 1190 1200 1210 1220 1230 1240 1250 1260 1270 1277														

*No other coronavirus can be found in nature which contains all four of these inserts in their entirety in its genome sequence, however, HIV is a virus often borrowed from in the Wuhan Lab experiments which is also the only other virus that contains all four inserts. Insert 4 is the RBD region, the receptor binding domain which is necessary for human cellular infection, and the only other virus that has insert 4 is HIV. Coincidence? I think not.*

There were four specific inserts that the Indian scientists noticed were uniquely present in SARS-CoV-19, which are also found in HIV.<sup>2201</sup> One researcher noted, “ZC45 and ZXC21 are more divergent from 2019-nCoV than RaTG13, but both also contain similar insertions at three insertion sites, except insertion 4.”<sup>2202</sup>

Evidently, these two viruses that the Chinese Military claimed to have found, ZC45 and ZXC21, also contain sequences from HIV. But they do not contain insert number 4, the all important SPRRR. How did this SARS-CoV-2 get this most unique and useful “SPRRR” coding added to its genetic sequence? Where did this biological information come from that changed this virus from having a “monobasic” cleavage site to a “multibasic” cleave site? Something, or more likely somebody, added this needed piece of genetic information, making SARS-CoV-2 the efficient serial killer that it is today. And wouldn’t you know, “PRRR” is one of the four inserts in SARS-CoV-2

<sup>2201</sup><https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.01.30.927871v1.full.pdf>

<sup>2202</sup><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7033698/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

which evidently was inserted from HIV.<sup>2203</sup> There's no other known source in nature that I am aware of from which this CoV could have borrowed or adapted this inserted sequence. These are very rare codes, especially when taken together. So rare that only one other virus has all four – HIV.

The odds or likelihood that SARS-CoV-2 would have all four of these inserts which are also all found in HIV, on these very important segments in the genetic code, when these mutations must have happened recently and quickly in order to keep the remaining similarities to ZC45/ZXC21, especially including the 100% similarity in the E protein, seems to defy the odds of chance and random mutation and indicates very strongly genetic enhancement by deliberate insertion. That's the most reasonable explanation as it is the only known cause that could have accomplished this amazing development.

Lawrence Sellin the retired US Army Colonel said, “At the junction of the S1 and S2 protein subunits, COVID-19 has just such a polybasic cleavage site that uses the host cell enzyme furin, which is found in many human organ systems and known to be involved in the pathogenic processes of viruses, for example, HIV, Ebola and various strains of coronavirus... The presence of the furin polybasic cleavage site may explain clinical reports of COVID-19's ability to infect a variety of organ systems. The furin polybasic cleavage site in COVID-19 can be roughly defined by the amino acid sequence SPRRARS, which is Serine-Proline-Arginine-Arginine-Alanine-Arginine-Serine, where the cleavage takes place at the R-S junction.... It is very important to note that the furin polybasic cleavage site in COVID-19 is unique and has not been found in any of the coronaviruses yet identified as close relatives... The bioengineering capability to insert polybasic cleavage sites into the coronavirus S1 protein is well-established, already from 2006. All of the above could be considered coincidental except for the fact that no clear evolutionary pathway has been identified that would explain the presence of COVID-19's furin polybasic cleavage site, especially given its enhanced pathogenic significance. It is, therefore, not an unreasonable alternative to assume that the unique furin polybasic cleavage site found in COVID-19 and in no other close relatives may be the result of genetic manipulation.”<sup>2204</sup>

You don't have to be a mathematician to know that the odds that the genetic code would randomly mutated the sequences of all four of those inserts which correlates to HIV is very small, considering both the numeric number of those nucleotide sequences and their specificity. Insert 4 is only known to exist in HIV so that is the only known possible source for this insert. It's a more reasonable explanation of these facts of their existence in SARS-CoV-2 that they were intelligently inserted into the code, borrowed directly from HIV, rather than having randomly mutated by chance. And there's not many people who have the know how to do such a thing in China, so we are looking at a very slim pool of suspects, like Shi Zhengli under the supervision of Major

---

<sup>2203</sup><https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.01.30.927871v1.full.pdf>

<sup>2204</sup> <https://www.wionews.com/opinions-blogs/explained-the-conceptual-basis-for-a-bioengineered-covid-19-295302>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

General Chen Wei, after learning from specialists like Ralph Baric and the Dutchmen from the Netherlands lab, funded by Dr. Fauci through Peter Daszak.

Remember also the suspicious report that said, “Mink found to have coronavirus on two Dutch farms.” It reported, “Two mink farms in the Netherlands have been put into quarantine after animals were found to be infected with the new coronavirus, the agriculture ministry said on Sunday, urging people to report any other likely cases in the animals.”<sup>2205</sup>

It was the Netherland lab associated with the Wuhan lab who did this study. Could this have been where serial passaging with animals was done, to pre-adapt the virus for human infection? I haven’t found any other reports of major outbreaks in livestock. Could these minks in the Netherlands somehow be the “intermediate host” that was used to prep and prime SARS-CoV-2?

### **COMMUNIST W.H.O.**

Another player on this scene is the director of the WHO, Tedros Adhanom. He was a member of a violent Ethiopian Communist party in the 1990’s, which the United States labeled a terrorist organization.<sup>2206</sup> There’s a reason the Communists have infiltrated the health sector. It’s how they get communism through the door. The WHO, by definition, is a Communist organization on a global level. That is, the WHO is Global Communism. The WHO takes the wealth from wealthy nations like the United States, which is donated from U.S. tax dollars, and then redistributes America’s wealth to be consumed on the private needs of poorer countries. That, by definition, is Communism.

Tedros is the first non-doctor to become the director of the WHO. The United States did not vote for him to become the director. It was Communist China who helped him win the office. Through the leadership of Tedros, the WHO has become a branch of Communist China, used to promote their agenda and their propaganda.

Tedros Adhanom’s collusion with China in the cover up of the initial pandemic outbreak is rightfully suspected. He was known to cover up cholera outbreaks when he was in Ethiopia. President Trump was right to be suspicious of the WHO and their obvious allegiance to Communist China. The misinformation that came out of China through the WHO to Dr. Fauci is what allowed the coronavirus to spread to the United States and destroy our economy. If China wanted to facilitate a global pandemic, as a weapon in their economic warfare with the United States, the WHO would be their arm to do it.

It seems very possible to me that there is collusion going on between Communist China, the WHO, and Dr. Fauci. People like Tedros and Fauci

---

<sup>2205</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-netherlands-mink-idUSKCN2280FZ>

<sup>2206</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/world/who-chief-tedros-questionable-past-coronavirus>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

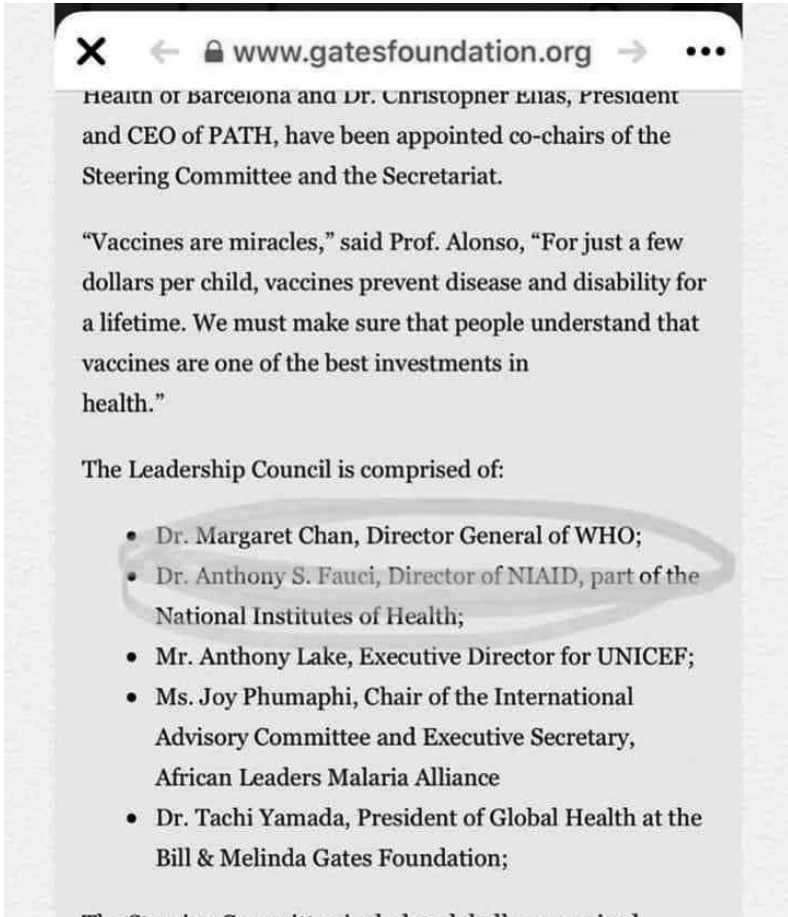
would be very strategic people of influence that China would want to control. The chain of communication here would be President Xi to Tedros Adhanom, Tedros Adhanom to Dr. Anthony Fauci, Dr. Anthony Fauci to President Donald J. Trump.

Remember from Michael Pillsbury's "The Hundred Year Marathon," which outlined China's secret strategy, "Manipulate your opponent's advisors. Chinese strategy emphasizes turning the opponent's house in on itself by winning over influential advisers surrounding the opponent's leadership apparatus. Such efforts have long been a hallmark of China's relations with the United States."<sup>2207</sup>

---

<sup>2207</sup><https://www.amazon.com/Hundred-Year-Marathon-Strategy-Replace-Superpower/dp/1250081343>

## DR. FAUCI'S CONFLICT OF INTEREST



*While Dr. Fauci is on the White House Coronavirus Task Force, he has a very obvious conflict of interest working for Bill Gates' vaccine interests, which explains why he opposed hydroxychloroquine when doctors around the world were reporting its effectiveness to help Covid-19 patients.*

## OBAMA TO FAUCI TO GATES TO WHO TO XI



*Obama approved Fauci to fund GoF. Fauci funded the Wuhan Lab. Bill Gates started a vaccine company and recruited Fauci for his Leadership Council. Dr. Birx has major financial ties back to Bill Gates. The economy is booming under Trump as he has a trade war with China. Trump is riding the economy into the next election. The Wuhan Lab that Fauci funded leaked a genetically enhanced novel coronavirus. China and WHO lied about the virus, enabling it to spread. Fauci fed these lies to President Trump, saying the virus was nothing to worry about. Gates is the biggest supporter of the WHO. The director of WHO is known for covering up cholera outbreaks in Ethiopia. China helped make him Director of the WHO. The WHO reluctantly declared Covid-19 a pandemic. Fauci and Birx go to the Whitehouse and advise Trump to shut down the economy, causing unemployment numbers that haven't been seen since the Great Depression. Fauci says in person voting might not be safe in the fall. Fauci and Gates come out with the vaccine they partnered on. Mail in voting is most liable for voter fraud. China seeks to surpass us economically. All of these people are connected and stand against Trump's MAGA.*

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

### CHINA, W.H.O., GATES, FAUCI

Could there be a vaccine conspiracy between Bill Gates and Dr. Fauci? Of course. The Ebola outbreak could have been a test run, so also Beijing and Brazil. But as Bill Gates said, Ebola didn't spread very far because it wasn't a respiratory infection. The pandemic ended before Gates could come out with his vaccine. And the drug they developed for the Ebola outbreak, remdesivir, wasn't effective. So now comes coronavirus, a respiratory infection. Gates's partner Dr. Fauci then advises the President at the White House to shutdown society until there's a vaccine. This buys time for the vaccine to be approved by prolonging the pandemic by slowing down the rate of infection. This slowedown rate of infection prevents society from getting herd immunity, which would make the vaccine unnecessary. They don't want a repeat of the Ebola outbreak, where they invested in treatments and vaccines that became unnecessary by the time they were available.

Bill Gates had said, "There is work being done on this. We actually started with Ebola, unfortunately (or fortunately) it got done before it was needed."<sup>2208</sup> Dr. Fauci said, "When we were doing this with Ebola, it was a major vaccine company that got burned..."<sup>2209</sup> And again at a White House Press Briefing on coronavirus Dr. Fauci said, "I hope we don't have so many people infected that we actually have that herd immunity."<sup>2210</sup>

The decision making of Dr. Fauci during this pandemic is not to look out for the interests of Americans. He has no problem shutting down society, destroying our economy, causing massive unemployment, etc. The interest Dr. Fauci is looking out for is the profits of his big pharma investors. Dr. Fauci sits on the Leader Council for vaccines for the Gates Foundation while Gates is also a member in high standing with the Communist Chinese Academy of Sciences. At the same time Gates is also the largest donor to the World Health Organization. Could there be a corroborated effort between China, WHO, Gates, and Fauci? There no doubt is.

Bill Gates seems to considers himself a good chess player.<sup>2211</sup> Think about the timeline of events. The FBI conspiracy against Donald Trump failed. Trump won the President election. Obama lifts the ban against Gain of Function experiments. Dr. Fauci predicted a surprise outbreak the Trump administration will have to face. U.S. Cables called the Wuhan Laboratory unsafe but Dr. Fauci continued to fund it anyways. The coup attempts in the form of the Russia collusion hoax and the Ukraine bribery hoax both failed. Trump is riding his booming economy right into the next election. The stock market was making record gains. Trump's trade war with China was costing

---

<sup>2208</sup> March 24th interview with Chris Anderson: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xe8fjxicoo>

<sup>2209</sup> <https://www.statnews.com/2020/02/11/major-drug-makers-havent-stepped-up-to-manufacture-coronavirus-vaccine-top-u-s-health-official-says/>

<sup>2210</sup> <https://www.c-span.org/video/?c4866591/user-clip-dr-fauci-hoping-infected-actual-herd-immunity>

<sup>2211</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KFi48q7X3ac>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

them billions. A Chinese scientist is caught trying to smuggle SARS into the United States and is arrested. A virus then escaped from the Chinese Lab Dr. Fauci was funding. China and WHO cover up the danger and threat of this virus, enabling it to spread to America. Dr. Fauci downplayed the danger of this virus, calling it miniscule and opposing the travel ban, all the meanwhile developing a vaccine. The virus makes it to America and Dr. Fauci suddenly advises Trump to shutdown the economy, regardless of the massive economic damage it will do. Treatments are at least 18 months away from being approved, which comes after the election. Dr. Fauci opposes hydroxychloroquine as an effective treatment, which would enable society to reopen. Democrats join Dr. Fauci's opposition to this treatment. Fauci says in person voting in November might not be safe. Democrats call for mail in voting, which is the easiest for voter fraud. Joe Biden says he would love to pick Michelle Obama as his VP. Fake news tries to blame Trump for mishandling the pandemic, in their constant attempts to hurt his reelection. The objective of all this is to hurt President Trumps reelection and get someone like Joe Biden, maybe with Hillary Clinton or Michelle Obama as his VP, back into the White House. Nearly seven billion people get vaccinated with the Bill Gates vaccine, with unknown side effects. And China would love nothing more than to get back into collusion with a Biden/Obama administration, like they were before. All of this has a tendency to hurt America, destroy Capitalism, strengthen China, and set the stage of Global Communism.

We saw how Bill Gates said that the entire population of the world would need to be vaccinated.<sup>22122213</sup> And that Bill Gates even admitted that there could be unknown side effects after two years and that we just need to take that chance.<sup>2214</sup> Remember also how Dr. Fauci told Congress, "There's no guarantee that the vaccine is actually going to be effective... He also warned there's a potential for a vaccine to make the course of the disease even stronger... And when the person gets exposed, they actually have an enhanced pathogenesis of the disease..."<sup>2215</sup> Vaccines can sometimes cause a person to have an over active immune response to a virus when it is actually encountered and the person can die from that autoimmune response, when they might have been able to beat the virus itself if they had not been vaccinated first. If the United States is mass vaccinated and that results in an autoimmune response to a virus that China sends to the United States, that could potentially weaken and kill enough America's to make an invasion from China actually possible.

Pandemic pathogens, together with rushed vaccines with unknown side effects, are perfect "new weapons" for China's "Unrestricted Warfare" to

---

<sup>2212</sup> <https://youtu.be/nSB4GKCdz5k>

<sup>2213</sup> <https://www.barrons.com/news/gates-foundation-calls-for-global-cooperation-on-vaccine-for-7-billion-people-01586990403>

<sup>2214</sup> <https://www.aol.com/article/finance/2020/04/13/bill-gates-on-a-coronavirus-vaccine-the-major-issue-is-time/23976539/>

<sup>2215</sup> <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/05/12/fauci-tells-congress-no-guarantee-the-coronavirus-vaccine-will-be-effective.html>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

weaken a stronger opponent and gain an advantage over them. And who knows what else they might try to sneak into the vaccine and inserted into your body.

Communists are known conspirators. That China wants to see Global Communism, as all Communists do, is a Conspiracy Fact not a Conspiracy Theory. Communists conspire. That is what they do. That Communists are conspiring against the United States is a self-evident truth that doesn't need to be debated. Any rationally thinking person understands that Communism itself is a conspiracy against the entire world.

That the Communists have a laboratory in Wuhan experimenting with coronaviruses is not conspiracy theory. It's documented fact. That Dr. Fauci was funding the Wuhan Biosafety Level 4 Laboratory is not conspiracy theory. It's documented fact. That this lab was deemed unsafe and risked potential outbreak is not conspiracy theory. It's documented fact. "Theories" or hypothesis's arise to explain the origin of the outbreak and "conspiracy" theories arise to speculate as to nefarious motives and intentions. Are nefarious motives from Communists a real likelihood? Yes. Are conspiracies surrounding this event possible, plausible, and probable? Certainly. A pandemic descends upon the world out of Communist China. A conspiracy is well within the realm of reason.

The vaccine itself could be round two - a second attack on the United States. There are cases when a vaccine makes your body overreact to a virus and you die from the autoimmune response. Why would anyone trust the Bill Gates / Dr. Fauci / WHO vaccine? Fauci funded the Wuhan Lab to make coronaviruses infectious to humans and Bill Gates tried to build a nuclear reactor in China. And the WHO feed the United States Communist propaganda which enabled the virus to spread here. Any vaccine that comes from these people cannot be trusted. Unrestricted Warfare.

### **BILL GATES**

Bill Gates' possible collusion with Major General Chen Wei on the first Ebola virus vaccine in 2014 is concerning and suspicious.<sup>22162217</sup> It's suspicious to me that Bill Gates would praise China for their handling of Covid-19,<sup>2218</sup> even though they lied about it, tried to cover it up, and allowed it to spread. Then Bill Gates would criticize the United States for defunding the WHO,<sup>2219</sup> when it was the WHO that was feeding false information to the United States from China. Where does his allegiance lie? This was a coordinated deception and attack on the United States and the world.

It's also highly suspicious that Bill Gates hosted a "Event 201" Pandemic Preparedness rehearsal on October 18th, 2019, just one or two

---

<sup>2216</sup> <https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1183887.shtml>

<sup>2217</sup> March 24th interview with Chris Anderson: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xe8fJxjicoo>

<sup>2218</sup> <https://www.theblaze.com/news/bill-gates-praised-china-coronavirus-propaganda?fbclid=IwAR1JBhh9hFgPx-QUdmAZSGkZLv3QqOamN1g1hGgulubclr4qiOxDWoTAFjw>

<sup>2219</sup> <https://twitter.com/BillGates/status/1250292126643941376?s=20>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

months before the pandemic started. Just another strange “coincidence” we see in the timeline that should raise your concerns. And it was also in New York City, which is where the outbreak in the US was the worst. That’s a second coincidence, so we see it starts to defy the odds.

Bill Gates is a major player in this pandemic. He funded the Chinese Academy of Sciences. He funded the World Health Organization. He funded the modelers. He funded the vaccines. If a pandemic could be financially facilitated, Bill Gates would be the one to do it.

I don’t trust Bill Gates given his associations and loyalties with the Communists. Seriously, what’s up with his nuclear history with Communist China? How could anyone trust Bill Gates when he tried to build a cutting-edge nuclear plant in Communist China, until President Trump stopped him? Look at these facts from the timeline that raise red flags over Bill Gates:

**2008:** China launches a Thousand Talents Plan, the FBI calls non-traditional espionage, to steal our technological break throughs and cutting edge information.<sup>22202221</sup>

**December 2008:** The WMD Commission said, “The United States should be less concerned that terrorists will become biologists and far more concerned that biologists will become terrorists.”<sup>2222</sup>

**December 2008:** Bill Gates donated \$18,243,636 for “Agricultural Development” to the Chinese Academy of Sciences, the Communist organization which runs the Wuhan Institute of Virology. This Bill Gates largest donation to the Academy and was also the same year that the Communists launched their Thousand Talents program to recruit our best and our brightest.<sup>2223</sup>

**September 22, 2015:** Bill Gate’s Nuclear company, TerraPower, signs a deal with China to build them a nuclear reactor with cutting edge nuclear technology.<sup>2224</sup>

**March 24th, 2017:** Bill Gates gave a speech at Peking University saying he was developing nuclear energy in China that was "dramatically safer and substantially cheaper" than what the world has previously known.<sup>2225</sup>

---

<sup>2220</sup> <https://wbsm.com/wuhan-the-center-of-outbreak-and-espionage-opinion/>

<sup>2221</sup> <https://info.publicintelligence.net/FBI-ChineseTalentPrograms.pdf>

<sup>2222</sup> <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2008/12/bioterror-trumps-nuclear-threat>

<sup>2223</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=Chinese%20academy%20of%20sciences>

<sup>2224</sup> <https://www.world-nuclear-news.org/NN-TerraPower-CNNC-team-up-on-travelling-wave-reactor-25091501.html>

<sup>2225</sup> <https://www.gatesnotes.com/Development/Peking-University-Speech>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**November 27, 2017:** Bill Gates is given the Highest Honor of the Chinese Academy of Sciences for helping China develop Nuclear Power and given a life-time membership into the Communist Academy. <sup>2226</sup>

**December 12th, 2018:** The FBI warned China would offer things like “honorific titles” in their Thousand Talents Plan, to steal cutting edge technology and information from the United States. <sup>2227</sup>

Bill Gates received the Highest Honor of the Academy of Sciences for his nuclear agreement, which qualifies as “honorific titles” the FBI said China would give in exchange for cutting edge technology.

**January 2, 2019:** “Bill Gates's Experimental Nuclear Power Plant Halts Construction in China. Gates cites the Trump Administration's aggressive stance for having to pull out.”

**January 28, 2020:** A Harvard professor and his two Chinese national associates are arrested. The professor, Charles Lieber, is charged after lying about his involvement in the Chinese Thousand Talents Plan and the money he received from them. <sup>2228</sup>

**February 21, 2020:** The President of China writes a Thank You letter to Bill Gates for help with the coronavirus. <sup>2229</sup>

**April 15th, 2020:** As suspicion about the Wuhan Lab grow, China conducts secret nuclear tests. <sup>2230</sup>

**April 15th, 2020:** Bill Gates condemns Donald Trump for halting \$500 million in funding for the WHO, over their promotion of Communist propaganda regarding the coronavirus. <sup>2231</sup>

**April 27, 2020:** The Blaze reported, “Bill Gates praised China's COVID response, trashed America's, then had his words immediately used by Chinese propagandists” <sup>2232</sup>

---

<sup>2226</sup><https://www.scmp.com/news/china/policies-politics/article/2121728/bill-gates-given-one-chinas-highest-academic-honours>

<sup>2227</sup> <https://www.fbi.gov/news/testimony/chinas-non-traditional-espionage-against-the-united-states>

<sup>2228</sup><https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/fbi-warned-about-biosecurity-risk-after-chinese-nationals-snuck-suspicious-vials-into-us>

<sup>2229</sup><https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-02-22/china-s-xi-writes-thank-you-letter-to-bill-gates-for-virus-help>

<sup>2230</sup><https://www.facebook.com/FoxNews/posts/as-sources-point-to-growing-signs-covid-19-originated-in-a-wuhan-lab-the-state-d/10159275636681336/>

<sup>2231</sup> <https://twitter.com/BillGates/status/1250292126643941376?s=20>

<sup>2232</sup><https://www.theblaze.com/news/bill-gates-praised-china-coronavirus-propaganda?fbclid=IwAR1JBhh9hFgPx-QUdmAZSGkZLv3QqOamN1g1hGgulubcltr4qiOxDWotAFjw>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Bill Gates is a member of the Chinese Academy of Sciences and was given their highest honor because he was helping them build a cutting edge nuclear power plant. I don't remember that ever making front page headlines anywhere. It seems clear to me that China recruited Bill Gates into their Thousand Talents Plan – their non-traditional espionage program designed to steal America's technological advantage. China wanted to win over our best and our brightest and a tech pioneer like Bill Gates certainly qualifies.

As I asked in the timeline, if the nuclear engineer Szuhsiung Ho was arrested and sentenced because he “conspired with others to engage or participate in the development or production of special nuclear material in China, without specific authorization to do so from the U.S. Secretary of Energy, as required by law,”<sup>2233</sup> what does this mean for Bill Gates? If Bill Gates had permission from the United States to build a nuclear reactor in China, why did he have to stop? And if he didn't have permission to build one, why wasn't he arrested? Something smells fishy. I wouldn't trust any vaccine that comes from the likes of Bill Gates, especially not an experimental vaccine that was expedited and thrust upon the entire population of the planet. Who knows what it is going to do to people. Vaccines have been used in the past to sneak other substances into people's bodies.

Bill Gates allegiance doesn't seem to be with the United States. Gates could certainly be conspiring with the Communists in China while also conspiring with men like Dr. Fauci at the NIAID. It's his pharma partners who stand to profit the most from the vaccine for this pandemic, which most likely originated in the Communist lab that Dr. Fauci funded. Highly suspicious circumstances if you ask me. All roads lead back to Gates. Gates funded the WHO that declared the pandemic. Gates funded the modelers who greatly overestimated the impact of this virus. Gates funded Dr. Fauci and Dr. Birx who advised the president to shutdown the economy until there is a vaccine. Gates funded the Chinese Academy of Sciences who runs the Wuhan Lab where this virus likely originated. At some point, the coincidences surpass the likelihood of chance and odds.

I'm not going to accuse Bill Gates of orchestrating and facilitating this pandemic to help communist China, depopulate the world, and profiteer off mass vaccination, but.... I'll let you decide.

Linfa Wang is another player on this scene I haven't mentioned yet. Remember I said earlier in this book: “Since vaccines normally many years of research to develop and then 18 months of trials to get approved, so how did Gates and his companies get the research knowledge necessary to go straight to the 18 month trial period? How were they able to create a vaccine so fast and why are they so confident it will get approved? Because Gates's friend Fauci funded the Wuhan Lab for years which did coronavirus research for vaccines. They know a lot about the coronaviruses because of the research Dr.

---

<sup>2233</sup> <https://www.justice.gov/usao-edtn/pr/us-nuclear-engineer-pleads-guilty-violating-atomic-energy-act>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Fauci funded at the Wuhan lab. The same people associated with the origin of this pandemic are now the ones posed to sell the world the vaccine.

Linfa Wang is a prime example that proves this point. Linfa Wang is on the committee for the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>2234</sup> Lin-Fa Wang researched coronavirus bats, which is posted on the NIH website Dr. Fauci works for.<sup>2235</sup> Linfa Wang is doing vaccine development for Covid-19.<sup>2236</sup> Linfa Wang is also a member of the WHO Covid19 Expert Group<sup>2237</sup> and the WHO's biggest donor is known other than Bill Gates.

Remember also that Peter Daszak said that it was his grant from Dr. Fauci's Institution, which he would use to subcontract Shi Zhengli at the Wuhan Lab, that was also used to finance the Ralph Baric group at UNC Chapel Hill for the clinical trials of remdesivir.<sup>2238</sup>

It was reported that "Members of an elite lab of virologists" at "a windowless air-locked laboratory in a secret location on the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill campus" were working on vaccine treatments with "veteran researcher and lab leader Ralph Baric." "Baric's 30-person team was one of the first in the U.S. to receive samples of the virus isolated from a patient in Washington by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention." "A University of North Carolina scientist who has been chasing viruses for decades may hold the key to a cure." "Researchers at the World Health Organization have called Gilead Sciences Inc.'s remdesivir, developed with Baric's assistance, as the most promising agent identified so far against the new virus." "Over the last five years, Baric, working closely with Vanderbilt University infectious-disease specialist Mark Denison, tested almost 200,000 drugs against SARS, MERS and other bat coronavirus strains. He found at least two dozen that appeared to hinder the virus. Among the most promising was Gilead's remdesivir, a drug that fared poorly when used against a recent Ebola outbreak in Africa."<sup>2239</sup>

We saw in the timeline how Fauci funded the Wuhan Lab that leaked this virus. Ralph Baric, who did the Gain of Function experiment on SARS with Shi Zhengli at UNC Chapel Hill and had a "collaborative grant with some researchers in Wuhan to study emerging coronaviruses,"<sup>2240</sup> was also involved in the development of remdesivir.<sup>2241</sup><sup>2242</sup><sup>2243</sup> Fauci partnered with Gilead on remdesivir and Fauci promotes remdesivir as the treatment that doctors should be using. The same close-knit group of people associated with

---

<sup>2234</sup> <http://english.who.int/cas/en/About/Us2016/Committees/>

<sup>2235</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/31996413>

<sup>2236</sup> <https://gvm.org/sars-cov-2-response-efforts/other-sars-cov-2-updates-vaccines/>

<sup>2237</sup> [https://www.who.int/blueprint/priority-diseases/key-action/Animal-models-WG\\_ToRs-rev1.pdf](https://www.who.int/blueprint/priority-diseases/key-action/Animal-models-WG_ToRs-rev1.pdf)

<sup>2238</sup> <https://twitter.com/peterdaszak?lang=da>

<sup>2239</sup> <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-03-04/this-coronavirus-hunter-is-racing-for-answers-in-a-locked-down-lab>

<sup>2240</sup> <https://www.statnews.com/2020/01/04/mystery-pneumonia-outbreak-china/>

<sup>2241</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5567817/>

<sup>2242</sup> <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29511076/>

<sup>2243</sup> <https://sph.unc.edu/sph-news/remdesivir-developed-at-unc-chapel-hill-proves-effective-against-covid-19-in-nc-iaid-human-clinical-trials/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

the Wuhan lab where this coronavirus originated are now the same ones involved in the drug development to treat it and are posed to make trillions from it. Imagine that, those liable for causing this pandemic are the ones who are going to be profiting from it, while hundreds of thousands of people die!

The exact same Vaccine Industry that potentially caused this pandemic will be the same industry that will profit from it. That would be like gun manufacturers starting a war between nations. Whether it was intentional or accidental, they stand to profit big time.

There are other things concerning about the Bill Gates vaccine as well. We saw how vaccines in the past have caused infertility.<sup>2244</sup> And Bill Gates has said that he wants to use vaccines to describe the population growth rate.<sup>2245</sup> He said that he wants to vaccinate the entire population of the planet with his experimental vaccine.<sup>22462247</sup> And he also said that its necessary to just take the Covid-19 vaccine without knowing if there will be any negative side effects in two years.<sup>2248</sup> Population control is something that the Communists are known for<sup>2249</sup>, and Gates has been working with the Communists to build a nuclear plant<sup>2250</sup> and is a huge donor to their Chinese Academy of Sciences.<sup>2251</sup> These facts about Bill Gates are all very concerning.

### DR. FAUCI

While the liberal media might be saying that Dr Fauci is one of the "most trusted leaders"<sup>2252</sup> in America right now, I find many things about him highly suspicious.

1. It's suspicious the way the 2004 SARS outbreak in Beijing happened because laboratory workers at the Institute of

---

<sup>2244</sup>[https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12346214/?fbclid=IwAR3IZx2c2Zi6zIv\\_ZRf3\\_zOhp8sAhAbxzaF\\_101BiXk8re\\_g\\_Hdy9aJp9Q0](https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12346214/?fbclid=IwAR3IZx2c2Zi6zIv_ZRf3_zOhp8sAhAbxzaF_101BiXk8re_g_Hdy9aJp9Q0)

<sup>2245</sup> <http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1102/05/hcsg.01.html>

<sup>2246</sup> <https://www.barrons.com/news/gates-foundation-calls-for-global-cooperation-on-vaccine-for-7-billion-people-01586990403>

<sup>2247</sup> <https://youtu.be/nSB4GKCDz5k>

<sup>2248</sup> <https://www.aol.com/article/finance/2020/04/13/bill-gates-on-a-coronavirus-vaccine-the-major-issue-is-time/23976539/>

<sup>2249</sup> <https://www.npr.org/2016/02/01/465124337/how-chinas-one-child-policy-led-to-forced-abortions-30-million-bachelors>

<sup>2250</sup> <https://www.world-nuclear-news.org/NN-TerraPower-CNNC-team-up-on-travelling-wave-reactor-25091501.html>

<sup>2251</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database#q/k=Chinese%20academy%20of%20sciences>

<sup>2252</sup> <https://www.businessinsider.com/americans-most-trust-fauci-cuomo-on-coronavirus-response-insider-poll-2020-3>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Virology kept poking themselves with needles over and over again.<sup>22532254225522562257</sup>

2. It's suspicious the way Dr. Fauci came up with a vaccine for that 2004 SARS outbreak with "unprecedented speed," less than 30 days after the outbreak began, when it normally takes decades for vaccines to be developed.<sup>2258</sup>
3. It's suspicious how Gates and Fauci had a vaccine developed ready to be submitted to the FDA so shortly after the outbreak or a novel virus began,<sup>2259226022612262</sup> just like in the lab caused SARS outbreak in Beijing in 2004 Fauci had a vaccine within 30 days when they normally take decades.<sup>2263</sup> It seems we are having Déjà Vu, like this has all happened before.
4. Fauci and Obama having the ban against gain of function lifted days before Trump took office is suspicious.<sup>2264</sup>
5. Fauci predicting that President Trump would face a "surprise outbreak" within four years is suspicious.<sup>2265</sup>
6. Fauci's downplaying of the coronavirus at the beginning of the outbreak which helped enable it to come to the United States, while he was already working on a vaccine, is suspicious.<sup>22662267</sup>

---

<sup>2253</sup> <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-analysis/sars-escaped-beijing-lab-twice-50137>

<sup>2254</sup> [https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content\\_344755.htm](https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content_344755.htm)

<sup>2255</sup> <https://nationalpost.com/news/a-brief-terrifying-history-of-viruses-escaping-from-labs-70s-chinese-pandemic-was-a-lab-mistake>

<sup>2256</sup> <https://genomebiology.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/gb-spotlight-20040427-03>

<sup>2257</sup> <https://genomebiology.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/gb-spotlight-20040427-03>

<sup>2258</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2004/12/niaid-starts-first-us-human-trial-sars-vaccine>

<sup>2259</sup> <https://thehill.com/homenews/sunday-talk-shows/479939-government-health-agency-official-coronavirus-isnt-something-the>

<sup>2260</sup> <https://www.barrons.com/news/gates-foundation-calls-for-global-cooperation-on-vaccine-for-7-billion-people-01586990403>

<sup>2261</sup> <https://www.biospace.com/article/moderna-s-covid-19-vaccine-clinical-trial-starts-today/>

<sup>2262</sup> <https://www.cnb.com/2020/04/01/white-house-advisor-fauci-says-coronavirus-vaccine-trial-is-on-target-and-will-be-ultimate-game-changer.html>

<sup>2263</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2004/12/niaid-starts-first-us-human-trial-sars-vaccine>

<sup>2264</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2017/12/feds-lift-gain-function-research-pause-offer-guidance>

<sup>2265</sup> Gerogetown Speech, "Pandemic Preparedness in the Next Administration"

<sup>2266</sup> <https://thehill.com/homenews/sunday-talk-shows/479939-government-health-agency-official-coronavirus-isnt-something-the>

<sup>2267</sup> <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/health/2020/02/17/nih-disease-official-anthony-fauci-risk-of-coronavirus-in-u-s-is-minuscule-skip-mask-and-wash-hands/4787209002/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

7. Fauci and Gates having a vaccine to submit for FDA approval so soon after this outbreak is suspicious.<sup>2268</sup>
8. Fauci blaming the wet markets, which was Communist China's cover story, without evidence is suspicious.<sup>2269</sup>
9. Fauci opposing the Trump travel ban from China is suspicious.<sup>2270</sup>
10. Fauci being the keynote speaker at a communist organized conference in 2017 with Shi Zhengli is suspicious.<sup>2271</sup>
11. Fauci's going to the White House and telling the President to shut down the booming economy of the nation is suspicious.<sup>2272</sup>
12. Fauci's mantra, "Flatten the Curve" coming from Bill Gates vaccine company is suspicious.<sup>2273</sup>
13. Fauci's opposition to hydroxychloroquine, despite the scientific reports of its effectiveness, is suspicious.<sup>2274</sup>
14. Fauci's insistence that the economic shut down continue, despite the low mortality rate of the virus, is suspicious.<sup>2275</sup>
15. Fauci praising the Communist leader of WHO, Tedros Adhanom, is suspicious.<sup>2276</sup>
16. Fauci saying that in person voting in November might not be safe is suspicious.<sup>2277</sup>

---

<sup>2268</sup> <https://thehill.com/homenews/sunday-talk-shows/479939-government-health-agency-official-coronavirus-isnt-something-the>

<sup>2269</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/dr-fauci-china-wet-markets-open-coronavirus>

<sup>2270</sup> <https://www.axios.com/coronavirus-hydroxychloroquine-white-house-01306286-0bbc-4042-9bfe-890413c6220d.html>

<sup>2271</sup> <http://www.cell-symposia.com/emerging-viruses-2017/conference-speakers.asp>

<sup>2272</sup> <https://www.facebook.com/548736764/posts/10157064760596765/?d=n>

<sup>2273</sup> <https://twitter.com/CEPIvaccines/status/1254417708977922048>

<sup>2274</sup> <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-7/>

<sup>2275</sup> <https://www.newsweek.com/fauci-says-all-states-should-enforce-coronavirus-stay-home-orders-trump-resists-issuing-1495906>

<sup>2276</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/who-leader-tedros-asked-to-explain-china-ties-by-gop-members-of-house-oversight-panel>

<sup>2277</sup> <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/492316-fauci-expects-real-degree-of-normality-by-november-election>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

17. Fauci not telling anyone that he funded the Wuhan lab and playing dumb about it is suspicious.<sup>2278</sup>
18. And Fauci funding the Dual Use research of the Communists at the Wuhan Lab, which no doubt helped their bioweapons program, is suspicious.<sup>2279</sup>

In short, Dr. Fauci is suspicious! And these are just the things we know about! I don't trust the Communists and I don't trust Dr. Fauci. Is Dr. Fauci working for the Communists? It's part of China's strategy to gain influence over the advisors of the top leadership of the United States.

It seems to me that the Communists leaked the virus and then Tedros, Director of the WHO, and Dr. Fauci, Director of NIAID, helped the virus spread from China to the United States and helped cover for its true origin by spreading Communist propaganda to the White House and the American people.

We saw that Dr. Fauci spoke at a conference alongside Shi Zhengli which was organized by Communist China and Yale University.<sup>2280</sup> And we also saw how Yale University is under investigation alongside other universities like Harvard in connection with the Thousand Talents Program for receiving billions of unclaimed dollars from countries like Communist China.<sup>2281</sup> The Wuhan Laboratory Dr. Fauci funded is also under investigation. The dots all start to connect. Dr. Fauci needs to be placed under investigation.

We also saw how Dr. Fauci was funding the Winnipeg laboratory,<sup>2282</sup> that the Winnipeg laboratory had coronaviruses,<sup>2283</sup> that the Winnipeg lab was sending deadly viruses to the Wuhan Lab,<sup>2284</sup> and that the head of the Winnipeg lab was removed and is under investigation for espionage.<sup>2285</sup>

This is why Gordon Chang said, "China took coronavirus samples from Canada and the United States, they sent them to Wuhan."<sup>2286</sup>

If you look closely at Dr. Fauci's dealings throughout this timeline, it's both highly concerning and very suspicious. Fauci funded the Wuhan Lab

---

<sup>2278</sup><https://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/ny-coronavirus-anthony-fauci-trump-science-20200505-7diuxo523zem7flufiweadzfxystory.html>

<sup>2279</sup>[https://www.theblaze.com/glenn-radio/dr-fauci-backed-wuhan-lab?utm\\_content=buffercad8b&utm\\_medium=referral&utm\\_source=facebook&utm\\_campaign=fb-glennbeck&fbclid=IwAR29Y4CjKwQptsjwut9hOstkqkND74D3vRHvkbiWXk4FzHwdzE3L2vWicg](https://www.theblaze.com/glenn-radio/dr-fauci-backed-wuhan-lab?utm_content=buffercad8b&utm_medium=referral&utm_source=facebook&utm_campaign=fb-glennbeck&fbclid=IwAR29Y4CjKwQptsjwut9hOstkqkND74D3vRHvkbiWXk4FzHwdzE3L2vWicg)

<sup>2280</sup> <http://www.cell-symposia.com/emerging-viruses-2017/conference-speakers.asp>

<sup>2281</sup> <https://www.ed.gov/news/press-releases/test-0>

<sup>2282</sup> [https://tags.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01A1111805&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://tags.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01A1111805&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)

<sup>2283</sup> [https://books.google.com/books?id=Wk\\_aDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA83&lpg=PA83&dq=Guan+Yi+Hong+Kong+expert++destroying+a+crime+scene+seafood+market&source=bl&ots=4yJncMmahP&sig=ACfU3U33xc6bkBO-t9r-xxzBwqwq\\_wzSOQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiHsO\\_mz7HpAhXJu54KHU13CmQQ6AEwAHoECAoQAQ#v=onepage&q=Guan%20Yi%20Hong%20Kong%20expert%20%20destroying%20a%20crime%20scene%20seafood%20market&f=false](https://books.google.com/books?id=Wk_aDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA83&lpg=PA83&dq=Guan+Yi+Hong+Kong+expert++destroying+a+crime+scene+seafood+market&source=bl&ots=4yJncMmahP&sig=ACfU3U33xc6bkBO-t9r-xxzBwqwq_wzSOQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiHsO_mz7HpAhXJu54KHU13CmQQ6AEwAHoECAoQAQ#v=onepage&q=Guan%20Yi%20Hong%20Kong%20expert%20%20destroying%20a%20crime%20scene%20seafood%20market&f=false)

<sup>2284</sup> <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/questions-surround-canadian-shipment-of-deadly-viruses-to-china-66254>

<sup>2285</sup> <https://besacenter.org/perspectives-papers/china-biological-warfare/>

<sup>2286</sup> <https://m.thepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

for Gain of Function experiments during the years the moratorium prohibited funding such experiments and also continued to fund the work done at the Wuhan lab after the U.S. Cables reported the laboratory was unsafe.

**October 30th 2013:** Dr. Fauci's Institution funded the researchers at the Wuhan Lab to find and collect coronaviruses.<sup>2287</sup>

**June 1, 2014:** Dr Fauci gives EcoHealth Alliance, which subcontracts the Wuhan Lab, a grant for 3.7 million dollars for Bat Coronavirus research, including Gain of Function experiments.<sup>2288</sup>

**October 16th, 2014:** The US Government and NIH issue a Memorandum/Moratorium against "Gain of Function Experiments" as the risks and benefits are debated and discussed amongst scientists and government officials.<sup>2289</sup>

**October 21, 2014:** UNC Chapel Hill received a letter from NIAID about their Gain of Function Experiment, that said since their grant was already funded they could go ahead despite the pause.<sup>2290</sup> EcoHealth Alliance must have received a similar letter, as their grant had already been issued and the Wuhan Lab continued to do Gain of Function Experiments during the Obama moratorium years, like the joint experiment at UNC Chapel Hill that Shi Zhengli was a part of.

**November 2, 2014:** President Barak Obama visits the NIH and is given a tour and presentation by Nancy Sullivan<sup>2291</sup> and Dr. Anthony Fauci. "Obama heard about the latest science under the watchful eye of director Anthony Fauci."<sup>2292</sup>

**January 31, 2015:** Construction of the Wuhan National Biosafety Laboratory is completed, funded in part by the United States.<sup>2293</sup>

---

<sup>2287</sup><https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/2013/10/new-sars-like-coronavirus-discovered-in-chinese-horseshoe-bats>

<sup>2288</sup>[https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project\\_info\\_description.cfm?aid=8674931&icde=49750546](https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project_info_description.cfm?aid=8674931&icde=49750546)

<sup>2289</sup><https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/blog/2014/10/17/doing-diligence-assess-risks-and-benefits-life-sciences-gain-function-research>

<sup>2290</sup>[https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/breaking-exclusive-2017-dr-shi-wuhan-institute-virology-claimed-kept-large-reservoir-bat-viruses-related-vaccines/?utm\\_source=Facebook&utm\\_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm\\_campaign=websitesharingbuttons&fbclid=IwAR1Cju\\_xpKyotMy9xniWk0ouJbmHaCKR0-2tjUn4SC6dSTK\\_Qy7TcrA8So](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/breaking-exclusive-2017-dr-shi-wuhan-institute-virology-claimed-kept-large-reservoir-bat-viruses-related-vaccines/?utm_source=Facebook&utm_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm_campaign=websitesharingbuttons&fbclid=IwAR1Cju_xpKyotMy9xniWk0ouJbmHaCKR0-2tjUn4SC6dSTK_Qy7TcrA8So)

<sup>2291</sup><https://directorsblog.nih.gov/2014/12/02/presidents-visit-to-nih-highlights-research-on-ebola/>

<sup>2292</sup> <https://www.genengnews.com/a-lists/blinking-red-25-missed-pandemic-warning-signs/>

<sup>2293</sup> [http://english.whiof.cas.cn/News/Events/201502/t20150203\\_135923.html](http://english.whiof.cas.cn/News/Events/201502/t20150203_135923.html)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**September 1st, 2015:** Ralph Baric and Shi Zhengli published their Gain of Function Experiment with MERS in the United States using funding from Dr. Fauci.<sup>2294</sup>

**November 9th, 2015:** Ralph Baric and Shi Zhengli publish their Gain of Function Experiment with SARS in the United States using funding from Dr. Fauci.<sup>2295</sup> They took a coronavirus that wasn't infectious to humans in nature and in a laboratory, made it infectious to humans – Gain of Function.

**October 21-31, 2016:** The Wuhan Lab organizes a Nature Conference to discuss topics like Viral pathogenesis and Epidemiology of emerging viral disease with guest speakers from Dr. Fauci's Institution, like Nancy Sullivan.<sup>2296</sup>

**December 19, 2016:** Donald Trump Elected President to the United States by electoral college.<sup>2297</sup>

**January 9th 2017:** The Obama White House lifts their moratorium and issues their guidelines for scientists “to create, transfer, or use an enhanced potential pandemic pathogen (PPP).”<sup>2298</sup>

**January 10th, 2017:** Dr. Fauci's National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases begins giving new grants to other researchers to create pandemic pathogens in Gain of Function Research.<sup>2299</sup>

**January 11 2017:** Dr. Fauci said, “There will be a surprise outbreak... There's no doubt in anyone's mind that they [the Trump Administration] will be faced with the challenges that their predecessors faced.”<sup>2300</sup>

Predicting a surprise seems like a contradiction to me. If Fauci knows there will be an outbreak, why is it a surprise? Did he not tell the President there will be an outbreak? Why was it a surprise if Fauci had no doubt about it?

President Trump did say on March 6, 2020 that this pandemic “came out of nowhere.”<sup>2301</sup> On March 11 he said, “We're having to fix a problem that,

---

<sup>2294</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26063432>

<sup>2295</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/nm.3985>

<sup>2296</sup> [http://english.whioiv.cas.cn/Notice2016/201712/t20171214\\_187890.html](http://english.whioiv.cas.cn/Notice2016/201712/t20171214_187890.html)

<sup>2297</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/12/19/us/politics/electoral-college-vote.html>

<sup>2298</sup> <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2017/12/feds-lift-gain-function-research-pause-offer-guidance>

<sup>2299</sup> [https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project\\_info\\_description.cfm?aid=9121375&icde=43505586&ddparam=&ddvalue=&ddsub=&cr=1&csb=default&cs=ASC&pbball=](https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project_info_description.cfm?aid=9121375&icde=43505586&ddparam=&ddvalue=&ddsub=&cr=1&csb=default&cs=ASC&pbball=)

<sup>2300</sup> Gerogetown Speech, “Pandemic Preparedness in the Next Administration”

<sup>2301</sup> <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-signing-coronavirus-preparedness-response-supplemental-appropriations-act-2020/>



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

four weeks ago, nobody ever thought would be a problem.”<sup>2302</sup> And then on March 14<sup>th</sup> the President said “It’s something that nobody expected.”<sup>2303</sup>

It sounds like Dr. Fauci didn’t do his job and tell the President that “there will be a surprise outbreak.” Did Fauci know that the Wuhan lab he was funding was going to cause a pandemic? Did Fauci not want the President to know? Did Fauci want it to be a surprise? Somehow Fauci knew that there would be a pandemic and that it would be a surprise to the Trump administration.

A “surprise outbreak” seems like a redundancy because all outbreaks are a surprise unless they are planned and then in that case they are only a surprise attack against whoever suffers from it. Was this surprise outbreak Fauci foresaw coming really a surprise attack? Maybe. Foresight is usually a result of foreplanning.

Pandemics in the United States are very rare. Predicting a pandemic during the Trump’s Presidency seems to me to be beyond the odds of mere chance.

**January 20th, 2017:** President Trump is inaugurated the 45<sup>th</sup> President of the United States.<sup>2304</sup>

**January 23, 2017:** The New Biosafety Level 4 Lab at the Wuhan Institute of Virology nears approval, sparking concerns about the possible pandemic dangers it entails.<sup>2305</sup>

**February 22, 2017:** More concerns are raised over the pandemic potential of the Wuhan Lab but China reveals plans to build 5-7 more high risk labs across the country by 2025.<sup>2306</sup>

**August 2017:** China approves the Wuhan Lab to handle the world’s most deadly viruses.<sup>2307</sup>

**December 19th, 2017:** It’s reported, “US government lifts ban on risky pathogen research”<sup>2308</sup> and The US Department of Health issued Guidelines for “Framework for Guiding Funding Decisions about Proposed Research Involving Enhanced Potential Pandemic Pathogens”<sup>2309</sup>

---

<sup>2302</sup> <https://factba.se/transcript/donald-trump-remarks-coronavirus-bankers-march-11-2020>

<sup>2303</sup> <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing/>

<sup>2304</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inauguration\\_of\\_Donald\\_Trump](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inauguration_of_Donald_Trump)

<sup>2305</sup> [https://www.nature.com/news/polopoly\\_fs/1.21487!/menu/main/topColumns/topLeftColumn/pdf/nature.2017.21487.pdf?origin=ppub](https://www.nature.com/news/polopoly_fs/1.21487!/menu/main/topColumns/topLeftColumn/pdf/nature.2017.21487.pdf?origin=ppub)

<sup>2306</sup> <https://www.nature.com/news/inside-the-chinese-lab-poised-to-study-world-s-most-dangerous-pathogens-1.21487>

<sup>2307</sup> [https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/25/5/18-0220\\_article](https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/25/5/18-0220_article)

<sup>2308</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-017-08837-7>

<sup>2309</sup> <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/p3co.pdf>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**January 19th, 2018:** U.S. Science Diplomats sent to the Wuhan Institute of Virology dispatched two diplomatic cables back to Washington which “warned about safety and management weaknesses at the WIV lab” and “also warns that the lab’s work on bat coronaviruses and their potential human transmission represented a risk of a new SARS-like pandemic” and stated that they had meet with Shi Zhengli.<sup>2310</sup>

**April 4<sup>th</sup>, 2018:** Shi Zhengli published an article called, “Fatal swine acute diarrhoea syndrome caused by an HKU2-related coronavirus of bat origin” describing a Gain of Function experiment with a novel SADS-CoV virus at the Wuhan Institute of Virology funded by Dr. Fauci and the PREDICT program.<sup>2311</sup>

**July 24, 2019:** Dr. Fauci another Grant of 3.7 million dollars for Gain of Function Research with coronaviruses to Peter Daszak’s EcoHealth Alliance, which subcontracts the Wuhan Lab.<sup>2312</sup>

**October 6<sup>th</sup> – 24<sup>th</sup>, 2019:** Phone records indicate that a hazardous event may have happened at the Wuhan Institute of Virology Biosafety Level 4 Laboratory.<sup>2313</sup>

**October 25, 2019:** President Trump cuts \$200 Million Dollars from the PREDICT Program, which was funding Peter Daszak, Shi Zhengli, the Wuhan Lab, and others.<sup>2314</sup>

**November 18th, 2019:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology posted a job for coronavirus research as it relates to human infection.<sup>2315</sup>

**December 18, 2019:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology posted online offering a job, “asking for scientists to come research the relationship between the coronavirus and bats.”<sup>2316</sup>

**December 24, 2019:** The Wuhan Institute of Virology posted another job posting because “a large number of new bat and rodent viruses have been discovered and identified.”<sup>2317</sup>

---

<sup>2310</sup><https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-safety-issues-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/>

<sup>2311</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-018-0010-9?proof=true1>

<sup>2312</sup>[https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project\\_info\\_description.cfm?aid=9819304&icde=49645421](https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project_info_description.cfm?aid=9819304&icde=49645421)

<sup>2313</sup> <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/report-says-cellphone-data-suggests-october-shutdown-wuhan-lab-experts-n1202716>

<sup>2314</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/25/health/predict-usaid-viruses.html>

<sup>2315</sup> [http://www.whiov.cas.cn/105341/201911/t20191118\\_5438006.html](http://www.whiov.cas.cn/105341/201911/t20191118_5438006.html)

<sup>2316</sup> <https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/04/coronavirus-china-trail-leading-back-to-wuhan-labs/>

<sup>2317</sup> <https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/04/coronavirus-china-trail-leading-back-to-wuhan-labs/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Then the outbreak begins to manifest in Wuhan and eventually spreads to the rest of the world. Yet Peter Daszak and Dr. Fauci act like they know nothing of the Wuhan Lab or the risky coronavirus experiments going on there and instead blame the wet markets, which was the Communist cover-story.

**January 1<sup>st</sup>, 2020:** Communists China blames the wet markets for the pandemic, shutting down the market and scrubbing the scene clean without a proper investigation.<sup>2318</sup>

**January 23, 2020:** Fauci said that his institution, the National Institution of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, was already trying remdesivir and vaccines against SARS-CoV-2.<sup>2319</sup>

**February 7<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** “Top biochemical weapon expert of the People’s Liberation Army, Chen Wei, officially assumed control over Wuhan Institute of virology’s P4 laboratory.”<sup>2320</sup>

**February 7<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Shi Zhengli blames the wet markets for the outbreak.

“The novel 2019 coronavirus is nature punishing the human race for keeping uncivilized living habits.”<sup>2321</sup>

**February 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Fauci said the threat of SARS-CoV-2 was “miniscule.”<sup>2322</sup>

**February 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Peter Daszak blames the wet markets for the outbreak.

“You’ve got live animals, so there’s feces everywhere. There’s blood because of people chopping them up,” Peter Daszak, president of EcoHealth Alliance, which works to protect wildlife and public health from emerging diseases, told the Associated Press last month.”<sup>2323</sup>

**April 3, 2020:** Dr. Fauci blames the wet markets.

“It boggles my mind how, when we have so many diseases that emanate out of that unusual human-animal interface, that we just don’t shut it

---

<sup>2318</sup><https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/coronavirus/bombshell-dossier-lays-out-case-against-chinese-bat-virus-program/news-story/55add857058731c9c71c0e96ad17da60>

<sup>2319</sup> <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2759815>

<sup>2320</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>2321</sup> <https://www.caixinglobal.com/2020-02-07/wuhan-virology-lab-deputy-director-again-slams-coronavirus-conspiracies-101512828.html>

<sup>2322</sup><https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/health/2020/02/17/nih-disease-official-anthony-fauci-risk-of-coronavirus-in-u-s-is-minuscule-skip-mask-and-wash-hands/4787209002/>

<sup>2323</sup><https://foxwilmington.com/headlines/dr-fauci-says-its-mind-boggling-that-any-of-chinas-wet-markets-are-still-operating/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

down,” Fauci told “Fox & Friends.” “I don’t know what else has to happen to get us to appreciate that,” Fauci said.<sup>2324</sup>

**May 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020:** Dr. Fauci plays dumb about the Wuhan Lab.

“Fauci on Chinese lab origin theory: I don’t get what they’re talking about.”<sup>2325</sup>

Fauci has been involved in the Gain of Function Debate for years, debating the risks of a possible lab leak, and now Fauci is saying “I don’t get what they’re talking about” like he is totally oblivious to the possibilities and risks of it?

It’s disingenuous for Dr. Fauci to play dumb about the Wuhan lab. He hasn’t been forthright with the American people, now four months after the outbreak, about the risky coronavirus experiments that he was funding at the Wuhan Lab. Most people still don’t know that Dr. Fauci was funding the lab and they laugh if you mention it, calling it a conspiracy theory. His cover-up for his own industry is obvious for me to see. But even more concerning than his industry cover-up is his obvious conflict of interest when it comes to medical treatments and his opposition to effective treatments while hundreds of thousands of people are dying around the world.

In the middle of this global pandemic caused by a novel virus, for which there were supposedly no known treatments, as hundreds of thousands of people were dying around the world, for Dr. Fauci to oppose hydroxychloroquine when reports from doctors all of the world were reporting great results, was very odd and suspicious to a lot of us. Why would the top infectious disease doctor oppose a drug for a novel virus in the middle of a pandemic when doctors around the world were reporting great results?

It was February 25<sup>th</sup>, 2020 that Dr. Didier Raoult said it was “game over” for the coronavirus because his tests have shown great results against the virus using hydroxychloroquine.<sup>2326</sup> Did Dr. Fauci rejoice? No. He called it anecdotal.<sup>2327</sup> Did he start clinical trials? Yes, but not for hydroxychloroquine. On February 25<sup>th</sup> Dr. Fauci launched clinical trials for a new drug called remdesivir.<sup>2328</sup> And Peter Daszak said that the it was his grant, which was used for the Wuhan Lab, which was not also being used for the clinical trials of remdesivir with Ralph Baric at UNC.<sup>2329</sup>

---

<sup>2324</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/dr-fauci-china-wet-markets-open-coronavirus>

<sup>2325</sup> <https://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/ny-coronavirus-anthony-fauci-trump-science-20200505-7diuxo523zem7flufiwadzfxy-story.html>

<sup>2326</sup> <https://abcnews.go.com/Health/tracking-hydroxychloroquine-misinformation-unproven-covid-19-treatment-ended/story?id=70074235>

<sup>2327</sup> <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-7/>

<sup>2328</sup> <https://www.nih.gov/news-events/news-releases/nih-clinical-trial-remdesivir-treat-covid-19-begins>

<sup>2329</sup> <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10157198538846765&set=a.10152966233961765&type=3&theater>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

The strange events continued. On March 21 Dr. Fauci says hydroxychloroquine's success in treating coronavirus is anecdotal and unproven.<sup>2330</sup> On March 23 a New York doctor, Dr. Zev Zelenko, published "A Report on Successful Treatment of Coronavirus" using hydroxychloroquine.<sup>2331</sup> Because of Fauci's remarks against hydroxychloroquine, Governor Cuomo of New York this same day restricted the use of hydroxychloroquine.<sup>2332</sup> On March 24<sup>th</sup> the Democrat Governor of Nevada limits the use of Hydroxychloroquine for Covid-19 patients.<sup>2333</sup> And that same day, the Democrat Governor of Michigan, Governor Gretchen Whitmer, also restricts the use of hydroxychloroquine to treat Covid-19 patients.<sup>2334</sup>

What was really going on here? What motive would democrats have to oppose a drug doctors were saying was being effective? Did they want to destroy the once booming Trump economy during an election year, at the cost of their own citizens? That's what it seemed like to a lot of us.

Could there also have been some behind the scenes influence from the legal drug cartel of America? Certainly. Remember, the cost for hydroxychloroquine is "\$37 for a supply of 100 tablets"<sup>2335</sup> but the cost of remdesivir is "\$4460 per course."<sup>2336</sup> Even when it was reported that "remdesivir was not associated with statistically significant clinical benefits,"<sup>2337</sup> Dr. Fauci declared remdesivir a "game changer."<sup>2338</sup> He was noticeably excited about remdesivir,<sup>2339</sup> even when he admitted the trial was not yet peer-reviewed,<sup>2340</sup> and this was the opposite reaction to what he had to reports of the effectiveness of hydroxychloroquine, which he continued to try to throw cold water on.

But here is what I consider the smoking gun that something was really wrong on this point with Dr. Fauci: The National Institute of Health (NIH) which Dr. Fauci works for, knew as early as 2004 that chloroquine was a potential effective treatment for SARS coronavirus. Scientists published on October, 8th, 2004, "We report on chloroquine, a 4-amino-quinoline, as an effective inhibitor of the replication of the severe acute respiratory syndrome

---

<sup>2330</sup><https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-7/>

<sup>2331</sup> <https://www.globalresearch.ca/report-successful-treatment-coronavirus/5708056>

<sup>2332</sup><https://www.governor.ny.gov/news/no-20210-continuing-temporary-suspension-and-modification-laws-relating-disaster-emergency>

<sup>2333</sup> <https://www.reviewjournal.com/local/local-nevada/sisolak-signs-restriction-order-for-2-drugs-1990149/>

<sup>2334</sup>[https://www.michigan.gov/documents/lara/Reminder\\_of\\_Appropriate\\_Prescribing\\_and\\_Dispensing\\_3-24-2020\\_684869\\_7.pdf](https://www.michigan.gov/documents/lara/Reminder_of_Appropriate_Prescribing_and_Dispensing_3-24-2020_684869_7.pdf)

<sup>2335</sup> <https://www.drugs.com/price-guide/hydroxychloroquine>

<sup>2336</sup><https://www.beckershospitalreview.com/pharmacy/fair-price-for-remdesivir-is-4-460-per-patient-icer-review-finds.html>

<sup>2337</sup> [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)31022-9/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)31022-9/fulltext)

<sup>2338</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/29/health/gilead-remdesivir-coronavirus.html>

<sup>2339</sup><https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/coronavirus-drug-remdesivir-shows-promise-large-trial-n1195171>

<sup>2340</sup>[https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2020/04/29/fauci\\_remdesivir\\_coronavirus\\_drug\\_trial\\_shows\\_quite\\_good\\_news.html](https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2020/04/29/fauci_remdesivir_coronavirus_drug_trial_shows_quite_good_news.html)

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

coronavirus (SARS-CoV) *in vitro*...Chloroquine, an old antimalarial drug, may be considered for immediate use in the prevention and treatment of SARS-CoV infections.”<sup>2341</sup> As the top infectious disease expert in the country, it was Dr. Fauci’s job to know this. And as this was posted on the NIH own website, there’s no doubt that he did know it. He knows a lot about the coronaviruses. That’s why he funded the Wuhan lab.

In case Dr. Fauci somehow missed this 2004 study, there was another one in August 22, 2005! Posted on the NIH website, it was called “Chloroquine is a potent inhibitor of SARS coronavirus infection and spread.” The Scientists said, “We report, however, that chloroquine has strong antiviral effects on SARS-CoV infection of primate cells. These inhibitory effects are observed when the cells are treated with the drug either before or after exposure to the virus, suggesting both prophylactic and therapeutic advantage... Chloroquine is effective in preventing the spread of SARS CoV in cell culture. Favorable inhibition of virus spread was observed when the cells were either treated with chloroquine prior to or after SARS CoV infection.”<sup>2342</sup>

Then again in November 28th, 2006, in case the first two experiments were not scientific enough for Dr. Fauci, Scientists reported yet another time that chloroquine was effective as a treatment for SARS-CoV because it inhibits the ACE2 receptor. They said, “Chloroquine, discovered by the German chemist Hans Andersag in 1934 and used for the treatment of malaria, amebiasis, HIV, and autoimmune diseases, was recognized to have activity against SARS-CoV *in vitro*, with a selectivity index of 30 against SARS-CoV in Vero E6 cell culture... Chloroquine elevates endosomal pH and interferes with terminal glycosylation of ACE2... thus having both non-specific and specific anti-SARS-CoV activities.”<sup>2343</sup>

Chloroquine was said by these scientists to be an effective treatment against SARS-CoV because it would block or inhibit the Spike Protein from connecting with the hACE2 receptor of human cells, thus preventing the initial infection and the spread of infection. There’s no possible way that the top infectious disease expert at the NIH was unaware of these scientific reports. If he was unaware of these reports, he should be fired. If he was aware of these reports and ignored them, he should be fired. In either situation here, Dr. Fauci should be fired. As an American citizen, I do not want Dr. Fauci to be the top infectious disease doctor of my country. If he was an elected official, I would vote him out.

Why then did he give a blind eye to these scientific studies and act, in the middle of a global pandemic, like these reports didn’t exist? Why did he say reports on the effectiveness of chloroquine and hydroxychloroquine were mere anecdotal and unproven and, given his behavior, unworthy of pursuing? Because their plan for the pandemic was not to use some old cheap drug but to shutdown society and come up with new expensive treatments and vaccines.

---

<sup>2341</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15351731>

<sup>2342</sup> <https://virology.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1743-422X-2-69>

<sup>2343</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7114587/>

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

An old malaria drug, pushed by President Trump, was ruining their plans for this pandemic.

Even the Wuhan Lab knew about chloroquine. On January 21, 2020, The Wuhan Institute of Virology files for a patent regarding the use of chloroquine and remdesivir together, a drug treatment for Covid-19.<sup>2344</sup>

We knew as early as February 3, 2020 that SARS-CoV-2 uses hACE2 as the receptor because Shi Zhengli and Peng Zhou reported this finding.<sup>2345</sup> On February 4, 2020 Shi Zhengli posted, “our findings reveal that remdesivir and chloroquine are highly effective in the control of 2019-nCoV infection in vitro. Since these compounds have been used in human patients with a safety track record and shown to be effective against various ailments, we suggest that they should be assessed in human patients suffering from the novel coronavirus disease.”<sup>2346</sup> That confirmed what Dr. Fauci suspected on January 23, 2020 when he said, “Preliminary analyses indicate that 2019-nCoV has some amino acid homology to SARS-CoV and may be able to use ACE2 as a receptor. This has important implications for predicting pandemic potential moving forward.”<sup>2347</sup>

Instead of waiting until February 25<sup>th</sup> for a French doctor to start recommending hydroxychloroquine, which then gained traction with President Trump, if Dr. Fauci had been doing his job properly we could have been using chloroquine / hydroxychloroquine since February 3<sup>rd</sup> to treat Covid-19 patients, potentially saving countless lives! But instead Dr. Fauci opposed the treatment, contradicted the reports from doctors, and dragged his feet until finally April 9<sup>th</sup> he started a clinical trial for it. From February 3<sup>rd</sup> to April 9<sup>th</sup> is three months. Three long months of this virus spreading. Three long months of hundreds of thousands of people dying all over the world.

On February 4<sup>th</sup> there were 24,545 cases and 492 deaths. By April 9 there were 1,600,590 cases and 100,434 deaths.<sup>2348</sup> That’s 99,942 people who died from the time we know the virus was using the Spike Protein to infect people through the hACE2 receptor to the time that Dr. Fauci finally started clinical trials for hydroxychloroquine which was known to prevent this. 99,942 people dead during those three months of dragging his feet, meanwhile the expensive Bill Gates vaccine Fauci’s Institution partnered on had been extradited rapidly for development along with remdesivir that Fauci’s Institution sponsored. How is this not criminal? How is this not corruption? Doctors have been imprisoned for less! This is medical malpractice!

Dr. Fauci gave remdesivir a three month head start over chloroquine for clinical trials but why? It was chloroquine that had multiple scientific studies previously that showed it was effective against SARS. Remdesivir was just their failed ebola drug. Why give remdesivir such a head start and pour

---

<sup>2344</sup> <https://www.natlawreview.com/article/global-patent-race-covid-19-vaccine>

<sup>2345</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2012-7>

<sup>2346</sup> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41422-020-0282-0>

<sup>2347</sup> <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2759815>

<sup>2348</sup> <https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

water on the excitement over chloroquine? The only thing that makes sense to me of this nonsensical situation is that it was a matter of money.

Since Dr. Fauci funded the Wuhan Lab, he sponsored Remdesivir, he partnered with the Gates Vaccine, and he sits on the Leadership Council for vaccines for the Gates Foundation, it is clear that Dr. Fauci has a “conflict of interest” in all things relating to this pandemic from Wuhan and should not be on the White House Coronavirus Task Force at all. We literally would have done better if Shi Zhengli of the Wuhan Lab was the Director of NIAID rather than Dr. Fauci because even she reported as early as February 4 that chloroquine, with remdesivir, was “highly effective in the control of 2019-nCoV infection in vitro.”

Even while Dr. Fauci was already testing treatments and vaccines, he was saying the coronavirus was nothing to worry about, that it was minuscule, and it’s even reported he was against Trump’s travel ban from China. And then as soon as the virus got here, Fauci said shut everything down. Almost like he wanted it to get here and didn’t want action to be taken too early to prevent it because this pandemic is a big opportunity for him and his industry.

It’s interesting to me that Fauci funded the Wuhan Lab through Peter Daszak for Gain of Function experiments just months before Obama issued his pause of funding, as if he knew this pause was coming. That must have given a nice head start to Shi Zhengli, Ralph Baric, Peter Daszak, and Fauci’s whole crew at the Wuhan Lab, over men like Ron Fouchier and Yoshihiro Kawaoka who first discovered the experiment and process for Gain of Function. A four year head start on drug develop for things like coronavirus must be nice to have against your competitors.

In fact, Peter Daszak posted that the new drug Fauci is touting for Covid-19, remdesivir, was funded by the same Fauci Grant that funded the Wuhan Labs where this virus likely leaked. So the same lab that possibly leaked the virus is now helping with the treatment. That makes sense. How else could they fast track these treatments except from the knowledge they gained at the Wuhan Lab all these years?

Now it makes sense why Fauci opposed hydroxychloroquine as an effective treatment, despite multiple reports showing it, because Fauci has ties both to the Bill Gates funded vaccine and the remdesivir drug treatment. Fauci is partnered on both of those. He has a conflict of interest against the old, safe, cheap, malaria drug. Like the time the pharma companies Fauci recruited got burnt from the Ebola outbreak that didn’t need their vaccine because it ended too quickly.

It never made sense that Fauci opposed hydroxychloroquine until it was shown he has ties to the Gates Vaccine and now remdesivir. The Drug Industry, like every other industry, is a profit making industry. And often times those in power who help shape public policy do so with their own self-interest in mind, financial-interests first and foremost.



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

Dr. Fauci not only funded the Wuhan lab where this virus most likely originated, funding them to make coronaviruses infectious to humans while knowing the pandemic risks of Gain of Function Research, but then he opposed the cheap treatments doctors and scientists were saying was effective in treating this virus! Dr. Fauci has blood on his hands. There's plenty of reasons to call this the Fauci Virus and the Fauci Pandemic.

Furthermore, I find it very disturbing that Dr Fauci has been doing clinical trials of remdesivir in China, through the Wuhan Lab particularly. Fauci said "Clinical trials of remdesivir are also ongoing in China."<sup>23492350</sup> Ralph Baric sent his remdesivir data to Shi Zhengli at the Wuhan Lab.<sup>2351</sup> The Wuhan lab files patent for remdesivir with chloroquine.<sup>2352</sup> The Chinese begin to manufacture remdesivir despite the American patent.<sup>2353</sup> Dr. Fauci's Institution conducts clinical trials of remdesivir in Hubei Province.<sup>23542355</sup> And Peter Daszak said that this NIH grant "was directly used in the research" of Remdesivir. He said that his "NIH-funded collaboration played its part in testing the broad efficacy of this drug & others against bat-CoVs we discovered in China."<sup>2356</sup> So it seems clear that Dr. Fauci has been doing clinical trials of remdesivir in Communist China with the help of the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

Why would Dr. Fauci trust the Communists with clinical trials for a drug to treat Americans against a pandemic that could have been potentially caused on purpose by the Communists? And why is Dr. Fauci helping to funnel cutting edge technology and information to Communist China, when they are attempting to patent and manufacture America's breakthroughs? In doing so, Dr. Fauci has been helping the Communists and their Thousand Talents Plan.

The Communist Thousand Talents plan was designed to recruit our brightest minds and our scientists in our laboratories. Bill Gates and Dr Fauci are prime candidates and they seem to have succeeded in recruiting them.

### THE THOUSAND TALENTS PROGRAM

China launched their Thousand Talents Program to steal America's cutting edge technology, proprietary information, and even our viruses from our laboratories. They send their students to come work in our labs. They send their scientists to attend our conferences. They host conferences and invite our scientists. They exploit our grant programs. They build shadow labs for our

---

<sup>2349</sup> <https://www.nih.gov/news-events/news-releases/nih-clinical-trial-remdesivir-treat-covid-19-begins>

<sup>2350</sup> <https://www.niaid.nih.gov/news-events/remdesivir-prevents-mers-coronavirus-disease-monkeys>

<sup>2351</sup> [https://www.independenttribune.com/news/in-a-locked-down-lab-the-unc-coronavirus-hunter-races/article\\_0f5e55a9-9222-5697-bd5f-d09bcc65335e.html](https://www.independenttribune.com/news/in-a-locked-down-lab-the-unc-coronavirus-hunter-races/article_0f5e55a9-9222-5697-bd5f-d09bcc65335e.html)

<sup>2352</sup> <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-china-health-patent/china-lab-seeks-patent-on-use-of-gileads-coronavirus-treatment-idUSKBN1ZZ0RL>

<sup>2353</sup> <http://www.gabionline.net/Generics/News/Chinese-company-makes-copy-of-patented-coronavirus-treatment-remdesivir>

<sup>2354</sup> <https://www.biospace.com/article/gilead-shutters-covid-19-trial-in-china-stocks-drop-3-percent/>

<sup>2355</sup> <https://www.biospace.com/article/moderna-s-covid-19-vaccine-clinical-trial-starts-today/>

<sup>2356</sup> <https://twitter.com/peterdaszak?lang=da>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

professors. And finally some arrests have been made: The professor at Harvard, the professor in Cleveland, the professor in Georgia, and the professor in Arkansas.

The Communists have been recruiting our scientists and professors to help them with their programs, just like Fauci helped them with their Wuhan lab which had a Dual Use purpose for bioweapons and Bill Gates helped them with their nuclear plant which had another obvious Dual Use.

I hope that the Federal Government investigates Dr. Fauci and Bill Gates specifically for their involvement in China's Thousand Talents Plan, as you cannot get more involved than funding their Bio Lab and building their Nuclear plant.

Fauci funded the Winnipeg lab where viruses were stolen and sent to Wuhan. Fauci funded Shi Zhengli to train at the UNC Chapel Hill laboratory. The Wuhan Lab trained at the Galveston Lab the same year a vial of deadly virus was lost or stolen. Fauci funded the Wuhan Lab to capture and experiment on coronaviruses. Fauci was the keynote speaker at the "Emerging and Re-emerging Diseases" Conference co-hosted by the Communists, alongside Shi Zhengli. Bill Gates donates heavily to the Chinese Academy of Sciences and was helping them build a cutting edge nuclear plant. None of this is in America's best interest as all of these programs have an obvious Dual Use.

Gates is the biggest donor to the WHO. The WHO helped China with their cover up. And Dr. Fauci helped spread the same propaganda. This needs a thorough investigation.

After all my research putting together this book, I'm convinced that Dr. Fauci and Bill Gates are working for the Communists. That they have helped Communist China to develop their programs before this pandemic started cannot be denied and what they've been doing after the pandemic started is also helping the Chinese Communist Party. I'm convinced a real conspiracy is taking place as I write this. Communism is a conspiracy and always has been. Communists are conspiring against the world and capitalist nations all the time. The Thousand Talents Plan is a conspiracy. All of my research had led me to believe this pandemic could truly be a "Plandemic," a well-executed plan by the Chinese Communist Party that involves our own American Scientists, the WHO, Dr. Fauci, Bill Gates, and many others.

Are Bill Gates and Dr Fauci working for Communist China or working for the Vaccine Industry? It's both actually. Dr. Fauci helped fund the Wuhan Lab which has a dual use for bioweapons. Bill Gates helped build a cutting edge nuclear plant which also had an obvious dual use. And both are working for the Vaccine Industry at the same time. What will the vaccine actually do to people? Bill Gates and Communist China both want population control.

Vaccines have a history of causing infertility, cancer, and death. What would happen if they try to force vaccinate 7 billion people with an experimental vaccine with unknown side effects? God knows.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

### **FOLLOW THE MONEY! WHO STANDS TO GAIN FROM THIS?**

Who stands to gain from an intentionally caused pandemic?

1. Communist China, who wants to surpass the United States economically. They closed off domestic travel to Wuhan but not international. They covered up the outbreak allowing it to spread. And any of the scientists involved in their Thousand Talents Program have already profited from smuggling deadly viruses, cutting edge technology, and proprietary information into China.

Communists conspire to establish global communism – the New World Order. The World Health Organization, the International Monetary Fund, these are departments in a World Government that are involved in managing this pandemic. The International Monetary Fund (IMF) has been funneling America’s wealth to build socialist nations for years. If this pandemic causes a global economic collapse and a global depression, it’s the IMF which will be called in to help rebuild the nations of the world. And that’s where the threat of the establishment of a global communism comes into play. Already this pandemic has forced hundreds of millions of Americans into dependence on the government for their monthly income. Communism is never a greater threat than when the people are impoverished.

This global pandemic is all part of China’s strategy for an “Unrestricted Warfare” with their “new weapons,” that weakens their stronger opponent before war. This is pandemic is part of China’s “Invisible Battlefield.” China has killed 344,533 people worldwide with this virus without so much as a shot fired. They have killed 97,974 American’s with this virus without even starting a war. China wants global domination and it will start with an invasion into Taiwan.

2. The WHO was complicit with China and also was part of the PREDICT program that was defunded hundreds of millions of dollars before the outbreak started.

Elizabeth Warren in particular is calling for the PREDICT program to be renewed, which funded Scientists in Communist China and elsewhere using American tax-payer money.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

She only recently quit her campaign for President, running against Donald Trump. What are her ties to Communist China?

3. The Wuhan Lab, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak and crew. These people lost big on the PREDICT defunding and would potentially regain hundreds of millions, if the pandemic is used as reason to refund them.
4. Dr. Fauci, Bill Gates, Gilead, and Moderna who are investing billions into treatments and the vaccines.
5. The democrats, who want to destroy the once booming Trump economy during a re-election year. No sitting president has ever lost re-election sitting on a booming economy.

Dr. Fauci has been saying that in person voting might not be safe in the fall, as democrats push for mail in voting, which is the easiest for voter fraud. Joe Biden said he would love to pick Michelle Obama as VP and get the Obama's back in the White House. China would love to get back into collusion with Biden/Obama like the good old days, especially after their trade war with Trump that cost them billions.

6. Barak Obama, as Attorney General Bill Barr's investigation into the Russian collusion hoax failed coup is now leading back to Obama. The pandemic started around the same time that it was announced that a criminal investigation was launched into the origins of the Russian collusion hoax. That Obama lifted his ban against Gain of Function Research mere days before leaving office, while at the same time the Russian collusion hoax was underway to try to frame President Trump, is suspicious timing. This pandemic was, at least at first, a real distraction from what was developing in that investigation and many were surprised that Barr was still focused on that investigation during this pandemic.

In an interview with Laura Ingraham, in the middle of this pandemic, Attorney General Bill Barr said, "My own view is that the evidence shows that we're not dealing with just the mistakes or sloppiness," Barr told host Laura Ingraham. "There was something far more troubling here. We're going to get to the bottom of it. And if people broke the law and we can establish that with the evidence, they will be prosecuted." Trump "has every right to be frustrated" by the investigation, Barr added. "What happened to him was one of the greatest travesties in American history -- without any basis," Barr said. "They started this investigation of his campaign. And even

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

more concerning, actually, is what happened after the campaign. A whole pattern of events while he was president ... to sabotage the presidency ... or at least have the effect of sabotaging the presidency."<sup>2357</sup>

This pandemic may very well be of natural origin and all of this is just coincidental. But it's just so unusual and strange that everyone associated with the possible origins of this pandemic (China, Obama, Fauci, Daszak, Gates, etc) are all the same ones who now stand to gain the most from it.

I could imagine a intentionally caused pandemic. It is very plausible. There are many who would benefit from it who had the motive, the means, and the opportunity to do this. I could also see an accidental lab leak which others merely capitalize on. I could also see how the industry that was set up to try to prevent pandemics could end up getting blamed for a pandemic, through circumstantial evidence, if the natural outbreak occurred near their laboratory. But I have a hard time assigning any pure and good motives to the Chinese Communist Party, which is known for concentration camps<sup>2358</sup>, brainwashing<sup>2359</sup>, forced abortions<sup>2360</sup>, and forced organ harvesting<sup>2361</sup>. As Jesus said in Matthew 7:17-18, "Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit. A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit." I don't believe that preventing global pandemics was China's true motive in these programs or actual purpose for the Wuhan lab.

Gordon Chang said, "This is just the essential nature of Chinese Communism. Chinese Communism is evil."<sup>2362</sup>

If in the middle of a pandemic cover-up, the Communists tell you that the origin of the pandemic is the wet markets and not their laboratory, that means that the origin of the pandemic was their laboratory and not the wet markets.

General Robert Spalding said, "Every person that it kills, every person that it harms is directly attributable to the Chinese Communist Party."<sup>2363</sup>

---

<sup>2357</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/ag-william-barr-on-the-russia-investigation-theres-something-far-more-troubling-here>

<sup>2358</sup> [https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/a-spreadsheet-of-those-in-hell-how-china-corralled-ughurs-into-concentration-camps/2020/02/28/4daeca4a-58c8-11ea-ab68-101ecfec2532\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/a-spreadsheet-of-those-in-hell-how-china-corralled-ughurs-into-concentration-camps/2020/02/28/4daeca4a-58c8-11ea-ab68-101ecfec2532_story.html)

<sup>2359</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-50511063>

<sup>2360</sup> <https://www.npr.org/2016/02/01/465124337/how-chinas-one-child-policy-led-to-forced-abortions-30-million-bachelors>

<sup>2361</sup> <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/china-forcefully-harvests-organs-detainees-tribunal-concludes-n1018646>

<sup>2362</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

<sup>2363</sup> <https://www.theepochtimes.com/coronavirusfilm>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

### **FINAL REMARKS**

China must have recruited Bill Gates into their Thousand Talents program, as Bill Gates nuclear company sought to bring cutting edge nuclear power to Beijing. Bill Gates also started a vaccine company. Bill Gates recruited Dr. Fauci to be on the leadership counsel for vaccines. Dr. Fauci funded the Wuhan Lab which enhanced coronaviruses, making them infectious to humans, for which no known vaccines existed. Very shortly after the virus leaked from the Wuhan lab, Gates and Fauci partnered on a vaccine which they submitted for FDA approval, nevermind it normally takes decades to develop a vaccine. Now they want to mass vaccinate seven billion people.

It's a scary thought to think that the Vaccine Industry, for whom a pandemic is in the best financial interest of, is the same people who finance the labs that capture and study these pandemic viruses and genetically enhance harmless viruses to be pandemic pathogens. All it takes is one lab accident or one bad actor working in this industry to set off a global pandemic. The Vaccine Industry essentially caused this Global Pandemic through their Vaccine Research at the Wuhan Lab. Now they are posed to make Trillions off the vaccine, which contains God knows what and which causes only God knows side effects.

Those who contributed to the origin of this pandemic – the Vaccine Industry – should not be allowed to then make Trillions of Dollars off a vaccine for this pandemic. Their SARS-CoV2 Vaccine, which is being developed using research done at the Wuhan Lab, should not be allowed to be Patented. Any vaccine should be public property as reparation to the public for this crime that has been perpetrated against humanity.

Negligence that kills people is a crime. The Lab was negligent in operating an unsafe institution and those who funded the unsafe lab, even after the 2018 warning from the US Diplomat Cables, are also negligent.

There's always the possibility that someone who works in this industry wanted to be taken more seriously, wanted more attention, was frustrated and wanted to tell the world "I told you so," and wanted more funding for their industry, and they simply contaminated food at the wet market with a small spray of bat urine or bat blood that had a novel coronavirus in it. That would make coronavirus a bioweapon without it even being engineered or enhanced in a lab – a natural bioweapon. Such a person would have to have had knowledge of the bats, how to capture them, and how to identify their viruses. It is an old principle of investigation to "Follow the

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

money” and ask, “Who benefits from this?” There are certain key players of interest who had the motive, opportunity, and means for such a thing.

The Vaccine Industry must be a hard market with lots of competitors. There’s lots of old viruses with old vaccines. A novel virus and a global pandemic – now that’s where the big money is at in the Vaccine Industry. Trillions of dollars could be made off a Covid-19 vaccine.

Money is made by simply supply and demand. If you have a supply but there is no demand, you aren’t going to get rich. So sometimes, people create the problem so that they can sell the solution. We saw how the owner of the anthrax vaccine was the one who mailed out the anthrax in 2001. There’s also multiple cases where firefighters were the arsonists who started the fires they got the glory for putting out. Sure it could be total coincidence that those associated with the Wuhan Lab where this virus likely leaked from are also the same ones who are coming out with the treatments and the vaccines for it, since after all that was the lab who knows about such viruses from their years of research. But it is also highly suspicious.

A thorough investigation of everyone who potentially benefits from this Global Pandemic should be made. The Communists Regime, the WHO, the Lab, the Researchers, the Organizations who fund this Industry like Ecohealth Alliance and also the NIH and NIAID, Dr. Fauci, The Deep State who want to damage the economy before an election year to hurt the chances of President Trump, etc. They are all suspect. There are lots of forces at play in this pandemic.

As President Trump himself said, “It’s a terrible thing that happened. Whether they made a mistake or whether it started off as a mistake and then they made another one, or did somebody do something on purpose.”

I could imagine all of the above. The virus could have leaked from shabby safety protocol. China could have “weaponized” it after the accidental leak by stopping domestic travel but not international travel. Or China could have released it on purpose to damage the economies of the world and try to get ahead. Someone in the PREDICT program could have been upset that they lost hundreds of millions of dollars and started this pandemic on purpose so that they could say, “See, we told you. Now you better fund our programs again.” Maybe someone who stands to make a fortune off a vaccine intentionally released the virus. Or possibly all these bad actors conspired together, each for their own reasons and for their own ends. All of it seems plausible as a hypothesis. I hope our government does a thorough investigation and gets to the bottom of this. I’ve pieced together in this book a pretty good timeline and narrative showing a series of facts and clues and I hope it can be used in a proper investigation.

My general idea from all my research is that the virus likely leaked by accident by shabby safety protocol for dangerous research, China capitalized on it to hurt the rest of the world while getting ahead economically themselves, the Vaccine Industry with men like Dr. Fauci and Gates stand to make a fortune in funding for their organizations off a vaccine, and the

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

democrats want to prolong the economic shutdown for their own political reasons – particularly hurting the once booming Trump economy before an election year. The liberal media is hyping this virus up to the point of hysteria and panic, I think, for political reasons. They want an extreme economic shutdown for a very long time because they know it will hurt Trump's reelection by destroying his once booming economy and would also create the environment for the democrats socialist programs. Nobody needs the democrats or socialists when the economy is good. Though I don't deny the possibility that something far more nefarious has taken place. A global pandemic could collapse the world economies for a New World Order to be rebuilt – a One World Communism. There are lots of bad actors in the world with evil intentions and diabolical plans.

To date, neither Dr. Fauci (Director of NIAID) nor Dr. Collins (Director of NIH) have made any public statements about the Wuhan lab, the Gain of Function experiments going on there with coronavirus from bats, and their personal first hand experience of the matter. The fact that this outbreak took place months ago and Dr. Fauci has been on TV every day since, without even so much as hinting at the Wuhan Lab which he was funding for coronavirus bat research, is clear evidence of a cover up on his part. He hoped nobody would notice or nobody would mention it and he pointed fingers at the wet markets and a natural outbreak. And today, no journalists or reporter has even asked him about his funding and knowledge of the Wuhan Lab, though Fauci has appeared almost daily at the White House briefings, being the prime member of the Coronavirus Special Task Force.

This pandemic could be the greatest industry failure in human history, if this virus leaked out of the Wuhan lab that was doing vaccine research. The programs established in the name of preventing a pandemic could have been the cause of starting one. Or, even worse, this pandemic could have been intentionally started by the same pandemic industry established to prevent them.

These coronaviruses are coming from deep inside these Chinese Caves and people would never be exposed to them, as we don't visit the caves and the bats don't typically come in contact with people, if it weren't for these researchers for the Vaccine Industry going into the caves, capturing these bats, and bringing them to their labs inside populated cities. Potential Pandemic Pathogen research and Gain of Function Research are dangerous practices that Vaccine Industry has been practicing, which in this case has contributed to a Global Pandemic. But the same people and the same industry that contributed to the origins of this Pandemic are now the same people who are posed to profit trillions from it.

Like a firemen who started fires to put them out, Pandemic Researches could have intentionally accidentally started a Global Pandemic from which they will now profit. Those who contributed to the origin of this pandemic should not be allowed to profit from it, as gross negligence is a



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

crime. Reparations to the public should be made by Vaccine Industry not patenting any treatment but rather making them public domain.

If this pandemic was intentionally caused, we have to ask who had the motive, the means, and the opportunity to do it? The Communists, who are in an economic war with the United States, are the first answer. Researchers and Scientists like Peter Daszak and Shi Zhengli, who just lost \$200 million in funding in the PREDICT program, are next. And Dr. Fauci and Bill Gates, who's organizations stand to profit trillions off a global vaccination, are highly suspect. The democrats at the very least want to capitalize off this pandemic by destroying the once booming Trump economy through an economic shutdown – even prolonging the shutdown when it is now obvious the hospitals are not being overwhelmed, which was the initial reason given for the shutdown in the first place.

For Dr. Fauci to fund the Wuhan laboratory for Gain of Function Research back in 2014, when it was prohibited to fund such research, is suspect and negligent. And to continue to fund the Wuhan Level 4 Biosafety Laboratory, even after the U.S. Diplomats sent the State Department two cables in 2018 stating that the Laboratory was unsafe, is gross criminal negligence and involuntary manslaughter, as it has resulted in the deaths of hundreds of thousands of people worldwide.

It should be clear that Dr. Fauci should not be funding the Communists for Dual Use research and risky Gain of Function experiments. Any significant discovery or breakthrough of these Scientists would be reported to the Bioweapons Department of the Chinese Communists. Dr. Fauci funded the laboratory at UNC Chapel Hill which helped the Communists and his institution also funded the laboratory in Winnipeg that tried to smuggle viruses back to the Communists in China. Dr. Fauci's repeated association with the Chinese Communists and their Scientist Spies is troublesome.

The United States of America needs a THOROUGH investigation into the Wuhan Level 4 Biosafety Laboratory and everyone who is associated with the origins of this pandemic that now coincidentally stand to profit from it - especially Bill Gates and Dr. Fauci.

### **THESE ARE THE FACTS**

1. The Communists stated an Unrestricted Warfare plan using bioweapons. This is not theory but fact.<sup>2364</sup>
2. The Communists started a Thousand Talents Plan to steal viruses, information, and technology from American laboratories. This is not theory but fact.<sup>2365</sup>

---

<sup>2364</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unrestricted\\_Warfare](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unrestricted_Warfare)

<sup>2365</sup> <https://info.publicintelligence.net/FBI-ChineseTalentPrograms.pdf>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

3. The Communists stated a dual citizen-military plan incorporating their citizen labs and universities into their military programs. This is not theory but fact.<sup>2366</sup>
4. The Wuhan lab was capturing bat coronaviruses and making them infectious to humans through Gain of Function experiments, funded by our very own Dr. Fauci at the NIAID. This is not theory but fact.<sup>2367</sup>
5. Beijing had multiple laboratory accidents with SARS coronavirus in 2004 that resulted in an outbreak. This is not theory but fact.<sup>2368</sup>
6. This new outbreak started in Wuhan China, near the vicinity of the Wuhan laboratory. That is not theory but fact.<sup>2369</sup>
7. The bat caves that the genome of this virus traces it back to at 1,000 miles away from Wuhan, which is a 25 hour drive away. The bats also hibernate in winter and the outbreak was in December. Again, these are not theories but facts.<sup>2370</sup>
8. The Wuhan lab is the most likely origin of the outbreak, given all these circumstances.

The genome traces the coronavirus back to horseshoe bats and the only known source of horseshoe bats in Wuhan is the Wuhan lab. If the virus didn't come from the horseshoe bat coronaviruses at the Wuhan lab, what other source in Wuhan is known to have coronaviruses from horseshoe bats? There are no other known sources of horseshoe bat coronaviruses in Wuhan besides the Wuhan labs. This is fact not a theory.

9. The Wuhan Lab is no doubt part of China's covert bioweapons program.

It makes no sense for the Communist Chinese not to incorporate into their bioweapons programs the breakthroughs of Shi Zhengli at the Wuhan Lab in making coronaviruses infectious to humans through Gain of Function experiments funded by Dr. Fauci.

---

<sup>2366</sup> [http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2017-09/22/c\\_136630454.htm](http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2017-09/22/c_136630454.htm)

<sup>2367</sup> [https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01A1110964&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01A1110964&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)

<sup>2368</sup> <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-analysis/sars-escaped-beijing-lab-twice-50137>

<sup>2369</sup> [https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/03/tucker-carlson-chinese-researchers-confirm-coronavirus-linked-to-horseshoe-bat-studies-at-one-of-two-wuhan-research-institutes-video/?fbclid=IwAR3u5tpyxBJieL5CMGr-ZUB\\_0YOyFGoXgcgY6C-cyUKhMxdaBajgL2qR5To](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/03/tucker-carlson-chinese-researchers-confirm-coronavirus-linked-to-horseshoe-bat-studies-at-one-of-two-wuhan-research-institutes-video/?fbclid=IwAR3u5tpyxBJieL5CMGr-ZUB_0YOyFGoXgcgY6C-cyUKhMxdaBajgL2qR5To)

<sup>2370</sup> <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus/>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

The Communist Chinese would not miss an opportunity to advance its program through cutting edge discoveries. As Dany Shoham said, “The chances that an outstanding state like China would ignore new avenues of BW designing and deployment are a priori slim, if any.”<sup>2371</sup>

10. The United States was in the middle of serious trade war with China, costing the Communists billions of dollars in tariffs.
11. The US economy was booming with record high stock market gains, record low unemployment, while the Chinese were doing worse than they have in 58 years.
12. Then came the coronavirus out of the city of Wuhan, devastating the United States economy, plunging us into Great Depression numbers, while China’s economy has not been as affected.
13. The Communist Chinese enabled the spread of the coronavirus into the United States, while protecting their own country, by stopping national travels while continuing international traveling, while also suppressing news of the outbreak and spreading propaganda that there was no human to human transmission.
14. The Communists tried to blame the wet markets for the outbreak, knowing that the first cases had no association with the market, by making it part of the criteria to be a confirmed Covid-19 case that a person had a history of association with the wet market.

I have no interest in unproven conspiracy theories. I’m just looking at the facts here.

### **KEEP A CLOSE EYE ON HONG KONG & TAIWAN**

Taiwan is independent of China and is its own country but China considers them just a province in rebellion. Trump said for WHO to show it’s independence from China, allow Taiwan into the WHO general assembly. It was Taiwan who warned WHO there was human to human transmission in Wuhan which WHO ignored. Since China considers Taiwan part of China, WHO has a “one China” policy and doesn’t allow Taiwan membership.

During this controversy of getting Taiwan into WHO’s general assembly, Taiwan started having outbreaks of hantavirus. That comes from rats. Interesting enough, the Wuhan lab studied both bat and rodent viruses.

---

<sup>2371</sup> [https://idsa.in/jds/9\\_2\\_2015\\_ChinasBiologicalWarfareProgramme](https://idsa.in/jds/9_2_2015_ChinasBiologicalWarfareProgramme)

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Just like how Hong Kong was protesting China and now, Hepatitis E is jumping from rats to humans in Hong Kong which has never happened before in history.

Bioweapons is part of China's arsenal for "Unrestricted Warfare" to weaken their opponents before war to gain advantage over a stronger opponent. China may be planning a hostile take over of Hong Kong and Taiwan and possibly even war with the United States, as evidenced by these viruses.

Now, most recently, China announced that it will be training its military for Island invasions during its "War Games" off the coast of Taiwan and said it could turn this exercise into an actual invasion of the island. The pieces are being put in place as I write.

This is all part of China's strategy for an "Unrestricted Warfare" with their "new weapons," that weakens their stronger opponent before war. This is pandemic is part of China's "Invisible Battlefield." China has killed 344,533 people worldwide with this virus without so much as a shot fired. They have killed 97,974 American's with this virus without even starting a war. China wants global domination and it will start with an invasion into Taiwan.

China has plans for global domination. Stealing American cutting-edge technology and propriety information is part of that plan. Recruiting our scientists and exploiting our grants is part of that plan. Releasing the coronavirus onto the rest of the world is part of that plan. And an invasion into Taiwan would be the first of its actual military action in this plan, like how Nazi Germany first invaded Poland to test the waters of invasion and see what the rest of the world will do. If China takes Taiwan and Hong Kong, America must act because China is on the move for global domination.

There are powers at play here who want to establish The New World Order, which is nothing more than Global Communism.

## APPENDIX I

*April 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020*

This was my original article that I shared on the internet which ended up getting 18,000 shares on Facebook. I shared it with pictures of Dr. Fauci with Hillary Clinton, with Bill Clinton, with Barak Obama, etc. Many conservatives have suspected that Dr. Fauci is “Deep State” as he’s been an unelected bureaucrats in the government establishment for decades. You can see how my unanswered questions at the time lead to the research that makes up this book.

---

I wonder why Fauci was so quick to want to shutdown the booming Trump economy all across the nation, why He wants to keep it down for months and months, why He is resisting the drugs that doctors say are proving effective treatment already, why He made funny faces behind Trumps back when the President mentioned “Deep State,” and why the liberal media freaked out when they didn’t see Fauci on stage.... I wonder....

### FACTS OR THEORY?

This whole pandemic and shutdown has been very bizarre but here are some more facts that makes you think, “what in the world is going on here?”

**Fact 1.** The Covid19 virus likely came from bats - the intermediate horseshoe bat.

**Facts 2.** Communist China, who has been lying to us about the coronavirus Covid 19, is saying that the virus outbreak came from the Chinese Wet Markets. But it is reported that the Chinese Wet Markets were not selling bats before the outbreak. As Tucker Carlson reported, “there are no known colonies [of the bat] within 900 kilometers of Wuhan”

**Fact 3.** There are two labs right next to the Wuhan wet markets. The Wuhan Institute of Virology and the Wuhan Center for Disease Control and Prevention.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**Fact 4.** It is reported that these Wuhan Labs did have horseshoe bats as the Chinese Government Researchers were studying them and their viruses for years.

Dr Fauci's Institution, the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, financed bat coronavirus research at the Wuhan lab. Fauci's larger institution, The National Institute of Health, also granted the Wuhan lab millions of dollars.

The Washington Post reported: "U.S. Embassy officials warned in January 2018 about inadequate safety at the Wuhan Institute of Virology lab and passed on information about scientists conducting risky research on coronavirus from bats"

China "had their hands all over the spread" of the new coronavirus... "We don't know if it was intentional, but we clearly know it was reckless for sure and very deceptive... Obviously, they have two labs that deal with this very thing in Wuhan city and now this report makes it very suspicious that that could possibly be the origin," ~ Jack Keane, Retired Four Star General & Fox News Senior Analyst

**Fact 5.** The Wuhan Institute of Virology is run by the Chinese Academy of Sciences.

**Fact 6.** Bill Gates, who is said to have "predicted" an outbreak years ago, is one of the biggest donors to the Chinese Academy of Sciences and was awarded their highest honor. Bill Gates also directly donated to the Wuhan Institute of Virology which was doing bat coronavirus research.

**Fact 7.** The Bill Gates Foundation donates hundreds of millions of dollars to the National Institutes of Health, the organization Dr Fauci works for, and the National Institutes of Health donates to the Wuhan Institute of Virology - where this virus likely originated.

Rep. Matt Gaetz, R-Fla has called for the end of the NIH grant to the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

**Fact 8.** Bill Gates has advocated for "an extreme shutdown" of the economy "indefinitely" until there is a vaccine and is investing "billions" into developing a vaccine for covid19.

**Fact 9.** Certain medical experts, like Dr. Ezekiel Emmanuel (A Joe Biden advisor and Obamacare Architect) have been saying that the economy cannot return to normal until the population is mass vaccinated 18 months from now.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**Fact 10.** Dr Fauci, the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, who walked into the Oval Office and told President Trump to shutdown the economy, has a very close and long time relationship with Bill Gates and the Gates Foundation, as the Gates Foundation are big donors to Fauci's Institution. Dr Fauci is on "The Leadership Council" for vaccines with the Gates Foundation. He also is a deep state Obama Hillary supporter that has been advising Presidents for decades.

**Fact 11.** Hydroxychloroquine is an old Malaria drug that has been seen to be effective treatment against Covid19. Lupus patients take this drug and have not been infected with COVID19. Countries like Burundi that fight Malaria and take this drug have also not had any Covid19 outbreaks.

**Fact 12.** Doctors who prescribe Hydroxychloroquine say this is a very safe drug at the doses prescribe and has zero risks for short term use - like treating COVID19. John Hopkins says that this drug is so safe they even prescribe it to pregnant women and there is only mild risk for long term use that is usually short lived. 90% of patients experience no side effects at all, according to John Hopkins.

**Fact 13.** Despite the on field testimony of doctors who have been using Hydroxychloroquine to treat covid19 with great effectiveness, Dr Fauci has been very much opposed to the use of this drug and is still pushing for a long term economic shutdown until there is a vaccine.

Dr Fauci is "very concerned" that Trump is promoting a 45 year old drug so safe that even pregnant women are prescribed it, and yet wants 7 billion people in the world to all take a new Bill Gates vaccine that skipped animal testing and is waiving the 2 year monitoring to see if there are any side effects? "Trust the Experts" they say....

Of course all the millions and millions of dollars Gates donates to Fauci has nothing to do with it.

**Fact 14.** Bill Gates has also opposed hydroxychloroquine as "unproven" treatment for Covid19 and continues to push for a long economic shutdown until there is a vaccine.

**Fact 15.** The Pirbright Institute, a vaccine institute funded in part by the Gates Foundation from grants in 2013 and 2016, has a 2018 patent for a vaccine for a strain of the coronavirus. This shows Bill Gates does fund research labs that experiment with coronavirus, like what the Wuhan labs were known to have been doing.

**Fact 16.** Vaccines usually taken 12 years to develop and 18 months to approve but Bill Gates already started the process of getting a vaccine

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

approved for Covid19 because he already had one somehow shortly after the outbreak began, so he is confident that in 18 months we will have a vaccine.

**Fact 17.** So the man who wants to sell the world the vaccine for this virus has ties to the Wuhan lab where this virus likely originated.

I'm not interested in unprovable conspiracy theories. These are just some facts.

If I were to speculate, it seems to me that they were experimenting on the coronavirus at the Wuhan labs, it got out either by accident or on purpose, and they already have a vaccine they are now waiting to get approved.

Rather than take responsibility and liability for this escape from their lab, which would be incalculable, they are going to sell the vaccine and make a fortune off the world, unless they give it away for free to clean up their mess.

If a vaccine normally take 10-15 years to develop and then 18 months to approve, how is it that Gates has already started human testing on a Covid19 vaccine and claims we will have an approved vaccine in 18 months? How did he have a vaccine for a novel virus so fast?

The Wuhan Lab which Gates has ties to has been testing with the coronavirus for years before this outbreak. Did that lab find a vaccine before the outbreak? What was the Wuhan lab doing with the coronavirus if not vaccine research?

It's an old principle of investigation: "follow the money. Who stands to gain from this?"

**Additional Facts:** A global economic collapse would be the perfect scenario for the the long desired establishment of a one world socialist government - new world order. Collapse the global economy so that the government and World Bank (IMF) can rebuild it. Communist China would love to buy up our bankrupt industries and businesses. They have been buying our economy for decades. The International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the World Health Organization (WHO) are both heavily involved in this crisis and are both departments of a World Government. The IMF has been building Socialist Countries for decades and that's who would rebuild countries after a global economic collapse. Bill Gates is also one of the biggest donors to the World Health Organization, who is in bed with communist China. Besides Covid19, Gates is also involved in the Climate Change propaganda, another crisis to usher in a one world government. And selling a vaccine for a global pandemic would provide more needed funds to establish a one world order.

The Director of the The World Health Organization (The W.H.O.) is Tedros Adhanom. He is a Communist who was a member of a violent Ethiopian Communist Party called the Tigray People's Liberation Front. His group was labeled a terrorist organization in the 90's. Now he has been helping to cover for Communist China over this crisis by promoting their propaganda



## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

about the virus, which is why President Trump has cut 500 million in funding to the organization.

A communist infiltration of the medical field makes sense for various reasons. The big push for Socialism today comes in the form of Universal Healthcare, as Bernie Sanders exemplifies. Socialism can invade capitalist societies in the form of welfare and healthcare, as starters to get their foot in the door.

If Communist China wanted to engineer a virus in a lab for population control, this would be it. This virus is perfect for communism, as it targets the weak and elderly (those who are a drag on the socialist systems, pulling out more than they are putting in) while leaving the vast majority of the young and healthy and strong alone (to continue to labor and produce).

Bill Gates said that he wants to help cure world poverty<sup>2372</sup> and the only problem is that there are too many people<sup>2373</sup>, so he wants to use vaccines, he said, to decrease the population growth rate.<sup>2374</sup> Depopulation and solving world poverty is a shared goal between Gates and the Communists. Vaccines have been laced before with anti-fertility hormones.<sup>2375</sup>

President Trump would be seriously messing up the plans of the Communists for the New World Order by pushing for Hydroxychloroquine as a medical treatment that would help our hospitals from being overwhelmed (the reason given for the economic shutdown), by pushing for the economy to reopen ASAP, and now threatening to defund the World Health Organization for promoting Chinese propaganda during this pandemic that downplayed the virus, enabling the virus to spread globally. Now the director of W.H.O. issued a severe threat of “many body bags” if Trump cut off their funding.

NBC news reported that the W.H.O. is saying covid-19 will continue to "stalk" humanity until a vaccine is developed.<sup>2376</sup>

Even today in his interview, Bill Gates advocated for a long economic shutdown until there is a vaccine, despite all that is now known about the low mortality rate of the virus for most people.

Talking about his vaccine development Bill Gates said, "We actually started with Ebola, unfortunately it got done before it was needed."<sup>2377</sup>

I imagine the Vaccine Industry is hard to break into. A lot of big competitors with old patents for old viruses. New viruses is were the money is at. But new viruses and pandemics don't come around very often, so opportunities to capitalize on them are rare. If the Covid19 Vaccine from Gates Vaccine company is approved and mass injected into the Globe, he could become the first Trillionaire.

---

<sup>2372</sup> <https://time.com/5402366/bill-gates-africa-development/>

<sup>2373</sup> [https://c-fam.org/friday\\_fax/bill-gates-thinks-many-africanscalls-population-control/](https://c-fam.org/friday_fax/bill-gates-thinks-many-africanscalls-population-control/)

<sup>2374</sup> <https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/bill-gates-vaccinations-depopulation/>

<sup>2375</sup> [https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12346214/?fbclid=IwAR3lZx2c2Zi6z1v\\_ZRf3\\_zOHP8sAhAbxzaF\\_101BiXk8re\\_g\\_Hdy9aJp9Q0](https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12346214/?fbclid=IwAR3lZx2c2Zi6z1v_ZRf3_zOHP8sAhAbxzaF_101BiXk8re_g_Hdy9aJp9Q0)

<sup>2376</sup> <https://www.axios.com/who-david-nabarro-coronavirus-4883bca0-127a-4c1a-82c1-79614c221083.html>

<sup>2377</sup> March 24th interview with Chris Anderson. He might have said “*and fortunately*”.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Gates has always known the big money is in creating a product for mass production. That's what he did with his software company. And that's what he is trying to do with his vaccine company.

Bill Gates said, "Things won't get back to normal until we have gotten a vaccine out to the entire world." Dr Fauci has been advocating and advancing this same plan in perfect sync and harmony with Gates.

In an interview on the White House lawn with a Fox News, President Trump said, "A few people walk into the Oval Office and say 'Sir, we have to close up the country.' I said 'What are you talking about?'"

That doesn't sound like Dr. Fauci and Dr. Birx were invited. That sounds like they inserted themselves into this. That's called a plant. As if Bill Gates sent them on a mission to advocate for his agenda in the White House.

President Trump has been in a trade war with Communist China, imposing tariffs on them that are costing them billions. The Communists want to surpass us economically and they are not happy with Trump.

**Fact:** Dr. Fauci and Dr. Birx have links to Bill Gates, who has links to the W.H.O. and Communist China, who are trying to cover up the origin of this pandemic.

Gates needs this virus to spread slowly over months to buy time for the vaccine to be approved. If society got hit hard and fast, they would recover quickly, and herd immunity would exclude a need for the vaccine Gates has invested billions in. And it is certainly in China's best interest for our economy to collapse while theirs is on the verge of surpassing ours.

Does anyone really believe that shutting down the economy for months and months until there is a vaccine, causing a global economic depression, is the best course of action here? Instead of using medical treatment that is currently available to help our hospitals not become overrun, and allowing the 99.3% who this virus poses no serious threat to, to get back to work and keep the economy from collapsing?

No country has ever responded to a pandemic by shutting down the economy of the entire nation. This is unprecedented. Fauci knows better. The proper protocol is to isolate the weak and vulnerable, quarantine the sick, and let the young and healthy beat it with their immune system, develop herd immunity, and keep the economy going. Fauci knows this. The fact that he wants to shutdown the economy for months until there is a vaccine, over a virus like this which isn't the plague or Ebola, is very suspicious.

Dr. Fauci is either stupid and thinks shutting down the global economy for a virus that has a 99.3% survival rate, for months and months until there is a possible vaccine, is the best course of action, or he has evil intent. Bought off by the vaccine industry? By Bill Gates? That would be speculating. But he is either stupid or he has ill intent. As the data keeps coming out showing how this virus is little to no threat to most people, Fauci needs to either adjust his strategy for dealing with it or else he has an obvious conflict of interest somewhere. And Dr Fauci is said to be an icon in the medical world so he is not stupid. But that would mean....

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

**Fact:** Working for the Gates Foundation on their Leadership Council for vaccines, as the Gates Foundation is trying to get one of their vaccines approved for Covid19, gives Dr Fauci a “conflict of interest” while on the Coronavirus White House Task Force. No wonder Fauci is opposing medical treatments that are working on patients, like hydroxychloroquine, and is instead pushing for a long economic shutdown until there is a vaccine from Someone. Fauci should be fired simply for this obvious “conflict of interest.” Fauci is the only one who should lose their job during this economic crisis that he started.

Fauci came on the scene under President Reagan to develop an HIV vaccine. How did that work out? After four decades and billions of dollars, there is still no vaccine for the HIV virus. Good thing Reagan didn’t shutdown the economy until Fauci came up with an HIV vaccine. Dr Fauci has been involved in the Deep State ever since, serving under the Clintons and Obama.

The Flu still comes back every year despite the vaccine and it claims 250,000 worldwide each time. A vaccine cannot be the strategy for Covid19. Shutting down the economy and waiting for a vaccine is the worst possible strategy that will cause the most possible economic damage while merely prolonging the spread of the virus.

We don’t even have a vaccine for the common cold, which actually is a coronavirus, so shutting down the economy until there is a vaccine is economic suicide. But if we lift the shutdown there will be a surge. But that is what we need to develop herd immunity as a society, if we haven’t already.

Fauci said in an interview with CNN that he recommends giving people “immunity cards” for Americans who have recovered from the virus and that these cards could be used as the U.S. slowly gets back to work. Allowing only the immune to get back to work won’t avoid an economic collapse and would take too long. Everyone for whom the virus poses little to no threat needs to get back to work. Isolate the weak and elderly, quarantine the sick, and let the young and healthy and lest at risk get back to work. The mortality rate is very low especially for those under 70 years old. Let the people decide and take their own risks. The government doesn’t need to decide for us if we should work or not. It’s tyranny for the government to control what we can do for ourselves.

The Trump campaign was running on the booming Trump economy and President Trumps re-election was secured by that economy. There are democrats who would love nothing more than for the Trump economy to be laid waste before the new election.

Nancy Pelosi said about Trump reopening the economy, “I would hope that the scientific community would weigh in and say, ‘You can’t do this’” referring to Dr. Fauci who has told the President to shutdown the economy until at least July / August when the warmer weather might slow down the virus, buying time for the vaccine to come out in the fall before a possible “second wave.”

## MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

An economic shutdown until July August means there won't be an economy to reopen at that point. The 21 Trillion Dollar US economy is too big for the tax payer to bail out, especially when most Americans are not working. 100,000 death worldwide and 19,000 dead in the US with Covid19.

**Fact:** After months of this global pandemic, hitting multiple countries across the globe, these numbers still don't merit or justify a global economic collapse and global depression and they never will.

The Flu claims 250,000 people a year. Mosquitos claim one million a year. Car accidents claim 1.3 million. But we didn't collapse the economy over any of this.

The US Economy is too big for the tax payer to bailout, especially if most people are not working right now. If the economy is the road to prosperity and life, a economic shutdown inevitably leads to poverty and death. This shutdown leads to an economic collapse, a banking collapse, and a dollar collapse.

Dr Fauci's plan for a shutdown for months and months would secure a economic collapse that would be too big for the US to bail itself out of.

The IMF would rebuild nations after a global economic collapse and they have been building socialist countries for years! A global economic collapse which gives opportunity for global communism is the real danger here.

President Trump needs to declare May 1st as The National Get Back To Work Day! This would help prevent a global economic collapse and prevent any possible plans to rebuild a new world order of global socialism.

Pray for our President.

#FireFauci

#EndTheShutdown

"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places." Ephesians 6:12

*(A simple google search using the "news" tab would provide an abundance of news articles for each one of these Facts. I didn't want to clutter the article with links or distract the reader from the big picture. I am not a conspiracy theorist by any means and I didn't make up any of the Facts. I have simply been following a lot of the news to figure out what was going on and pieced all these facts together from those reports. This is real, documented news of what is going on in our world right now.)*

### UNANSWERED QUESTIONS

1. What was the Wuhan Institute of Virology doing with the coronaviruses?

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

2. Did Bill Gates ever have any direct involvement in those labs for his vaccine company?

3. Did Gates ever visit the Wuhan Institute of Virology, given his interest in viruses and vaccines and membership in the China Academy of Sciences?

4. Was the money Gates donated to the China Academy of Sciences used for vaccine research at the Wuhan Institute of Virology?

5. If a vaccine normally takes 10-15 years to develop and then 18 months for FDA approval, how did Bill Gates already have a vaccine for this novel virus shortly after the outbreak began which he already submitted for approval? How is Gates so confident we will have a vaccine in 18 months?

6. If the Gates vaccine is approved and mass injected to the world, would that make him the first Trillionaire as the patent holder?

7. Have any of the lab workers or researchers been confirmed to have had an infection of Covid19?

8. If Gates funded the Wuhan lab for coronavirus research and Covid19 leaked out accidentally, is Gates personally liable for this pandemic?

These are important questions. I hope the Congressional Investigations into the Labs will tell us what they were doing with the viruses, why, and for whom.

### **Update:**

Oh there it is. The Bill Gates Foundation donates hundreds of millions of dollars to the National Institutes of Health, the organization Dr Fauci works for, and the National Institutes of Health donates to the Wuhan Institute of Virology<sup>2378</sup> - where this virus likely originated. So that's the money trail that connects Bill Gates and Dr Fauci to the Wuhan lab....

The question is, what were the funds for? Coronavirus research?

### **BIG UPDATE:**

BOOM there it is! Classified information reveals the virus came from the Wuhan Lab, the Wet Market was a cover up cover story, the Wet Market never had the bats, the lab was doing research on the coronavirus Covid-19 virus, it was transmitted from bat to human, patient zero was a lab worker who accidentally infected the population:

Fox News reported: "There is increasing confidence that COVID-19 likely originated in a Wuhan laboratory..."

"This may be the "costliest government coverup of all time," one of the sources said."

---

<sup>2378</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/media/gaetz-end-nih-grant-wuhan-virology-lab>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

“The sources believe the initial transmission of the virus was bat-to-human, and that "patient zero" worked at the laboratory, then went into the population in Wuhan.”

“The “increasing confidence” comes from classified and open-source documents and evidence, the sources said. Fox News has requested to see the evidence directly.”

“Asked by Fox News' John Roberts about the reporting, President Trump remarked at Wednesday's coronavirus press briefing, "More and more we're hearing the story...we are doing a very thorough examination of this horrible situation.”

“Documents detail early efforts by doctors at the lab and early efforts at containment. The Wuhan wet market initially identified as a possible point of origin never sold bats, and the sources tell Fox News that blaming the wet market was an effort by China to deflect blame from the laboratory, along with the country's propaganda efforts targeting the U.S. and Italy.”<sup>2379</sup>

The question still remains, what was the money used for that was donated to the lab from Bill Gates and Dr Fauci's Institution? Was it for coronavirus research?

So classified information shows the Covid 19 virus likely originated in the Wuhan Institute of Virology and the Wet Market is a cover up cover story, Fox News just reported.

And The Bill Gates Foundation donated hundreds of millions of dollars to the National Institutes of Health, the organization Dr Fauci works for, and the National Institutes of Health donated to the Wuhan Institute of Virology - where this virus likely originated. So that's the money trail that connects Bill Gates and Dr Fauci to the Wuhan lab.... plus Gates donated to the China Academy of Sciences which directly runs the lab.

The question still remains, what was the money used for that was donated to the lab from Bill Gates and Dr Fauci's Institution? Was it for coronavirus research? Were they investing in a coronavirus vaccine??

Gates shouldn't become a Trillionaire over his Covid19 vaccine if it came from the Wuhan lab or if his funding is what ended up creating the leak from that lab.

### **HUGE UPDATE:**

Fox News reported, “As sources point to growing signs COVID-19 originated in a Wuhan lab, the State Department also warns China may be conducting secret nuclear tests.”

A Communist China take over is what I've been worried about the whole time.

---

<sup>2379</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/coronavirus-wuhan-lab-china-compete-us-sources>

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

So Communist China is doing secret nuclear tests.... but at the same time, their Pandemic Virus Lab was not working on a bioweapon?? Yeah... Ok...

### **SUMMARY**

So let me get the facts straight:

1. China was about to surpass us economically.
2. Trump enters a trade war with tariffs against China, costing them billions.
3. Gates and Fauci's Institution has been funding the Wuhan Lab with millions of dollars for research.
4. A novel never seen before coronavirus strain escapes from the Gates and Fauci Funded Lab, with no known treatments or vaccines.
5. China quarantined Wuhan from the rest of China but allowed international travel to continue.
6. The Communist run W.H.O. and Dr Fauci tells the world the virus is nothing to worry about, there is no human to human transmission (Chinese propaganda).
7. The global pandemic begins and death and mass economic damage is done to the United States and the world, after Dr Fauci went to the White House uninvited and told the President he must shutdown the economy, triggering a global economic depression.
8. The unprecedented protocol for shutting down the economy comes out of the Communist WHO playbook.
9. Bill Gates tells America to shutdown the economy for 18 months because he has already submitted a vaccine for the novel covid 19 that will be approved in 18 months (never mind that vaccines take 10-15 years to develop before the 18 month trial periods).
10. Dr Fauci and Bill Gates oppose treatment that stops our hospitals from being overrun - the reason for the economic shutdown in the first place.
11. The US Economy is collapsing and our military weakened.
12. Dr Fauci opposes Trump reopening the economy
13. Trump defunds the Communist run W.H.O from 500 million tax payer dollars and Bill Gates attacks this decision, as Gates is the largest donor to this Communist organization.
14. China secretly tests their nuclear weapons.
15. China could emerge from this as the new greatest world power.
16. Bill Gates could become the first Trillionaire in the world.

What I see is a bio attack, a cover up, a White House plant, economical warfare, and a total sabotage.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Strange, isn't it? That those connected with the origin of this pandemic, China and Gates, stand to benefit the most from it?

### **DID BILL GATES FINANCE A PANDEMIC?**

We really need a thorough investigation on all the ways Bill Gates is repeatedly entangled into this pandemic.

1. He funded NIH who funded the Wuhan lab.
2. He funded the WHO.
3. He funded the modelers.
4. He funded Dr Fauci.
5. He funded Dr Birx.
6. He funded the vaccine.

His fingerprints are everywhere in this pandemic and it's disturbing. The media needs to be reporting all this.

Laura Ingraham did report April 16th that Bill Gates wanted the W.H.O. to declare Coronavirus a "pandemic" but they wouldn't do it until after Gates donated another 50 million dollars.

But Wait! It gets worse! Remember those horribly inaccurate original models that predicted millions of people would die from this virus? That organization also is funded heavily by Gates!

So Bill Gates also funded the lab where this virus came from, funded the horribly inaccurate models that predicted mass death, paid the WHO to declare this a pandemic, and is the guy who is trying to break into the vaccine industry and is investing billions into a coronavirus vaccine.

Can you say "Conflict of Interest"?

### **IS THE GATES FOUNDATION AN EVIL ORGANIZATION?**

I'm seeing Red Flag, Red Flag, Red Flag!

"There are seven billion people on the planet. We are going to need to vaccinate nearly every one." Gates Foundation Chief Executive Mark Suzman.

What?!? A virus that most people don't even know they have, which they beat naturally with their own immune system, and you want to vaccinate every individual on the planet? You have lost your mind. Red flag!

And you expect everyone to willingly take your expedited vaccine, even when we have our own healthy immune systems, when you bypassed animal testing all together and went straight to human testing, and waived the period to see if there would be any side effects after two years? Red flag!

You stand to make Trillions of dollars off the patent of this new vaccine for this new virus. How did that happen for a company that is just breaking into the vaccine industry? Red flag!



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

"This will be the fastest vaccine ever developed in human history," Gates Foundation Chief Executive Mark Suzman.

That's a huge red flag to me. Vaccines normally take 10-15 years to develop and then 18 months to get approved. Shortly after this outbreak began, the Gates Foundation went straight into vaccine approval waiting 18 months. They skipped the 10-15 year development period? How did that happen? Magic?

Or maybe they didn't skip it. What was the Wuhan Lab researching? Coronavirus. Who was paying for that research? Gates Foundation and Fauci's Institute. Were they researching a vaccine for coronavirus? Of course. What else would they have been doing? So is that how Gates had a vaccine to submit to the 18 month approval process? Did He get it from the Wuhan Lab before the the virus escaped or was released? They discovered the vaccine and then released the virus?

"Yet getting the production going, he estimated, will cost several billion dollars." Gates Foundation Chief Executive Mark Suzman.

There are so many old viruses that we still don't have vaccines for and yet somehow, somehow, the Gates Foundation is so confident that their vaccine will get approved, that they are telling the countries of the world they must now invest billions of dollars to prepare to manufacture their vaccine before it is even approved? What makes them so confident they even have a vaccine? Red flag!

"There will be no return to 'normal' until there is a vaccine," Gates Foundation Chief Executive Mark Suzman.

These people who are advocating for global vaccination are the same looney tunes who have been advocating for 18 months of economic shutdown. They are out of their minds.

They think a nation can survive without an economy? They think an economy is optional? They think America should shutdown until there is a vaccine, while Communist China is up and running?

Red, red, flag! And that red flag is the Communist Flag!

### **ACCOUNTABILITY**

This wuhan lab had Ebola and the Vaccine Industry like Fauci and Gates were funding this lab! And they knew it was an unsafe lab as early as 2018. This is global recklessness and negligence that has resulted in mass death. Yes they should be held responsible! They should not benefit from this! They should not be allowed to patent their vaccine and make trillions off the pandemic they contributed to the cause of.

Gates must have gotten his coronavirus research for the vaccine from the Wuhan Lab, which is why he's been able to so quickly submit a vaccine for approval, when vaccines normally take 10-15 years to develop before the 18 month approval period. He is so confident, somehow, that his vaccine will

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

work when in fact we don't have vaccines even for old viruses let alone novel ones.

Gates funded the lab, he funded the WHO, he funded the wild modelers, he funded Dr Fauci, he funded Birx, and he is funding the vaccine.

If he contributed to the cause of the pandemic by financing a lab known to be unsafe, that is gross negligence and he should not be allowed to make trillions of dollars off this crime.

### **UPDATE**

I recently asked a reporter, "I'd like to know specifically who funded the coronavirus research at the Wuhan lab."

As it turns out, Dr Fauci did.

"New Coronavirus Emerges From Bats in China, Devastates Young Swine": "A newly identified coronavirus that killed nearly 25,000 piglets in 2016-17 in China emerged from horseshoe bats near the origin of the severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus (SARS-CoV), which emerged in 2002 in the same bat species. The new virus is named swine acute diarrhea syndrome coronavirus (SADS-CoV). It does not appear to infect people, unlike SARS-CoV which infected more than 8,000 people and killed 774. No SARS-CoV cases have been identified since 2004. The study investigators identified SADS-CoV on four pig farms in China's Guangdong Province. The work was a collaboration among scientists from EcoHealth Alliance, Duke-NUS Medical School, **Wuhan Institute of Virology** and other organizations, and was **funded by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases**, part of the National Institutes of Health. The research is published in the journal Nature. The researchers say the finding is an important reminder that identifying new viruses in animals and quickly determining their potential to infect people is a key way to reduce global health threats."

That answered my question as to who funded the coronavirus research at the Wuhan Lab. It's also reported that the National Institute of Health granted the Wuhan Institute 3.7 million to conduct coronavirus bat research. And the NIH is the larger institution that Fauci works for.

Fauci's Institution funded the Wuhan Lab coronavirus research. Gates is funding everything else from the WHO to the modelers to the vaccines. Both Gates and Fauci are pushing for a long economic shutdown until there is a global vaccination of 7 billion people. If the entire process of a pandemic could be financed, this would be it.

Will be interesting to see who benefits from all this in the end. Gates is sure, somehow, he has a vaccine. He's already investing billions now into the manufacturing facilities necessary for when his vaccine is approved. That's how confident and sure he is that one vaccine out of the many he submitted will be approved.

I just find so much of this to be unusual.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

The Wuhan Lab and the WHO are now under Congressional Investigation so I'd like to see where that goes.

### **UPDATE**

I told Ted Cruz last night that Dr Fauci and his institution funded coronavirus bat research at the Wuhan Lab. And today, Ted Cruz just broke the news that the NIH confirmed to him that they gave the Wuhan Lab millions for coronavirus bat research.

<http://dlvr.it/RV20ZL>

Dr Fauci funded the Wuhan Lab to study coronavirus and how coronavirus could be transmitted to and infect human hosts:

Senator Ted Cruz said, "But I'll tell you, it's worse than that. And, let me give you some breaking news right now, which is the U.S. government was funding the Chinese research at the Wuhan Institute of Virology. Your taxpayer dollars and my taxpayer dollars. And let me give you specifics that we just got today. Today, in inquiring of the National Institutes of Health, did any of your money go to the Wuhan Institute of Virology? The answer is yes, and here's what they told us in writing today. They said in fiscal year 2019, the funding for the Wuhan Institute [of] Virology was \$76,301. Now, what did it go to? And I'm repeating what NIH has told me in writing ... it was part of an overall \$3.7 million funding program that went to six years in sites in China, Thailand, Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, and Myanmar. Here's what they were studying. These are NHS words: "The project included studying viral diversity in animal (bats reservoirs), surveying people that live in high-risk communities for evidence of bat coronavirus infection, and conducting laboratory experiments to analyze and predict which newly-discovered viruses pose the greatest threats to human health." That's what the NIH funding was going to – and we followed up and said, okay, that's what you described as the project in all of these countries. How about at the Wuhan Institute of Virology? What specifically did U.S. taxpayer dollars go to at the Wuhan Institute of Virology? Here's what the NIH said in writing: "The project supported the following activities at the Wuhan Institute of Virology: coronavirus screening and serology of non-human samples, viral pathogenesis, serological testing, host receptor binding, spike S protein sequencing, and in vitro and in viva virus characterization."

### **FAUCI'S PANDEMIC AND COVER-UP**

It was Dr. Fauci's Institution and Industry that caused this pandemic. Key phrase "Gain of Function Research." They find bat viruses and make them infectious to humans for vaccine research with mice.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

They would find a new virus, experiment by giving it the Spike protein making it potentially infectious to human cells, infect a mouse with it, and then try to find a vaccine for it. They were literally taking coronaviruses that were not infectious to humans and making them infectious. Fauci funded the Wuhan lab to do this Gain of Function Research.

It was a process discovered in 2011. Obama banned the practice in 2014. And then he lifted the ban days before leaving office, with the NIH lifting their funding ban in 2017. The Wuhan Lab came to UNC Chapel Hill in 2017 and learned the experiment to bring back to the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

Fauci knew about the lab researching coronavirus bats, and their Gain of Function Research to make them infectious to humans so they could experiment with infected mice to find a vaccine, and yet he still blamed the wet markets and never mentioned the existence of the lab he funded?? He was covering up for his industry.

I find it amazing how Dr. Fauci and Peter Daszak, both who fund the Wuhan Lab for coronavirus bat research, both blame the wet markets - the Communist Chinese propaganda cover story, and nobody in the media have called them out for it. Conflict of interest/cover up? Bet you never knew this.

Dr. Fauci's grant of 3.7 million to the #WuhanLab is right here:

[https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg\\_AwardNum=R01A1110964&arg\\_ProgOfficeCode=104](https://taggs.hhs.gov/Detail/AwardDetail?arg_AwardNum=R01A1110964&arg_ProgOfficeCode=104)

Notice Dr. Fauci started funding the Wuhan Lab the same year Gain of Function research was banned in the USA - 2014.

### **THE FAST VACCINE IN HISTORY**

It takes 10-15 years of research for a vaccine, so where did Gates get his coronavirus research to submit a vaccine shortly after the outbreak started?

That was my question because it was suspicious that he bypassed the years of research required.

Then I found my answer. His pal Fauci funded coronavirus research at the Wuhan Lab for years.

The media reported two grants, one from 2014-2019 for 3.7 million and then 2019-2025 for another 3.7 million. But I found yet another one from 2008-2012 for 2.5 million.

Years and years of research. That explains the quick vaccine Gates was able to submit. The Wuhan Lab, funded by Fauci, did years of vaccine research for coronavirus. Fauci is on the vaccine Leader Council for the Gates Foundation. So Gates must have gotten his coronavirus research from Fauci who funded the Wuhan Lab. Now it makes sense how Gates was able to submit a vaccine for approval shortly after the outbreak began.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

### **THE REAL COVER UP**

It wasn't until April 17th that Ted Cruz breaks the story that that the NIH confirmed to him that the Wuhan Lab was funded 3.7 million dollars from from the U.S. Government (Dr. Fauci's institution to be exact), specifically for coronavirus bat research.

Fauci funded the lab to find new viruses, and enhance them from their natural state to be more dangerous and more infectious to humans (Gain of Function Research), and then experiment with vaccines, in case these viruses ever evolved naturally to this dangerous state and we were unprepared. Fauci said the benefits of vaccines far outweighed the risk of a pandemic. I have this all documented going back years.

To date, neither Dr. Fauci (Director of NIAID) nor Dr. Collins (Director of NIH) have made any public statements about the Wuhan lab, the experiments going on there with coronavirus from bats, and their personal first hand experience of the matter. The fact that this outbreak took place months ago and Dr. Fauci has been on TV every day since, without even so much as hinting at the Wuhan Lab which he was funding for coronavirus bat research, is clear evidence of a cover up on his part. He hoped nobody would notice or nobody would mention it and he pointed fingers at the wet markets and a natural outbreak.

And today, no journalists or reporter has even asked him about his funding and knowledge of the Wuhan Lab, though Fauci has appeared almost daily at the White House briefings, being the prime member of the Coronavirus Special Task Force.

The fact that it took the NIH this long after the outbreak to admit this, and they only did so because Senator Ted Cruz asked them directly after hearing rumors, shows me a cover-up on the part of Dr. Fauci and his institution.

Saying, "This virus was not engineered in a lab as a bioweapon" is not the same thing as saying, "This virus was not enhanced in a lab for vaccine research." Fauci would fund the Wuhan Lab and others to enhance coronaviruses and "get ahead of evolution" for vaccines, assuming that these viruses might some day naturally evolve to such an enhanced state. #TrueStory

When asked about the lab theory, Fauci at least admitted the genome analysis indicates bat to human transmission and not a bat to intermediate host and then human. He didn't explain to everyone what that means.

In a lab infection you'd expect bat to human. In a market place infection, it would be bat to intermediate host, to human.

The genome analysis indicates a laboratory infection origin.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

### **THE PRESIDENTS LAWYER**

I've been messaging President Trump at the White House for weeks now telling them to investigate Dr. Fauci because he was the one funding the Wuhan lab where this virus came from. Fauci began funding the lab in 2014, the year that Obama banned this kind of research in the US and banned funding it. And the fact that Obama lifted the ban days before leaving office, days before Fauci predicted a surprise outbreak that Trump will face, is suspicious. And the fact that Fauci continues to blame the wet markets and never mentioned that he was funding the coronavirus bat research at the Wuhan lab, despite being on the news daily for months.

Today the news finally broke from President Trump's attorney, "Dr. Fauci Gave \$3.7 Million to Wuhan Laboratory... Something Is Going On" – Rudy Giuliani Drops a Bomb on NIAID Director Dr. Tony Fauci

Rudy Giuliani questioned Dr. Anthony Fauci's involvement in grants from the United States to a laboratory in Wuhan, China, that has been tied to the coronavirus pandemic.

According to a report, the U.S. Intelligence Community has growing confidence that the current coronavirus strain may have accidentally escaped from the Wuhan Institute of Virology rather than from a wildlife market, as the Chinese Communist Party first claimed. During a Sunday interview on The Cats Roundtable, Giuliani questioned why the U.S. gave money to the lab.

"Back in 2014, the Obama administration prohibited the U.S. from giving money to any laboratory, including in the U.S., that was fooling around with these viruses. Prohibited! Despite that, Dr. Fauci gave \$3.7 million to the Wuhan laboratory — even after the State Department issued reports about how unsafe that laboratory was, and how suspicious they were in the way they were developing a virus that could be transmitted to humans," he claimed.

He added, "We never pulled that money. Something here is going on, John. I don't want to make any accusations. But there was more knowledge about what was going on in China with our scientific people than they disclosed to us when this first came out. Just think of it: If this laboratory turns out to be the place where the virus came from, then we paid for it. We paid for the damn virus that's killing us."

Please pray for our President. President Trump is ruining the plans of Gates and Fauci by pushing hydroxychloroquine, reopening the economy, defunding the WHO, and investigating the WHO and the Wuhan Lab. These are the type of actions that would really hinder any possible New World Order - One World Socialism - plans from this pandemic. Pray for our President!

**THE FACT CHECKER ON FACEBOOK  
LABELED THIS ARTICLE FALSE INFORMATION**

If you “fact check” the Fact Checker, you realize that the Fact Checker is fake news.

---

**POLITIFACT**

**coronaviruses. And there is no evidence that Gates developed a COVID-19 vaccine shortly after the outbreak began.**

 [finance.yahoo.com](https://finance.yahoo.com)

The Gates Foundation, through the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI) — a global public-private partnership launched in 2017 that the Gates Foundation funds — has thus far made investments in eight vaccine programs.

# POLITIFACT

coronaviruses. And there is no evidence that Gates developed a COVID-19 vaccine shortly after the outbreak began.

**A second potential COVID-19 vaccine, backed by Bill and Melinda Gates, is entering human testing**

Darrell Etherington

@etherington / 2:44 pm CDT • April 6, 2020





# MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB

11:19



Jesse Morrell



Jesse Morrell



Posted by Jesse Morrell

4 hrs · 🌐

So the "Independent Fact Checker" who said my article contained "False information" and was "Fake News" actually confirmed as "Facts" key points when it said "these are unrelated facts."

They confirmed the facts that Wuhan has labs that experiment on coronavirus and that Bill Gates has ties to that lab.

But it states there is no proof the virus was "created in a lab" which is not something my article ever said.

By calling them "unrelated facts" they affirm that they are indeed Facts.

The main argument of my argument is that Bill Gates, who is investing billions in a vaccine and already submitted one for FDA approval, has ties to The Wuhan Lab of Virology - the lab where the virus likely originated.

Fox News reported today, "U.S. Embassy officials warned in January 2018 about inadequate safety at the Wuhan Institute of Virology lab and passed on information about scientists conducting risky research on coronavirus from bats"



POLITIFACT

Fact 3. There are two labs right next to the Wuhan wet markets. The Wuhan Institute of Virology and the Wuhan Center for Disease Control and Prevention.

Fact 4. It is reported that these Wuhan Labs did have horseshoe bats as the Chinese Government Researchers were studying them and their viruses.

Fact 5. The Wuhan Institute of Virology is run by the Chinese Academy of Sciences.

Fact 6. Bill Gates, who is said to have "predicted" an outbreak years ago, is one of the biggest donors to the Chinese Academy of Sciences and was awarded their highest honor.

Fact 7. Bill Gates has advocated for "an extreme shutdown" of the economy "indefinitely" until there is a vaccine and is investing "billions" into developing a

since found within the cases of the virus. Scientists don't know where the coronavirus originated

These are all unrelated facts. There are labs in Wuhan that have experimented with human coronaviruses, and Bill Gates has supported the Chinese Academy of Sciences. But there is no evidence that COVID-19 was created in a lab, and the outbreak



6 Comments

6 Shares

## APPENDIX II

### AN INTERVIEW WITH A NEWSPAPER

*April 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020.*

Before I found out that Dr. Fauci was funding the Wuhan Lab and before I began researching the Wuhan Lab timeline, the Independent Newspaper in the U.K. contacted me about my viral article about Covid 19, Wuhan Labs, and the Bill Gates connection.

This was my article that she saw, which was shared 18,574 times:

[https://www.facebook.com/jesse.morrell.1/posts/10157106532966765?comment\\_id=219699829286971&notif\\_id=1586929881095841&notif\\_t=feedback\\_reaction\\_generic](https://www.facebook.com/jesse.morrell.1/posts/10157106532966765?comment_id=219699829286971&notif_id=1586929881095841&notif_t=feedback_reaction_generic)

These were her questions with my answers:

**QUESTION: “Your article is very lengthy and contains a lot of information. What made you put it all together?”**

My initial concerns were over the economy. When President Trump first suggested that he was going to shutdown the economy until July August, and he looked back at Fauci to confirm those dates, I got very concerned. I knew that an economic shutdown lasting for months would result in a flood of bankruptcies and unemployment. That chain reaction means the banks will be hit with a wave of bad business loan and defaulted mortgages. And that leads to a banking collapse. The US economy and the US banking system is too big for the US Government to bailout. That would result in the collapse of the dollar.

My first article on this subject was on **The Death Toll of a Global Economic Collapse**:

<https://biblicaltruthresources.wordpress.com/2020/03/27/the-death-toll-of-a-global-depression-by-jesse-morrell/>

I actually shared that article to the White House page two days before President Trump had a sudden change of course and began insisting on reopening the economy. He actually used many of my talking points in his briefing that day, almost verbatim. I just felt like Dr. Fauci was giving the President bad advice and so I began to be very vocal, posting on the White House page and lots of news pages too.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

I just couldn't understand why Dr. Fauci thought that this unprecedented course of action, which is not the normal pandemic protocol, was the his advice to the President. Especially as reports were coming out on how the virus was not a serious threat to most people. As I began to research more about Dr. Fauci, that led me back to Bill Gates and Gates ties to Communist China and the Wuhan labs that had horseshoe bats and the coronaviruses. The economic shutdown itself was weird enough but things kept getting weirder. What made sense was that Dr. Fauci had a "conflict of interest" working for Bill Gates vaccine investments, while also serving on the White House coronavirus task force. That explained why he was resisting other drugs and pushing for a long economic shutdown until there was a global vaccination. "Follow the money" is an old principle of investigation. "Who benefits from this?"

**QUESTION: "How would you describe your own day-to-day life and job, and the community you live in?"**

My area is on lockdown but it is not strict and it is reopening soon. I just want life to get back to normal. I was investing in real estate prior to this virus and economic crisis. I got distracted from that when the world started to fall apart. I'm not the type of person to just panic and do everything that you are told. I wanted to rationally and logically figure out what was going on and make up my own mind as to the best course of action. That is what got me started on my research into this crisis. I had no idea that Wuhan Labs and Bill Gate connections were valid and legitimate. That sounded like some bogus conspiracy theory to me. Something wild that somebody made up that would make a good movie but couldn't be reality.

**QUESTION: "Have you personally met anyone affected by Covid-19/does it seem like a big problem where you live?"**

I have not met or known anyone that has been confirmed to have had covid 19. One person in my neighborhood died from it. He was 91 years old. I believe that my family and I had it and beat it. For three days I had all the symptoms. We beat it, whatever it was, naturally with our immune system. And reports are coming out now that a lot of people likely had it, beat it, and now have herd immunity but haven't been tested. I've been saying for weeks that since most people who have the virus have mild or no symptoms, and only the severe cases with symptoms are being tested, that data that is based only off confirmed cases is way too high when it comes to the actual mortality rate. And it is the mortality rate, not the death toll itself, that needs to be the criteria to judge whether an economic collapse is a justified approach or not. But this isn't Ebola or the Plague, as even the early numbers have shown. A lot of society had it and beat it already and now need to get back to work. Continuing a long economic shutdown, with people with immunity just sitting locked up

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

in their homes, simply makes no rational or logical sense. People are losing their businesses and their jobs. The economic consequences will be worse to most people than the virus itself. And I've seen the economic consequences affect more people in my area than the virus. That is the big problem where I live. Small towns especially may never look the same. I started talking about the economy back when nobody was talking about it because back then it was considered insensitive to talk about it when people were dying from the virus. But I argued from the beginning, more people would die from an economic collapse.

**QUESTION “A lot of what you talk about is based around the idea that there is a danger of America or the world being taken over by communism and/or socialism. Why is this is a persistent threat, do you think?”**

Communists have always wanted Global Communism. That is no secret. It is not a conspiracy theory. It is a conspiracy fact. China is still a communist country. Communists are still in the world. The director of W.H.O. is a Communist, for example. His name is Tedros Adhanom. He was a member of a violent Ethiopian Communist Party called the Tigray People's Liberation Front. It was labeled as a terrorist organization in the 90's by the US Government. Now he infiltrated the medical system and has been promoting Communist propaganda from China over the virus, which is why Trump cut funding to the W.H.O. to the tune of 500 million dollars a year. In my country, Bernie Sanders is a out of the closet Socialist who campaigns on Socialism. It is no surprise that Communists want to infiltrate the Health System, as healthcare is a way for Socialism to infiltrate Capitalist societies. I believe the Government exists to protect our rights, not to meet all of our needs. And to confiscate one person's wealth to redistribute to another person for them to consume it on their own private needs, is theft. Socialism is fundamentally an unjust system. It takes away the rights of the individuals and empowers the Government – the opposite of what the United States Constitution was intended and designed to do. Socialists shouldn't even be allowed to run for Office in the United States because they cannot swear to uphold the Constitution – which protects our rights to private property.

**QUESTION: “How does US politics play into this? Is this a Democrat vs Republican problem, or otherwise? How would you align yourself as a voter?”**

I am a conservative, a Christian, a Constitutionalist, and a Capitalist that believes in the free market. I am a registered Republican only because they generally represent my values. But I am not into “party politics.” I am a man of principle, not party. I'm not a sheep that follows the herd. I don't look at the majority or what is popular to decide what I should believe or how I should

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

behave. I think the majority is usually wrong. I'm an individual and a free thinker. For example, I have friends that fully supported Trump when he shutdown the economy and America started to descend into a Police State. They were cheerleaders for Trump even then simply because it was Trump. But I said that if it was Obama or Hillary who was doing these things, they would be freaking out. I was critical of the President on those matters when my friends were not. But when Trump had a sudden break from Dr. Fauci's plans, he restored my confidence and I began to vocally support what he was doing again. I said shutting down the economy was the worse possible decision President Trump ever made and reopening the economy will be one of his best. And I have even since been critical of the shutdown, stating that neither the Constitution nor the Congress ever gave the President or Governors the authority to close and reopen the economy. It is unprecedented. The framings of the Constitution never had any intention of this. The argument is that in an emergency the President and Governors can issue Executive Orders that are essentially the same as Law. Be that as it may, I have been critical of my Republican President for this shutdown. But even more so, I've been critical of Dr. Fauci. Trump surrounds himself with experts and listens to their advice. That is how he runs his businesses. That is how he runs his government. Like how Andrew Carnegie knew nothing of the science of how steel was actually made. I knew the problem was that Trump was getting bad advice from Fauci, which is why I focused my criticism on him.

**QUESTION: "Does your faith inform how and why you communicate these things?"**

Yes the Bible says that if you see calamity coming to a city and you do not warn them, their blood will be on your hands. I saw an economic collapse coming quickly on the horizon, even back when nobody in the news was talking about it, so I had to speak up. The Conservative Voices in the news and even President Trump initially just said, "We have to do this shutdown to stop the virus. It's going to save lives. The economy will just come booming back," and that is not what I saw happening after months and months of a shutdown. Never before has the economy of an entire nation been shutdown. If it isn't stopped, it will be worse than the Great Depression. My faith requires me to love my neighbors, so when other people were telling me to just "Shut up and listen to the experts" I knew I had to boldly speak out, regardless of popular opinion. And I felt the Lord's presence when I was writing these things out, even when the initial reaction was criticism from others. I felt the Lord confirming me to keep going and that it was going to make a difference. And now, the President himself has changed course and even my early critics have since been persuaded.

**QUESTION: "How about the media you consume, on TV or written?"**

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

I am an avid reader of many books on a vast array of topics. Economics is just a personal pleasure I enjoy studying. The topics of my studies are often determined by what is relevant to my life, so when this pandemic and economic crisis hit, I began to study and research into that. On my phone I have lots of news apps downloaded, from conservative news to liberal news, banking news and world news, etc. I like to read the headlines from both sides to get an idea of what is going on. I have been sharing a lot of my views on these things to my favorite news sites and have been happy to see that usually two days after my comments were made, which usually got a lot of attention and replies on those pages, the main point I was advancing became a Main Headline for those sites. People are listening. Idea's travel. I wanted to help make a difference.

**QUESTION: "There are some who have accused you of spreading conspiracy theories. What would you say to that?"**

Ah, here is the real question. I know that Conspiracies happen, as they are just coordinated efforts between individuals, but I am not a Conspiracy Theorist. I am just a guy who started reading the news a little more because of this crisis. I just wanted to understand what was going on and make sense out of a situation that wasn't making sense. Things weren't adding up. It didn't feel right. I am not in the Conspiracy Industry. I don't make any money by twisting facts together into a Conspiracy Theory. I am actually very conscious of my Brand Image and a Conspiracy Theorist doesn't fit that at all. It is not in my best interest to be branded as a Conspiracy Theorist.

When I wrote my article on the Wuhan Labs and the Bill Gates connections, I made sure that I simply stated a series of well documented Facts that anyone could find easily from creditable new sources. That the labs in Wuhan had the horseshoe bad and were experimenting with the coronaviruses is an established Fact that the US government was warned about back in 2018. That The Wuhan Institute of Virology is run by the Chinese Academy of Sciences and that Bill Gates is a member of the Chinese Academy of Sciences is also an undisputed fact. That Bill Gates is investing billions of dollars into vaccines is also undisputed. These are the facts. I found it strange that the man who wants to shutdown the economy for months until he can sell the globe a vaccine has ties to the labs where these viruses likely originated. So I wanted to get those Facts out there.

What they were doing with the coronavirus in the Wuhan labs, we can only speculate and that is where the theories arise. Were they developing a bioweapon? Was it released on purpose so Gates could make a killing on his investments? Those are the "conspiracy theories" out there which my article never said were facts. Personally, I wonder if they were developing a vaccine in the Wuhan labs for the coronaviruses and that, through insufficient safety measures, the virus got out on accident to the wet markets. Did an infected

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

researcher go to the wet markets to buy food? Maybe. That's a theory. There's a lot of unanswered questions. Communist China has been covering up the origin of this virus. They claim it came from the wet markets but they can't be trusted. The Congress has launched their own investigations into the W.H.O. and the Wuhan Labs and we will see what Facts they come up with for our unanswered questions. Strangely, both investigations could lead back to Bill Gates, who is the biggest donor to the W.H.O. after the United States. If they were experimenting with vaccines in the Wuhan labs and the virus got out by accident, they need to take responsibility and liability for it. This would be costly, hence the Chinese cover-up as to the virus origin.

My unanswered question is, if vaccines normally take 10-15 years to develop and then 18 months for approval, how is it that Bill Gates already has a vaccine for this novel virus, shortly after its outbreak, and already submitted it to the FDA for approval? How is Gates so confident that "we will have a vaccine in 18 months"? Was Gates directly connected with the Wuhan Institute of Virology? Was the Wuhan lab experimenting with coronavirus for vaccine research? Is that where this vaccine comes from? These are unanswered questions.

Again, Conspiracies do happen. The Assassination of Abraham Lincoln is a Conspiracy Fact. But I intentionally wrote my article in such a way as to distinguish what is "Fact" and what is "Speculation" or theory. I figured I could lay out the Facts and let people draw their own conclusions.

God Bless,

Jesse Morrell

## APPENDIX III

### THE ECONOMY THAT DR. FAUCI KILLED

*March 24, 2020*

*This was what I wrote the day President Trump announced plans to start reopening the economy, before I knew anything about the Wuhan Lab or that Dr. Fauci was involved in funding it:*

I'm sorry but it's obvious that Fauci has been the problem here with this huge overreaction of shutting down the biggest economy on the planet and threatening a global collapse and global depression, for a virus with a small mortality rate now that the data is coming out. 99.3% recover. The sick with preexisting conditions are 99% of the deaths. Let the healthy keep the economy from collapse!

When Trump was first asked about the economy, his initial response was just, "We aren't thinking about that. We are thinking only of the virus right now. The economy will come booming back."

I'm sorry but "we aren't thinking" wasn't the right answer. When you are making drastic decisions with dire consequences, we need you to be thinking. It took ten years to recover from the Great Depression and this could be worse than that. The Great Depression didn't shut down the entire economy of a nation!

Fauci was the adviser who was making the calls on this and he's not an economist and isn't thinking at all about anything but the virus.

Fauci even said it's good to overreact to this. No. If you under react you make the death toll higher than it needs to be but if you overreact you collapse the economy and also increase the death toll higher than it needs to be. You don't want to under react or over react. You want to properly react to both crises going on - the healthcare crisis and economic crisis. We need a President like Trump who is addressing both! Amen!

The economic destruction on our society could be far greater than the virus itself.

The extent of some people's thinking on this is merely "When this is over, the economy will come booming back." It took the country ten years to get over the Great Depression. And our unemployment is predicted by the Federal Reserve to surpass the Great Depression.

"Just trust the experts and do what they say." How about people start thinking things through? This isn't a time for herd mentality. This is a time for critical thinking so that we can choose the best possible course of action.



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

The government said that there's no shortage problem so people don't need to hoard.

But if the government wants us to stay home on lock down for months until they maybe come up with medication or a vaccine, people have to hoard. Going to Walmart might infect you with the virus.

It's almost like the government didn't think through the economic consequences of what they were telling people to do.

Hoarding leads to shortages and shortages leads to hoarding. That's the cycle we are in right now. And it's estimated that with the economy shut down, there will be a 50% decrease in production. I imagine it's actually more. Which means more shortages. We don't even know what shortages of which products we will have to deal with during an economic shut down.

We must think through all the consequences of all the choices that are being made in this crisis!

At this point with the data coming out and the actual mortality rate is low, especially if you are under 70 years old and have no preexisting conditions, if Fauci doesn't pivot his own strategy for this he is either deep state trying to destroy the Trump economy or he is an overkill germaphobe! Or both!

We have to adjust our plans as the data comes out. End the economic shutdown and avoid the economic collapse! Before there won't be any jobs for people to go back to!

Notice the face Fauci made when Trump mentioned "the deep state"? Fauci is the deep state who has been advising presidents since Reagan. Was this the last ditch effort of the deep state in their "insurance policy"? The liberal governors of California and New York were all too eager to shut down their economies and they will be hard to get them to stop at this point. They want to destroy Trumps economy, blame Trump for it, offer socialism in exchange for votes, and beat Trump in re-election.

A week ago the liberals posted a praising article about Fauci and I commented "That's the face of the man who is destroying our economy." The liberals freaked out and said, "That's the man who is saving our country!" Not the way I see it!

Now that Fauci wasn't there at the briefing last night as Trump said the shutdown will not be months to avoid economic collapse, the liberal media are freaking out again, "Where is Fauci." It's as if Fauci is their man. Is Fauci a deep state plant of theirs?

President Trump said, "a few people walk in to the Oval Office and say, 'Sir, we have to close our economy.' I said, what are you talking about?"

This confirmed my suspicion that Trump had just been following Fauci's advise and now he is breaking from it. We so badly needed this. We needed Trump to think critically on the economy and step up and take leadership over this from the CDC.

## APPENDIX IV

### THE DEATH TOLL FROM A GLOBAL DEPRESSION

March 27, 2020

*“And when money failed in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, all the Egyptians came unto Joseph, and said, Give us bread: for why should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth.” Genesis 47:15*

You have to have foresight and think this through rationally and logically, not hysterically with panic.

Look at the actual data of the virus – the death toll and the mortality rate, and see if that merits a global economic collapse and global depression. It doesn't.

Think through the logical chain reaction of an economic shutdown.

First everyone stays home so people don't go to work. Businesses get a month of no revenue and go bankrupt. After just a few days of loss of revenue big companies already had to do mass layoffs.

There won't be jobs for people to return to if all the industries crash. Our government cannot bail out every industry in the country. Not to mention the loss of revenue counties, states, and the federal government will suffer from this.

50% of the country is employed by small businesses and even large companies are already doing mass layoffs. Norwegian Air laid off 90% of their staff. Businesses, small and large, go bankrupt. People don't have jobs and can't pay their mortgages.

Do you know what fractional reserve banking is? It means the money you think is in the bank isn't there. They loaned it out and pay the withdrawals from the interest payments coming in.

What happens when banks don't get their interest payments, they cannot pay their depositors and the banks fail.

Last month when the economy was great a bank failed. How many will fail when there is mass unemployment? If the whole nation isn't working, ALL the banks will fail. That means everyone loses whatever they had in the bank.

That is why it's called bank-rupt. It's what happened in the Great Depression after the stock market crash.

That means you can't feed your family. You can't buy anything. All your cash is gone. Your bank card won't work. It's just whatever change you have in your pocket or cash tucked away.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

But wait. The FDIC insured the nations depositors up to \$250,000 an account. Yes, but just like the bank does fractional reserve banking, insurance does fractional reserve insurance.

The FDIC doesn't have enough money to cover all the banks they insure. If everyone makes a claim, insurance companies go bankrupt.

Already, the reserve amount required by the Federal Reserve has dropped from 10% reserves down to 0%, meaning banks are not required right now to have any reserve to cover their depositors.

"the Board reduced reserve requirement ratios to zero percent effective March 26, 2020. This action eliminated reserve requirements for all depository institutions"

When a banks reserves hit only 9% in the past, the FDIC deemed it insolvent and shut it down. Now they can go down to 0%. This means the banks are either already collapsing or they see the collapse around the corner.

When the banks don't have enough money to cover their depositors, the FDIC will turn to the federal reserve to print more money. Can the tax payer bail out every depositor in the country???? Can you say hyperinflation and currency collapse? Look at what happened in Venezuela!

Currencies have collapsed under less severe circumstances than a nationwide economic shutdown!

And an economic collapse is the perfect conditions for a socialist revolution – the government rebuilding the economy. They already have made the masses dependent on the government for their monthly income. If the country collapses, they will look to the government to fix it. They already talked about bailing out big industries in exchange for equity. And government ownership of the economy is communism.

But a global economic collapse is too big to even be bailed out by the tax payer. You think the economy will just bounce back?? It took them ten years to get out of the Great Depression. And they only had 24.9% unemployment! They are already talking 35% unemployment for America right now and it's just the beginning if it doesn't end soon.

Think worse than the Great Depression. Think greatest economic catastrophe in our nations history. Even the Great Depression didn't shut down the economy of the entire nation.

We already saw a run on Wall Street. We saw a run on Walmart. And it's just a matter of time before we see a run on the banks. That's the real reason they are closing branches, limiting their hours, and limiting your withdrawal amount.

We already saw what happens to Walmart when people panic. Empty shelves. Hoarding causes scarcity and scarcity causes more hoarding. But that is just the beginning of the shortages. If you shut down 50% of our countries production, there will be massive shortages. Think massive starvation.

If you shut down 50% production, you also are shutting down 50% distribution, which means shortages of 50% consumption.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

And the economy is so interconnected that one thing affects another until it's not a ripple affect but a tsunami.

So the food industry stays open. But what about the plastic factories that service them? Or the cardboard factories? The economy is all interconnected.

Doctors can't get to the hospital to save lives if their car breaks down, Uber was shut down, dealerships shut down, and mechanics shut down. Say the mechanics stay open but with everyone staying home, they go bankrupt anyways.

More people would die from the coming global economic collapse than the people who would die from the virus itself.

The cure is worse than the disease.

And the CDC wanted to shut down the economy of the entire nation until July August the earliest??? Are you insane? There won't be a nation at that point.

You think small towns and small businesses can go 4-5 months without revenue. Businesses collapse after weeks of no revenue. 4-5 months and every business is bankrupt and every American unemployed. And that's just America.

Following our bad example, now UK and India shutdown their economies. We are taking billions of people unemployed for a virus that right now has only claimed 20,000 lives worldwide. The flu alone claims 250,000 lives every single year but we don't collapse the economy and plunge the world into global depression.

The economy is like a bicycle. Lots of moving parts. You need to keep it moving or it falls down. Go to slow and the ride is over. You can't just pause the economy of a nation. This is reality. An economy is essential to a nation. An economy is not optional. You can't just pause or stop an economy.

Fauci is an expert on viruses not the economy. He even said he is not thinking of the economy and that overreacting to this virus is the right thing to do. Wrong.

If you underreact you make the death toll higher than it needs to be. But if you overreact you cause global economic collapse and kill way more people.

You want to properly react to this virus. And since 99.3% of those infected would recover, 99% of those dying have preexisting conditions, and the death rate is very low for people under 50, and that is just the date from the confirmed cases with our limited testing, it means that those most at risk should practice social distancing to avoid exposure and the young and healthy with the least risk should get back to work and keep the economy from collapsing.

You can solve both the hospital crisis and the economic crisis at the same time. You don't have to sacrifice the 1% for the 99% and you don't have to sacrifice the 99% for the 1%. Trump is seeing both crisis and making plans accordingly.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

By letting certain regions at low risk and certain ages at low risk back to work, President Trump would be saving countless lives by avoiding a global economic collapse and global depression that would result if this went on for months like shortsighted overkill germaphobe Fauci wants.

And when all the data finally comes in, and we confirm all the actual cases that include the majority that only had mild symptoms and nothing life threatening, it will show the mortality rate was actually really low, lower than we see now and lower than we first thought. I calculated it will be .1% given the 20,000 deaths right now, if the actual number of infected was 2,000,000. And .1% is the death rate of the flu.

Imagine that. Causing a global economic collapse and global depression over a virus that in the final analysis has a very low mortality rate, similar to the flu.

The CDC evidently did not think through the economic affects of their plan. They did not calculate the death toll a global depression would cause.

We are in a recession right now and if the government keep the economy down, that's a depression. But we can shift gears and avoid the catastrophe by President Trump changing course.

To comfort and convince the public to go back to work, the CDC and White House needs to emphasis the actual known mortality rate, instead of the death toll. You can't stop all deaths but the mortality rate will show that while this virus is highly contagious it is not highly deadly. Very few of those infected actually die. Collapsing the economy at this point makes no logical sense. It's a bad plan and I'm glad Trump broke from Fauci on his stupid shortsighted 4-5 month shutdown. This isn't a Hollywood movie. It's real life with real consequences.

They should have a business death toll and job death toll on the news like they do for the virus.

Listening to Fauci and shutting down the economy will go down in history as President Donald Trumps biggest mistake.

Again, The Federal Reserve estimated unemployment to hit 30%. The Secretary of the Treasury said unemployment will rise to 35%.

Do you know the unemployment during the Great Depression?  
24.9%

But hey, that means that 75.1% had jobs, so the Great Depression wasn't that bad, right? The economy is just money after all, right?

So with a population of 331 million people in America, what's the number of unemployed at 35%? Do the math. It's 116 million people unemployed. This is astronomical.

You know it took them ten years to finally come out of the Great Depression?

And do you know what caused the Great Depression? A stock market crash and then a banking collapse.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

Businesses cannot handle months without revenue. They cannot even go weeks without revenue without bankruptcy. This shutdown needs to end in days. Days. Or else the economic problems will be too big for government to fix.

But we can just pretend that people don't need jobs, businesses don't need customers, and banks don't need interest payments, if that makes you feel better.

Hey you wanna go play some video games? Let's see what's new on Netflix.

Wake up America!

---

### **The Criteria to Judge Whether a Economic Collapse Over a Virus is Justified Or Not is the Mortality Rate, Not the Death Toll.**

The mortality rate shows you how deadly the actual virus is.

As this virus continues to spread, the death toll will continue to rise. But as more tests are being done, the mortality rate will continue to fall. Again, the death toll will continue to rise but the actual mortality rate will continue to fall. That's because most of the infected only have mild symptoms and children often show no symptoms at all.

#### Mass Testing Will Drive the Mortality Rate Down

Share this! This is very important: the difference between the DEATH TOLL and the MORTALITY RATE! Big difference! The mortality rate, not the death toll, is what you look at to see if an economic collapse and global depression is justified.

The media needs to emphasize the mortality rate rather than the death toll so that people see an economic collapse is not a justified plan.

Using the global data right now:

458,662 confirmed cases  
20,799 dead  
113,776 recovered  
 $458,662 \times .0452 = 20,731$

So the death toll right now using the data of the confirmed cases is 20,799 with a mortality rate around 4.52%.

But with limited testing up until now, and the criteria for testing being severe symptoms or exposure to those who had severe symptoms, with most actual cases having mild or no symptoms, and with this outbreak going

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

on since December, it's possible that there have actually been 2,000,000 cases worldwide.

Most cases were not tested because they were mild and didn't meet the criteria and tests were limited.

That would not change the death toll. That remains at 20,799. But it drastically changes the mortality rate.

If there have actually been 2 million cases, the math now puts the mortality rate at .01 which is .1%, so only 1% of 1%. A fraction of a percentage.

Until we have mass testing and know how many have been infected with mild to no symptoms, the actual mortality rate will be too high on paper.

And to put this into perspective, the flu death toll is around 250,000 people worldwide every single year. We are only at 20,000 people right now with coronavirus so we are nowhere near that yet.

And the mortality rate of the flu is also .01 which is .1%

So yes, if coronavirus is more contagious than the flu, it might have a higher death toll, but it could also have a lower mortality rate for the same reason – it's so contagious because most have mild symptoms when they eventually manifest after two weeks of no symptoms.

As the virus spreads and more testing is done, yes the death toll will continue to go up but the actual mortality rate will continue to go down – since most people infected merely have mild to no symptoms.

People need to stop the panic and the hysteria and start looking at the data and think rationally and logically about this.

Those most at risk according to the data need to isolate themselves (those with preexisting conditions and those with high mortality rates based on age) and those with little risk according to the mortality rates (the young and healthy) need to get back to work and keep the economy going.

Many of us likely already had it and beat it and are now immune and the data is wrong because most of the infected never got tested because it was mild and the criteria for testing didn't allow it, and so the actual mortality rate is far less than they have been reporting.

Mass testing being done now will help the data catch up and the mortality rate will be seen to be much lower than before.

But a global depression! That could mean mass scarcity and mass starvation! We need to end this madness and set a global example and reopen the economy before it's too late!

Shutdown the economic shutdown!

I really think that when this is all said and done and the tests give us better data, we will see that we destroyed the economy for a virus that has a similar mortality rate of the flu.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

### **THE TRUTH ABOUT ITALY**

Italy has the largest population of 80 year olds in the world. The Italians are known for their longevity because of their Mediterranean diet.

The average age of those who are dying is 80.

And 99% of those who are dying, according to Italy, had one or more preexisting conditions.

As for the mortality rate, that cannot be accurately known without accurate data. And you can't have accurate data without mass testing.

However, since they say that most people have mild to no symptoms so they don't get tested, and since tests themselves are limited, the actual mortality rate is much lower than the numbers they give us when they only include the confirmed cases.

If the data included the number of people who were infected and recovered and had mild to no symptoms, the mortality rate would be very low.

Many of you were likely already infected and recovered and hardly even noticed it.

The Surgeon General said that 99.3% of people infected will recover. And 6 in 7 infections go unknown.

Only 5% of those hospitalized for coronavirus are fatally ill.

This isn't Ebola or the Black Plague. But we are causing a global economic collapse by shutting down our economies and quarantining the healthy population. This cannot go on for weeks or months without global economic depression.

I exposed MSNBC for fake news and hysteria last night on their reporting of Trump ending the shutdown and they had to issue a correction this morning!

I quoted their article that said: "if a pandemic rages across the country and kills 50% of the population." #FakeNews

The Surgeon General said that 99.3% of those infected would recover.

Just look at Italy. The average age of those who are dying is 80. The same age group that the flu claims each year. And 99% of those dying in Italy had preexisting conditions.

Stop with the hysteria already. Educate yourself with some facts.

MSNBC Correction: "The quote originally posted was incorrect due to an editing error. It should read: "if a pandemic rages across the country and infects 50% of the population, and kills a percentage point, at the low end." The erroneous post originally quoted as "kills 50%.""

I commented: MSNBC so now your article makes no sense. Why collapse the economy for a virus that 99.3% would recover from?

If the mortality rate was 50% sure, but we are talking about a very low mortality rate for people under 70 years old.

"Editing error" yeah right.



## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

The media needs to focus more on the low mortality rate than they are on the rising death toll, so that people will feel safe going back to work and realize the data doesn't justify a global economic collapse over this virus.

This is much needed good news. The initial predictions that prompted such extreme measures are not showing in the data they have collected now from mass testing.

"The predictions of the models don't match the reality on the ground in either China, South Korea, or Italy. When people start talking about 20% of a population getting infected, it's very scary. But we don't have data that matches that based on the experience... That was the report that said there would be 500,000 deaths in the UK. And 2.2 million deaths in the United States. They adjusted that number in the UK to 20,000...." – Dr. Deborah, The White House Coronavirus Task Force.

The truth is that it's never safe to go back to work.

3.1 million people die in car accidents each year.

1 million die from mosquitos each year.

And 250,000 die from the flu each year.

There is always risk of sudden death every time you go outside.

But the mortality rate of this virus must be weighed against the possible death toll of an economic global collapse and global depression.

---

I posted this article on the White House page three days ago and now Trump is essentially quoting it in his sudden change of policy to reopen the economy!! He said these exact things in his briefing! I wonder if someone at the White House maybe printed off this article and gave it to him? He even mentioned the car analogy. Ideas travel. That's why you need to voice them. All the government officials were saying July August to end the shutdown and so I started posting that was the wrong plan. NOBODY was saying these things two weeks ago which is why I started spamming the news pages and White House with articles like these:

### **CHANGE YOUR PLAN AMERICA!**

1.35 million people die in car accidents worldwide every year. Don't you care about those people? That's 3,700 deaths a day. But if everyone right now would just get off the road and go home for a whole year, we can prevent all those deaths.

Don't you see how that might be a true statement but the economic consequences would be devastating? It's unpractical and unsustainable.

There are more realistic ways to prevent car accident fatalities than shutting down the entire nation and causing a global depression!

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

When some hear economy they think money. When I hear the economy I hear people, families, lives. You think the Great Depression was no big deal because “it was just money”? How many would die in a global economic collapse?

There are ways to protect the weak and elderly from this virus without causing a global depression.

For most people this virus poses no risk at all since most have no symptoms. But that’s why it’s so contagious.

I don’t think it’s wise to destroy the economy over a virus that for most results in little or no symptoms at all.

What we should do is isolate those who are weak and vulnerable, quarantine those who are sick with symptoms, and let the young and healthy beat it with their immune system and the 99% keep the economy going at the same time.

That way we save lives and don’t kill the economy.

People make irrational decisions when they are panicked and that is the most serious problem of this pandemic.

Throw away the economy! Make everyone dependent on the government! Release the inmates! Pump me full of unknown vaccines!

Use your head people. Think all this through rationally and logically.

Stop being driven by irrational panic.

People will do whatever the government tells them to do when they are panicked, no matter how unreasonable it would be to them in any other circumstances.

The way to establish socialism is to crash the economy so the government can rebuild it.

The hysterical overreaction is just giving opportunity for a socialist revolution.

They have already made Americans dependent on the government for their monthly income now.

People are so terrified of this virus they think that if you get it, it’s a death sentence.

You think 99.3% surviving is very deadly? Be informed with facts.

If 99% has mild to no symptoms and recover, that’s not a very deadly virus.

The average age of death in Italy was 80 and 99% of them had one or more preexisting conditions.

And Italy has the largest population of 80 year olds. Their Mediterranean diet is known for longevity.

Destroying the global economy for a virus that the Surgeon General said 99.3% would recover from makes no sense. This is not Ebola or the Black Plague.

Just like we have measures to prevent fatal car accidents without shutting down the roads, we have ways to prevent death from this virus without shutting down the economy.

## *MAD SCIENCE & THE WUHAN LAB*

The CDC needs to get behind Trump on this, not in front of Him.

---

When Trump was asked when this shut down might end, he said “I’m being told July, August.”

Then others in the government, like the Surgeon General and the Secretary of the Economic Council said the same thing – 3 months they said.

That’s when I got concerned and started thinking through the chain reaction that would start in the economy and concluded it would be an economic collapse worse than the Great Depression.

Nobody was saying that so I started writing articles on this and posted them everywhere all last week. And about two days after posting on a news site, my arguments would essentially become headlines.

At first everyone said “Just shut up and listen to the experts. Nobody is saying what you are saying.” Even friends told me this.

Then I started posting my articles on the White House page and two days afterwards Trump suddenly had a drastic change of mind and changed course.

And his talking points for this change of decision was all the things I kept hammering in my articles I kept posting....

Who knows. Ideas travel. But this was not their plan. Fauci was calling the shots before and he said months of this.

I especially felt the Lords presence when the critics, even my friends, were telling me to just “shut up and listen to the experts.” I felt Gods presence reaffirming me to keep going and that being a voice would make a difference.

---

President Trump said he wants the economy open by Easter!

If the country follows through with this, we could avoid a global depression that would result in massive death.

The economy of a nation is essential. It can’t just be turned off. It’s not optional. People need to get back to work before the problem becomes too big for the government to be able to fix.

A risk based plan, where states with low risk and age groups with low risk can get back to work and prevent the economy from total collapse, is a common sense plan based on reason and logic. Those who are at the highest risk should be isolated in their homes. And everyone should practice good hygiene and reasonable social distancing.

Pray for the President and the Governors to follow through with this, as they deal with both the health crisis and the economic crisis at the same time.

This is a time for all of us to use wisdom and to trust in the Lord. God always gets His people through crisis.